



JOURNAL

of the

Virginia Annual Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

2019



237th Session
Richmond Area
Southeastern Jurisdiction

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

The Virginia United Methodist Center — Glen Allen

804-521-1100

CREDIT UNION : 804-672-0200

Staff Member	Office or Job Title	Email Address	Phone Ext.
Astrella, Judy	Billing and Health Plan Administrator	JudyAstrella@vaumc.org	131
Baynham, Lindsey	Director of Clergy Excellence	LindseyBaynham@vaumc.org	160
Beagle, Elizabeth	Pensions Admin. Assistant	ElizabethBeagle@vaumc.org	129
Biggins, Terri	Bishop's Office Admin. Asst.	TerriBiggins@vaumc.org	102
Blair, Nancy	Benefits Administrator	NancyBlair@vaumc.org	130
Bowden, Bo	Foundation President	BoBowden@vaumc.org	149
Bragg, Dwight	Network Administrator	DwightBragg@vaumc.org	118
Brown, Catherine	Staff Accountant	CatherineBrown@vaumc.org	107
Capen, Brenda	Database Manager/Webmaster	BrendaCapen@vaumc.org	116
Clark, Janice	Foundation Client Services	JanetClark@vaumc.org	154
Cochran, MaryKaye	Congregational Excellence Admin. Asst.	MaryKayeCochran@vaumc.org	155
Compton, Bryan	Manager of Technology	BryanCompton@vaumc.org	115
Culler, Pam	Communications Admin. Asst.	PamCuller@vaumc.org	110
Davis, Stephanie	Archives Director	StephanieDavis@vaumc.org	132
Dietz, Joanna	Director for Call & Candidacy	JoannaDietz@vaumc.org	127
Dommissie, David	Conference Treasurer/Business Administrator	DavidDommissie@vaumc.org	109
Draper, Carol	Staff Accountant	CarolDraper@vaumc.org	105
Fuller, John	Executive Director Pensions and Related Benefits	JohnFuller@vaumc.org	128
Gudgel, Tina	Staff Accountant	TinaGudgel@vaumc.org	104
Herndon, Tommy	Foundation VP-Legacy Giving and Stewardship	TommyHerndon@vaumc.org	157
Honeycutt, Jennifer	Staff Accountant	JenniferHoneycutt@vaumc.org	106
Howell, Courtney	Foundation Operations Manager	CourtneyHowell@vaumc.org	159
Ingroff, Cindy Payne	Mission Admin. Assistant	CindyIngroff@vaumc.org	153
Joyce, Tom	Assistant to the Bishop	TomJoyce@vaumc.org	103
Lewis, Sharma D.	Presiding Bishop	TerriBiggins@vaumc.org	102
Lopes, Paulo	Director of Next Generation Ministries	PauloLopes@vaumc.org	135
Loving, Marian	Building Receptionist	MarianLoving@vaumc.org	100
Malak, Chris	Data Manager	ChrisMalak@vaumc.org	140
Maxwell, Maria	Richmond District Coord. of Church Revitalization	MariaMaxwell@vaumc.org	125
Moon, Pete	Richmond District Superintendent	RichmondDS@vaumc.org	123
Myers, Bev	Connectional Ministries Admin. Asst.	BevMyers@vaumc.org	134
Ogren, Mark	Director of Congregational Excellence	MarkOrgren@vaumc.org	156
Petrey, Susan	Richmond District Office Admin. Asst.	RichmondDistrict@vaumc.org	124
Roberts, Stacey	Camp Rainbow	StaceyRoberts@vaumc.org	149
Rowley, Glenn	Director of Justice and Missional Excellence	GlennRowley@vaumc.org	143
Ruxton, Nick	Communication Videographer	NickRuxton@vaumc.org	112
Peters, John	Association of Educational Institutions (AEI)	JohnPeters@vaumc.org	146
Seibert, Kristen	Clergy Excellence Program and Admin Coord.	KristenSeibert@vaumc.org	126
Shelton, Randy	Foundation VP- Lending and Capital	RandyShelton@vaumc.org	151
Smith, Lori	Director of All God's Children Camps	lttlelori@gmail.com	138
Smith, Ted	Director of Connectional Ministries	TedSmith@vaumc.org	133
Sweeney, Meredith	Foundation Loan Specialist	MeredithSweeney@vaumc.org	152
Tate, Becky	Next Generation Admin. Asst.	BeckyTate@vaumc.org	139
White, Madeline	Director of Communications	MadelineWhite@vaumc.org	113
	Communications Office	Communications@vaumc.org	
	Foundation Office	Foundation@vaumc.org	
	Mission Office	Mission@vaumc.org	
	Richmond District Office	RichmondDistrict@vaumc.org	

For updates, visit www.vaumc.org.

For a complete Credit Union listing, visit www.vumcu.org. | For a complete Foundation listing, visit <https://vaumf.org>.

THE VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST CENTER DIRECTORY

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5606*, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Physical Address: 10330 Staples Mill Road, Glen Allen, VA 23060

Phones: Main Switchboard – (804) 521-1100 locally

Credit Union – (804) 672-0200 locally

*Apportionment Remittances to Conference Treasurer should be addressed to P.O. Box 5605, Glen Allen, VA 23058

*Correspondence for the Credit Union should be addressed to P.O. Box 9798, Henrico, VA 23228

Phone Ext.

BISHOP'S OFFICE (FAX: 521-1178)

Sharma D. Lewis, <i>Presiding Bishop</i>	102
Terri Biggins, <i>Administrative Staff to the Bishop</i>	102
Thomas L. Joyce, <i>Assistant to the Bishop</i>	103
Lindsey Baynham, <i>Director of Clergy Excellence (Fax: 521-1176)</i>	160
Joanna Dietz, <i>Associate Director for Call & Candidacy</i>	127
Kristen Seibert, <i>Program and Admin. Coordinator, Clergy Excellence</i>	126

COMMUNICATIONS

Madeline White, <i>Director of Communications & Editor of the Journal</i>	113
Pam Culler, <i>Administrative Staff</i>	110
Brenda S. Capen, <i>Database Manager/Webmaster</i>	116
Nick Ruxton, <i>Videographer</i>	112

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Bryan Compton, <i>Manager of Technology</i>	115
Dwight Bragg, <i>Network Administrator</i>	118
Chris Malak, <i>Data Manager</i>	140

CONFERENCE TREASURER and BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (FAX: 521-1174 - Main Lobby)

David Dommissie, <i>Conference Treasurer and Business Administrator</i>	109
Carol Draper, <i>Staff Accountant</i>	105
Tina Gudgel, <i>Staff Accountant</i>	104
Jennifer Honeycutt, <i>Staff Accountant</i>	106
Catherine Brown, <i>Staff Accountant</i>	107

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES (FAX: 521-1179)

Ted Smith, <i>Director of Connectional Ministries</i>	133
Bev Myers, <i>Administrative Staff</i>	134
Glenn Rowley, <i>Director of Justice and Missional Excellence</i>	143
Cindy Payne Ingroff, <i>Administrative Staff</i>	153
Madeline White, <i>Director of Communications (Fax: 521-1173)</i>	113
Pam Culler, <i>Administrative Staff</i>	110
Paulo Lopes, <i>Director of Next Generation Ministries</i>	135
Becky Tate, <i>Administrative Staff</i>	139
Mark Ogren, <i>Director of Congregational Excellence</i>	156
MaryKaye Cochran, <i>Administrative Staff</i>	155

VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Bo Bowden, <i>Foundation President</i>	149
Tommy Herndon, <i>VP of Legacy Giving and Stewardship Development</i>	122
Randy Shelton, <i>VP of Lending and Capital Development</i>	151
Courtney Howell, <i>Operations Manager</i>	159
Meredith Sweeney, <i>Loan Specialist</i>	152
Janice Clark, <i>Loan Specialist</i>	154
Derek Dommissie, <i>Client Services</i>	150

Archives

Stephanie Davis, <i>Director of Conference Archives</i>	132
---	-----

PENSIONS AND RELATED BENEFITS (FAX: 521-1177)

John Fuller, <i>Executive Director</i>	128
Elizabeth Beagle, <i>Administrative Assistant</i>	129
Nancy Blair, <i>Benefits Administrator</i>	130
Judy Astrella, <i>Billing and Health Plan Administrator</i>	131

RICHMOND DISTRICT (FAX: 521-1175)

Pete Moon, <i>District Superintendent</i>	123
Maria Maxwell, <i>Coor. of Church Revitalization/Leadership Development</i>	125
Susan Petrey, <i>Administrative Staff</i>	124

CREDIT UNION (FAX: 672-0444) Phone: (804) 672-0200

Jim Eads, <i>Chief Executive Officer</i>	
--	--

JOURNAL
of the
Virginia Annual Conference
The United Methodist Church

**THE TWO HUNDRED
AND THIRTY-SEVENTH
SESSION**
Roanoke, Virginia
June 20-22, 2019

SHARMA D. LEWIS
Presiding Bishop

Post Office Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Edited and Published for the Virginia Conference by
MADELINE WHITE, Editor

Virginia United Methodist Communications
10330 Staples Mills Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060
(804) 521-1113 or 1-800-768-6040, ext. 113
Email: MadelineWhite@vaumc.org

*On the cover: Theme of the 2019 Annual Conference, "Moving Forward in God's Mission"
Logo designed by Cathryn Huff.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	CONFERENCE OFFICIALS	4
	A. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
	B. Cabinet	5
	C. Other Officials	5
II.	THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY	7
III.	BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES.....	8
	A. Annual Conference Session Committees.....	8
	B. Annual Conference Program Boards	10
	C. Annual Conference Administrative Boards and Agencies.....	12
	D. Trustees and Representatives to Other Agencies.....	16
IV.	ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS.....	21
	A. Clergy Members	21
	B. Lay Members	21
	C. Chronological Roll and Service Years	29
	1. Elders in Full Connection.....	29
	2. Associate Members	37
	3. Provisional Members Elected Under <i>1992 Discipline</i>	38
	4. Provisional Members Elected and Commissioned.....	38
	5. Deacons in Full Connection.....	39
	6. Full-Time Local Pastors	39
	Part-Time Local Pastors.....	40
	7. Diaconal Ministers.....	41
V.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Including Clergy and Laity Sessions).....	42
VI.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	56
VII.	APPOINTMENTS	96
	A. Clergy	96
	B. Extension and Other Ministries.....	96-107
	C. Diaconal, Deaconesses and Home Missioners.....	96-106
	D. Salaries of Those in Extension Ministries.....	107
VIII.	FINANCIAL REPORTS	108
	A. Council on Finance and Administration Report.....	115
	B. Financial Statements	108-126
	C. Audit Reports.....	127
IX.	REPORTS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES	141
X.	CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES	193
XI.	MEMOIRS	223
XII.	DECEASED CLERGY	231
XIII.	HISTORICAL STATEMENT	236
XIV.	PASTORAL RECORDS.....	241
XV.	DIRECTORIES	295
	A. Clergy/Diaconal Ministers.....	295
	B. Lay Members of Conference Boards and Agencies	377
	C. Widows/Widowers of Clergy/Diaconal Ministers.....	381
	D. Deaconesses and Home Missioners.....	384
	E. Missionaries supported by the Virginia Conference	384
XVI.	CHURCH ADDRESSES	385
XVII.	CONFERENCE CALENDAR	400
XVIII.	STATISTICAL TABLES	A1
XIX.	INDEX	A292
	Directory of Conference-Related Agencies and Institutions	A295
	Appendix	A300

I. CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

A. Officers of the Annual Conference

(Clergy addresses will be found in Section XV (A), Directory of the Ministry, and lay addresses in Section XV (B), Directories of the Laity.)

OFFICERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT

Sharma Denise Lewis

Presiding Bishop

Office: 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060

Phone: (804) 521-1100

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

(Bishops who have served the Virginia Conference or have been elected from the Virginia Conference)

Elected

1980	Carlton P. Minnick Jr.
1984	R. Kern Eutsler
1988	Thomas B. Stockton
1988	H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr.
1996	Joe E. Pennel Jr.
1996	Ray W. Chamberlain Jr.
2001	Timothy W. Whitaker
1996	Charlene P. Kammerer
2012	Young Jin Cho

RETIRED BISHOPS RESIDING IN THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

R. Kern Eutsler

7090 Covenant Woods Dr., F.304, Mechanicsville, VA 23111 | Phone: (804) 569-8053

H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr.

113 S. Stocker Ct., Williamsburg, VA 23188-6307 | Phone: (757) 258-0538

Ray W. Chamberlain Jr.

1521 Nester Dr., Winchester, VA 22601 | Phone: (540) 662-0009

Timothy W. Whitaker

P.O. Box 219 Keller, VA 23401 | Phone: (757) 787-1081

Young Jin Cho

13524 Prairie Mallow Ln, Centreville, VA 20120-5035 | Phone: (703) 830-1960

SECRETARY

Susan M. Reaves

7 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance, VA 24437

Phone: (540) 234-8880

Email: SusanReaves@vaumc.org

EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL

Madeline Pillow

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Phone: (804) 521-1113

Email: MadelinePillow@vaumc.org

DIRECTOR OF CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Ted Smith

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Phone: (804) 521-1133

Email: TedSmith@vaumc.org

CONFERENCE TREASURER AND STATISTICIAN

David Dommis

P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058

Phone: (804) 521-1109

Email: DavidDommis@vaumc.org

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Warren Harper

200 Ladybank, Williamsburg, VA 23188

Phone: (757) 258-4498

Email: wrscharper@gmail.com

B. Other Officials**THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE CABINET**

Richmond Area Bishop Sharma D. Lewis

Office: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 (804) 521-1100

Residence: 11412 Willow Gate Drive, Glen Allen, VA 23060

District Superintendents	Address	Fax/Email	Phone
<i>Alexandria District</i>			
Jeffrey P. Mickle	O: 3600 Chain Bridge Rd., Suite 210, Fairfax, VA 22030	FAX (703) 845-8147	(703) 820-7200
	H: 8318 Chapel Lake Ct., Annandale, VA 22003	AlexandriaDS@vaumc.org	(703) 425-3568
<i>Arlington District</i>			
Sarah L.K. Calvert	O: 3600 Chain Bridge Rd., Suite 210, Fairfax, VA 22030	FAX (703) 845-8147	(703) 820-7200
	H: 204 Wynnwood Dr., Annandale, VA 22003	ArlingtonDS@vaumc.org	(703) 231-4297
<i>Charlottesville District</i>			
Danny J. Kesner	O: 914 E Jefferson St., Ste. 104, Charlottesville, VA 22902	FAX (434) 977-7642	(434) 977-4254
	H: 914 E Jefferson St., Ste. 104, Charlottesville, VA 22902	CharlottesvilleDS@vaumc.org	(434) 295-2035
<i>Danville District</i>			
Denise Bates	O: P.O. Box 4202, Martinsville, VA 24115	FAX (276) 638-2696	(276) 638-2688
	H: 922 Laryn Lane, Roanoke, VA 24018	DanvilleDS@vaumc.org	(571) 449-0650
Brad Dulaney, <i>Assistant DS</i>	H: 1118 Reed Hill Rd NW, Floyd, VA 24091	BradDulaney@vaumc.org	(540) 798-7922
<i>Eastern Shore District</i>			
Alex Joyner	O: P.O. Box 317, Parksley, VA 23421	FAX (757) 665-6295	(757) 665-6295
	H: P.O. Box 436, Parksley, VA 23421	EasternShoreDS@vaumc.org	(757) 665-5935
<i>Elizabeth River District</i>			
M. Wayne Snead	O: P.O. Box 12654, Norfolk, VA 23541	FAX (757) 473-1790	(757) 473-1592
	H: 4113 N. Witchduck Rd., Va Beach, VA 23455	ElizabethRiverDS@vaumc.org	(757) 464-5392
<i>Farmville District</i>			
Denise Bates	O: 204 High Ave., Farmville, VA 23901	FAX (877) 233-6168	(434) 392-4687
	H: 922 Laryn Lane, Roanoke, VA 24018	DanvilleDS@vaumc.org	(571) 449-0650
Shayne Estes, <i>Assistant DS</i>	H: 4129 E. Hyco Road, South Boston, VA 24592		(804) 357-1107
<i>Harrisonburg District</i>			
Victor R. Gomez	O: 40 S. Gate Ct., Ste. 101, Harrisonburg, VA 22801	FAX (540) 433-7587	(540) 433-2382
	H: 226 Northview Dr., Dayton, VA 22821	HarrisonburgDS@vaumc.org	(540) 974-4103
<i>James River District</i>			
Sylvia S. Meadows	O: P.O. Box 3413, Petersburg, VA 23805	FAX (804) 732-6641	(804) 732-2538
	H: P.O. Box 3413, Petersburg, VA 23805	JamesRiverDS@vaumc.org	(434) 390-7955
<i>Lynchburg District</i>			
Scott Davis	O: 2420 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, VA 24501	FAX (434) 237-3044	(434) 832-0401
	H: 169 Sunset Drive, Amherst, VA 24521	LynchburgDS@vaumc.org	(434) 363-1399
<i>Rappahannock River</i>			
Charles Bates	O: P.O. Box 100, Ladysmith, VA 22501	FAX (804) 448-8328	(804) 448-8326
	H: P.O. Box 100, Ladysmith, VA 22501	RRDS@vaumc.org	(804) 724-0202
<i>Richmond District</i>			
Peter M. Moon	O: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058	FAX (804) 521-1175	(804) 521-1100
	H: P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058	RichmondDS@vaumc.org	(804) 658-7373
<i>Roanoke District</i>			
Kathleen Overby Webster	O: 101 Professional Park, 4502 Starkey Rd. SW, Roanoke, VA 24018	FAX (540) 989-0672	(540) 989-3335
	H: 3807 Greenway Dr., Roanoke, VA 24018	RoanokeDS@vaumc.org	(540) 266-7628
<i>Staunton District</i>			
David J. Rochford III	O: 26 Orr Dr., P.O. Box 1048, Fishersville, VA 22939	FAX (540) 932-1054	(540) 932-1055
	H: 508 Woodmont Dr., Staunton, VA 24401	StauntonDS@vaumc.org	(540) 414-8343
<i>Winchester District</i>			
Steven J. Summers	O: 158 Front Royal Pike, Suite 307, Winchester, VA 22602	FAX (540) 722-6780	(540) 662-7332
	H: 113 Bent Path Ct., Winchester, VA 22602	WinchesterDS@vaumc.org	(804) 822-6927
<i>York River District</i>			
Seonyoung Kim	O: 6515 Geo. Washington Memorial Hwy, Ste 203, Yorktown, VA 23692		(757) 596-3476
	H: 215 Fleming Way, Yorktown, VA 23682	YorkRiverDS@vaumc.org	

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Conference Lay Leader: Warren Harper, 200 Ladybank, Williamsburg, VA 23188

District	Name	Address
Alexandria	John Meeuwissen	7900 Bressingham Dr., Fairfax Station, VA 22039
Arlington	Gene Cross	4141 North Henderson Rd., #310, Arlington, VA 22203
Charlottesville	Martha Murray	945 Dorchester Pl.#304, Charlottesville, VA 22911
Charlottesville	Dian McNaught	13721 Patrick Henry Hgwy., Roseland, VA 22967
Charlottesville	Mira Suddreth	1649 Sally Lou Lane, Culpeper, Va. 22701
Danville	Bobby Thompson	364 Sawmill Rd., Ferrum, VA 24088
Eastern Shore	Jennifer Hume	7401 Long Point Road, Exmor, VA 23350
Elizabeth River	Gary Denette	503 Linda Rd., Portsmouth, VA 23701
Farmville	Sue Mayo	521 Walnut Hill Rd., Crewe, VA 23931
Rappahannock River	Debbie Dietrich	1583 Root Swamp Road, Tappahannock, VA 22560
Rappahannock River	Terry Bain	141 Laurel Ln., Warsaw, VA 222572
Harrisonburg	Rodney Bussard	125 Granary Rd., Verona, VA 24482
Harrisonburg	Joe Amend	137 Alleghany Avenue, McGaheysville, VA 22840
Harrisonburg	Marquetta Mitchell	1170 green Acre Dr., Strasburg, VA 22657
Lynchburg	Joyce Duncan	1039 Ivy Woods Dr., Forest, VA 24551
James River	Keith Jordan	3262 Lake Prince Drive, Suffolk, VA 23434
James River	Gerry Fuss	12760 Donegal Drive, Chesterfield, VA 23838
Richmond	Ron White	1307 Pebble Creek Ln. Richmond, VA 23112
Roanoke	Brenda Brooks	4616 Phyllis Rd., Roanoke, VA 24012
Roanoke	Gary Morris	3107 Harmony Rd., Roanoke, VA 24018
Staunton	Larry Creamer	P.O. Box 1290, Lexington, VA 24450
Winchester	Wilma Jennings	700 Chimney Circle, Middletown, VA 23645
York River	Nancy Yarborough	131 Edsyl Street, Newport News 23601

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT: Matthew Benton, Judy Fender, Janine Howard, Jim Leamon, Hyo Lee, Steve Lewis, John Meeuwissen, Linda Monroe, Emmanuel Nkrumah, Julianne Paunescu, Lydia Rodriguez, Jason Snow, Christian White, Jeffrey Mickle

ARLINGTON DISTRICT: Allison Rosner Bass, Michelle Holmes Chaney, Daniel Cho, Wilson Cook, Catherine Guest, Eugene Kim, Mary Ann Kral, Thomas Lott, Barbara Miner, Matthew Sergeant, James Sprouse, Tracy McNeil Wines, Neal Wise, Sarah Calvert

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT: Pam Baldwin, Jessica Colwell, Robert Forrest, George Gorman, Mary Jeffries, Ed Rigg, Rochelle Shoemaker, Ed Winkler, Danny J. Kesner

DANVILLE DISTRICT: Jennifer Coffey, Brad Dulaney, Susan Hannah, Bobbie Henley, Valerie Jordan, Tom Shepherd, Jaeyong Song, Will Waller, David Westmoreland, Kameron Wilds, Denise Bates

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT: Berkley Ashby, Joseph D. Carson, Mikang Kim, Brenda Laws, Alan Layman, Rachel May, Gary Miller, Dawn Simpson, Iris Gunter Smith, Bart Weakley, Alex Joyner

ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT: Darlene Amon, Clark Cundiff, Sherry Daniels, Tammy Estep, Olivia "Libby" Hinton, June Kernutt, Won Gyu Lee, Edward Martin, Stephanie Parker, Scott Rimer, Tammy Robertson, Jason Stanley, Wayne Snead

FARMVILLE DISTRICT: Lyndsie Blakely, Shayne Estes, Michael Kendall, Don Pizzeck, Judy Scott, Brian Siegle, John Sykes, Michael Teixeira, Nancy Tiver, Susie Wolf, Denise Bates

HARRISONBURG DISTRICT: Adam Blagg, John Crawford, III, Dale Dodrill, Stephen Hay, Dolly Huffman, Courtney Joyner, S. A. King, Debbie Powell, Michael Reaves, Joel Robinette, Anne Sisson, Laura Stratton, Stan Thompson, Victor Gomez

JAMES RIVER DISTRICT: James Carey, Jr., Cynthia Corley, Mary Dadisman, Gerry Fuss, Garland Hines, Rita Kanten, Anita Mays, Gene Mims, Betsy Price, Jacob Sahms, Brian Simmons, Audrey Smith, Sylvia Meadows

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT: Elaine Brown, Amy Beth Coleman, Dawn Compton, Judy Dudley, David Edinger, Bart Fletcher, Keon Huh, Leigh Ann Taylor, Dennis Van Aalsburg, Willie Weigand, Susan White, Scott Davis

RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT: Jonathan Baker, Elizabeth Glass, David Lagerveld, David Lawson, Bradford Phillips, Linda Tompkins, George Warner, Sung Il Yoo, Charles Bates

RICHMOND DISTRICT: Spencer Broce, Amy Crisp, Carol Hampton, Marilyn Heckstall, Bill John, Amy Wolz Johnson, Mike Maxwell, Jim Noland, Derrick Parson, Sarah Sealand, Susan Smith, Dave Stoakley, Pete Moon

ROANOKE DISTRICT : Warner Bonderman, Sue Brewer, Brenda Brooks, Tim Craft, Walter B. Failes, Jennifer Fletcher, Bobbie Hanby, Lyle Morton, Craig Newman, Douglas Paysour, Paul Song, Jeffrey Wilson, Kathleen Overby Webster

STAUNTON DISTRICT: Jeff Allen, Bill Bearden, Bill Betlej, Joe Cailles, Bud Davis, Anne Grimmer, Anita Jackson, Janet Knott, Shirley Nelms, Ryan Oswald, Dave Rochford

WINCHESTER DISTRICT: Larry Craddock, Keiko Foster, Wilma Jennings, Stephen King, Debra Lucas, Kathy Lutman, Mike Mayton, Steve Melester, Archie Skiles, Sherry Waddell, Steve Summers

YORK RIVER DISTRICT: Esther Agbosu, Ji Hoon Choi, Blair Ellis, Blair Gloss, Calvin Griffin, Elizabeth Lutz, Jeanette Sharp, Forrest H. Teague, Jr., Eric Vaudt, Doug Watson, Melissa White, Nancy Yarborough, Seonyoung Kim

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT: Brian Brown, Frank Ford, James Henry, Jeffrey Mickle, Larry Miller, Pat Sawhney, John Speight, Jr.

ARLINGTON DISTRICT: Sarah Calvert, Eileen Gilmer, Jeffrey Haugh, Marjorie Hobart, Karen Hunt, William Logan, Thomas Parker

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT: Brenda Grant, Phil Hunsicker, Danny J. Kesner, Jeffrey Smith, Joel Warren, Nina Winkler

DANVILLE DISTRICT: Denise Bates, J.E.Blankenship, Kathryn Budzik, Robert Hardy, Hugh Kelly, Keith Vernon, Jeffrey White

II. THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT: Greg Duncan, Bruce Jones, Alex Joyner, Deborah Killough, Robin Nedab, Paul Oh, Connie Owens, Wayne Parsley, Kelvin Pettit, Harold White, Jr., Peggy Wilson

ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT: Paige Cockrill, Janet Day, Marilyn Lipieko, Michelle Louk, Annie Parsons, Bob Robinson, Wayne Snead, Bill Weiss, Doug Wilbourne

FARMVILLE DISTRICT: Betty Baldwin, Denise Bates, Richard L. Bucher, Emory Hodges, Harrison Jamison, Don R. Pizzeck, Lynn Royster, Robert Timberlake

HARRISONBURG DISTRICT: Becky Downey, Victor Gomez, Tom Hoover, Rob Hoskins, Jim Joyner, John Morse, Bill Neff

JAMES RIVER DISTRICT: Rennie Bridgman, Cynthia Corley, Betty Forbes, Gerry Fuss, Sylvia Meadows, Richard Meiser, Proctor Peebles, Joellen Simmons, Lois Spencer, Jane Ward

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT: Bill Burleigh, Connie Coleman, Scott Davis, Joyce Duncan, Marci Huntsman, Bob Sherman, Mark Tucker, Lynn Watson, Frank Wright

RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT: Charles Bates, David Berry, Loretta Benninghove, Barry Blakley, Penny Cory, Kevin Elmore, Rob Gates, Charles Tillapaugh, Larry Tubbs, Otto Williams

RICHMOND DISTRICT: Burt Brooks, Al Dorin, Mahood Fonville, Donna Holder, Jim Mallon, Pete Moon, Bill Pike, Claude Stocky, Nancy Taylor

ROANOKE DISTRICT: Ronnie Brooks, Debbie Brown, Chris Burns, Walter B. Failes, W. Douglas Mitchell, Joanna M. Paysour, Kathleen Overby Webster, Patsy Sparks, Sallie Strauss, Donald Witt

STAUNTON DISTRICT: David Boger, John Dillon, Calvin Hughes, Carl Mann, Dave Rochford, Peggy Rosen, Jenelle Watson, Stephen Young

WINCHESTER DISTRICT: Karen Adams, Clarissa Byrd, Chad Hrbek, Al Irving, Linda McCauley, Forrest Smith, Steve Summers

YORK RIVER DISTRICT: Nancy Blagg, George Curtis, Charlie French, Calvin Griffin, Seonyoung Kim, George Leftwich, Patricia Riggs, Ron Rumsey

2020-2024 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATION

<i>General Conference</i>	<i>General Conference</i>	<i>SEJ Jurisdictional</i>	<i>SEJ Jurisdictional</i>	<i>Clergy Alternates:</i>	<i>Lay Alternates:</i>
<i>Elected Clergy:</i>	<i>Elected Laity:</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Conference</i>	Drew VanDyke Colby	Kip Robinson
Tom Berlin	Warren Harper	<i>Elected Clergy:</i>	<i>Elected Laity:</i>	Esther Nanna Agbosu	Brenda Brooks
Lindsey Baynham	Martha Stokes	Jeffrey Mickle	Karen McElfish	Gordon Keith Pruitt	Carl Moravitz
Meredith McNabb	Shirley Cauffman	Doug Forrester	Andrew Kissell	Joshua S. King	Marie Hawks
Rob Vaughn	Darlene Amon	Leigh Anne Taylor	Kim Johnson	Rachel M. Gilmore	Jane Wilson
Rhonda VanDyke	Beth Christian	Dan Kim	Debbie Cali	Andrew B. Willson	Jerry A. Taylor
Mark Ogren	Alison Malloy	Tim Ward	Phillip Mohr	M. Lynne Alley-Grant	Jaydee Hanson
Grace Sun-khil Han	Marshall Bailey	Chenda Lee	Deborah Angerman	Amy L. Crisp	Maureen McKay
F. Elizabeth Givens	Jill Gaynor	David Vaughan	Shawn Kiger	Sarah Dumas Locke	Michelle Hettman
Jason C. Stanley	Joshua Blakely	Lyndsie Blakely	Amanda L. Holmes	Matthew Joseph Benton	Carlos Liceaga
G. Kirk Nave	Jacob Paysour	Lauren Lobenhofer	Kenn Speicher		
Jonathan Page	Mark Elder	Brian Johnson	Neil E. Wise		
		Jennifer Coffey	Richard Underwood		

REPRESENTATIVES ON GENERAL BOARDS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Michelle Hettmann - Connectional Table
 Brenda Biler- Wespath
 Neal Wise - Wespath
 Lindsey Baynham – General Board of Higher Education and Ministry
 Alison Malloy- General Board of Church and Society
 Ted Smith - General Board of Church and Society
 Robert Vaughn- General Board of Church and Society

II. THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

Sharma D. Lewis	<i>Bishop</i>
Ted Smith	<i>Director of Connectional Ministries/Chair</i>
Warren Harper	<i>Conference Lay Leader/Vice Chair</i>
Kathleen Overby Webster	<i>Cabinet Representative</i>
Lyle Morton	<i>CEMCA Representative</i>
John Dunning, interim	<i>Board of Higher Education Ministries</i>
David Dommisie	<i>CFA Representative</i>

Elected members

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>
<i>Conference Nominated:</i>	
Ashley Roth (22)	Jonathan Page (20)
Kimberly Young (23)	Carlos Liceaga (21)

Bishop Nominated:

Harold White (21)	Unsil Choi (20)
Megan Saucier (23)	Susie Wolf (22)

The Secretary of the Annual Conference, the Rev. Susan Reaves, is Secretary of the Common Table (without vote).

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION COMMITTEES COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS, 2018 ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

Kathleen Overby Webster, *Host District Superintendent*

Ileana Rosario, *Planning Committee Chair*

Randy McMillen, *Operations*

Brian D. Seigle, *Platform*

Lauren Lobenhofer, *Worship*

Tim Craft, *Housing*

Madeline Pillow, *Communications*

Susie Ross, *Registration*

Michael B. Reaves, *Banquets*

Committee on Minutes

Clergy:

Joanna Dietz (20)

William Greer (24)

Alan Layman (24)

Stanley A. Thompson, *Chair* (20)

Lay:

Sandra Fulcher (24)

Robert Stephens (20)

Willie Weigand (20)

Ex officio:

Susan M. Reaves

Marc Brown

Madeline Pillow

Delano Douglas

Bev Myers

Committee on Memoirs

Beth Christian

Tellers

Melody Tanner, *Head Clergy Teller*

Yun Chol Kim, *Assistant Head Clergy Teller*

Terry Bain, *Head Lay Teller*

Iris Smith, *Assistant Head Lay Teller*

Alexandria District

William “Mac” McKenney

Christina Hart-Perkins

Lydia Rodriguez Colon

David McWilliams

Brett Isernhagen

James Page

Arum Kim

Jim Harrington

Brian Lamb

David LeFon

Dan Albrant

George Gorman

Tammy Franklin

Tobias Lutz

Amy Pannell

Jon Woodburn

Brenda Laws

Curtis Lucy

Harold White Sr.

William Greer

Saunnie Butts

Bob Robinson

Randy Timmerman

Michelle Louk

Lyndsie Blakely

Nadeem Khokhar

Freedman Kim

Christine Holly

Jonathan Lamb

Debra Cline

Todd Gess

Brian Posey

Rhona Alexander Powell

Lyle Minter

Honor Fede

Pat Borwn

Phil Mohr

Tom Feeney

Arlington District

Charlottesville District

Danville District

Eastern Shore District

Elizabeth River District

Farmville District

Harrisonburg District

Rebecca Wagner

Linda Stead

Mary Jeffries

Dian McNaught

Lisa Haskins

Rebecca Shadrick

Jackson Boles

Chaz Nickens

Harold White Jr.

Nita Dailey

Jennifer Greer

Frances Webber

Ryan Duncan

Gary Lupton

Brenda Stahl

Michelle Clary

Ollie Wright

Kristy Cole

Joe Amend, III

Wendell Cochran

Becky Downey

Katharine Layton

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

<i>James River District</i>	James Carey Steve McMillion Biran Simmons	Marie Hawks Martha Dodd-Slippy Richard Speirs
<i>Lynchburg District</i>	June Carpenter Debi Straughter Jane Whitehead	Jeanette Walker Andy Whitehead Deb Broadwater Teresa Watson
<i>Rappahannock River District</i>	Gail Porias Bryan McClain Justin Williams George Warner	Kay Wright George Allen Karen Elmore Robert Stephens
<i>Richmond District</i>	Larry Cochran Yun Chol Kim Owen Taylor Jenny Day	Lauren Adkins Maria Maxwell Tom Wagstaff Bessie Owens
<i>Roanoke District</i>	Ray Sandifer Robert Haley JaeHaeng Choi Doug Mitchell	Ronda Rogers Sue McCoy Robert MacLeod David Bates
<i>Staunton District</i>	Bill Bearden Joe Cailles Nancy Palmer Jonathan Greer	Libby Keyser Sarah Powell Linda White Pat Carter
<i>Winchester District</i>	Marc Roberson Sean Devolites Joanna Dietz Debra Lucas	Steve Cuninghame Chad Hrbek Paula Levesque Catherine Richard
<i>York River District</i>	David Magruder Kenneth Waclo Kenneth Cleveland Eric Vaudt	Judy Moughon Joan Mizelle Blair Ellis

B. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

Clergy:

Eduardo Carrillo (22)
John Copenhaver (21)
Shayne Estes (23)
JP Hong (22)
Dan Kim (20), Vice Chair
David Magruder (21)
Anita Mays (20)
James Page (23), Co-Chair
Deborah D. Porras (20)
Jason Stanley (22)

Lay:

Bill Chaffin (21)
Jennifer Greer (20)
Calvin Hughes (23)
Ashley Oliver (22)
Roger Pendergrass (20)
Julie Rosas (22)
Emma Samson (20)
Archana Samuel (23)
Suzanne Shrader (21)
Kenn Speicher (21)
Dave Stegmaier (18)
Tootie Urrutia (20)

Ex officio: Rob Vaughn, Alison Malloy, *General Board of Church and Society*; Marilyn Blagg, *UMW Social Action Chair*; Denise Bates, *Cabinet Rep*; Glenn Rowley, *Staff*

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Paul Baker (21)
David Bonney (21)
Beth Christian (23)
Randy Duncan (22)
Melissa Dunlap (20)
Don Gibson (22)
Rachel Gilmore (22)
Ellen Heatwole (20)
Chad Herndon (20)

Seungsoo Jun (21)
Han Sung Kim (21)
Carl Perez (20)
Mike Plasters (23)
Gordon Pruitt (22)
Jill Riddle (21)
Will Sloan (22)
John Speight Jr. (23))

Mark Ogren, *Staff*; Sarah Calvert, *Cabinet Rep*.

DISCIPLESHP, BOARD OF

Kathy Gochenor (22), *Chair*
George Warner (20), *Vice-Chair*
Larry Lehman (20), *Secretary*
Jeffrey Smith (20), *Disciple Resource Team Lead*
Cindy Banek (22), *Eastern Region Network Lead*
Paul Greer (22), *Southern Region Network Lead*
Matthew Sargent (20), *Northern Region Network Lead*
Jim Wishmyer, *Western Region Network Lead*

Disciple Resource Team

Lisa Barbery (22)
Robin BeMiller (22)
Erin Geoffrion (23)
Timothy Hazlett (21)

Kevin Mooers (23)
Susan Schall (23)

Ex officio: Charles Bates, *Cabinet Rep*; Paulo Lopes, *Staff*; Warren Harper, *Board of Laity Rep*; Jason Duley, *Co-Opt*; Rick Dawson, *Camping Rep*

Older Adult Council

Marie Hawks (21)
Jenny Lucas (22)
Louise Miller (22)
Lynn Moon (20)
Barbara Parker (23)
Annie Pierce (20)
Suzanne Spencer, *Chair*
Ex officio: Martha Stokes, *Pinnacle Living*

Young Adult Council

Kyungsuk Cho
Ryan Held
Anne West Kesner
Lisa Kinzer
Jacob Montague (22)
Clayton Payne, *Chair*
Kathleen Roysten (20)

Youth Council

Brian Bachrach (23)
Jennifer Coffey (21)
Chris Ganoe, *Co-Chair*
Casey Heinlein (23)
Chad Hrbek (22)
Allie Shipe, *Co-Chair*
Alison Malloy (19),
Julie Odell (22), *Adult Chair*

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

HIGHER EDUCATION and CAMPUS MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

Emilie Berger (21)	Jennifer Vestal Moore (23)
Barbara Cousar (21)	Bill Pike (22) <i>Property Chair</i>
John Dunning (23) <i>Chair</i>	Ann On-Lin Tang (23)
Drew Enze (23)	Sarah Payne (23)
Robert Gates (21) <i>Finance Chair</i>	John Wright (22)
Joshua McCauley (20) <i>Secretary</i>	TBD (20), <i>College President</i>

Ex officio: Sylvia Meadows, *Cabinet Rep*; J. Paulo Lopes, *Staff*; Ted Smith, *DCM*

LAITY, BOARD OF

<i>Lay:</i>	Warren R Harper, <i>President</i>	Gloria Phillips
Joe Amend	Jennifer W. Hume, <i>Secretary</i>	Harold White Jr.
Terry Bain	Wilma Jennings	Ronald O. White
Dave Berry	Keith Jordan	Susan White
Larry Creamer	Mike Lewis	Nancy Yarborough
Gene Cross	Sue Mayo	Linda Young
Gary Denette	Dian McNaught	<i>Clergy:</i>
Gerry Fuss	John Meeuwissen, <i>Vice President</i>	Teresa Keezel
John Glass	Marquetta Mitchell	
Jeb Guy	Gary Morris	

Engaging: Larry Creamer
Equipping: TBD

Lay Servant Coordinator: Richard Speirs
Associate Lay Speaking Coordinator: David Bailey

Ex officio: Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Ted Smith, *DCM*; Mark Ogren, *Staff*; Danny Kesner, *Cabinet Rep.*;
Andrew Kissell, *UMMen President*; Mary Jane Rawley, *UMW President*; Juli O'Dell, *Adult Youth Council Representative*; Chris Ganoe, Ally Shipe, *Conference Youth Council Co-Chairpersons*

MISSIONAL MINISTRIES BOARD

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>
Esther Agbosu (21)	Betsy Davis (21)
Robert Gochenour (22)	Ann Klotz (22)
Kendra Grimes (22)	Reba Miller (23)
Seung Hae Yoo-Hess (23)	Judy Moughon (23)
Justin Hicks (20)	Darlene Runaldue (21)
Marcia Huntsman (23)	Jessie Swann (20)
Matt Meisenhelter (23)	Tysha Chambliss (22)
Nancy Robinson, <i>Chair</i> (20)	Emily Turner (23)

Ex officio: Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Glenn Rowley, *Staff*; Ted Smith, *DCM*; Judy Fender, *IOH*; Mary Jane Rawley, *UMW*; Brenda Nesmith, *UMW E&I*; Charles Bates, *Cabinet Rep.*; Kip Robinson, *CCMP*; Vacant, *CUIC*; Rebecca Makowski, *UMVIM*

C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE & MONITORING BOARDS AND AGENCIES**ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE**Mark A. Miller, *Chair*

Denise P. Bates

Alton M. Washington

Reserves: Elizabeth S. Glass, Reginald D. Tuck**ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON****(Virginia Conference Historical Society)****BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF***Executive Committee*Michael H. Browder, *President*William Stead, *Vice President*Barbara Lewis, *Secretary*John T. Martin, *Nominations Chair*John C. Price, *Financial Oversight Chair*Myra P. Lindsey, *Publications Chair*Catherine D. Morgan, *Archives Chair*John T. Martin, Jr., *Immediate Past President*William A. Olson, Patti Russell *Endowment Oversight**Clergy:*

W. James Athearn

Paul A. Beigley, Jr.

Michael H. Browder

Carlton D. Casey

Robert T. Casey

Linda E.F. Crabbs

Raymond H. Edmonds, Jr.

William R. Freeman

H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr.

James M. John

Alexander B. Joyner

Margaret T. Kutz

Barbara D. Lewis

Samuel E. NeSmith

C. Edward Pruitt

Lee B. Shaeffer

James M. Smith

Elizabeth W. Taylor

Arthur D. Thomas

Rudolph E. Tucker, Jr.

Elizabeth A.S. Wright

Gary A. Ziegler

Emeritus:

Raymond F. Wrenn

Reginald H. Potts

Laity:

Mary Ashton Athearn

Robert S. Brock

Thelma Crowder

Jesse Fanshaw, III

Nina Frederick

Queen Green

Ann Keeling

Audrey Lewis

Myra P. Lindsey

Stephen Mansfield

Marianne R. Martin

David Meyer

Margaret Mock

Brenda NeSmith

Laurie Preston

Leona Salter

JoEllen Fulk Smith

Linda Stead

William Stead

Jon D. Vrana

Neal Wise

Kathi Hughes Wise

Ex officio: District Society presidents; presidents of Old Brunswick Circuit, Old Stone Church, and William Watters Foundations;
Stephanie Davis, *Archivist*

The William Watters FoundationMyra Lindsey, *President*David Meyer, *Vice President**Board Members-at-Large:*

David W. C. Bearr

Eileen Gilmer

Kathryn A. Sessler, *Treasurer*Karen Smith, *Secretary*

Ernest McGee

Judy Winter

Kathryn Hughes Wise

Ex officio: John T. Martin, Jr., James C. Sprouse, Charles Williams, Dan Park; Raymond F. Wrenn, *Honorary Director*

The Old Brunswick Circuit FoundationJim Mott, *President*Alice Carol Maitland, *Treasurer*TBA *Secretary*

Walter Beales

John Caknipe, Jr.

Thelma Crowder

Larry House

Lisa Jordan

Ann T. Keeling

John T. Martin, Jr.

Marianne R. Martin

George Morrison

William Olson

Jay Osburn

Chad Rhodes

Arthur Thomas

The Old Stone Church FoundationCharles E. Williams, *President*Ralph Carver, *Vice President*Letty Mallery, *Treasurer*Nancy Wolford, *Assistant Treasury/Correspondence Secretary*Kathy Lutman, *Recording Secretary*Kathy Lutman, *Recording Secretary*Margorie Williams, *Promotion and Interpretation*Myra Lindsey, *Historian*John Creamer, *Site Manager*Rev. Dr. Raymond F. Wrenn, *Director Emeritus*

Charles E. Williams

Lou Legard

Shirlita West

Dennis Hanraham

John Creamer

Ralph Carver

Michael Browder

James Roberts

BISHOPS' FOUNDATION

Clergy:

John Bright (21)
 Andy Brock (19)
 Barbara Cousar (20)
 Nadeem Khokhar (21)
 Mikang Kim (20)

Lay

David Bates (21)
 Kevin Bruny (20)
 Chuck Clement (21)
 Charles Sullivan (23)

Ex officio: Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Sylvia Meadows, *Cabinet Rep.*; Ted Smith, *DCM*

COMMUNICATIONS, VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST

Conference Elected Clergy:

Lynda Moore (20)
 Andrew Ware (20)
 Jacob Sahms (21)
 Larry Davies (22)
 Eileen Gilmer (22)
 Sandra Benton Plasters (23)
 Doug Paysour (23)

Board Elected Clergy:

John Vest (20)
 Bobbie Henley (22)
 Tim Craft (22)
 Linda Crabbs (23)

Conference Elected Lay:

Joon Shin (20)
 Letisha Bordon (20)
 Joel Joyner (21)
 Helen Smith (22)
 Susan Petrey (22)
 Brian Bachrach (23)
 Michelle Clary (23)

Board Elected Lay:

Katey McCarney (20)
 Cynthia Lopinski (21)
 Jill Gaynor (22)
 Kim Johnson (23)

Ex officio: Madeline Pillow, *Director of Communications*; Ted Smith, *DCM*; Dave Rochford, *Cabinet Rep.*;
 Bryan Compton, *Conference Information Systems Director*; Brenda Capen, Pam Culler, Nick Ruxton, *Staff*

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP DISCOVERY AND DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Ted Smith, Warren Harper, *Co-chairs*

Alexandria District: John Meeuwissen

Arlington District:

Ellen LaCroix Fillette

Charlottesville District:

Charles Winner

Danville District:

Jae Song

Eastern Shore District:

Greg Duncan

Elizabeth River District:

Samantha Huddler

Farmville District:

Geraldine Sanderson

Harrisonburg District:

Gordon Meriwether

James River District:

Susan Petrey

Lynchburg District:

Jennifer Moore

Rappahannock River District:

Brad Phillips

Richmond District:

TBD

Roanoke District:

Joanna Paysour

Staunton District:

Beth Christian

Winchester District:

Andy Brock

York River District:

Melissa White

Bishop's Clergy Appointee:

Seung Hae Yoo-Hess

Bishop's Lay Appointee:

Vera Morton

Monitors: Neil McLaughlin, *COD*; Lyle Morton, *CEMCA*; Mary Dadisman, *COSROW*

DISABILITIES, COMMISSION ON

Clergy:

Ashley Allen (20)
 Timothy Barth (21)
 Neil McLaughlin (23)
 Claire Miller (21)

Donna Mott (21)

Peggy Packard (22)

Young Sung Ryu (23)

Barry Throckmorton (22)

Heather Wray (20)

Lay:

Gary Ayers (23)

Judy Diggs (22)

Faye Godbey (20)

Carolyn Kreider (21)

James Mitchell (21)

Susan Rigg (20)

Clarisa Shepherd (20)

Ex Officio: Jennifer Boyden, *Heart Havens*; Stacy Roberts, *Camp Rainbow Connection*.
 Mark Ogren, *Staff*; Seonyoung Kim, *Cabinet Rep.*, Ted Smith, *DCMs*

EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

Clergy:

Regina Anderson-Cloud
 Thomas M. Berlin, *chair (Jurisdictional Committee)*
 Rachel May
 John B. Peters
 Sung Il Yoo

Lay:

Shirley Cauffman
 Warren Harper, *Conference Lay Leader*
 Melissa Holmes
 Mary Jeffries
 Carl Moravitz
 Martha Stokes, *(Jurisdictional Committee)*
 W. Clark Williams

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON*Clergy:*

Joe Carson III (21), *Chair*
 Tom Durrance (20)
 Brad Phillips (23)
 Wilhelmina Sumpter (22)
 Kent Wise (20)

Lay:

Bernard Carpenter (22)
 Edward Federico (21)
 Roy Staton (20)
 Paula Totten (23)

Ex officio: David Dommissie, *Staff*; Wayne Snead, *Cabinet Rep.*

ETHNIC MINORITY CONCERNS AND ADVOCACY, COMMISSION ON*Clergy:*

Clarence Brown* (YR)
 Eduardo Carrillo* (F)
 Reason Chandler (22)
 Jay Harrison (22)
 Maggie Hasselbach (20)
 Garland Hines (20)
 Yun Chol Kim (21)
 Chenda Lee (23)
 Lyle Morton* (Rn), *co-chair*
 Fred Okello (22)
 Robert Schoeman (21)
 Steve Snodgrass (23)
 Callie Walker (23)

At Large:

Karen Bragg* (C) (22)
 David Brown (21)
 Gustavo Segovia Molley (23)
 Lydia Rodriguez (21)
 Patricia A. Schang (20)

Lay:

Tianna Durbin (22)
 Margie Hernandez* (W) (23)
 Calvin Hughes* (S)
 Mary Jeffries (21)
 Les Kurtz (20)
 Zaccheus Katta (21)
 James Klagge (23)
 Carol-Ann Redmon (21)
 Lori Valentine de Segovia (22), *co-chair*
 Janice Webb* (W)
 Harold White Jr. (20)
 *District Coordinators

Ex officio: Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; Ted Smith, *Director of Connectional Ministries*; Victor Gomez, *Cabinet Rep.*;
 Glenn Rowley, *Staff*; Sherry Daniels, *Co-Chair VA FOCUS 2020*; Larry Jent, *Native American Ministries*;
 Won Lee, *Asian Ministers*; Debra A. Straughter, *BMCR*; Josefa B. Wall, *BMCR/MARCHA*

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON*Clergy:*

June Carpenter (23)
 Elizabeth Foss (23)
 Douglas Gestwick (21)
 Linda Lowe (22)
 William L. White (20)

Lay:

Jim Cole (22)
 Erin Hickman (22)
 Betty Forbes (21), *President*
 Verle Hammond (20)
 Bret Hrbek (23)

Cindy Martin (23)
 Cecelia Pike (20)
 Betty Rough (21)
 Bill Talley IV (20)
 Malcolm White (22)

Ex officio: Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *Treasurer*; Ted Smith *DCM*; Jeff Mickle *Cabinet Rep.*

FOUNDATION OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, INC., THE UNITED METHODIST*Conference Elected:*

Gary Bonnewell (20)
 Bobbie Henley (21)
 John Jones (22)
 Mark Manasco (20)
 Pat McGuckin (21)
 Sarah Harrison-McQueen (20)
 Linda Monroe (20)
 James W. Smith (20)
 W. Richard Smith (20)

Justin White (21)

Malcolm White (22)
 Amanda Wilson (21)

Board Elected:

Lewis J. Ashley (20)
 Christine Williamson (21)
 Neal Wise (21)
 Ella Sue Smart (22)
 Tom Sturgis (22)

Christine Williamson (21), *Chair*
 Neal T. Wise (21)
 James Bergdoll, *Emeritus*
 Charles S. Kiracofe, *Emeritus*
 William V. Neff Sr., *Emeritus*
 Raymond F. Wrenn, *Emeritus*
 William T. Powell, *Emeritus*

Ex officio: Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *President and Conference Treasurer*; Peter Moon, *Cabinet Rep.*;
 Ted Smith, *DCM*.

Development Company, LLC, Virginia United Methodist

Tom Frost (22), *Chair*
 David Dommissie (20), *Treasurer*

S. Craig Lane (20), *Loan Committee Chair*
 Lori Roberts (2021), *Finance Committee Chair*

William Coppa (21)
 Larry Davies (21)
 Elizabeth Godwin-Jones (21)

Kevin Humphries (21)
 Steven R. Jones (21)
 Carl L. Moravitz (20)

Hiawatha Nicely, Jr. (21)
 Bonnie Whitehurst (21)
 Jeffrey A. Witt (20)

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Clergy Alternates:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>	<i>Lay Alternates:</i>
Verónica G. Barrell	Jeffrey J. Haugh	Kathy Lutman (W)	Janet Bracey (ER)
Thomas E. Frost	Patricia L. Shipley	Ronald White (Rd)	Joyce Duncan (L)
Steven R. Jones	Sung Il Yoo	Clark Williams (Rd)	Larry Tubbs (F)
Elizabeth Wright Taylor			

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

<i>Third Four-Year Term</i>	Colwell, Jessie	<i>First Four-Year Term</i>	Lee, Hyo
Alley-Grant, Lynne	Dore, Livingstone	Baker, Paul	Lewis, Deborah
Estep, Tammy	Hannah, Susan	Barker-Brugman, Kim	Locke, Sarah Dumas
Gestwick, Clara	Hargraves, Stan	Bearden, William D.	Mims, Gene (lay)
Giessler, Chip	Hay, Steve	Blakely, Lyndsie	Moore, Lynda D.
Hall, John	Johnson, Darcey	Choi, Jae Haeng	Nixon, Hannah (lay)
Kral, Mary Ann (lay)	Kiger, Shawn (lay)	Combs, Alan	Parson, Derrick
Laws, Brenda	Lee, Won	Davis, Michael	Shea, McKennon
Martin, Ed	Mayton, Mike	Ellis, Blair (lay)	Smith, Iris Gunter (lay)
Peck, Dawn (lay)	Miller, Gary	Gellasch, Mark (lay)	Taylor, Leigh Anne
Smith, Matthew	Robbins, Brandon	Gibson, Don	Vaughan, David F.
	Stanley, Jason	Givens, Beth	Ward, Timothy L.
	Weigand, Willie (lay)	Handby, Bobbie (lay)	Weeks, Robert J.
<i>Second Four-Year Term</i>	White, Christian	Heckstall, Marilyn	
Bonney, David	Wise, Neal	Hindman, David	
Brown, Clarence	Wolf, Susie (lay)	Huh, Keon	
Carey, Jay		Kim, Mikang	

Scott Davis, Alex Joyner, Kathleen Overby-Webster, *Cabinet Representatives*; Meredith McNabb, *Registrar*

PENSIONS, INC. AND RELATED BENEFITS, VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST

<i>Clergy:</i>	<i>Lay:</i>	Jim Pearman (24)
Brenda J. Biler (20)	Stacey Anthony (24)	Ken Peterson (20), <i>chair</i>
Steve Bray (24)	Stuart Blankenship (24)	Ida Powell (20)
Katherine Gooch (20)	Mike Earman (20)	Kevin Sheppard (24)
R. Lawrence House (24)	Mike Finnegan (20)	Mildred Spiers (20)
Nancy Johnson (20)	Gale Kennon (24)	Mary Stroh (20)
Gretchen Simpson Nelson (24)	Mark Leep (24)	Anne Taylor (24)
Paul Oh (24)	Jim Mallory (20)	
Amos Rideout (20)	Sally McGrath (24)	

Executive Director: John W. Fuller; *Benefits Administrator:* Nancy K. Blair; *Health Plan and Billing Administrator:* Judy Astrella; *Administrative Assistant:* Elizabeth Beagle; *Wespath Representatives:* Brenda Biler, Neal Wise; *Cabinet Rep.:* Jeff Mickle

RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES, ASSOCIATION OF

Cathy & John Price, <i>Co-Presidents</i>	Paul & Martha Phillips, <i>Past Co-Presidents</i>
Susan & Steve Hassmer, <i>Vice President</i>	John & Ann Shappell, <i>Co-Treasurers</i>
Ed & Marian Garrett, <i>Co-Secretaries</i>	Cheryl & Al Horton, <i>"To Arms" Editors</i>
Carolyn & Jim Nolan (21)	Larry & Judy Mann (19)
Linda & Keith Motley (20)	Nancy & Larry Tingle (19)
Bill & Bobby Kay Wash (19)	Kathleen Monge (20)
Richard & Diane Galbreath (21)	Steve Bird (21)
Tim Gerde (19)	John Fuller, <i>Pensions & Benefits</i>

RETIRED CLERGY HOUSING CORPORATION

Mike Houff, <i>Chair</i>	Walter Brown, <i>Vice Chair</i>	<i>Secretary:</i> Marilyn Lipieko
	Suzanne Boltz	
	Les "Burk" Hershey	
	Danny Kesner, <i>Cabinet Rep</i>	

RULES AND PLAN OF ORGANIZATION, COMMITTEE ON

Clergy:
Joshua King (20), *chair*
Jim Smith (20)
Rosemary Welch (24)
Sung Woon Yoo (24)

Lay:
Terry Bain (20)
Judy Craun (20)
Scott Diamond (24)
Thomas Hassler(20)
Jackie Nation (24)

Ex officio: Ted Smith, *DCM*; Steven D. Brown, *Chancellor*

SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE

Clergy:
Steve Hundley (20)
Elizabeth Lutz (24)

Lay:
David Bailey (20)
Neal Wise (24), *chair*

Ex officio: Ted Smith, *DCM*, David Dommissie, *Staff*

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON THE

Clergy:
Mary Dadisman (22)
Deb Washer (23)
Jenelle Watson (23)
Lauren Wright (23)

Lay:
Janae House (20)
Suzanne Joyner (20)

District Representatives:
Denise Childers
Stephanie Kimec Parker
Virginia Greer
Nancy Byrd
Audrey Smith
Debra Broadwater

Linda Ray
Jeane Dunkum
Sue Lewandowski
Carolyn Woodrum
Erin Geoffrion

Ex officio: Madeline Pillow, *Staff*; Denise Bates *Cabinet Rep.*; Julianne Rosas, *UMW*

TRUSTEES OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC., BOARD OF

Clergy:
Michael Copeland (21)
Clyde T. Nelson (22), *Secretary*
Dorothy M. O'Quinn (19)
Sandra B. Plasters (20)

Lay:
Walter R. Beales, III (22)
Frank Caldwell (21)
Gene Cross (19)
Karen Elmore (19)
Elizabeth Godwin-Jones (20)

Sue Lewis (22)
Kathleen Lutman (21), *Vice President*
Carl Lee Moravitz (20), *President*

Ex officio: Bishop Sharma D. Lewis; David Dommissie, *Conference Treasurer*; Dave Rochford, *Cabinet Rep.*; Andrew White, *Legal counsel*

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mary Jane Rawley, *President*
Nancy Walsh, *Vice President*
Dottie Thompson, *Secretary*
Linda Borrer, *Treasurer*

Mission Coordinators for:
Spiritual Growth: Melissa White
Education and Interpretation: Brenda NeSmith
Social Action: Karen McElfish
Membership Nurture and Outreach: Marlene Dahita

Jeanette Yoh, *Secretary of Program Resources*
Frances Ellis, *Communication Coordinator*
Nancy Yarborough, *Chair; Committee on Nominations*
Seonyoung Kim, *Cabinet Rep.*

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

UNITED METHODIST MEN CABINET

Andrew Kissell, *President*

Albert Weal Jr., *Vice President, Spiritual Life* Dann Ladd, *Vice President, Membership Development* Todd Hoar, *Secretary*

Chaplain: Johnnie Draughon

Prayer Advocate: Todd Hoar

Hunger Relief Advocate: Wade Mays

CRC/COD Advocate: Ron Rumsey

Heart Havens Advocate: David Campbell

All God's Children Advocate: TBD

Domestic Violence Prevention: Todd Hoar

Scouting Representative: Bill Chaffin

Prison and Jail Ministries: Gene Mims

Cabinet Rep: Stephen J. Summers

Beacon Editor: Jon Simons

Wesleyan Building Brothers: David Bean

YoungER Men's Ministry: TBD

Men's Ministry: Johnnie Draughon

District Presidents/Team Leaders:

Alexandria: Bud West

Arlington: TBD

Charlottesville: TBD

Danville: Dwain Severs

Eastern Shore: TBD

Elizabeth River: David Collins

Farmville: TBD

Harrisonburg: Team

James River: Paul Smith

Lynchburg: TBD

Rappahanock: Bob Picket

Richmond: TBD

Roanoke: David Bates

Staunton: Buck Craft

Winchester: Stephen Cunningham

York River: Jim Chaffin

D. TRUSTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES TO OTHER AGENCIES

COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, VIRGINIA: GOVERNING ASSEMBLY

Bishop Sharma D. Lewis, *Judicatory Head*

Larry Lenow, *Ecumenical Representative*

GRACEINSIDE

Charles Williams, *Chair*

Kevin Richardson, *Vice-Chair*

Barbara Sadtler, *Treasurer*

Emily A. Bailey

Marilyn A. Heckstall

Christine J. Garcia

J. Matthew Greenshields

Sally P. Gunn

Marjorie H. Holm

Lyman Hubbard, Jr.

William Eric Jackson

Marilyn McCarty

Marti Stephens-Hartka

John H. Spencer

Lindell Tinsley

William B. Twine

Dwain Warren

HEART HAVENS

Jennifer Boyden, *Chief Executive Officer*

C. Lee Price, *Chair*

R. Shaun Smith, *Vice Chair*

Frank Macrina, *Secretary*

Danny J. Kesner, *Treasurer*

Jay Cowan (20)

Pam Culler (19)

Johnnie Draughon (20)

Edward T. Judkins (18)

Connie Nichols (22)

Frank Macrina (22)

B. Allen Langford (20)

Anne McNeal (20)

Dale Pennel (19)

Bert Ramsay (18)

Jeremy Rowan (20)

Tom Saunders (20)

At Large:

Michael Steele

Ron Rumsey

HOUSING DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST

Larry Dickenson (20), *President*

James G. O'Quinn (20), *Vice-President*

Randy Spears (20), *Treasurer*

Ernest T. Herndon (1), *Secretary*

Clergy:

Victor Gomez (21)

Steven Wayne Greer (19)

John R. Jones (19)

Harold E. White, Sr. (1)

Lay:

Sue Boltz (20)

Jim Branscome (19)

David Brown (21)

Monte Cox (1)

Robert G. Hinkle (21)

Elizabeth R. Honea (19)

Larry Julihn (20)

Kathy Lutman (21)

PELL FOUNDATION

Paul S. Baker, *President*

William A. Young Jr., *Vice President*

Mary B. Blinn

Marc D. Brown

J. Peter Clements

Betty Forbes

Erin Reibel

Mark Smith

Steven J. Summers

PINNACLE LIVING

Christopher P. Henderson, *President/CEO*

Lisa F. Han (24), *Chair* Jane G. Hornbeck (25), *Vice Chair* William H. Peterson (20), *Secretary/Treasurer*
 Brenda S. Brooks (23) Steven R. Jones (26)
 Kevin W. Bruny (26) Ellen Netting (26)
 Shirley M. Cauffman (25)

Administrative Staff: Michael J. Shaw, *Cedarfield, Executive Director*; Chris Gardner, *Hermitage Northern Virginia, Executive Director*; Gale A. Knox, *Hermitage Richmond, Executive Director*; James Stovall, *Hermitage Roanoke, Executive Director*; Marilyn M. Gray, *WindsorMeade Williamsburg, Executive Director*

SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW

Lynette Johnson, *Executive Director*

Randy Beardsworth (22)	Sheila Carden (22)	David Moseley (19)	Robert Spencer (22)
Andrew Benjamin (22)	Cooper Davidson (21)	Steve Nailor (Ex-officio)	Cliff Steger (21)
David Bowen (22)	Scott Davis (Ex-officio)	Barbara Perrone (21)	Julie Taylor (21)
Jason Brown (20)	Tom Green (20)	Hughey Reynolds (19)	Jim Tongue (20)
Harriet Bryan (19)	Shawn Kiger (21)	Darrell Smith (20)	
Kyle Bullock (21)	Bill Moore (20)	Michael Smith (20)	

THE UNITED METHODIST CREDIT UNION

Alvin J. Horton, *Chair*

William A. James, *Vice Chair* Joel Pollard, *Secretary* Thomas A. Rachele, *Treasurer*

Board Members:

David Atkins	Jeff Peterson
Christopher R. Burgess	Madeline Pillow
Sue W. Lewis	

Staff: *CEO*: James R. Eads; *Operations Manager*: Adrienne Cummings; *Finance Manager*: Karen Salmons; *Loan Manager*: Michael E. Haydon; *Marketing Director*: Parker Eads; *Accounting Clerk*: Suzanne Bullock; *Member Services*: Sharon Burchfield, Shirley Porea

UMFS

Greg Peters, *President and CEO*

Ken Huntsman, *Chair* Mike Giancaspro, *Vice Chair*

Bruce Sadler, *Secretary*

Clergy:

John S. Brenneke

Jim Godwin

Margaret Hardy

Iris Holliday

Sarah Hoyle

David Reid

Jennie Reynolds

Marshall Ross

N. H. Cookie Scott

Melissa Sikes

Karen Walker

Bruce Whitehurst

Lay:

Betty Forbes

TRUSTEES OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**FERRUM COLLEGE**David Johns, *President*Phyllis Karavatakis, *Chair* D. Scott Showalter, *1st Vice Chair*
W. Jeffrey Booker, *2nd Vice Chair* Lou C. Talbutt, *Secretary*

David Arrington	Vicki Gardner	Mary Jane Rawley	Teresa Watson
Suzanne Bell	Janine Howard	Glenn Rowley	Kathleen Overby Webster
Suzanne Boltz	Ann Klotz	Ronald Singleton	Marilyn H. West
Bernice Cobbs	Sharma D. Lewis	Carolyn L. Smith	Martin Williams
John Coughill	Judson P. Mason	Suzanne Smith	Don Lee Wilson
Jeff Davoud	Annita Nelson	Twyla Tatum	Bruce Whitehurst
	Baxter Phillips, Jr.	Robert W. Todd	George Yancey

RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMYBrig. Gen. David Wesley, *President*RADM John Stufflebeem., *Chair* John D. Simar, *Vice Chair*
Harry G. Austinn III, *Secretary* Brian Bogart, *Treasurer*

Bill Bersing	Lucy Hooper	George Mathias	Katie Tewell
Joseph Hadeed	Doug Huthwaite	Pamela McInnis	
Stuart Hester	Patty Keenan	Lawrencia Pierce	

Ex officio: Steven Summers, *District Superintendent*; Susan Gawalt, *Parents Association*, Robert Snitchler, *Alumni Association***RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE**Robert Lindgren, *President*Sue Schick, *Chair* Lee B. Spencer, Jr., *Vice Chair* Stephen P. Long, *Secretary*

Gilbert T. Bland	Andrea Holloway	Frank J. Murphy III	Sue Schick
Yvonne W. Brandon	R. Earl Johnson	R. Geoffrey Neville, Jr.	Lee B. Spencer, Jr.
Macon F. Brock III	William B. Kilduff	Wesley A. Nichols	Harold E. Starke
L. Preston Bryant, Jr.	Sabra L. Klein	Allison M. O'Brien	Linwood A. Staub
Grace B. Carroll	Cynthia H. Lee	Timothy P. O'Brien	Sanjay Tandon
J. Peter Clements	Robert R. Lindgren	John B. Peters	Cristin B. Traylor
J. Scott Colley	Stephen P. Long	Susan P. Quinn	Samuel E. Vichness
William A. Davis, Jr.	David G. Meleski	Dee A. Raubenstine	R. Douglas White
Malinda E. Dunn	Thornton C. Melton III	Mary Lynn Reed	David E. Yawars
F. Gillis Green, Esq.	Thomas L. Millner	Louis E. Renjel, Jr.	

SHENANDOAH UNIVERSITYTracy Fitzsimmons, *President*John D. Stokely Jr., *Chair* Robert J. Frogale, *Vice-Chair* Mary Farland Shockey, *Secretary*
Mark Ohrstrom, *Treasurer* Marjorie S. Lewis, *Past Chair*

Walter H. Aikens	L. Janell Hoffman	Nicholas J. Nerangis Sr.	Charles A. Veatch
David B. Baxa	Bruce E. Hunter	Debra S. Orbach	James T. Vickers
J. Gregory Bennett	James U. Imoh	Bipin B. Patel	Ashlely Warren
Teresa A. Cluss	Diane S. Kearns	Michael Perry	James R. Wilkins Jr.
Kyle Feldman	Marjorie S. Lewis	John B. Peters	Heather H. Wilson
Andrew U. Ferrari	Keith A. May	Cecil Pruitt, Jr.	Irene R. Wurtzel
Mary Bruce Glaize	Spencer McAndrews	Gerald F. Smith Jr.	
Victor Gomez	J. Randall Minchew	James A. Stutzman Jr.	Miyako Kake – <i>Honorary</i>
Fred Helm	M. Yaqub Mirza	Steve Summers	<i>Trustee</i>

VIRGINIA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITYScott D. Miller, *President*John F. Malbon, *Chair* Susan S. Goode, *Vice Chair*
Nancy T. DeFord, *Secretary* J. Tim Bailey, *Treasurer*
David L. Kaufman, *Immediate Past Chair*

Susan Torma Beverly	Howard P. Kern	Jonathan E. Pruden	Joseph R. Thomas
Gary D. Bonnewell	Ronald M. Kramer	Robin D. Ray	Kenneth G. Trinder II
Troy DeLawrence	Sharma D. Lewis	Cynthia G. Rodriguez	George K. Tsantes III
Sharon S. Goodwyn	Vincent J. Mastracco, Jr.	Louis F. Ryan	D. Henry Watts
William W. Granger III	Robert W. McFarland	Alan H. Shaw	Michael J. White
Mary C. Haddad	Eric C. Nyman	James H. Shumadine	
Jean T. Jenkins	Tassos J. Paphites	M. Wayne Snead	
Alexander B. Joyner	Deborah M. Paxson	Lee T. Stevenson	

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

FARMVILLE WESLEY FOUNDATION

Justin Hicks, *Director*

Joshua Blakely, *Chair*

Denise Bates

Hailey Brickhouse

Christie Douglas

Pat Fisher

Jordan Harless

Michael Kendall

Jeff Kinne

Anna Knapp

Beth McKinney

Molly Monaghan

Doug Mooney

Evelyn Penn

Jeff Postans

Karen Ryan

Dale Totten

Paula Totten

Madi Trebor

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY (IGNITE)

Randy Timmerman, *Director*

Ned Alderman

Tony Boone

Delores Phillips

Beth Snead, *Treasurer*

Jay Spady

McKayla Winder

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WILLIAM AND MARY

Max Blalock, *Director*

Melissa McIntyre, *Chair*

Ailish Bova

Beth Burroughs

Meghan Roth Clayton

Hannah Cooper

Fred Dellamura

Margaret Donnan

Sara Grace Frary

Italia Gorski

Linda Hansell

Donna Herman

Charles McConnell

Kate Newell

Karen Robins

Ron Rumsey

Stephanie Slocum

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Deborah Lewis, *Director*

Melissa Holmes, *Chair*

Justice Allen, *Student Coordinating Council President*

Kelly Stewart, *Secretary*

Madi Alvis

Jessie Colwell

Kayla Fyock

Philip Hahn

Melissa Holmes

Connor Kenaston

Jenny Kragie

Brian Lamb

Alex Martin

Asa Nichols

Maria Niechwiadowicz

Matt Paysour

Katy Rice

David Robey

Doug Rosson

Alyssa Ryberg

Sandra Thornton

Ed Winkler

Tim Worley

Lauren Wright

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY (PACE)

Katie B. Gooch, *Director*

Matt Bates Jr.

Jeff Eastman

Doug Hill

Darcy Mays

Justin Bresson

Peter Moon

Leigh Anne Ross

Rob Spotts

FLOW WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA STATE UNIVERSITY

Jasmyn Graham, *Director*

Yvonne Coleman

Melvin Jones, *Chair*

Lamar Lockhart

Maxcine Walker

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT VIRGINIA TECH

Bret Gresham, *Director*

Kelly Beeken

Jalin Diggs

Jessica Dodson

Dick Eggleston

Emilie Berger

Joe Cobb

Riley Allison

Jim Gresham

Byron Hughes

Larry Root

Ralph Rowley

Marie Muddiman

Bill Lansden

Rick Geoghegan

Amy Shank

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

A. CLERGY MEMBERS

See section XV. PASTORAL RECORDS of this *Journal*; or page 28 for Chronological Roll

B. LAY MEMBERS, 2019 SESSION

(Diaconal ministers will be found listed alphabetically in the Directory of the Ministry.)

(1,306 Registered — *Did not report present according to registration cards.)

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

ALEXANDRIA

Beverly HillsJulianne J.Paunesiu
 Del RayJanie Mitchell
 Fairlington.....Wray Sexson
 Fairlington.....Beth Strausser
 Fairlington.....Mark Elder
 Roberts MemorialRobert D. Hicks
 Saint Andrew'sAlray Henderson
 Saint James.....Linda Patterson
 Trinity (Alexandria)Tom Tyler
 Washington StreetTaylor Mattson

FAIRFAX

FairfaxJames Conklin Jr.
 FairfaxJohn Carter
 FairfaxChris Crowl
 FairfaxGrace Kim

FAIRFAX COUNTY

Accotink-Cana
 AldersgateSteve Larkin
 AldersgateMark Husband
 AldersgateChristian Burnette
 AnnandaleHarry Day
 AnnandaleMaribeth Day
 AnnandaleBetsy Clevenger
 Burke.....Gerry Staudte
 Burke.....Robert Greenwood
 Cameron.....Fred Haynes
 Christ.....Kelley DiNenna
 Christ.....John Long
 Christ.....Dick Lisi
 Cranford.....Linda Heller
 Franconia.....Sandy Ross
 * LincolniaJosph Moseray
 MessiahRichard Underwood
 MessiahMelanie Demers
 MessiahPeters Wells
 Mount VernonHonor Fade
 * New LightYoung Jo Kim
 Rising HopeRoslyn Ellis
 Saint George's.....Michael Jones
 Saint John's.....Barbara Turpyn
 Saint Matthew'sElizabeth Lanthier
 Saint Matthew'sLyle Minter
 Saint Matthew'sKaren Cogan
 Saint Stephen's.....Jean Taylor
 Saint Stephen's.....Glen Bottoms
 Saint Stephen's.....Ed Baird
 Silverbrook.....Melanie Switzer
 Springfield.....Kathie Pierce
 Sydenstricker.....Donald Curry
 Washington Farm.....Eileen Fraedrich
 WesleySean Varner
 Woodlawn-Faith.....Steve Lewis

FAUQUIER COUNTY

Bethel (Fauquier)Brett Hahne
 Orlean.....Ellie Casterline
 Warrenton.....Duane Bresson
 Warrenton.....Bob Doenges
 Wesley Chapel.....Linda Saldana

MANASSAS CITY

GraceDee Deeter
 GraceRick Deeter
 Saint Thomas (Manassas) ...Pat Brown
 Saint Thomas (Manassas) ...Brenda Grembowski

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

AsburyForrest Smith
 Bethel (Woodbridge).....Wanda Smith

BuckhallCheryl Dashiell
 CokesburyDonna Sapp
 DumfriesDeanna Brown
 GainesvilleMary H. Cross-Sidny
 GainesvilleJuanita McKeown
 GainesvilleAlvin Dillings
 Ghana Wesley UM Mission ATa Buabeng
 New Life International...Dennis Arthur
 Good Shepherd.....Steve Koch
 Good Shepherd.....Light Koulefianou
 NokesvilleJacqui Mason
 Old Bridge.....Catie Murphy
 Old Bridge.....Bill Spengler
 Old Bridge.....Kathy McCray
 Prince of Peace.....Cheryl Heywood
 Saint Mark's.....Pam Bryan
 Saint PaulDonna Pollard
 Spirit and LifeConor Mahoney
 SudleyCharlyn Hasson-Brown

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Rhona Alexander-Powell
 * Maureen Allison
 Jennifer Altobello-Deschanel
 Francis Amankwah
 Deb Angerman
 Theresa Arnold
 Sidney Askin, District Youth Member
 Eunice Bonner
 Leo Bonner
 Karen Booker
 Suzanne Bottoms
 Artemus Brown
 Debbie Cali
 Nicholas J. Coletto
 Marlene Dakita
 Laura Derby
 Pat Dodson
 Hannah Flanders, Young Adult Member
 George Gero
 Stephen Heller
 Kim Johnson
 * Cathy Kimmel
 Rick Kottemann
 Martha Lee
 Jacqueline Martin
 Mattie Mayes
 McKinley Mayes
 Jim McCray
 John Meeuwissen, District Lay Leader
 Kristin Miller, Young Adult Member
 Jacob Mosser
 Barbara Nowak
 Michael Obeng Sr.
 Lori Roberts
 Darlene Runaldue
 * Agyen Frimpong Sampson
 Clyde Saunders
 Sally Saunders
 Jim Smith
 Gail Sutcliffe
 Jacob Switzer
 Gail Sztanko
 Anna Tate, Youth Member
 Jerry Taylor
 Dale Turner
 Norma Turner
 Maria Ward, District UMW President
 Dorothy Weibel

Bud West Jr., District UMMen President

* Fran West
 Gary West
 Nancy West
 Jane Wilson
 Emmett Wright
 Mary V. Wright

ARLINGTON DISTRICT

ARLINGTON COUNTY

Arlington ForestValerie Duncan
 Arlington TempleJonathan Bass
 CallowayDavid Brown
 CalvarySusie Kidwell
 Central.....Alex Timm
 Cherrydale.....Frank Edmondson
 ClarendonDana S. Jackson
 CommunityJohn Ironmonger
 * First Vietnamese.....Tony Pham
 Mount Olivet.....Roy Beck
 Mount Olivet.....Hannah Godfrey
 Mount Olivet.....Kenn Speicher
 Walker Chapel.....Carl Cunningham

FAIRFAX COUNTY

Andrew ChapelDee Leggett
 * Bruen ChapelJill Zabel
 Centreville.....Kim Wu
 Centreville.....Frank Allen Philpot
 Charles Wesley.....Todd Ringenbach
 Chesterbrook.....Nolan Mackness
 Ch. of the Good Shepherd...Virginia Johnson
 Community of Faith.....Joe Barcia
 * CulmoreNo member elected
 DranesvilleDave Hitchings
 EpiphanyMary Helen Tucker
 * First KoreanHansin Park
 FlorisPam Borland
 FlorisAldo Gonzalez
 FlorisSusan Gonzalez
 FlorisPaul Harney
 FlorisCynthia Lopynski
 FlorisMatt Mertz
 FriendshipFaye Wagoner
 FriendshipLynn Riley
 FriendshipRebecca Yannopoulos
 Graham RoadLisa George
 Great FallsHubert Deaton
 Herndon.....Jon Simons
 Korean of Grtr Washington.Byeongyong Choi
 Korean of Grtr Washington.Eun Y. Choi
 * Korean of Grtr Washington.Anya Kim
 * Korean of Grtr Washington.Joanne Lee
 Korean of Koinonia.....Sarah Choe
 OaktonLois Hidalgo
 PenderPhil Hannum
 * PenderThom Jones
 * Saint Luke'sLaura Harris Chwastyk
 * Sleepy Hollow.....Lavera Hamidi
 * Smiths ChapelNo member elected
 * TrinityNick McMichael
 United Christian ParishKathy Kelley
 ValeSara Larson
 * VineRyan Held
 WesleyJanet Keener

FALLS CHURCH

Christ Crossman.....Brian Christoffersen
 DulinAllen Chin
 GallowayPatricia G. Page

LOUDOUN COUNTY

Aldie-ArcolaTianna Durbin
 * Ashburn KoreanNo member elected
 * CrossroadsNo member elected
 GalileeJennifer Duley
 * GalileeNeil Mickelson
 Pleasant ValleyMary Hicks
 SterlingSarah Korte
 SterlingBeth Meserve

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Eva Barcia
 Melissa Billman
 Virginia Carney
 Louis Cartwright
 Shirley Cauffman
 J. Eugene Cross, District Lay Leader
 Doris Douglass, District UMW President
 Harry Elanko
 Thomas Feeney
 * Lula Gaskins
 Christian Granberg
 Sam Han
 Danielle Hettmann, Young Adult Member
 Amanda L. Holmes
 Laura Hough-Shelton
 Betsy Hudson
 Kathi Hughes Wise
 Art Hunt
 Song Huynh
 Frederick T. Jones
 Miran Kim
 Sunja Kim
 Jae Lee
 Jennifer Lee
 Karen McElfish
 Phil Mohr
 * A. Cantrell Moten
 Kelvin Mulembe
 Alison Murphy, Young Adult Member
 Elizabeth Philpot, Youth Member
 Joel Pollard
 Lynn Riley
 Mikyung Ryu
 Jennifer Secki-Shields
 Sarah-Grace Singleton, Youth Member
 Tylee Smith
 Lane Timm
 Marilyn Traynham
 Bane Vaughn
 Brett Wilson
 Grace Wines
 Neal Wise

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT**ALBEMARLE COUNTY**

AldersgateSusan Painter
 * BatesvilleGloria Nash
 * BinghamCrystal Payne
 CrozetBarb Geiger
 Ivy CreekBob Pattison
 Mount MoriahJay Ragsdale
 * RestorationNo member elected
 Southern AlbemarleSharon Wormser
 Trinity (North Garden)Bill Marley
 West AlbemarleJeremy Halterman

AMHERST COUNTY

* Bethany-SardisGlenda Hash
 Mount PleasantLinda Woody
 WesleyanJean Schaar

CHARLOTTESVILLE

FirstBill Clarke
 FirstGale Kennon
 Hinton AvenueCookie Ferrier
 Wesley MemorialFred O'Bryant

CULPEPER COUNTY

CulpeperJan Fitts

CulpeperKelly Weiss
 East CulpeperDebra Switzer
 Little Fork CircuitMira Suddreth

FLUVANNA COUNTY

Byrd ChapelCatherine McLaughlin
 CunninghamMadison Garrett
 * Haden ChapelNo member elected
 PalmyraPatricia Sclater
 SalemDoshia Morris
 * South FluvannaNo member elected

GREENE COUNTY

* GreeneLewis Byrd
 StanardsvilleJeanne Van Dyke
 * WestoverNo member elected

LOUISA COUNTY

LouisaJennifer J. Palmer
 * MacedoniaNo member elected
 Mineral-Mount PleasantDavid Compton
 West LouisaAnne Winn
 ZionGia Youngs

MADISON COUNTY

Bethel-Mountain ViewRosemary Anderegg
 * MadisonDavid Netting
 North MadisonWayne Jones
 RapidanTom Miller

NELSON COUNTY

* BethanyNo member elected
 Bethlehem (Nelson)Judy Spencer
 NelsonDian McNaught
 * New FaithVirginia Wood
 Rock SpringJanice Dorman
 RodesJim Garwood

ORANGE COUNTY

GordonsvillePaul Harris
 * Orange CircuitLeslie Munn
 Trinity (Orange)Margaret H. Rowe

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

AmissvilleEddie Fishback
 RappahannockCe Pike

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

* Pam Bryant
 Rhonda Christman
 Pat Cutright
 John Glass, District Lay Leader
 Mary Jeffries
 Sue Lewis
 Karen McGowan
 Dian McNaught, District Lay Leader
 Anthony Moyers
 Kimberly Moyers
 Helen Nitzsche, Youth Member
 Ashley Oliver, Young Adult Member
 Mary Parr
 * Gloria Phillips, District Lay Leader
 * Deb Reynolds
 * Dave Reynolds, District UMMen President
 Alyssa Ryberg
 Hu Shaffer
 Linda Stead
 William Stead
 * Sandra Thornton, District UMW President
 Rebecca Wagner
 Margaret Webster
 Nina Winkler

DANVILLE DISTRICT**DANVILLE**

FairviewRickey Parker
 Grace DesignBilly Phelps
 Moseley MemorialDebbie Fox
 Mount VernonMelissa Herke
 Saint Luke'sSherman England
 TrinitySonnie Brown
 Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs Jason Tate

FLOYD COUNTY

* Harris ChapelRalph Barnard

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Bethlehem (Rocky Mount)Darla Bennett
 Callaway ParishEric Krauss
 East FranklinCindy Galvin
 Fork MountainLeah Johnson
 GogginsvilleBrenda Williams
 Pleasant HillLinda Ayers
 Red ValleyEd Gorski
 RedwoodTammy Manning
 Rocky MountLinda Walters
 Saint James (Ferrum)Annita Nelson
 Upper Franklin ParishAnne Perdue
 Washington ParishJoyce Haupt
 Washington ParishChristine Mosig
 West FranklinRodney Spencer
 West FranklinPatty Spencer

HENRY COUNTY

AxtonRobert Young
 Fieldale-Mount BethelEdd Mills
 Henry County ParishLidia Hairston
 Pleasant GroveChristina Tisdale
 Smith MemorialWally Cook
 * StanleytownLisa Westmoreland
 Two County ParishMike Bass
 Two County ParishJeff Crews

MARTINSVILLE

First (Martinsville)Paul Geib
 Wesley MemorialKathy Rice

PATRICK COUNTY

FellowshipChris Corbett
 * MeadowLaura Gaylor
 * Mountain ViewNo member elected
 North PatrickStephanie Martin
 North PatrickCharlene Rakes
 * ProvidencePhyllis Whitehead
 SalemMarian Ullrich
 StuartBecki Turner
 West PatrickPhyllis Eastridge

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY

BrosvilleIrene Jordan
 * Calvary-Kerns MemorialHilda Williamson
 Concord-Mt PleasantJoe Doss
 * Floral HillsPatsy Wyatt
 HarmonyJudy Griffith
 HopewellStan Owen
 Mount OlivetRuth Dillion
 OaklandChris Miller
 * SwansonvilleRita Irby
 Watson MemorialGlenn Shelton
 Whitmell-St. John'sWilliam F. Hayden
 Whitmell-St. John'sCarol Stowe

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Hunter Beck, Young Adult Member
 Jackson Boles
 Joe Calhoun
 Tara Ferris, Young Adult Member
 Sandra S Fulcher
 Will Haskins
 Lia Haskins, Young Adult Member
 Sherri Krauss, District UMW President
 Michael "Mike" Lewis, District Lay Leader
 Rebecca Lutz
 Charles "Chaz" Nickens
 * Dwain Severs, District UMMen President
 Rebecca Shadrack, Youth Member
 Jacob Thomasson
 Lisa Thomasson
 Jennifer White
 Taylor White, Youth Member

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT**ACCOMACK COUNTY**

Accomack Co-op ParishJoe Morgan
 Accomack Co-op ParishShirlene Shrieves
 Adams-Bloxom Co-op Par. Sandra White
 Belle Haven-BethelPaige Guy Ross

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

* CalvaryNo member elected
 ChristRon Mason
 Coastal.....Barbara Lazenby
 Craddockville.....Carol Wehner
 GraceNancy Cheesman
 * GreenbackvilleJudy Hunt
 * GreenbackvilleKristen Schafer
 Guilford.....Joel Simpson
 * Hallwood.....Charles Russell
 * Market Street (Onancock)...Larry Thomas
 * MelfaAnne T. Swick
 New Beginnings.....Rachel Watson
 New HopeDonald Hart
 * Ocean ViewNo member elected
 OnleyJuanita Daley
 Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville..Mickey Merritt
 Saint John's (Altantic).....Justine Custis
 * Sanford-Saxis.....No member elected
 SeasideSue Schofield
 * Snead Memorial.....Boyd White
 Swain Memorial (Tangier)..William A. Parks Sr.
 * Woodberry.....Edith Estelle

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

* Cape Charles-CapevilleSally Richardson
 * Cheriton Co-op Parish.....No member elected
 Epworth (Exmore)Allen Caison
 FranktownAnnePinder-Batchelder
 * Johnsons.....Lorna DeGrazia
 New MissionBrenda Upshur

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Bonnie Joyce Bowen, District UMW President
 Bill Cheesman
 William Lee Custis Sr.
 Bonnie Davis
 Danni Greer
 Jennifer Greer
 Rebekah Greer, Young Adult Member
 Jennifer Hume, District Lay Leader
 Nathaniel Hume, Youth Member
 Barbara Mason
 * Ida Nedab
 * Robin Nedab
 Iris Smith
 Harold White Jr., Young Adult Member

ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT

CHESAPEAKE

CovenantLiz Wilson
 Deep Creek.....Katelyn Lydens
 Good HopeJohn Doody
 Great Bridge.....Jim Butts
 Great Bridge.....Ed Carbaugh
 Great Bridge.....Denise Carbaugh
 HickoryClyde Harrell
 * Indiana.....No member elected
 * JolliffKaren Holderman
 * MessiahMarjorie Markham
 * Mount Pleasant.....Johnna Byrd-King
 New CreationDebbie Armistead
 New CreationPat Barnes
 Oak Grove.....Susan Baker
 Oak Grove.....Bette Price
 * OaklettePat Newbern
 PortlockDesiree Flora
 Saint Paul's.....Albert Weal Jr.

CURRITUCK COUNTY, NC

Knotts IslandDale Johnson

NORFOLK

* AldersgateLucinda Williams
 ChristSusan Brown
 Epworth.....Ann Long
 * FirstNo member elected
 GhentRussell Evett
 Larchmont.....Ginny Pollard
 Larchmont.....Frances Holsinger
 Miles Memorial.....Ed Majors

NorfolkFreida Clark
 NorviewMartha Phillips
 The Garden.....Hilton Ayala-Rivera
 Wesley GraceG. Gray Puryear Jr.

PORTSMOUTH

CentenaryMartha Windley
 Community-Saint MarkFrances Styles
 Crossroads.....Janet Day
 MonumentalRobert Scott
 Saint Andrew's.....Vernon Bloodgood

SUFFOLK

Beech Grove.....Sydney Tabor
 Ebenezer.....Katherine Pearson
 Virginia Korean.....Gun Wu Kim
 Wesley Chapel.....David Goodrich

VIRGINIA BEACH

BaylakeAmy Townsend
 BethelCatherineHeidlebaugh
 Charity.....James Oglesby
 CommunityKenny Walker
 CommunityAndrew Kissell
 CommunityJackie Stein
 Courthouse CommunityBob Catlin
 FoundryRalph Keel
 Francis AsburyBruce Doyle
 Haygood.....Leslie Lampella
 Haygood.....Ruth Page
 Heritage.....Cathy Allred
 Light of HopeJennifer King
 Lynnhaven.....Dave Yemington
 Memorial.....Annie Lu Guertin
 * NimmoDave Rademacher
 ResurrectionOlga Caalim
 Saint Andrew's.....Rebecca Orton
 Salem.....Jana Marcias
 * Sandbridge CommunityBen Lane
 TabernacleGinger Williams
 ThaliaDiane Kesterson
 The Gathering at Scott Mem.Rhiannon Houser
 Virginia Beach.....Amy Simpson
 Virginia Beach.....Trotman Simpson

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Darlene Amon
 Jennifer Ayala
 Joseph L. Bass
 * Jim Bergdoll
 Janet Bracey
 Deborah Bunn
 Olga Caalim
 John Case
 Jannette Clavez
 * David Collins, District UMMen President
 Gary Denette, District Lay Leader
 Helen DiPietro
 Christine DiPietro, Youth Member
 Johnnie Draughon
 Ryan Duncan, Young Adult Member
 Rebecca Ellis
 Mary Sue Floyd
 Terry Forringer
 Olivia Hinton
 * Wendy Howard
 Ashley Kline, Young Adult Member
 Michael LaRock
 Donn Lee
 Harmon Long
 Gary Lupton
 Paige Manter
 Joann McClung
 Lori Michalochick, Young Adult Member
 Todd Moissett
 Mike Monge
 Floyd Parker
 Betsy Parsons
 Marta Pizzeck, District UMW President
 Kellie Potter

* Denise Scott
 Beth Snead
 David Springstead
 Brenda Stahl
 Michael Strickland
 Dale Ware
 Jackie Ware
 Katie Wax, Young Adult Member
 Frances Webber, Youth Member
 Betty Whitehurst
 George Williams
 Elizabeth Witt

FARMVILLE DISTRICT

AMELIA COUNTY

Amelia.....Don Shreffler Jr.
 * JourneyNo member elected
 North Amelia.....Roslyn Greig

APPOMATTOX COUNTY

Memorial (Appomattox).....George Bergdoll
 PamplinRicky Harris

BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Brodnax.....Sandra Malone
 * Lawrenceville.....John Sykes
 * North Brunswick.....Ruby Lee Anderson
 Prospect.....Linda May
 South Brunswick.....Nancy Williams
 West BrunswickBecky Hinkle
 West BrunswickCarol Irving

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY

BuckinghamPennie Allen
 * DillwynJanet Rose
 * James RiverNo member elected
 West BuckinghamSherry Ragland

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Charlotte.....Jacob Hudson
 KeysvilleCharles Rathgeber
 Mount Carmel-Phenix.....Sheila Schaefer
 New Hope-Southall Mem. .Misook Hong

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Antioch.....Dale Totten
 * Cumberland.....Amy Campbell
 Oakwood.....Vicky Dotson
 Thomas ChapelFaye Lickey

HALIFAX COUNTY

* Cherry HillNo member elected
 East Halifax.....Nettie Irby
 * GlenwoodBryant Hunt
 Halifax-Union ParishMichelle Newcomb
 Main Street.....Lucy Harris
 * McCanless MemorialNo member elected
 * McKendree-Asbury.....No member elected
 Mount Cana.....Dianne Holmes
 Mount LaurelRobin Yates
 * Shady Grove.....No member elected
 * South HalifaxPhyllis Farris

LUNENBURG COUNTY

Kenbridge.....Ginger Phelps
 LunenburgNancy Turner
 * Plantersville.....Janice Thompson
 Victoria.....Darlene Dix

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Boydton.....Harold Sexton IV
 * Centenary (Chase City).....Delmer Aylor
 * EastersNo member elected
 Jamieson MemorialEloise Sloan
 * LaCrosseNo member elected
 Lakeland.....Elizabeth Sadler
 * North MecklenburgNo member elected
 * Providence-TrinityJamie Rogers
 * Rehoboth (Boydton).....Catherine Mendez
 Sardis.....Bob Buck
 * South HillDoug Child
 * Union ChapelNo member elected
 * West MecklenburgSherry Guerrant
 * ZionBetsy Green

NOTTOWAY COUNTY

Burkeville.....	Johann Reid
Crenshaw (Blackstone).....	Nancy Wilson Moody
Crewe.....	Robert Horn
East Nottoway.....	Carla W. Brandon
Nottoway.....	Connie Jones
Nottoway-Lunenburg.....	Phillip Urban

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Farmville.....	Amy Campbell
Farmville.....	Mike Montgomery
Farmville.....	Erik Wilson
* Meherrin.....	No member elected
Prince Edward.....	Mary Whitlock
* Prospect.....	Steven Kerns

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Abigail Barnes
Joshua Blakely
Michelle Clary, Young Adult Member
Kristy Cole
Thelma Crowder
Breanne Hicks
Sue Mayo, District Lay Leader
* Betty Morris
Libby Parrish
Jeff Postans
Laura Jane Rash
Billy Sanderson
Geraldine Sanderson
Carol Sanger
* Ann Thomas
Susie Wolf
Oliver Wright

HARRISONBURG DISTRICT**AUGUSTA COUNTY**

Annex-Crimora.....	Kimi Wills
Bethany.....	Rosemary Wagoner
* Harriston-Mt. Bethel.....	No member elected
Mount Pisgah.....	Portia Pruitt
* Mount Zion (Mount Solon).....	Cherie Driver
New Hope.....	Jennifer Strother
* Parnassus.....	Sue Ann Sheets
* Sangerville.....	Lulubelle Ziegler
Verona.....	Doug MacTavish
Verona.....	Irene Sutton
Weyers Cave.....	Steve Van Vickie

HARRISONBURG

Asbury.....	Ann Knicely
Asbury.....	Ellen McDorman
John Wesley.....	Carlton Banks
Otterbein.....	Carter Ritchie
RISE.....	Adam King

PAGE COUNTY

Luray.....	Jeff Jennings
Page.....	Arthur JR' P. Stratton

III

* Shenandoah.....	Linda Goodson
Shenandoah Circuit.....	Marv Kelley
* Stanley.....	Jeff Horchner

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

* Blue Ridge.....	No member elected
Bridgewater.....	Becky Downey
Clover Hill.....	George Quick
Dayton.....	Debby Roadcap
Elkton.....	Winston Hensley
* Evangelical.....	Tony Plume
Fellowship-Linville-Edom.....	Lori Boller
* First (Timberville).....	No member elected
Fulks Run.....	Edward Steele
Grottoes.....	Melanie Wiseman
Keezletown.....	B.J. Smith
* Massanutten.....	No member elected
McGaheysville.....	Phyllis Foltz
Mount Clinton.....	Kathy Rothgeb
Mount Crawford.....	Jerry McCammon
* Mount Horeb.....	Shirley Newman

Mount Tabor.....	Daneen Coakley
Mountain Vly-Cedar Grove.....	Barbara Phillips
Port Republic.....	Ralph Groves
Saint James (Pleasant Vly).....	David Gordon
* Saint James (Pleasant Vly).....	Carrie Talbott
* Saint Paul.....	Harold Johnson
Singers Glen.....	Megan Geier
Sunset Drive (Broadway).....	Michael Malloy
Vision of Hope.....	Bill Lalla

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

* Christian Newcomer.....	Jean Crites
* Columbia Furnace-Union Forge.....	Wendy Poole
Edinburg.....	Sarah Kline
Fort Valley.....	Carol Senters
Manor Memorial.....	Mary Otey
Mount Jackson.....	Wendell Cochran
Mount Olive-Shiloh.....	Lucinda Erbach
Mount Pleasant.....	Martha Mobley
Mount Pleasant.....	Dottie Prichard
* Shenandoah Valley.....	Peggy Pye
* Shenandoah Valley.....	Edith Wallace
Strasburg.....	Jane Hishman
Toms Brook.....	Gloria Kronk
Woodstock.....	Beth Dalton

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Joseph H. Amend III, District Lay Leader
Sharon Z. Benson
Kitty Bolinger
Lisa A. Coffelt
Christine Cole
Charles Wesley Curry
Elizabeth "Betsy" Curry
Tom Devore, District UMMen President
Brooke DiCicco, Young Adult Member
Marsha Gordon
Tamara (Tammy) R. Gordon
Jacob Hall, Youth Member
Marcus Hall, Youth Member
Sharon Harold, District UMW President
Mona Kay Green Huffer
Dolly Huffman
Gene Knicely
Katharine Layton
Jo Ann Liskey
Esther Malloy
Diana S. Miller
Dennis W. Rawley
Phyllis Todd
Virginia (Ginger) Turner
Priscilla M. West
Graham Witt
Nicholas Zimmerman, Young Adult Member

JAMES RIVER DISTRICT**BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

Brunswick.....	Jane Ward
Philadelphia.....	Linda Callis

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

Bermuda Hundred.....	Phyllis B. Carpenter
Bethia.....	Shawn McCain
* Centenary.....	No member elected
Chester.....	Steve Gallion
Chester.....	Audrey Smith
Ettrick.....	Linda Roane
Hopewell.....	Paul Smith
Ivey Memorial.....	Dolores Crowthers
Matoaca.....	David Monger
Trinity (Chesterfield).....	David Bailey
Wesley Chapel.....	Terry Shipe
Woods.....	Pam Crandol

COLONIAL HEIGHTS

Highland.....	Michael Coleman
Highland.....	Cole Shinault
Wesley.....	Larry Cortright

DINWIDDIE COUNTY

Asbury.....	Sam Hayes
Carson.....	Barbara Pittman
* Crawford.....	No member elected
Kenwood (Dinwiddie).....	Tracy N. DeLuca
Lebanon.....	Bill Jones
Ocran.....	Steve Perry
Rocky Run.....	T.Y. Lee
South Dinwiddie Hope.....	Rennie Bridgman
Twin Grove.....	Daryl Hill
West Dinwiddie.....	Mary Jane Harvey

EMPORIA

Main Street (Emporia).....	Andrew Weaver
Monumental.....	Suzanne Franklin

GREENSVILLE COUNTY

Centenary.....	No member elected
Greensville.....	Martha Dodd-Slippy

HOPEWELL

First.....	Thurman Elmore
* Wesley (Hopewell).....	No member elected

PETERSBURG

* Saint Mark's.....	Mel Talley
Trinity (Petersburg).....	Jamie Burnett
* Washington Street.....	Ann Harvill
* Washington Street.....	Charles Harvill

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Prince George Parish.....	Russell Kvasnicka
Prince George Parish.....	Magen Moore
* Prince George Parish.....	Rachel Vaughan
Sycamore.....	Robert Dyer
Trinity (Disputanta).....	Savannah Helmer

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

Boykins.....	Carolyn Medlin
* Capron.....	David Everett
Courtland.....	Carrie McClung
* Grace Memorial.....	Lou Anne Davis
High Street.....	Jim Yarborough
Newsoms.....	Pam Lake

SUFFOLK

Magnolia.....	Joyce Garretson
Main Street (Suffolk).....	Steve A. Webb
* Oxford.....	No member elected
Providence.....	Annie Marie Ward
Somerton.....	David McMillan
* Whaleyville.....	No member elected

SUSSEX COUNTY

Concord (Sussex).....	JJ Green
Fort Grove.....	Lisa Hammer
Lebanon (Sussex).....	Martha Gordon
Sharon.....	Woody Dunn Jr.
Wakefield.....	Judy Britt
Waverly.....	Nancy Pritchett

SURRY COUNTY

Claremont.....	Sheena Laine
* Surry.....	No member elected

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Leticia Borden
Phyllis Bowman Carpenter
Carol Elmore
Brogan Foy
* Justin Foy, Young Adult Member
Gerry Fuss, District Lay Leader
Chris Ganoe, Youth Member
* Eric Hamilton
* Nancy Hamilton
Laura Hancock
Diana Harbarger, District UMW President
Darlene Harvanek
Marie Hawks
Keith Jordan, District Lay Leader
* Russell Kvasnika
Kathy Lee
Katey Petrey McCarney
* Jeannette McMillion
Gene Mims, District UMMen President
* Magen Moore

Susan Petrey
Joseph Plemmons
* Mike Ponder
Rick Ridpath
Amy Riggs
Candee Speirs
Mildred Spiers
Peggy Watson
* Alexandra Woody, Young Adult Member
Chris Workman

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT**AMHERST COUNTY**

Amelon.....Judy Dudley
Emmanuel.....Sue Lamm
* Mount Tabor-Smyrna.....No member elected

APPOMATTOX COUNTY

Appomattox Circuit.....Louis Moore
* Bethel.....No member elected

BEDFORD

Main Street.....Carol Ellis

BEDFORD COUNTY

Bellevue.....Marsha Martin
Bethesda-Patmos Parish.....Maureen Evans
Bethlehem (Moneta).....Larry Broomall
* Center Point-Salem.....Marian Kelly
Cove.....Ruth Mercer
Ebenezer-Otterville.....Robert Foutz
Emmaus-Leesville.....Mary Wither
Epworth (Thaxton).....Wally Wagner Jr.
* Forest-Forest Rd Par.....Steve Driskill
* Kelly Circuit.....Elnora Tucker
Lebanon.....Sandra Parker
Mountain View.....Jan Bryant
* Otter.....No member elected
Peakview.....Janet Carter
Shiloh-Mt Olivet Par.....Joanne Johnson
* Union.....No member elected

CAMPBELL COUNTY

Bethany (Campbell).....Mary Caldwell
* Bethlehem (Concord).....No member elected
* Brookneal.....Benny David
* Calvary.....Ron Lovelace
Huddleston-Mount Horeb.....Andy Whitehead Jr.
Indian Hill.....Susan Jones
* Lane Memorial.....Kathy Jackson
Mead Memorial.....Linda Millner
Mount Hermon.....Jan Klahn
* Mount Zion (Campbell).....No member elected
* New Hope-Sharon.....Geraldine Riley
Providence-Whites.....Kim Millner
Rustburg.....Pam Booth
* Salem.....Veronica Hall
Timberlake.....Larry Scott
Timberlake.....Stephany Weigand
Wesleybury.....Sarah Monroe
West Campbell.....Barbara Walker

LYNCHBURG

Boonsboro.....Laura Kitts
Centenary.....Garland Harper
Chestnut Hill.....Frances Unruh
Christ's Comm Fellowship.....Ken Cyrus
Court Street-Marsh Mem.....Sherwood Newton
Court Street-Marsh Mem.....Martha A. Prebble
Fairview-New Bethel.....Jeff Ferguson
Fort Hill.....Ann Vincent
Fort Hill.....Greg Vincent
Heritage.....Carla Lentz-Bales
Heritage.....Jamie Michalides
Jackson Street.....Theresa R. Copeland
Peakland.....Sharyn Marks
* Tyreanna.....No member elected

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Anderson Mem (Gretna).....Deborah Moran
Fowler Memorial.....Elaine Brown
* Hurt.....No member elected

* Mount Airy.....No member elected
* New Bethel-Motley.....John Gibson
* Payneton.....John McCormick
* Siloam.....Barbara Hancock
Smith Mountain.....Melissa Newbill
* Zion.....Nancy Asheworth
* Zion.....Travis Morris

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

* Anna May Angus, Youth Member
Karen Bragg
Deb Broadwater
* Brenda Bryant
Shelley Burleigh
Connie Coleman
Harriett Darst, District Lay Leader
Joyce Duncan
Briannah Ecklund, Young Adult Member
Dolores 'Dodie' Fauber
Fred Fauber
Ginny Greer
Brenda Hudson
Justine Kiger
Kim Millner, District UMW President
Linda Millner
Travis Morris
Ida Powell
Roberta Tucker
Jeanette Walker
Lynn Watson
Teresa Watson
Willie Weigand

RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICT**CAROLINE COUNTY**

Bethel.....Bray Young
* Bowling Green.....No member elected
Caroline.....Timothy M. Hume
* Hopewell.....Lisa Chandler
Rehoboth (Caroline).....Karen Sloop
Shiloh.....Lynwood Broadus
Wrights Chapel.....Shawn Kiger

ESSEX COUNTY

* Essex-King and Queen.....Dolly Murdock
Tappahannock Memorial.....John Dille

FAUQUIER COUNTY

Cedar Run.....Michelle Hermsdorf
Grace (Hartwood).....David Whitesell
Liberty.....George Brown
Midland.....Jim Settle
Morrisville.....Pam Dannaf
* Mount Horeb.....Debbie Myers
Remington.....Betsy McConn

FREDERICKSBURG

Fredericksburg.....Mike Cotter
Fredericksburg.....Jillian M. Levis
Fredericksburg.....Joanne Wilson
Hillcrest.....Kathleen Holladay

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

* Mizpah.....No member elected
Shepherds.....Anthony Fortune

KING GEORGE COUNTY

Dahlgren.....Denise Ramsbotham
Fletchers Chapel.....Tina Lauber
Trinity (King George).....Dave Loudin

KING WILLIAM COUNTY

Epworth.....Lona Dunlavey
McKendree.....Lynn M. Barbour

LANCASTER COUNTY

* Asbury.....No member elected
Bethel-Emmanuel.....Deborah Beuchelt
Irvington.....Donna Funkhouser
Kilmarnock.....Sherry Ketner
White Stone.....Virginia T. Brown

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Bethany (Reedville).....Linda Hixon

* Bluff Point.....No member elected
Galilee.....Eddie Barnes Jr.
* Heathsville.....Susan Stephens
Henderson.....Gwen Headley
Melrose.....Lynne Balderson
* Mila-Wicomico.....No member elected
Northumberland.....Judy Mooers
* Rehoboth.....No member elected

RICHMOND COUNTY

Richmond.....Laura Barrett
Warsaw.....Julia Blackley-Rice

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

* Eastland.....Charles Barnett
* Peace.....Robert Harbick
* Shady Grove-Olivet.....B.J. Oliver
* Tabernacle.....Kent Schrader
Wilderness Community.....Michelle Engel
* Zion.....Richard Reichert

STAFFORD COUNTY

Andrew Chapel.....George Langford
* Antioch.....Don Eldred
Ebenezer (Stafford).....Allison Hickey
* Ebenezer (Stafford).....Keith Priest
Falmouth.....Deborah Beveridge
New Hope.....Charles Jett
Register Chapel.....Larry Towne
Saint Matthias.....Matt McBride
Salem.....Darenn BeMiller

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

Andrew Chapel.....Nancy Kittrell
* Carmel-Coles Point.....Kris Hicks
Colonial Beach.....Amy Tabler
Ebenezer.....Fran Taylor
Edgewater.....Dick Lahey
Grace (Oak Grove).....Steve Allen
* Montross.....Diane Waltrip

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

George Allen
Annette Ashton
Terry Bain, District Lay Leader
David Berry, District Lay Leader
Ellen Brown
Mary Beth Bryant
Danielle Cloud, Youth Member
Karen Elmore
Mary Ella Fuquay
Julia Meade "JM" Gallier, District UMW President

dent

* Peggy Garland
Susan Gayle
Barbara Hays
Jim Helm
Carolyn Nelson
John Nelson
Sue Oliveri
Bob Pickett, District UMMen President
Ramona Ritter
Stephanie Serrett
Christopher Sharon
Suzanne Shrader
Helen Smith, Young Adult Member
* Robert Stephens
Barbara Swingle
Larry Tubbs
Patricia "Trish" Vaughan
Mary Wildy
Kristina Wilson, Young Adult Member
Kelsey Wilson, Youth Member
Kay Wright

RICHMOND DISTRICT**CHESTERFIELD COUNTY**

Asbury Memorial.....Eugene Hawkins
Beulah.....Joanne Barreca
Beulah.....Vic Bouril
Bon Air.....Barbara Grier

Bon Air.....Richard Grier
 Brandermill.....Karen Harp
 Mount Pisgah.....Deanna Kim
 Mount Pisgah.....John Kim
 New Life.....Victor Neal
 Providence (Chesterfield).....Joseph Gillette
 Saint Luke's.....A. Ray Kyle
 Saint Mark's.....Banks Buchanan
 Sherbourne.....Bob Copeland
 Woodlake.....Mark C. Manasco
 Woodlake.....Don Vaught
 Woodlake.....Jackie Nation

GOOCHLAND COUNTY

Bethel.....Judith Hall
 Corinth (Goochland).....Thomas Browning
 Saint Matthew's.....Patty Johnson

HANOVER COUNTY

Duncan Memorial (Ashland).....Richard Fisher
 Dunns Chapel.....Theresa Warinner
 Enon.....Carol Faye Lipes
 Forest Grove.....Sandra Mills
 Kenwood.....Alice Trivett
 Lebanon.....Jimmy Mills
 Mechanicsville.....Pat Patrick
 * Mount Hermon.....Lillie Donahue
 * New Song.....Becky Storm
 * New Song.....Jamie Storm
 * Prospect.....No member elected
 Saint Peter's.....Mandy Nevins
 Shady Grove (Mechanicsville).....John Gillette
 Shady Grove (Mechanicsville).....Will Wentzien
 * Shiloh.....Mary Ann Fleming
 West Hanover.....Nancy Lear

HENRICO COUNTY

* Brookland.....Carolyn Babcock
 Chamberlayne Heights.....Dean Pittman
 Chamberlayne Heights.....Garrett Ray
 * Christ.....Lloydette Diggs
 Corinth (Sandston).....Beverly Ellis
 Discovery.....Bobbie Kay Wash
 Faimount.....Marc Hinerman
 Good Shepherd.....Renee Delgado
 Good Shepherd.....Archana Samuel
 Good Shepherd.....Ellen Smith
 Greenwood-Laurel Park.....Susan Johnston
 Highland Springs.....Tom Eubank
 Lakeside.....Teresa Temple
 Laurel Hill.....Theresa Duke
 River Road.....Karl Bren
 Saint Andrew's.....Ajit Tiwari
 Shady Grove (Short Pump).....Dave Adkins
 Shady Grove (Short Pump).....Chuck Noble
 Skipwith.....Diana Cruickshank
 Trinity.....Brad Booker
 Trinity.....Jan Booker
 Trinity.....Art Utley
 Welbome.....John Janssen
 Willis.....Julia Roquemore
 * Worship and Praise.....Eric Rodgers

LOUISA COUNTY

Gum Spring.....Jim Worley

NEW KENT COUNTY

Providence (New Kent).....Dan Vandervort

POWHATAN COUNTY

Powhatan.....Jason Norton

RICHMOND

Asbury (Church Hill).....Angela Coleman
 Belmont.....Kay Nicholas
 Boulevard.....Kylee PonderSchilling
 Calvary.....Patricia Ellington
 Centenary.....Dougals Wilson
 Central.....Bonnie Neighbour
 Emmaus at Stratford Hills.....Timothy Maeng
 Ginter Park.....Sarah Croll
 Huguenot.....Gerry Flinchbaugh
 Ramsey Memorial.....Sue Newman

Ramsey Memorial.....Rick Vance
 Reveille.....Jill Gaynor
 Reveille.....Maureen McKay
 Reveille.....CJ Struble
 Walmsley Boulevard.....Anne Moseley
 Wesley Memorial.....Bessie Owens
 Westhampton.....Sheri McGavic
 Westover Hills.....James Mays

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Karen Albro
 Joanna Ambrose
 Marshall Bailey
 JoAnn Batteiger
 Russell Busch
 Alfredo Calderon
 Bill Chaffin
 MaryKaye Cochran
 Marie Coone
 Susan Custer, District Lay Leader
 Agnes Dalton
 * Debbie Dietrich
 Robin Dodson
 Scotty Doyle, District UMW President
 Carol Draper
 Hailey Draper, Youth Member
 Joanna Etheredge
 Elizabeth Farrell
 John Fuller
 Peggy Gillette
 Myrna Graves
 Pamela K. Johnson
 J.D. Jump
 Carolyn Kreider
 A. Regina Leftwich
 Rosa Lewis
 Sue Ann Lewis
 Sally Martin
 Maria Maxwell
 Ron McGavic
 Brenda NeSmith
 Janie Nuttall
 Karen Paxton
 Bill Pike
 Linda Porter
 C. Rives Priddy
 * Garrett Ray, Young Adult Member
 * Sonny Rea, District UMMen President

Jill Riddle
 Kip Robinson
 Nicholas Ruxton
 Estrella Serrano
 Wenda Singer
 Sung Song
 Yoon Song
 Sandy Sowder
 Emily Stallings
 Robert "Bob" Stephens
 Claude Stocky
 Martha Stokes
 Isabelle Sullivan
 Susan Thomas
 Tom Wagstaff
 Betty Walker
 Andrew White
 Ruth Wilkinson

ROANOKE DISTRICT**BEDFORD COUNTY**

Mays Memorial.....Myra 'Jean' Cochran
 Parrish Chapel.....Alan Hilbert
 Three Oaks Fellowship.....Robin Claris

BOTETOURT COUNTY

Andrew Chapel.....Sandra Camper
 Buchanan.....Karen Orrison
 Eagle Rock.....Debbie Thurston
 Ebenezer.....Judy Kelly

Fincastle.....Weldon Martin
 Saint Mark's.....Norman Craft

CRAIG COUNTY

* Foothills.....Luther Compton
 New Castle.....Peggy Huffman

FLOYD COUNTY

Floyd Parish.....Reba Goff

FRANKLIN COUNTY

* Boones Mill.....Susan Cain
 Mount Olivet.....McKinley Nelson

GILES COUNTY

* Newport-Mt. Olivet.....Marcie Fleischer
 * Pembroke.....Ron Smith

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Asbury (Christiansburg).....Jalin Diggs
 * Belview.....Mark Bruce
 Blacksburg.....Preston Lattimer
 Blacksburg.....Tim Thacker
 Blacksburg.....Claire Waldron
 Calvary (Christiansburg).....Sue Fritz
 * Crockett Springs.....Joyce Jewell
 Fieldstone.....Alexis Gillmore
 Goodwin Memorial.....Susan Conner
 * Halls.....Lynn Reese
 * Lafayette.....Sean Hall
 Mount Elbert.....Glenda Brouwer
 Mount Tabor.....Bob MacLeod
 Park.....Sallie Strauss
 * Prices Fork.....Karey Gray
 Saint Paul (Christiansburg).....Tom Bell
 Trinity (Christiansburg).....Clarisa Shepherd
 Wesley Memorial.....Teresa Gantt
 White Memorial.....Barnett Carr

ROANOKE

Fairview.....Jackie Baldwin
 Grace.....Wendell G. Atkinson
 Greene Memorial.....Ann Swank
 Huntington Court.....Sue Brewer
 Raleigh Court.....Sue McCoy
 Saint Paul (Roanoke).....Frances Chubb
 South Roanoke.....Everett Holland
 Southview.....Karen Davis
 Trinity (Roanoke).....LeRoy Worley
 West End.....Everett Werness
 Windsor Hills.....Heather Case
 Woodlawn.....John Bingham

ROANOKE COUNTY

Bonsack.....Jeff Armstrong
 Catawba Circuit.....Joseph Reich Jr.
 Cave Spring.....Karen Dinkins
 Cave Spring.....Debbie Jones
 Cave Spring.....Bonnie Tate
 Lawrence Memorial.....Susie Ross
 Locust Grove.....Nancy Deyerle
 * Mount Pleasant.....Denise C. Gray
 Northview.....Linda Farrell
 Rockingham Court.....Maria Wickham
 Thrasher Memorial.....Jo Brooks
 Thrasher Memorial.....Carol Mattox

SALEM

* Calvary (Salem).....Joe Salvia
 Central.....Dot Hayes
 First.....Joe Ferguson
 First.....Zella Poarch

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

David Bates
 Nathaniel Bishop
 Sylvia Bishop
 Warner Bonderman
 Brenda Brooks
 J. Andree Brooks
 James Buckles, Youth Member
 Sandra Bullington
 Rachel Cannon, District Young Adult
 Jane Collins
 Jan McCall Failes

Rebecca Frazier
Phyllis Geoghegan, District UMW President
Leta Gillespie
Mackenzie Haley
Joyce Ison
Alan Johnson
Quaid Jones, Youth Member
Cynthia Martin
Gary Morris, District Lay Leader
Jacob Paysour
Amy Robertson
Rhonda Rogers
* Lois Sanborn
Mike Sanborn
Sue Speed
Terri Urquhart
Helen Watson

STAUNTON DISTRICT**ALLEGHANY COUNTY**

* Alleghany.....Sam Clemons
Callaghan.....Linda White
Epworth-Mountain Valley.....Monty Bowman
Iron Gate.....David L. Persinger
Mt Pleasant-S Covington.....Linda Black
* Potts Valley.....Carl Mann

AUGUSTA COUNTY

Bethlehem-Jollivue.....Megan McIlwee
Calvary.....Bill Betlej
Churchville Co-op Par.....Tom Rose
Fishersville.....Leigh Iberg
Fishersville.....Lauren Sandercock
Greenville.....Bill Case
Lyndhurst-Oak Hill.....Elmer Alger
* McKinley.....Gary Riley
Mint Spring.....Midge Price
* Saint Paul's-Goshen.....Cody Adkins
* Shenandoah.....Arnita Grose
Sherando.....Phyllis Breeden
West Augusta.....Linda Tinsley

BATH COUNTY

Bath.....Denny Hansford
Hot Springs.....Frank Johnson

BOTETOURT COUNTY

Mount Olivet.....Martha Gray

BUENA VISTA

Saint John's (Buena Vista) ..Carlton P. Brinkley
* People United in Christ.....No member elected

CLIFTON FORGE

Central (Clifton Forge).....Phyllis Owens

COVINGTON

Christ's Co-op Parish.....Don Woodward
* Granbery Memorial.....Kim Warlinter
Mount Carmel.....Mary Mynes

HIGHLAND COUNTY

* Blue Grass.....Catherine Halterman
McDowell.....Lee Blagg
Monterey.....Jennifer Propst

LEXINGTON

Trinity (Lexington).....Anne Grimmer

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY

* Collierstown.....Patricia Nicely
* Ebenezer.....No member elected
Fairfield.....Teresa Fisk
* Marvin.....Brenda Campbell
Rockbridge.....Sherry Shafer

STAUNTON

Central (Staunton).....Connie Davis
Cherryvale Co-op Parish.....Bonnie Reeves
Christ (Staunton).....Rita Watkins
* Marquis Memorial.....Barbara Painter
Saint John's (Staunton).....Amanda Riley
Saint Paul's.....Doug Harris

* Staunton-Grottoes.....Tracey Veney

WAYNESBORO

Basic.....Robin Powell

Glovier Memorial.....Karen Wright
Main Street.....Evelyn F. Britton
Pleasant View.....Clarence Durette
Saint Mark's.....Donna Desper

DISTRICT LAY MEMBER

* Peggy Beck
Vicki Boger
Marilyn Blagg
Jerry Campbell
Patricia Carter
Earl David Cash
* Beth Christian
Larry Creamer, District Lay Leader
Scarlett Danraj
Hannah Doty, Youth Member
Dorothy Dunning
Joyce Emerson
Laney Greer, Young Adult Member
David Grimm
Deborah Grimm
* Patricia K. Hartman, District Lay Leader
* Calvin Hughes, District UMMen President
Anita Jackson
Libby Keyser, District UMW President
Ann Klotz
Susan Obaugh, District Lay Leader
Sarah Powell, Young Adult Member
Ben Rochford, Youth Member
Gayle Urban
Butch Washer

WINCHESTER DISTRICT**CLARKE COUNTY**

Boyce-Millwood-White Post.....William Fulton
Crums.....Ellis Chapman
Duncan Memorial.....Juli Luzzi
* Marvin Chapel.....No member elected
Paris Mountain.....Terry McCarty

FAUQUIER COUNTY

* Cool Spring.....Bill Puckett
Linden-Markham-Marshall.....Sal Ortiz
Middleburg-Rectorstown.....Larry Schueble
* Saint Mark's.....Fred Berge

FREDERICK COUNTY

Bruce town.....A. Wayne Fricke
Burnt Factory.....Donna Gallagher
Cedar Grove.....Dennis Fishel
Emmanuel.....Cheryl Gearhart
Fairview-Refuge.....Patti Howard
* Gainesboro.....Marlene Luttrell
Grace (Middletown).....Carolyn Bell
Hites Chapel.....Rhea Orndorff
Kernstown.....JR Richard
Macedonia.....Linda McCauley
Mount Olive-Relief.....Maria Cuccio
North Frederick.....Brandon Bagnell
Old Bethel-Welltown.....Doris Santmier
Pleasant View.....Larry Tomek
* Redland.....Jim Ford
Round Hill (Frederick).....Joseph Salyer
Stephens City.....Mary Beth Powell
* Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove.....Nancy Reed
* Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove.....Dwayne Tranbarger

LOUDOUN COUNTY

Agape.....Rebecca Campbell
Bethany (Purcellville).....Bobbie Cochran
Bethel.....Jan Benjamin
Evergreen.....Ralph Carver
Harmony (Hamilton).....Lorenzo Goins
Leesburg.....Judy Craun
Leesburg.....Rebekah Daugherty
Loudoun.....Lisa Ferris-McCann
Mt. Olivet-Mt. Pleasant.....Julie Yanekian
Mt. Zion-Willisville.....Walter Owens
* Rehobeth.....Julie Cornelius
Round Hill (Loudoun).....Kathleen Lutman

Short Hill.....Mary Weshinskey
* West Loudoun.....Patrice Sullivan

WARREN COUNTY

Bethel (Warren).....Jerri Ridgway
Front Royal.....Rita Biggs
Howellsville.....Heather Justice
* John Wesley.....Preston Barbour
Reliance-Ridings Chapel.....Sandy Walters
Riverton.....Cecil Pullen
Warren.....Debbie Burke
Warren.....Carole Feiring

WINCHESTER

Braddock Street.....Kathy Hopson
Braddock Street.....Jerry Gordon
Braddock Street.....Chip Newcome
First.....Ben Rothermel
Greenwood-Market St.....Heather Littleton
Greenwood-Market St.....Janet Moore
John Mann-Wesley Parish.....Donnie Whitacre
Montague Avenue.....Archie Skiles

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Shelly Ballard
Amy Beckwith
Patricia Beckwith
J.D. Berlin
Joy Bly
Linda Borror
Kathleen Chapman
Steve Cunningham, District UMMen President
Nathan Everett, Young Adult Member
Hannah Hale, Young Adult Member
Chad Hrbek
Wilma Jennings, District Lay Leader
Lisa Knick
Paula Levesque
Meleah Mayton, Youth Member
Melanie Melester
Raini Newman
Janis Purdy
Stephen R. Purdy
Catherine Richard
Shirley Richardson
Charlie Shepley, Youth Member
Pauline Skiles
Lillian Sloan
Sheila A. Smith
Michael Vickers
Nancy Walsh
Janice Webb
Linda Whitacre
Carolyn Woodrum, District UMW President

YORK RIVER DISTRICT**CHASE CITY COUNTY**

Memorial.....Russell Talbert

GLOUCESTER COUNTY

Bellamy.....Hannah Kellogg
Bethany (Gloucester Point).....Alan Harvey
Bethlehem.....Jimmy Shackelford
Locust Grove.....Richard Clements
Mount Zion.....Charles Clements
New Hope.....Miriam Charnock
Salem-Olive Branch.....Earlene Miller
Salem-Olive Branch.....Curt Walker
Singleton.....Judy Smith
Susanna Wesley.....Sarah Clarke

HAMPTON

Bethany (Hampton).....Ed Merry
First (Fox Hill).....Lisa Hite
First (Hampton).....Margaret Meg Moore
Fox Hill Central.....Carol Hudgins
* Kecoughtan.....Christina Marshall
Phoebus.....Karl Gunther
Saint James.....Tracy Small-Johnson
Saint Mark's.....Trish Hurst
* Wallace Memorial.....No member elected

WesleyCharlie Morris
ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY
 Benn'sCorliss Faircloth
 Bethany (Isle of Wight).....Debra Frank
 Oak Grove-RiverviewJoan Mizelle
 Trinity (Isle of Wight).....Blair Meador
 * UzzellConnie Wade
 WoodlandBilly Bell
JAMES CITY COUNTY
 Mount VernonRichard Abbott
 New TownThomas Hassler
 WellspringRonda Williams
KING & QUEEN COUNTY
 Shackelfords ChapelEmily Ezzell
 Shackelfords ChapelSue Young
KING WILLIAM COUNTY
 West PointTodd Hoar
MATHEWS COUNTY
 * Bethel-Saint MatthewBetty Hammond
 Beulah-Saint Paul.....Suzi Maloney
 Central (Mathews)Denise Bane
 Mathews Chapel.....Peggy Newsome
 Salem (Mathews)Jim Drummond
 West MathewsGeorge McKnight
MIDDLESEX COUNTY
 ClarksburyTerry Cleveland
 Lower ChurchJulie Rosas
 Middlesex.....Roger Wyatt
 Urbanna.....Bill Sharp
NEW KENT COUNTY
 * New KentAnn Cowles
 * New KentAnnemarie Johnson
NEWPORT NEWS
 AsburyByron Kelly
 Chestnut Memorial.....Ernie R. Dash
 * Christ (Newport News).....Diane Bonney
 * Christ (Newport News).....Debi Hartz
 First (Newport News)Jonathan Smith
 GraceMulatawork Hilton
 Holy Cross InternationalJi-soo Kim
 ParkviewJean Wimmer
 Trinity (Newport News).....Nancy B. Blagg
 Warwick MemorialGerry Mingee
 Warwick MemorialGloria Mingee
 Warwick MemorialDorothyScott-Wrenn
POQUOSON
 TabernacleNancy Grizzard
 TabernacleMelanie Martin
 Trinity (Poquoson)Sharon Hopkins
WILLIAMSBURG
 WilliamsburgTerri Morgan
 WilliamsburgDonna Potts
 WilliamsburgFred Potts
YORK COUNTY
 Crooks MemorialChuck Eldred
 Providence.....Melissa White
 Saint Luke'sHelen Farley
 Saint Luke'sSarah Vance
 Zion.....Chip Rowley
DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS
 Phyllis Ayers
 William Ayers
 Cindy Banek
 Lynn Butler
 Jim Chaffin, District UMMen President
 Susan Clements
 Megan Collins
 Mary Elder
 Blair Ellis
 Bekah Elmore
 Horace Gilchrist II
 Sandra Harper
 Addie Haynes Walker
 Jean Hogge
 Margaret Keator
 Michael Koerber, Youth Member

Berkley (Allen) Langford Jr.
 Peggy Langford
 Carlos Liceaga
 Debra McDaniels
 C.W. Miller
 Judy Moughon
 Mike Nelson
 Trilla Ramage
 Sylvia Rumsey, District UMW President
 Judy Rushton
 Anne Scott
 Janette Sharp
 Cecelia Short
 Alyssa Smith, Youth Member
 Loretta Sutton
 William Sutton
 Susie Welker
 Brenda Wiley
 Joyce Winston
 Nancy Yarborough, District Lay Leader
 * Sue Young

CONFERENCE LAY MEMBERS

Conference Chancellor—Steven D. Brown
 Conference Treasurer—David D. Dommissie
 Chair, Council on Finance and Administration—
 Betty Forbes
 Conference Lay Leader—Warren R. Harper
 Connectional Table—Michelle Hettmann
 President, United Methodist Men—Andrew
 Kissell
 Conference CCYM President—Elizabeth
 Lawrence
 General Board of Church and Society—Alison
 Malloy
 Chair of Trustees—Carl L. Moravitz
 Assistant Conference Secretary—Bev Myers
 President, Bd. of Pensions—Ken Peterson
 Conference President of UMW—Mary Jane
 Rawley
 Director of Lay Servant Ministries—Richard
 Speirs
 CEMCA Co-Chair—Lori Valentine de Segovia
 Chair, UM Foundation—Christine Williamson

C. CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL AND SERVICE YEARS**1. ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION IN ORDER OF SENIORITY**

Denotes Retired Relationship ‡ Denotes serving extension or other valid ministries

† Denotes Personal Leave § Denotes Granted Medical Leave f Denotes Family Leave S Denotes Sabbatical Leave

t Denotes Transition Leave

“Ent. Probationary/Provisional” is the year entered into membership as Probationer/Provisional.

“Other Years” are years in the chaplaincy, institutions or other conferences which Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. is not responsible for years of service.

“Va. Conf. Yrs.” include years of service that are counted toward retirement eligibility under ¶358.2 in the *Book of Discipline*.

“Total Yrs.” are the total years of service that are counted toward retirement eligibility under ¶358.2 in the *Book of Discipline*.

These records are revised to correspond with the records of the General Board of Pension and the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. as of July 1, 2018. Contact Nancy Blair, Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, Va. 23058. Each individual will need to be in contact with the General Board of Pension or the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. office to determine pension benefits available at the time of retirement.

Bishop C.P. Minnick Jr. (Retired), Bishop R. Kern Eutsler (Retired), Bishop H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr. (Retired), Bishop Ray W. Chamberlain Jr. (Retired) Bishop Timothy W. Whitaker (Retired), and Bishop Young Jin Cho (Retired) having been elected to the episcopacy from the Virginia Conference, are Honorary Members of the Virginia Conference.

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1	Wren, Raymond F	1942	0.00	40.25	40.25	52	Powell, James E., Jr.	1953	0.00	39.75	39.75
2	Cofer, Gilbert F.....	1945	0.00	30.75	30.75	53	Rollins, Milford C.	1953	0.25	36.75	37.00
3	Crumb, C. Warner.....	1945	1.00	44.75	45.75	54	Stables, Alfred G.	1953	0.00	25.75	25.75
4	Newman, M. Douglas.....	1945	0.00	47.75	47.75	55	Taylor, Edward J., Jr.	1953	2.00	38.00	40.00
5	Willis, David S., Jr.....	1946	5.25	35.75	41.00	56	Beasley, Joseph H.	1954	0.00	42.00	42.00
6	Fuss, Harold H.....	1947	0.00	43.75	43.75	57	Caudill, Charles C	1954	0.00	45.50	45.50
7	Reynolds, J.W., Jr.....	1947	0.00	45.00	45.00	58	Hogge, W. Ernest.....	1954	0.00	43.00	43.00
8	Paylor, Earl W., Jr.....	1948	0.00	42.75	42.75	59	McAden, Robinson.....	1954	11.00	36.00	47.00
9	Trumbo, Warren.....	1948	41.75	2.00	43.75	60	Martin, Richard K.....	1954	25.00	6.25	31.25
10	Donat, Ward L.	1949	0.00	39.75	39.75	61	Minnick, Jack A.....	1954	0.00	44.00	44.00
11	Ferguson, William S.....	1949	0.00	39.75	39.75	62	Moyer, Herbert A.....	1954	0.00	40.00	40.00
12	Jamison, Lee Roy	1950	0.00	32.75	32.75	63	Palmer, David J.....	1954	20.00	19.00	39.00
13	Potts, R.H., III	1950	0.00	39.75	39.75	64	Shelton, Garry J.....	1954	3.75	33.00	36.75
14	Thomas, William K.....	1950	0.00	38.75	38.75	65	Smith, David H.....	1954	0.00	43.00	43.00
15	Thomas, Wilton B.....	1950	28.00	16.75	44.75	66	Soulen, Richard N.	1954	31.00	12.00	43.00
16	Chappell, Willie A.	1951	26.00	14.75	40.75	67	Campbell, Dero C.....	1955	0.00	38.00	38.00
17	Duley, James L.....	1951	5.00	35.00	40.00	68	Chattin, Norman S.....	1955	0.00	40.00	40.00
18	John, James M.	1951	5.25	38.75	44.00	69	Corr, Laughton L.....	1955	0.00	40.00	40.00
19	Kitchen, Theodore J.....	1951	44.00	0.00	44.00	70	Hall, Wm. P. Jr.....	1955	0.00	27.00	27.00
20	Mitchell, F. Joseph.....	1951	31.00	9.75	40.75	71	Minter, Allen D.....	1955	0.00	37.75	37.75
21	Via, Bernard S., Jr.....	1951	0.00	40.75	40.75	72	Parrish, Whitney W.....	1955	25.00	15.00	40.00
22	Wright, Edward H.....	1951	0.00	42.75	42.75	73	Scott, C. Richard	1955	4.50	35.25	42.75
23	Bodie, Raymond G.....	1952	0.00	19.75	19.75	74	Sutlive, Vinson H.Jr.....	1955	0.00	35.00	35.00
24	Carson, Louis E.	1952	0.00	44.75	44.75	75	Webster, W.O.....	1955	3.00	39.00	42.00
25	Coffey, John H.....	1952	0.00	34.75	34.75	76	Crim, Frank S.	1956	10.00	30.00	40.00
26	Coffman, Thomas	1952	2.00	37.75	39.75	77	Fink, Rufus B.	1956	20.75	2.00	22.75
27	Douglass, Carl H., Jr.....	1952	21.00	40.75	41.75	78	Hastings, Robert C.	1956	3.00	40.00	43.00
28	Fink, Wm. Jeryl.....	1952	0.00	47.75	47.75	79	Hodges, Louis W.	1956	0.00	44.00	44.00
29	Foote, Phillips D.....	1952	20.00	10.00	30.00	80	Marks, Luther M.....	1956	9.00	30.00	39.00
30	Gore, Albert N.	1952	19.00	6.00	25.00	81	Tate, John Bibb, Jr.	1956	1.00	43.00	44.00
31	Hall, James T.	1952	43.00	0.00	43.00	82	Walters, W. Dabney	1956	0.00	41.00	41.00
32	Hedrick, Roy	1952	4.50	26.50	31.00	83	Ward, Gerould A., Jr.....	1956	2.00	42.00	44.00
33	Howell, David H.....	1952	1.00	39.75	40.75	84	Whitehurst, Walter A.	1956	8.50	34.50	43.00
34	James, Frank D.....	1952	0.00	39.75	39.75	85	Winston, Hugh J., Jr.....	1956	0.00	36.50	36.50
35	Landis, Homer W.....	1952	8.75	33.00	41.75	86	Amon, William E.....	1957	3.00	39.00	42.00
36	Pfeiffer, Bruce C.....	1952	5.25	38.50	43.75	87	Cosslett, Carl E.....	1957	1.00	41.00	42.00
37	Price, William G.	1952	0.00	37.75	37.75	88	Davis, Donald P.	1957	0.00	14.00	14.00
38	Regan, J. Robert, Jr.....	1952	11.50	31.00	42.50	89	Mabry, Hunter P.....	1957	44.00	0.00	44.00
39	Sheaffer, Lee B.	1952	10.00	39.75	49.75	90	Montgomery, N.P.....	1957	2.75	41.25	44.00
40	Woolridge, E.R., Jr.	1952	0.00	44.75	44.75	91	Arndt, Frederick A.....	1958	0.00	38.00	38.00
41	Yaple, Malcolm L.....	1952	2.00	39.00	41.00	92	Ashby, Chester T.....	1958	18.00	8.00	26.00
42	Ayres, William L.....	1953	0.00	37.75	37.75	93	Daniel, Linwood E.....	1958	0.00	42.50	42.50
43	Baird, Donald A.....	1953	16.50	9.00	25.50	94	Ennis, Richard Carl	1958	12.00	29.00	41.00
44	Barr, John C.....	1953	35.75	7.00	42.75	95	Faris, Richard B.....	1958	0.00	40.00	40.00
45	Boice, James H., Jr.	1953	0.00	40.75	40.75	96	Hobbs, Herbert G.....	1958	0.00	42.00	42.00
46	Burnette, R.R., Jr.	1953	35.00	9.75	44.75	97	Holloman, James G.	1958	0.00	43.75	43.75
47	Casey, Robert T.....	1953	0.00	42.75	42.75	98	Lynch, H. Jack.....	1958	0.00	38.00	38.00
48	Grant, Arthur E.....	1953	6.00	41.75	47.75	99	Riley, Henry E., Jr.....	1958	0.00	41.00	41.00
49	Johnson, Charles M.	1953	26.00	13.75	39.75	100	Stewart, Carl Oscar.....	1958	0.00	39.00	39.00
50	Mallard, William.....	1953	42.00	1.75	43.75	101	Whetzel, Kenneth E.....	1958	3.00	37.00	40.00
51	Nichols, Hugh E.	1953	0.00	40.00	40.00	102	Worden, Richard L.	1958	0.00	41.00	41.00

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
103	Arrington, H.R.	1959	0.00	44.75	44.75	175	Allport, Braxton, Jr.	1965	3.00	32.00	35.00
104	Beane, Wendell C.	1959	28.00	14.00	42.00	176	Boger, David R.	1965	0.00	36.00	36.00
105	Casey, Carlton D.	1959	0.00	39.00	39.00	177	Cannon, Glen H.	1965	26.00	14.00	40.00
106	DeVerter, John S.	1959	0.00	40.00	40.00	178	Chamberlain, C.D.	1965	37.00	3.00	40.00
107	Edmonds, R.H., Jr.	1959	11.75	33.00	44.75	179	Davis, Creed S., Jr.	1965	0.00	40.00	40.00
108	Erbach, William W.	1959	31.00	15.00	46.00	180	Garrett, Ed M., Jr.	1965	0.00	41.00	42.00
109	Garner, Robert H.	1959	0.00	32.00	32.00	181	Harris, Hugh T.	1965	0.00	31.00	31.00
110	Gue, Robert L.	1959	24.00	13.00	37.00	182	Harris, Kelsey H.	1965	14.00	23.00	37.00
111	Hunsicker, Philip N.	1959	0.00	41.00	41.00	183	Jones, C. Bailey	1965	0.00	26.00	26.00
112	Jennings, Thomas E.	1959	0.00	30.00	30.00	184	King, Charles B.	1965	0.00	41.00	41.00
113	Mayton, Wilfred M.	1959	0.00	44.00	44.00	185	McMahan, Wm. F.	1965	0.00	34.00	34.00
114	McDonald, James F.	1959	0.00	41.00	41.00	186	Parsons, Robert L.	1965	0.00	36.00	36.00
115	Morefield, David C.	1959	0.00	42.00	42.00	187	Paul-Coker, Isaac S.	1965	11.00	30.00	41.00
116	Morgan, Lewis H.	1959	0.00	36.00	36.00	188	Pratt, John David	1965	26.50	8.50	35.00
117	NeSmith, Samuel E.	1959	7.00	33.00	40.00	189	Rideout, Amos S. Jr.	1965	0.00	38.00	38.00
118	Pollok, William H.	1959	0.00	35.00	35.00	190	Spear, Harry B., II	1965	0.00	39.00	39.00
119	Thornton, P.E., Jr.	1959	27.00	13.00	40.00	191	Tingle, Larry O.	1965	0.00	39.00	39.00
120	Vaiden, Gerald M, Jr.	1959	2.00	39.00	41.00	192	Tyndall, L. Glenn	1965	0.00	44.00	44.00
121	Withers, William R.	1959	6.00	37.00	43.00	193	Wade, David L.	1965	0.00	40.00	40.00
122	Atheam, W. James	1960	0.00	42.00	42.00	194	Wellman, Dana R.	1965	44.75	2.50	47.25
123	Davis, M. Ott	1960	0.00	36.00	36.00	195	Wilson, Douglas K.	1965	0.00	35.00	35.00
124	Gravely, James L. III	1960	24.00	15.00	39.00	196	Arthur, Wesley E.	1966	0.00	35.00	35.00
125	Jarvis, David F., II	1960	3.00	37.00	40.00	197	Bailey, Melbourne	1966	13.00	26.00	39.00
126	Knox, Robert T.	1960	0.00	39.00	39.00	198	Cock, John P.	1966	19.25	0.75	20.00
127	Luker, Maurice S., Jr.	1960	34.00	10.00	44.00	199	Cooke, James R.	1966	0.00	34.50	34.50
128	Morse, Christopher	1960	30.00	15.00	46.00	200	Greer, William T.	1966	46.00	0.00	46.00
129	Parker, John S.	1960	9.00	26.00	35.00	201	McWilliams, Jos. C.	1966	34.00	5.00	39.00
130	Sikkelee, Albert D.	1960	0.00	42.00	42.00	202	Murphy, Floyd A.	1966	0.00	28.00	28.00
131	Stith, W. Hewlett, Jr.	1960	3.50	23.50	27.00	203	Pruitt, C. Edward	1966	0.00	44.00	44.00
132	Watts, Robert L.	1960	0.00	41.00	41.00	204	Ricketts, W.A., Jr.	1966	0.00	37.00	37.00
133	Will, William A., Jr.	1960	18.00	19.00	37.00	205	Satterwhite, E.H.	1966	0.00	25.00	25.00
134	Dixon, Roger L.	1961	31.00	12.00	44.00	206	Savinsky, Joseph G.	1966	0.00	39.00	39.00
135	Draper, James W.	1961	0.00	39.00	39.00	207	Zeigler, Gary A.	1966	2.00	30.00	32.00
136	Galloway, Jeremy Q.	1961	0.00	36.50	36.50	208	Adams, Larry E.	1967	8.00	32.50	40.50
137	Jones, LeRoy V.	1961	3.00	35.00	38.00	209	Bare, I. William	1967	0.00	24.00	24.00
138	Leonard, P.E., Jr.	1961	0.00	42.00	42.00	210	Burgess, Stephen W.	1967	0.00	38.00	38.00
139	Lewis, David B.	1961	0.00	44.00	44.00	211	Cobb, Richard E.	1967	13.50	30.00	43.50
140	Nuckols, W.H.	1961	2.00	15.00	17.00	212	Curry, Henry L., III	1967	26.00	10.00	36.00
141	Righter, James D.	1961	0.00	38.00	38.00	213	Franklin, A. Howell	1967	0.00	36.00	36.00
142	White, James D.	1961	17.00	20.00	37.00	214	Hawkins, Robert E.	1967	0.00	31.00	31.00
143	Wimer, John N., Jr.	1961	7.00	29.00	36.00	215	Layman, William A.	1967	3.00	39.00	42.00
144	Armentrout, L.C., Jr.	1962	0.00	26.75	26.75	216	Lotts, Joseph L.	1967	0.00	28.00	28.00
145	Cushnic, William D.	1962	1.00	10.00	11.00	217	Mariner, Kirk C.	1967	0.00	38.00	38.00
146	Hattle, George B.	1962	27.00	1.00	28.00	218	Miller, Gerald M.	1967	0.00	25.25	25.25
147	Morrison, John, Jr.	1962	18.00	20.75	38.75	219	Miller, Roy L.	1967	0.00	37.00	37.00
148	Mullaney, Fahy G.	1962	24.00	1.00	25.00	220	Siegle, John A.	1967	0.00	38.00	38.00
149	Rowe, James Paul	1962	23.25	17.00	40.25	221	Watson, H. Douglas	1967	43.25	00.00	43.25
150	Seely, Donald H.	1962	3.00	37.00	40.00	222	White, Robert E.	1967	0.00	33.00	33.00
151	Thomason, Robert T.	1962	26.25	8.75	35.00	223	Wingfield, A.W.	1967	0.00	43.75	43.75
152	Blankenship, R.C.	1963	0.00	40.00	40.00	224	Cofield, R.F., Jr.	1968	0.00	39.00	39.00
153	Bomberger, C. Grant	1963	18.00	18.00	36.00	225	Garrett, Daniel L.	1968	0.00	35.00	35.00
154	Brusati, John F.	1963	0.00	39.00	39.00	226	LeGault, John T.	1968	0.00	43.00	43.00
155	Donnelly, Robert J.	1963	0.00	38.00	38.00	227	Parsley, G. Wayne	1968	0.00	39.00	39.00
156	Gardner, William P.	1963	0.00	29.00	29.00	228	Reames, Waverly G.	1968	0.00	41.00	41.00
157	Hicks, Harold L.	1963	3.00	41.00	44.00	229	Sirk, Wade L.	1968	5.00	30.00	35.00
158	Hill, L. Douglas	1963	0.00	42.00	42.00	230	Smith, Charles H., III	1968	6.00	33.00	39.00
159	Ivey, Daniel K.	1963	0.00	40.00	40.00	231	Vann, William L, III	1968	0.00	37.00	37.00
160	Kim, Myung J.	1963	0.00	40.00	40.00	232	Washington, Alton	1968	12.00	23.00	35.00
161	Logan, William C.	1963	0.00	38.00	38.00	233	White, Weldon D.	1968	0.00	29.00	29.00
162	Munford, J. Wade, Jr.	1963	0.00	37.00	37.00	234	Wilkins, Mary M.	1968	28.00	6.00	34.00
163	Murphy, E.T., Jr.	1963	0.00	39.00	39.00	235	Acklin, Clarence E.	1969	9.00	26.00	35.00
164	Reeves, Warren L.	1963	3.00	37.75	40.75	236	Beals, Kenneth A.	1969	34.00	11.00	45.00
165	Ritter, James N.	1963	0.00	39.00	39.00	237	Camden, David B.	1969	0.25	24.50	24.75
166	Gillis, R. Franklin, Jr.	1964	0.00	37.00	37.00	238	Crawford, John, III	1969	0.00	36.00	36.00
167	Gosnell, Howard M.	1964	11.00	26.00	37.00	239	Day, Robert J.	1969	0.00	26.00	26.00
168	Larkin, R. Eugene	1964	20.00	22.00	42.00	240	Dunkum, Thomas R.	1969	0.00	37.00	37.00
169	Moore, Robert	1964	0.00	40.00	40.00	241	Eldridge, Joseph T.	1969	45.00	0.00	45.00
170	Nobles, Michael, Sr.	1964	0.00	39.00	39.00	242	Gant, Edward P.	1969	0.00	32.00	32.00
171	Pillow, C. Douglas	1964	0.00	30.00	30.00	243	Godwin, James B.	1969	3.00	27.00	30.00
172	Pratt, W. Benjamin	1964	17.00	20.00	37.00	244	Hamilton, F.C.	1969	0.00	37.00	37.00
173	Ridout, Edward M.	1964	2.00	21.00	23.00	245	Hanke, Jay M.	1969	0.00	39.00	39.00
174	Truxell, James McG.	1964	36.00	13.00	49.00	246	Harless, Charles H.	1969	3.25	28.00	31.25

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
247	Joyce, Thomas L.....	1969	0.00	44.00	44.00	319	Harlow, C. Randall	1974	0.00	37.50	37.50
248	Kanney, Douglas W.	1969	0.00	35.00	35.00	320 ‡	Herndon, Ernest, Jr.	1974	5.75	35.00	40.75
249	Keever, Evelyn G.	1969	35.25	0.00	35.25	321	Horne, K.C., Jr.	1974	13.00	21.00	34.00
250	King, George E.	1969	17.00	12.00	29.00	322	Hudson, Sara L.	1974	1.00	33.00	34.00
251	Long, Donald L.	1969	0.00	31.00	31.00	323 ‡	Hurley-Browning, L.	1974	37.00	3.00	40.00
252	Mahaffey, James L.	1969	0.00	37.00	37.00	324	Kutz, Margaret T.	1974	0.00	39.00	39.00
253	Shinn, Samuel.....	1969	6.00	19.00	25.00	325	Manner, David E., Jr.	1974	12.00	24.00	36.00
254	Smith, Rudy L.	1969	0.00	38.00	38.00	326 ‡	Ogren, Mark V.	1974	0.00	40.00	40.00
255	Spilman, Martin K.	1969	0.00	30.00	30.00	327	Parish, Frederick L.	1974	0.00	37.00	37.00
256	Stewart, George W.	1969	0.00	36.00	36.00	328	Pendley, Dee F., III	1974	0.00	33.00	33.00
257	Tanner, W. D., Jr.	1969	31.50	4.00	35.50	329	Pendrak, Gary A.	1974	21.00	11.00	32.00
258	Tongue, James M.	1969	0.00	45.00	45.00	330	Wilkins, Edward F.	1974	2.75	34.00	36.75
259	Brown, G. Thomas, Jr.	1970	0.00	40.00	40.00	331	Willson, J. Brooke	1974	0.00	40.00	40.00
260	Canada, David M.	1970	16.00	19.00	35.00	332	Young, Stephen E.	1974	16.00	20.00	36.00
261	Carlton, Donald E.	1970	0.00	36.00	36.00	333	Browder, Michael H.	1975	0.00	40.00	40.00
262	Eccard, E.W., Jr.	1970	2.00	30.00	32.00	334	Burgess, Ruth	1975	1.50	27.00	28.50
263	Freeman, George H.	1970	9.00	32.00	41.00	335	Buxton, Lawrence W.	1975	0.00	39.00	39.00
264	Geoghegan, Richard Jr.	1970	0.00	43.00	43.00	336	Colby, Donald V.	1975	3.00	33.00	36.00
265	Harris, Charles E.	1970	41.00	0.00	41.00	337	Edwards, Robert A.	1975	0.00	39.00	39.00
266	Markham, T.T., Jr.	1970	0.00	33.00	33.00	338	Gee, Gene C.	1975	0.00	24.00	24.00
267	Meloy, D. Michael.....	1970	0.00	35.00	35.00	339	Horton, Alvin J.	1975	0.00	39.00	39.00
268 ‡	Noseworthy, James A.	1970	36.75	0.00	36.75	340	Keller, Richard S.	1975	0.00	31.00	31.00
269	Plymale, Steven R.	1970	25.00	17.00	42.00	341 §	Kubat, J. Michael.....	1975	0.00	39.00	39.00
270	Sawyer, Jack C.	1970	2.00	29.50	31.50	342	Manner, Sara L.	1975	10.00	28.00	38.00
271	Snider, Michael L.	1970	0.00	31.50	31.50	343	Mucha, David R.	1975	0.00	32.25	32.25
272	Weaver, Clyde W., Jr.	1970	0.00	31.00	31.00	344	Pittard, Vickie E.	1975	0.00	27.00	27.00
273	Au, Thomas H.	1971	6.75	23.25	30.00	345	Reynolds, T.P., Jr.	1975	0.00	30.00	30.00
274	Beighley, Paul A., III	1971	2.50	33.50	36.00	346	Rorrer, Sebert W.	1975	4.00	34.00	38.00
275	Davis, Paul B., Jr.	1971	0.00	32.00	32.00	347	Sims, Phillip E.	1975	3.00	18.00	21.00
276	Jones, E. Eugene.....	1971	0.00	29.00	29.00	348	Swadley, Charles E.	1975	0.00	34.00	34.00
277	Martin, John T., Jr.	1971	0.00	41.00	41.00	349	Sweat, Thomas W.	1975	4.00	34.00	38.00
278	Mateer, Ronald W.	1971	0.00	41.00	41.00	350	Thomas, Howe O.	1975	28.00	11.00	39.00
279	McHose, Charles	1971	17.00	18.00	35.00	351	Unterberger, Gail L.	1975	15.00	19.00	35.00
280	Morris, Robert L., Jr.	1971	0.00	27.00	27.00	352	White, Roy P.	1975	0.00	37.00	37.00
281	Pawell, F. J., Jr.	1971	10.25	4.75	15.00	353	Breeden, Frederic L.	1976	0.00	30.25	30.25
282	Peters, John B.	1971	0.00	42.00	42.00	354	Butler, Willie E.	1976	4.00	27.00	31.00
283	Reifsnnyder, Alan G.	1971	0.00	39.00	39.00	355	Clever, A.J. Edwin.....	1976	0.00	37.00	37.00
284	Setchel, Eugene A.	1971	0.00	28.00	28.00	356	Corley, Cynthia A.	1976	0.00	35.00	35.00
285	Shoop, Darrel R.	1971	0.00	22.00	22.00	357	Felumlee, Alan R.	1976	0.00	38.00	38.00
286	Sisson, Richard B.	1971	0.00	35.00	35.00	358	Finley, Jeanne T.	1976	25.00	10.00	35.50
287	Thornton, Harold E.	1971	0.00	35.00	35.00	359	Gilfillan, Douglas Y.	1976	0.00	33.00	33.00
288	Wade, William N.	1971	3.00	37.00	40.00	360	Grogan, Louis J., Jr.	1976	0.00	36.00	36.00
289	Chadsey, John S.	1972	0.00	42.00	42.00	361	Hall, Homer A.	1976	3.00	18.00	21.00
290	David, Ted E.	1972	0.00	42.00	42.00	362 ‡	Hanak, Paul A.	1976	25.00	10.00	35.00
291	Erickson, W.D., Jr.	1972	0.00	42.00	42.00	363 §	Hewitt, James A. III.....	1976	0.00	38.00	38.00
292	Espinoza, Samuel J.	1972	0.00	31.00	31.00	364	Kincannon, Keary C.	1976	6.00	22.00	29.00
293	Hain, James A.	1972	0.00	22.00	22.00	365	Lavender, James, Jr.	1976	0.00	38.00	38.00
294	Hassmer, Stephen B.	1972	0.00	42.00	42.00	366	Maddox, James R.	1976	0.00	35.00	35.00
295	Marks, Milton E.	1972	0.00	42.00	42.00	368	Nelson, Clyde T.	1976	0.00	38.00	38.00
296	Meek, C. Eugene.	1972	0.00	40.00	40.00	369	Nelson, Matthew M.	1976	2.00	29.00	31.00
297	Schill, David.....	1972	16.00	20.00	36.00	370	Porter, W. Forest, Jr.	1976	0.00	35.00	35.00
298	Wilbur, Lynn R.	1972	13.00	23.00	36.00	371	Robbins, Gary L.	1976	3.00	35.00	38.00
299	Andrews, John M.	1973	0.00	39.00	39.00	372	Savage, Carl E., III	1976	0.00	21.00	21.00
300	Burgess, Reginald D.	1973	0.00	37.00	37.00	373	Shepherd, W. Joseph.....	1976	0.00	37.00	37.00
301 ‡	Carl, David E.	1973	41.00	0.00	41.00	374	Smith, Riley R., Jr.	1976	0.00	42.00	42.00
302	Close, George H., Jr.	1973	0.00	31.50	31.50	375	Tanner, David R.	1976	4.00	31.00	35.00
303 ‡	Farabaugh, Timothy.....	1973	37.00	0.00	37.00	376	Turbyfill, Margaret	1976	0.00	20.00	20.00
304	Hindman, David M.	1973	0.00	41.00	41.00	377	Ullian, James C.	1976	11.00	22.00	33.00
305	Houff, D. Michael.....	1973	0.00	40.00	40.00	378	Vaughn, Peter M.	1976	0.00	30.75	30.75
306	Johnston, Robert F.	1973	0.00	21.75	21.75	379	Vaughn, Robert E., Jr.	1976	0.00	38.00	38.00
307 ‡	Jones, Steven R.	1973	0.00	41.00	41.00	380	Williams, Gene M.	1976	0.00	29.00	29.00
308	Leavitt, Charles, Jr.	1973	34.50	6.00	40.50	381	Wilson, Donald W.	1976	0.00	32.00	32.00
309	Patrick, Kenneth K.	1973	0.00	41.00	41.00	382	Woodfin, Robert H.	1976	6.00	25.25	31.25
310	Payne, Michael D.	1973	2.00	33.00	35.00	383	Anderson, Joseph R.	1977	0.00	26.00	26.00
311	Roberts, Donald H.	1973	0.00	40.00	40.00	384	Babel, Ernest R.	1977	0.00	30.00	30.00
312	Robinson, E. Kirk.....	1973	0.00	33.00	33.00	385	Barclay, Richard A.	1977	0.00	23.00	23.00
313	Barnett, C.H., Jr.	1974	0.00	16.00	16.00	386	Beethoven, Charlene.....	1977	0.00	31.00	31.00
314	Bray, Stephen G.	1974	0.00	40.00	40.00	387	Blubaugh, J. Blaine	1977	3.50	39.00	42.50
315 ‡	Buchanan, Ray A.	1974	33.00	7.00	40.00	388 ‡	Brown, Marc D.	1977	0.00	37.00	37.00
316	Davidson, Wm. G.	1974	0.00	39.00	39.00	389	Burgess, Mark A.	1977	0.00	37.00	37.00
317	Evans, Glen C., Jr.	1974	5.00	32.00	37.00	390	Burrough, David R.	1977	0.00	43.50	43.50
318	Finley, Wm. M., III.....	1974	4.00	33.00	37.00	391	Butcher, Jeffrey.....	1977	0.00	37.00	37.00

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
392	Carrier, John H.1977		0.00	33.00	33.00	464	Woodall, Richard T.1979		0.00	33.00	33.00
393	Copenhaver, J.D., Jr.1977		26.00	11.00	36.50	465	Akers, C. Douglas1980		0.00	34.00	34.00
394	Dameron, John C.1977		0.00	33.00	33.00	466	Austin, Deborah L.1980		0.00	32.00	32.00
395	Davidson, Ronald T.1977		0.00	35.25	35.25	467	Bird, Steven L.1980		0.00	35.00	35.00
396	Donigian, George H.1977		22.75	14.00	36.75	468	Barrow, Vernie, Jr.1980		0.00	24.00	24.00
397	Finn-McKenzie, M.D.1977		0.00	37.00	37.00	469	Bollfrass, Katha M.1980		0.00	20.00	20.00
398	Fisher, John A.1977		0.00	29.25	29.25	470	Burns, James E.1980		0.00	31.00	31.00
399	Friend, Robt E., Jr.1977		3.00	31.00	34.00	471	Daily, Richard A.1980		6.00	24.00	30.00
400	§ Gibson, R. Gordon.1977		0.00	38.00	38.00	472	Dawson, William K.1980		9.00	24.00	33.00
401	Harrison-Davidson, C.1977		0.00	30.00	30.00	473	† Decker, Frank P.1980		28.00	6.00	34.00
402	Helveston, Richard1977		0.00	23.00	23.00	474	Gerde, Timothy R.1980		4.00	30.00	34.00
403	Jones, Harry B.1977		0.00	27.00	27.00	475	Hassmer, James W.1980		0.00	30.00	30.00
404	Jones, Matthew, IV1977		0.00	37.00	37.00	476	† Hulme, Gary Lee1980		26.00	8.00	34.00
405	Langston, D. Glen1977		0.00	27.00	27.00	477	† Kincannon, Karla M.1980		28.00	6.00	34.00
406	Martin, P. Douglas1977		0.00	37.00	37.00	478	Lee, Thomas G.1980		0.00	34.00	34.00
407	Moore, Charles N.1977		0.00	36.00	36.00	479	Newsome, Kenneth1980		0.00	34.00	34.00
408	Olewiler, William E.1977		0.00	27.00	27.00	480	O'Quinn, Dorothy1980		0.00	34.00	34.00
409	Pearson, George, Jr.1977		2.00	35.00	37.00	481	† O'Quinn, James G.1980		22.00	12.00	34.00
410	Rickman, S. Wayne1977		0.00	37.00	37.00	482	Phillips, Bradford L.1980		0.00	34.00	34.00
411	Seibert, H. Leroy1977		0.00	37.00	37.00	483	Roberts, Charles H.1980		2.00	23.00	25.00
412	Sharp, Robert W.1977		0.00	37.00	37.00	484	Seemann, Herbert K.1980		0.00	32.00	32.00
413	† Sherrod, Thomas W.1977		28.00	9.00	37.00	485	Stroud, Robt. L., Jr.1980		0.00	34.00	34.00
414	Sprouse, James, Jr.1977		0.00	38.00	38.00	486	Vest, John N.1980		2.00	35.00	37.00
415	VanDyck, Edward S.1977		0.00	33.00	33.00	487	Wadsworth, Anthony1980		1.00	25.00	26.00
416	Walters, Gordon, Jr.1977		20.50	14.50	35.00	488	Westbrook, W.W.1980		0.00	34.00	34.00
417	Wilborn, Roger E.1977		0.00	28.25	28.25	489	Allen, Earl W.1981		0.00	22.00	22.00
418	Adkins, Gregory L.1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	490	Astin, C. Wesley, Jr.1981		26.00	8.00	34.00
419	Alvis, Gary F.1978		0.00	32.00	32.00	491	Blinn, Mary Beth1981		9.00	24.00	33.00
420	Ashby, Jay F.1978		0.00	21.50	21.50	492	Blinn, Robert C.1981		10.00	22.50	32.50
421	Burrough, William F.1978		0.00	40.00	40.00	493	Carson, Joseph T., III1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
422	Callis, Rita A.1978		2.00	36.00	38.00	494	† Colby, Rhonda VanD.1981		7.50	24.50	32.00
423	† Darr, Stephen E.1978		33.00	3.00	36.00	495	Davis, William A., Jr.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
424	Drinkard, David R.1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	496	Greer, Steven W.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
425	Goodman, R.B., Jr.1978		0.00	27.00	27.00	497	Hunter, Rodney M.1981		0.00	32.50	32.50
426	Hampton, David T.1978		2.00	26.00	28.00	498	Johnson, Edward H.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
427	† Hollar, Barry Penn1978		27.00	9.00	36.00	499	Klotz, Joseph H., Jr.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
428	Hundley, Stephen C.1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	500	† Melson, James M.1981		13.00	20.00	33.00
429	King, William M.1978		41.00	00.00	41.00	501	Mullen, Alyce B.M.1981		0.00	18.00	18.00
430	Lough, David E.1978		1.00	29.00	30.00	502	Neas, George B.1981		0.00	29.25	29.25
431	McDowell, J. Richard1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	503	Ramsey, M. Lee, Jr.1981		0.00	20.00	20.00
432	† Mickle, Jeffrey P.1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	504	Ripley, Robert C.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
433	Morris, Ronald K.1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	505	† Strickler, Louis M.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
434	Morris, M. Mochel1978		0.00	35.00	35.00	506	§ Thorne, Alan D.1981		0.00	34.00	34.00
435	† Pugh, Jeffrey C.1978		36.00	2.00	38.00	507	Tony, Patsy B.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
436	Throckmorton, R., Jr.1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	508	Torrence, C. David, Jr.1981		0.00	35.00	35.00
437	Winfree, W. Joseph1978		0.00	36.00	36.00	509	Tucker, Rudolph, Jr.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
438	Adkins, David L.1979		1.00	34.00	35.00	510	Weakley, Jeffrey B.1981		0.00	33.00	33.00
439	Atwell, William F.1979		0.00	26.00	26.00	511	Ashley, John W.1982		0.00	32.50	32.50
440	Bennett, Judith M.1979		24.00	0.00	24.00	512	Butler, Henry D.1982		0.00	22.00	22.00
441	Burch, Edwin G.1979		2.00	21.00	23.00	513	Cook, Linwood G.1982		14.50	20.00	34.50
442	Conner, John E.1979		0.00	31.00	31.00	514	Dyson, Ernest1982		0.00	10.50	10.50
443	Crowder, Nolan R.1979		0.00	33.00	33.00	515	Hannah, Susan1982		18.25	13.00	31.25
444	Davis, Jack E.1979		7.50	27.50	35.00	516	Holley, H. Frank1982		19.00	13.00	32.00
445	Earley, II James N.1979		0.00	35.00	35.00	517	Hopkins, Edward A.1982		0.00	32.00	32.00
446	Edmonds, Larry J.1979		8.00	27.00	35.00	518	Hundley, Lynne M.1982		14.00	16.00	30.00
447	Finn-McKenzie, E.L.1979		.50	28.75	29.25	519	Jones, Finley O.1982		6.00	25.00	31.00
448	Garrett, Susan S.1979		0.00	29.00	29.00	520	† Kesner, Danny J.1982		0.00	32.00	32.00
449	Harris, James A.1979		2.00	25.00	27.00	521	Lord, David W.1982		1.00	30.00	31.00
500	Helmbrecht, Beth Marie1979		0.00	30.00	30.00	522	Marion, Deborah T.1982		0.00	32.00	32.00
451	Hemphill, Eugene R.1979		0.00	21.00	21.00	523	Maddrey, Thomas D.1982		0.00	26.00	26.00
452	Hendrix, Jeffry L.1979		0.00	21.00	21.00	524	Rigg, Edward1982		0.00	32.00	32.00
453	Mercer, Thomas L.1979		0.00	35.00	35.00	526	† Snead, Marshall W.1982		0.00	32.00	32.00
454	Mottley, Keith A.1979		0.00	37.00	37.00	527	† Talley, Kathryn F.1982		11.50	20.25	31.75
455	Perry, Dennis1979		3.00	35.00	38.00	528	Thomas, Eugene F.1982		0.00	31.50	31.50
456	Price, John C.1979		0.00	32.00	32.00	529	Chapman, Robert M.1983		13.00	17.00	30.00
457	Reynolds, David T.1979		0.00	35.00	35.00	530	Driscoll, James R.1983		0.00	31.00	31.00
458	† Rivero, Janice1979		15.00	18.25	33.25	531	Fathbruckner, Alexis1983		2.00	19.50	21.50
459	Rowley, Ralph W.1979		3.00	35.00	38.00	532	Gillis, Dale E.1983		0.00	30.00	30.00
460	Spivey, Robert A.1979		0.00	18.00	18.00	533	Guill, Willie B.1983		0.00	32.00	32.00
461	Tangeman, Karl K.1979		0.00	16.00	16.00	534	Harrell, Manning B.1983		3.00	25.00	28.00
462	† Thompson, L.R., Jr.1979		2.00	36.00	38.00	535	Hays, Brant K.1983		0.00	31.00	31.00
463	Waters, Maria M.1979		1.00	18.00	19.00	536	Hull, John Francis1983		0.00	28.00	28.00

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
537	§ Justis, Robert E.....	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	609	Insley, George T.,	1986	0.00	24.00	24.00
538	Martin, Edward S.H.....	1983	0.00	29.00	29.00	610	Keezel, Teresa M.	1986	0.00	28.00	28.00
539	§ Milstead, Gary W.....	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	611	‡ McAllister-Wilson, D.	1986	12.00	16.00	28.00
540	Norman, David A.	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	612	Monge, K. M.R.....	1986	0.00	28.00	28.00
541	Patterson, John E.....	1983	5.50	26.00	31.50	613	Shipley, Patricia L.	1986	0.00	25.00	25.00
542	Paysour, Douglas B.	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	614	‡ Smith, Theodore.....	1986	0.00	28.00	28.00
543	Reuter, Mark A.	1983	0.00	22.50	22.50	615	‡ Soulen, R. Kendall.....	1986	28.00	00.00	28.00
544	Rhodes, Cheryl M.B.	1983	17.50	5.00	22.50	616	Thomas, James D.	1986	0.00	30.00	30.00
545	Riggins, G. S., III	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	617	‡ Watkins, James P.	1986	19.50	8.00	27.50
546	‡ Rowley, Charles E.	1983	17.00	15.00	32.00	618	White, Burton E.....	1986	0.00	30.00	30.00
547	Speight, John C.....	1983	6.50	24.00	30.50	619	White, Mary S.V.	1986	1.00	19.00	20.00
548	Tuttle, Bruce D.	1983	0.00	30.00	30.00	620	Allen, George J.....	1987	8.00	30.00	38.00
549	Walker, Edward R.....	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	621	Berlin, Thomas M.....	1987	0.00	27.00	27.00
550	Wash, Willard	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	622	Clark, Jay E.	1987	6.50	14.00	20.50
551	Webster, Harold F.....	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	623	Creech, Stephen R.	1987	0.00	26.25	26.25
552	‡ Webster, Kathleen O.....	1983	0.00	31.00	31.00	624	Davis, Scott E.	1987	10.00	17.00	27.00
553	Wright, Elizabeth A.S.	1983	0.00	18.00	18.00	625	Goodpasture, David	1987	0.00	28.00	28.00
554	Burch, David M.	1984	0.00	32.00	32.00	626	Hardman-Cromwell, Y	1987	20.00	6.00	26.00
555	Canody, James D.	1984	0.00	30.00	30.00	627	Hawks, Harold D., Jr.	1987	0.00	27.00	27.00
556	Childress, Nancy B.....	1984	2.25	27.75	30.00	628	Johnson, Joyce E.	1987	0.00	13.00	13.00
557	DeLoach, Travis L.....	1984	0.00	32.00	32.00	629	Lipke, Dennis C.....	1987	0.00	24.75	24.75
558	Dorsey, Jeffrey L.	1984	0.00	28.00	28.00	630	McMillen, Sandra A.	1987	0.00	27.00	27.00
559	Estep, Tammy L.....	1984	0.00	29.50	29.50	631	Michie-Bent-Susan L.	1987	0.00	22.00	22.00
560	Failes, Walter B., Jr.....	1984	0.00	30.00	30.00	632	Southall-Vess, M.F.....	1987	6.00	21.00	27.00
561	† Greenawalt, David J.	1984	12.00	11.00	23.00	633	Zuchelli, David J.	1987	11.75	17.00	27.75
562	‡ Hargraves, J. Stanley	1984	13.00	17.00	30.00	634	Boggs, Kerry David.....	1988	0.00	27.00	27.00
563	Hatcher, Myrtle F.....	1984	0.00	30.00	30.00	635	Bookwalter, Carol I.....	1988	0.00	17.00	17.00
564	Hay, Stephen D.	1984	0.00	30.00	30.00	636	Casey-Rutland, H.	1988	2.50	13.00	15.50
565	Hubbard, Chas. W, Jr.	1984	0.00	11.00	11.00	637	‡ Davies, Larry E.....	1988	0.00	28.00	28.00
566	Jackson, Charles V.....	1984	17.50	14.00	31.50	638	DeJong, John E.....	1988	0.00	18.00	18.00
567	Keithley, Thomas J.	1984	1.50	30.50	32.00	639	Derflinger, Michael.....	1988	0.00	26.00	26.00
568	King, Stephen P.	1984	5.50	27.00	32.50	640	Gestwick, Douglas.....	1988	2.00	24.00	26.00
569	Lenow, Larry	1984	2.00	27.00	29.00	641	Gunn, Alda V.	1988	0.00	18.00	18.00
570	Lyle, Michael.....	1984	0.00	30.00	30.00	642	Knick, W. Clay	1988	0.00	26.00	26.00
571	Miller, Mark.....	1984	0.00	30.00	30.00	643	LeMon, Carl J.	1988	0.00	29.00	29.00
572	Minter, Barbara.....	1984	2.00	11.00	13.00	644	Martin, Louis A.	1988	12.00	20.00	32.00
573	Palmer, David R.	1984	0.00	35.00	35.00	645	McAllister-Wilson, D.	1988	28.00	0.00	28.00
574	Wishmyer, James N.....	1984	0.00	30.00	30.00	646	Mills, Ronald V.....	1988	0.00	23.00	23.00
575	Wolz, Arthur	1984	0.00	31.00	31.00	647	Moore, Wayne C.....	1988	0.00	31.00	31.00
576	Bennett, Morris A.	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	648	Orndorff, James R.....	1988	0.00	26.00	26.00
577	Bowen, C.W., Jr.	1985	0.00	20.00	20.00	649	Rodden, James R.	1988	0.00	27.00	27.00
578	Bowen, Sallye ⁷⁵	1985	3.00	20.00	23.00	650	‡ Smith, Teresa S.....	1988	7.25	18.00	25.25
579	Breeden, David W.....	1985	0.00	31.00	31.00	651	Taylor, James J.	1988	0.00	28.00	28.00
580	Burton, O.H.	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	652	Un, Won H.....	1988	0.00	26.00	26.00
581	Craddock, Larry E.	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	653	White, Nancy B.	1988	0.00	12.00	12.00
582	Ford, David V.	1985	4.00	25.00	29.00	654	White, William M.....	1988	0.00	26.00	26.00
583	Hazlett, Timothy D.	1985	18.00	11.00	29.00	655	Wickham, Charles	1988	0.00	26.00	26.00
584	Hittel, Karen B.	1985	13.00	15.00	28.00	656	Bennett, Jonathan L.....	1989	0.00	29.00	29.00
585	Kennon, Harry G.	1985	0.00	27.00	27.00	657	Bishop, Jerry Lee.....	1989	4.50	17.25	21.75
586	† Kidd, Timothy W.	1985	13.50	13.00	26.50	658	Brosnan, David R.	1989	0.00	16.00	16.00
587	Litten, Ronald A.	1985	0.00	30.50	30.50	659	‡ Burks, Benjamin D.	1989	20.00	5.00	25.00
588	Noland, James R.....	1985	0.00	30.00	30.00	660	Chandler, James H.....	1989	0.00	24.25	24.25
589	Phillips, Paul L.	1985	0.00	30.00	30.00	661	Clark, Larry D.	1989	0.00	15.00	15.00
590	Pierson, Myles.....	1985	0.00	31.00	31.00	662	Cloud, Becky Jane.....	1989	0.00	25.00	25.00
591	Proctor, Stephen A.....	1985	0.00	28.00	28.00	663	‡ Colwell, Robin L.	1989	0.00	30.00	30.00
592	Rash, David A.	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	664	Cooper, Frances.....	1989	0.00	25.00	25.00
593	§ Rhodes, Stephen.....	1985	0.00	28.00	28.00	665	Copeland, Michael.....	1989	0.00	26.00	26.00
594	Ritchie, Keith E.	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	666	Eo, Yunho	1989	6.00	19.25	25.25
595	Teates, Timothy E.....	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	667	Forstall, Walton, II.....	1989	0.00	26.00	26.00
596	Tuck, Reginald D.....	1985	1.00	28.00	29.00	668	Foss, Elizabeth A.	1989	0.00	25.00	25.00
597	Walters, William L.....	1985	0.00	24.00	24.00	669	Geeting, Robert D.....	1989	0.00	25.00	25.00
598	Wells, Steven B.	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	670	§ Hadley-Goggin, R.B.....	1989	0.00	24.75	24.75
599	Wines, Tracy McN.....	1985	0.00	29.00	29.00	671	Hill, Lorenzo D.....	1989	0.00	26.00	26.00
600	Wingert, James R.....	1985	21.00	8.00	29.00	672	Hines, Garland K, Jr.	1989	0.00	23.00	23.00
601	Wright, Lea Stanley, Jr.	1985	0.00	32.00	32.00	673	Holbert, David A.	1989	0.00	21.00	21.00
602	Yoo, Sung-Jun	1985	6.00	14.00	20.00	674	‡ Honeycutt, J. Denise.....	1989	6.50	18.00	24.50
603	Biler, Brenda J.	1986	0.00	28.00	28.00	675	Jennings, Frank T.....	1989	0.00	30.00	30.00
604	Carlson, Judith E.	1986	0.00	12.50	12.50	676	Johnson, James L.....	1989	12.00	9.00	21.00
605	Dalton, Elinor R.	1986	0.00	19.00	19.00	677	Jordan, Preston L.....	1989	0.00	7.75	7.75
606	Gochenour, Robert.....	1986	0.00	29.00	29.00	678	‡ Joyner, Alexander B.	1989	4.00	21.00	25.00
607	Haley, Robert L.	1986	0.00	28.00	28.00	679	Legg, Floetta.....	1989	0.00	23.00	23.00
608	Heaton, Gary E.	1986	0.00	28.00	28.00	680	McPhail, Sam E.	1989	0.00	24.00	24.00

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
681	Miller, Gretchen A.....	1989	0.00	23.00	23.00	753	Hough, Neil R.....	1993	0.00	21.00	21.00
682 ‡	Miranda, Edgar.....	1989	10.25	4.00	14.25	754	McMillion, Steven.....	1993	0.00	25.00	25.00
683	Moore, Keith D.....	1989	0.00	30.00	30.00	755	Rowland, Raymond.....	1993	0.00	24.00	24.00
684	Nave, G. Kirk.....	1989	0.00	26.00	26.00	756	Singleton, Dawn M.....	1993	0.00	20.50	20.50
685	Page, Jean H.....	1989	0.00	14.00	14.00	757	Smith, Jr., Robert W.....	1993	0.00	20.00	20.00
686	Radford, James O.....	1989	0.00	29.00	29.00	758	Tate, Timothy T.....	1993	0.00	21.00	21.00
687	Swartz, Ronna L.....	1989	0.00	18.00	18.00	759	Thornton, J. W. Sr.....	1993	0.00	23.00	23.00
688	Bonney, David J.....	1990	0.00	24.00	24.00	760	Warnick, Harvey L.....	1993	0.00	9.00	9.00
689	Bradley, Stephen E.....	1990	0.00	21.75	21.75	761	Waltz, Philip M.....	1993	0.00	21.00	21.00
690	Carson, Joseph D.....	1990	0.00	24.00	24.00	762	Wort, Kathleen.....	1993	0.00	19.00	19.00
691	Carter, L. Wayne.....	1990	0.00	25.00	25.00	763	Beckley, Harlan R.....	1994	45.00	0.00	45.00
692	Cory, Penny Pugh.....	1990	0.00	24.00	24.00	764	Burkholder, Barry.....	1994	0.00	21.00	21.00
693	Cross, A. Susan.....	1990	22.00	1.00	23.00	765	Cannon, Jeffery L.....	1994	0.00	22.75	22.75
694 ‡	Ferrell, Dwala J.....	1990	19.00	6.00	25.00	766	Christian, Mark E.....	1994	15.00	20.00	35.00
695	Gestwick, Clara.....	1990	0.00	16.75	16.75	767	Cooper, Robert E.....	1994	0.00	20.00	20.00
696	Grow, Ralph H., Jr.....	1990	3.00	16.00	19.00	768	Earley, Phyllis R.....	1994	0.00	20.00	20.00
697	Hancock, Maurice G.....	1990	1.00	15.00	16.00	769	Hyeon, Seong.....	1994	0.00	13.00	13.00
698	House, Robert L.....	1990	0.00	26.00	26.00	770	Jones Jr., Robert O.....	1994	0.00	20.00	20.00
699	Kirkland, M. Davies.....	1990	0.00	24.00	24.00	771	Koolman, Derek P.....	1994	0.00	19.00	19.00
700 §	Nesselrodt, David L.....	1990	0.00	23.00	23.00	772	McDonald, Jean G.....	1994	0.00	15.00	15.00
701 §	Perdue, Frankie L.....	1990	0.00	26.00	26.00	773 §	Oldham, Bryan.....	1994	0.00	18.50	18.50
702	Ray, Linda Driver.....	1990	9.00	8.00	17.00	774	Plummer, John A.....	1994	0.00	20.00	20.00
703	Riedel, Christopher.....	1990	0.00	26.00	26.00	775 ‡	Reynolds, Charles F.....	1994	0.00	20.00	20.00
704 §	Robbins, Michael.....	1990	0.00	27.50	27.50	776	Robinson, Burton.....	1994	0.00	23.00	23.00
705	Satter, Ralph G.....	1990	0.00	25.00	25.00	777	Rodriguez-Colon, Lydia.....	1994	12.00	8.00	20.00
706	Shappell, John F.....	1990	0.00	25.00	25.00	778	Seibert, Vickie G.....	1994	0.00	21.00	21.00
707	Short, Judith Ellen.....	1990	5.00	14.00	19.00	779	Shepherd, Edward, Jr.....	1994	2.00	14.25	16.25
708	Southall-Vess, L.M.....	1990	5.00	20.00	25.00	780 ‡	Shoemaker, Rochelle.....	1994	0.00	20.00	20.00
709	Suerdieck, Christina.....	1990	4.00	15.00	19.00	781	Stamps, Robert J.....	1994	28.00	12.00	40.00
710	Sykes, Lisa K.....	1990	0.00	24.00	24.00	782	Taylor, Andrew R.....	1994	28.00	12.00	40.00
711	Taylor, Elizabeth W.....	1990	0.00	23.00	23.00	783	Zottoli, Helen M.....	1994	0.00	21.00	21.00
712 ‡	Watts, P. Michael.....	1990	16.50	9.00	25.50	784 §	Williams, Russell.....	1994	0.00	23.00	23.00
713	Williams, H.C., Jr.....	1990	0.00	21.00	21.00	785	Alley-Grant, M. Lynn.....	1995	0.00	17.00	17.00
714	Zavitz, Dwight L., Jr.....	1990	0.00	20.00	20.00	786	Bair, Tracy R.....	1995	0.00	15.00	15.00
715 ‡	Baker, Dori L.....	1991	22.75	0.00	22.75	787 ‡	Basehore, Betsy.....	1995	0.00	17.00	17.00
716 ‡	Barker-Brugman, Kim.....	1991	9.00	7.50	16.50	788	Bright, John A.....	1995	0.00	19.00	19.00
717	Barnett, Edward S.....	1991	7.00	16.00	23.00	789	Crichlow, Winston L.....	1995	0.00	13.00	13.00
718	Brooks, N. Burton.....	1991	2.50	21.50	24.00	790	Crabill, Ralph H.....	1995	0.00	21.00	21.00
719	Daniels, Sherry Lynn.....	1991	15.00	8.00	23.00	791	DeLoach, Clyde.....	1995	0.00	19.00	19.00
720	Erbin, Lawrence A.....	1991	0.00	23.00	23.00	792	Givens, Frances.....	1995	0.00	19.00	19.00
721	Foster, Barry Scott.....	1991	0.00	23.00	23.00	793	Hanak, Christine.....	1995	10.00	0.00	10.00
722	Gochenour, Kathy B.....	1991	0.00	23.00	23.00	794	Harris, Ralph.....	1995	0.00	22.00	22.00
723	Gordon, Richard S.....	1991	0.00	23.00	23.00	795	Hopkins, Scott D.....	1995	9.00	12.00	21.00
724 §	Hetherington, Jo E.....	1991	0.00	24.00	24.00	796	Kendall, Michael.....	1995	0.00	19.00	19.00
725	McMillen, Randall.....	1991	0.50	23.50	24.00	797	Lucas, Debra R.....	1995	0.00	17.00	17.00
726	Moon, Peter M.....	1991	0.00	23.00	23.00	798	Marsh, Corinne.....	1995	0.00	17.00	17.00
727	Bird, Marianne.....	1992	0.00	14.00	14.00	799	Murphy, Patricia A.....	1995	0.00	11.50	11.50
728	Comstock, Ellen W.....	1992	11.50	10.00	21.50	800	Nelson, Michael L.....	1995	0.00	18.00	18.00
729	Frank, Michael T.....	1992	0.00	26.00	26.00	801	Norton, Vera Ann.....	1995	0.00	14.00	14.00
730	Heath, H. Celeste.....	1992	0.00	19.00	19.00	802	Rajanayakam, Arthur.....	1995	0.00	21.00	21.00
731	Henry, James E.....	1992	0.00	22.00	22.00	803	Rice, Grace E.....	1995	0.00	12.00	12.00
732	Hottle, Lucy B. M.....	1992	0.00	22.00	22.00	804	Sault, Stephanie M.....	1995	9.00	17.00	26.00
733	Jones, Patricia A.....	1992	0.00	20.00	20.00	805	Schlechty, David T.....	1995	0.00	19.00	19.00
734	Loehr, Judy L.....	1992	7.00	14.50	21.50	806	Sixbey, Brian K.....	1995	0.00	18.00	18.00
735	McClain, L. Bryan.....	1992	4.00	18.00	22.00	807 ‡	Smith, Timothy T.....	1995	0.00	27.00	27.00
736	Meadows, Patricia.....	1992	0.00	21.00	21.00	808	Stacy, Charles R.....	1995	0.00	18.00	18.00
737	Nottingham, Sandra.....	1992	0.00	18.00	18.00	809	Throckmorton, Barry.....	1995	0.00	22.00	22.00
738 ‡	Parks, Robert J., Jr.....	1992	0.00	31.00	31.00	810	Tinney, James W.....	1995	0.00	19.00	19.00
739	Propst, Steven L.....	1992	0.00	24.00	24.00	811	Brill, Jr., Ray S.....	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00
740	Rimer, Scott M.....	1992	0.00	22.00	22.00	812	Carswell, Warren R.....	1996	8.00	9.00	17.00
741	Song, Moon Sup.....	1992	0.00	22.00	22.00	813	Childers, Denise.....	1996	8.00	13.00	21.00
742	Tillapaugh, Charles.....	1992	0.00	22.00	22.00	814 ‡	Fair, Deborah R.....	1996	0.00	17.00	17.00
743	Tippens, Norman G.....	1992	0.00	24.75	24.75	815	Forrester, Joseph D.....	1996	0.00	17.00	17.00
744	Witt, Jeffrey A.....	1992	0.00	27.00	27.00	816	Haynes, John B.....	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00
745	Boyette, Keith D.....	1993	0.00	21.00	21.00	817	Heinzman, William E.....	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00
746	Brown, Clarence R.....	1993	1.50	21.00	22.50	818	Horner, Patricia M.....	1996	0.00	11.00	11.00
747	Carper, Alan Bruce.....	1993	0.00	23.00	23.00	819	Hoskins, Robert N.....	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00
748	Craig, Timothy P.....	1993	0.00	21.00	21.00	820 ‡	Howard, Janine.....	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00
749	Duncan, Carl R.....	1993	0.00	22.00	22.00	821	Johnson, Jan.....	1996	8.00	8.00	16.00
750	Ecklund, Richard H.....	1993	0.00	24.00	24.00	822	Kelchner, John J.....	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00
751	Giessler, F.W., II.....	1993	0.00	21.00	21.00	823 §	Martin, John A.....	1996	0.00	19.75	19.75
752 ‡	Hough, Elizabeth A.....	1993	0.00	17.00	17.00	824	Montgomery, Wm. B.....	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
825	Parrish, Delia M.	1996	0.00	19.00	19.00	898 §	Whitlock, Edwin C.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00
826	Pizeck, Don R.	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00	899	Abbott, Daniel P.	2000	0.00	23.50	23.50
827	Plasters, Sandra	1996	0.00	19.00	19.00	900	Brack, Susan Fae	2000	0.00	15.00	15.00
828	Reiss, Bonnie A.	1996	0.00	7.00	7.00	901	Bridges, Tilden	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
829	Staul, Rita	1996	0.00	18.00	18.00	902	Caudill, Elizabeth G.	2000	0.00	13.00	13.00
830 †	Tang, Ann On-Lin.	1996	6.00	12.00	18.00	903	Cheatham, Russell	2000	18.50	14.00	32.50
831	Welch, Rosemary G.	1996	0.00	16.00	16.00	904	Dore, Livingstone	2000	3.00	10.00	13.00
832 †	Yang, Chong Ho	1996	3.00	11.00	14.00	905	Dulaney, Bradley S.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
833	Andress, John C.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	906	Gunsalus, Richard	2000	0.00	19.00	19.00
834	Bowen, Donna M.	1997	0.00	8.25	8.25	907	Haugh, Jeffrey J.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
835	Broce, Reid S.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	908	Heckstall, Marilyn	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
836	Byrd, Doris V.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	909	Kim, Eumin Oh	2000	7.00	8.00	15.00
837	Cailles, Joseph J.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	910	Lawson, Hae Rin	2000	2.00	13.00	15.00
838	Clark, Terry L.	1997	0.00	23.00	23.00	911	Lee, Stephen K.	2000	4.75	9.00	13.75
839	Cole, John W., II.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	912	Lee, Hyo Joong.	2000	2.00	15.00	17.00
840 †	Crews, Tammy.	1997	17.00	0.00	17.00	913 †	Lock, Mary J.	2000	0.00	10.50	10.50
841 †	Daniely, James G.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	914	Martin, Candace L.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
842 †	Dunlap, Melissa.	1997	0.00	13.25	13.25	915	Maxwell, Michael T.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
843	Duley, Jason B.	1997	0.00	18.50	18.50	916	McClung, William Jr.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
844	Fair, John A.	1997	0.00	12.00	12.00	917	Samson, Angelito G.	2000	8.00	14.00	22.00
845	Foerster, Abigail E.	1997	0.00	14.00	14.00	918	Sharp, Donna D.	2000	5.75	5.00	10.75
846	Haynes, Kevin W.	1997	0.00	19.00	19.00	919	Shoop, Joseph A.	2000	0.00	17.00	17.00
847	Johnson, Robert B.	1997	0.00	18.00	18.00	920	Simmons, Myron I.	2000	0.00	13.00	13.00
848	Jones, John Robt Sr.	1997	0.00	19.00	19.00	921	Smith, James M.	2000	0.00	18.00	18.00
849	Julcher, John G.	1997	0.00	11.00	11.00	922	Teague, Forrest H. Jr.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
850	Lagerveld, David C.	1997	0.00	20.00	20.00	923 †	West, Gregory B.	2000	0.00	15.00	15.00
851	Lindsey, Michelle E.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	924	Winkler, Edward P.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
852	Mott, Donna L.S.	1997	0.00	12.00	12.00	925 §	Woodfin, Robert II.	2000	0.00	14.00	14.00
853	Prentace, Janice	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	926	Alderman, Luis E.	2001	7.25	6.00	13.25
854	Riggs, Patricia A.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	927 †	Almy, Robert A.	2001	0.00	13.00	13.00
855	Siddons, James D.	1997	0.00	14.00	14.00	928	Berghuis, J. Robert	2001	0.00	16.00	16.00
857	Spigener, Laney S.	1997	0.00	19.00	19.00	929 †	Card, Kathleene B.	2001	0.00	12.75	12.75
858	Swager, Kendra D.	1997	3.00	8.00	11.00	930	Da Silva, Paulo	2001	5.00	8.00	13.00
859	Vornov, Steven.	1997	0.00	17.00	17.00	931	Frederick, Lou Ann.	2001	0.00	11.25	11.25
860	Waclo, Kenneth	1997	0.00	18.00	18.00	932	Freund, Elizabeth P.	2001	0.00	8.00	8.00
861	Bates, Matthew W.	1998	14.00	15.00	29.00	933	Hartman, Gary W.	2001	0.00	6.00	6.00
862	Carey, Jr. James H.	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	934	Holder, Donna C.	2001	0.00	13.00	13.00
863	Carter, Vernell M.	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	935 †	Kim, Sangkeun	2001	9.50	3.50	13.00
864 §	Davis, Richard H.	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	936	Lewis, Robert D.	2001	0.00	8.00	8.00
865	Duncan, Dewayne A.	1998	7.00	9.00	16.00	937	McGarr, L. Raymond.	2001	0.00	16.00	16.00
866	Gentry, Kay Barstow	1998	0.00	16.75	16.75	938	Mitchell, Bass M.	2001	0.00	20.00	20.00
867 †	Holton, Margaret	1998	16.00	0.00	16.00	939	Morton, Lyle E.	2001	15.00	7.00	22.00
868	Hauck, Robert L.	1998	0.00	14.00	14.00	940	Pruitt, Gordon K.	2001	0.00	14.00	14.00
869	Hong, Jung Pyo	1998	0.00	12.00	12.00	941 †	Rose, Brenda L.	2001	0.00	10.50	10.50
870 §	Lewandowski, Robt.	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	942	Stewart, Douglas	2001	0.00	13.00	13.00
871	MacNicol, Donald C.	1998	2.00	8.75	10.75	943	Stewart, Sydney E.	2001	0.00	8.50	8.50
872	Meadows, Sylvia S.	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	944	Vineyard, Stephen T.	2001	0.00	16.00	16.00
873	Nelson, Gretchen O.	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	945 †	Allen, Justin.	2002	8.00	5.00	13.00
874	Powell, Debra Ann	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	946	Anderson-Cloud, R.	2002	0.00	12.00	12.00
875	Ramsey, Norman III	1998	3.00	20.00	23.00	947	Boone, Sandra L.	2002	0.00	11.00	11.00
876	Reed, David D.	1998	22.00	10.00	32.00	948	Cloud, Bert	2002	0.00	12.00	12.00
877	Salmon, Sue Ann	1998	0.00	16.00	16.00	949	Freeman, William R.	2002	0.00	11.00	11.00
878 †	White, Adam J.	1998	7.00	10.00	17.00	940	Gibbs-Morris, Connie	2002	0.00	11.00	11.00
879	Barnard, Thomas R.	1999	0.00	19.00	19.00	950	Jacobs, Barbara.	2002	0.00	12.50	12.50
880	Bates, Denise P.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	951	John, William H.	2002	0.00	14.00	14.00
881	Carter, Carroll C.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	952	Lock, John E.	2002	0.00	14.00	14.00
882	Dunkum, Jeane D.	1999	0.00	19.00	19.00	953	Mayton, Michel Q.	2002	0.00	13.00	13.00
883	Ecklund, Elizabeth	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	954	McLain, Christina R.	2002	0.00	12.50	12.50
884	Ford, Robert W.	1999	5.00	19.50	24.50	955	Roberson, C. Marc.	2002	0.00	18.00	18.00
885 †	Kim, Seon-Young	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	956	Smith, Jeffrey B.	2002	0.00	14.00	14.00
886 †	Nassef, Marianne Kehoe ...	1999	11.00	4.00	15.00	957	Snyder, John Bennett.	2002	0.00	15.00	15.00
887	Piluso, Phyllis S.	1999	0.00	14.75	14.75	958	Turner-Haga, Christy.	2002	0.00	12.00	12.00
888	Reaves, Michael B.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	959	Walker, Elizabeth v. T.	2002	0.00	14.00	14.00
889	Reaves, Susan M.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	960	Bates, Charles F.	2003	0.00	13.00	13.00
890	Richardson Mark D.	1999	0.00	16.00	16.00	961	Beck, Timothy A.	2003	0.00	15.00	15.00
891	Roberts, Jeffrey J.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	962	Clark Egan, Pamela	2003	0.00	11.00	11.00
892 †	Rochford III, David	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	963	Compher, Nancy H.	2003	0.00	11.00	11.00
893	Rosario, Ileana	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	964	Cundiff, Clark D.	2003	1.00	11.00	12.00
894	Townsend, Charles	1999	0.00	17.00	17.00	965	Gable, Pamela Jo	2003	0.00	11.00	11.00
895	Urban, Russell T.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	966	Garber, Amanda M.	2003	0.00	11.00	11.00
896	Werner, Paula P.	1999	0.00	15.00	15.00	967	Gomez, Victor R.	2003	4.00	6.50	10.50
897	Wilson, Stephanie L.	1999	0.00	10.00	10.00	968 †	Gunther, Allen E.	2003	3.50	9.50	13.00

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
969 ‡	Haushalter, Julie A.....2003		0.00	10.00	10.00	1039	Teague, ReNe'e R.....2006		0.00	9.50	9.50
970 f	Jessee, Samantha P.2003		0.00	10.00	10.00	1040	Warner, George M.2006		0.00	8.00	8.00
971	Johnson, Dorothy G.....2003		5.00	5.00	10.00	1041	Whaley, Michael Lee.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00
972	Martin, Julian H. Jr.2003		0.00	11.50	11.50	1042	Worthington, Judith G.2006		0.00	10.00	10.00
973 ‡	Parson, Derrick.....2003		0.00	14.00	14.00	1043	Ahn, Byong H.2007		0.00	5.00	5.00
974	Smith, Matthew G.2003		0.00	13.00	13.00	1044	Anderson, Elizabeth S.2007		0.00	8.00	8.00
975	Smith, T. Bryson.....2003		0.00	12.00	12.00	1045	Cunningham, David L.2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
976	Stallings, Claudia H.....2003		0.00	11.00	11.00	1046	Day, Jennifer L.2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
977	Stover, Patricia.....2003		0.00	20.00	20.00	1047	Elmore, Daniel E.2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
978	Wilson, Jr. Penny L.....2003		0.00	14.00	14.00	1048	Griffin, Calvin J.2007		0.00	11.00	11.00
979	Bennett, Christopher M.2004		0.00	11.00	11.00	1049	Grissett, Janet F.2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
980	Benninghove, Loretta.....2004		0.00	15.00	15.00	1050	Holbrook, Kristin M.2007		0.00	8.00	8.00
981 ‡	Calvert, Sarah L. K.....2004		0.00	10.00	10.00	1051	Jamison, Donald.....2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
982	Douce, Tonya M.2004		0.00	9.00	9.00	1052	Johnson, Edward H. Jr.2007		0.00	8.00	8.00
983	Forbes, Sharon Lee.....2004		0.00	11.00	11.00	1053	Joyner, James W.2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
984	Harlow, Jeffrey Y.2004		0.00	10.00	10.00	1054	Kim, Young Bong.....2007		2.00	9.00	11.00
985	Herndon, Chad M.2004		0.00	10.00	10.00	1055	Lee, Won Gyu.....2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
986	Jeffreys, Herndon P. III.....2004		0.00	12.00	12.00	1056	Lefon, David A.2007		0.00	12.00	12.00
987 ‡	Lewis, Deborah E.2004		0.00	10.00	10.00	1057 ‡	McNabb, Meredith Leigh.....2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
988	Micheli, Jason A.2004		0.00	11.00	11.00	1058	McQueen, Sarah May.....2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
989	Monroe, Linda H.2004		0.00	10.00	10.00	1059	McRoberts, Teresa K.2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
990	Mrini, A. Mark.....2004		0.00	11.00	11.00	1060 ‡	Meiser, Richard Lee.....2007		0.00	16.00	16.00
991	Ritter, Valerie W.....2004		0.00	12.00	12.00	1060	Minor, Rebecca L.2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
992	Shepherd, Thomas B.2004		0.00	19.00	19.00	1061	Porter-Miller, Melissa D.....2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
993	Summers, Steven J.2004		0.00	14.00	14.00	1062	Pearsall, Lemuel Jr.....2007		0.00	8.00	8.00
994	Weedling, Faith M.2004		0.00	10.00	10.00	1063	Perkins, Christina Marie.....2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
995	Bennett, Erich David.....2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1064	Pusso, Brenda Lee.....2007		0.00	6.00	6.00
996 §	Carey, Deborah L.....2005		0.00	8.25	8.25	1065	Robinette, Talmadge J.....2007		0.00	8.00	8.00
997	DeLong, Leah C.2005		0.00	8.00	8.00	1066	Tipton, Thomas G.2007		0.00	6.00	6.00
998	Fitch, Aaron W.....2005		0.00	14.00	14.00	1067	Wise, Ronald Kent.....2007		0.00	7.00	7.00
999	Gresham, Edgar R.2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1068 ‡	Buckles, Bryan K.2008		0.00	6.00	6.00
1000	Guest, Catharine T.....2005		0.00	8.00	8.00	1069	Decker, Nathan2008		0.00	10.00	10.00
1001	Hall, Priscilla Gay B.....2005		0.00	12.00	12.00	1070	Hemming, John T.2008		0.00	6.00	6.00
1002	Haynes, I. Kathleen W.....2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1071	Houglund, Amy Beth2008		0.00	6.00	6.00
1003	Haynes, John Berry, Jr.2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1072	Jun, Seungsoo2008		0.00	5.00	5.00
1004	Kim, Chul-Ki.....2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1073	Keeling, Sara P.2008		0.00	5.00	5.00
1005	Koontz, Deborah Ann.....2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1074	Kim, Michelle M.2008		0.00	6.00	6.00
1006	Moon, Hyung IL.....2005		0.00	11.00	11.00	1075	Lee, Kang Uk.....2008		0.00	10.00	10.00
1007	Moore, Edna F.2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1076 ‡	LeMon, Joel M.2008		0.00	5.00	5.00
1008	Pannell, Amy Elizabeth.....2005		0.00	11.00	11.00	1077	Muffley, Craig Alan.....2008		0.00	8.00	8.00
1009	Plasters, Michael Wade.....2005		0.00	24.00	24.00	1078	Rickabaugh, Marc W.2008		0.00	6.00	6.00
1010	Robertson, Robert J. III.....2005		0.00	10.00	10.00	1079 ‡	Robbins, Brandon P.2008		0.00	5.00	5.00
1011	Rumburg, Rebecca L.....2005		0.00	11.00	11.00	1080	Robinson, Robert G.2008		0.00	7.00	7.00
1012	Snow, Jason W.2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1081	Sahms, Jacob H.2008		0.00	6.00	6.00
1013	Stearns, Carla P.2005		0.00	9.00	9.00	1082	Song, Eric Chang-gyoon ..2008		0.00	8.00	8.00
1014	Tran, Charles K.....2005		4.00	9.00	13.00	1083	Sumpter, Wilhelmina.....2008		0.00	4.75	4.75
1015	White, Justin S.....2005		0.00	10.00	10.00	1084	Thompson, Stanley A.2008		0.00	14.00	14.00
1016	Yoo, Sung IL.....2005		0.00	11.00	11.00	1085	Weeks, Robert J.2008		0.00	15.00	15.00
1017	Yu, Hija Lee.....2005		0.00	5.25	5.25	1086	Winner, Charles S.2008		0.00	6.00	6.00
1018 ‡	Abbott, Catherine G.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1087	Abarca-Mitchell, Ashley ..2009		0.00	7.00	7.00
1019	Blackmonson, Lisa R.2006		0.00	10.00	10.00	1088	Barbery, Lisa Ann2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1020 ‡	Bottoms, Sandra C.....2006		0.00	11.00	11.00	1089	Crosby, Thomas W.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1021	Box, Oliver.....2006		3.00	5.00	8.00	1090	Eakes, Michael G.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1022	Cho, Seung-Hie.....2006		0.00	7.00	7.00	1091	Eisenman, Michael A.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1023	Choi, Ji Hoon.....2006		0.00	9.00	9.00	1092	Frost, Thomas E.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1024	Combs, Alan T.....2006		0.00	6.00	6.00	1093	Gilmore, Brandon L.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1025	Copeland, Debra C.2006		0.00	12.00	12.00	1094	Gilmore, Rachel Marie2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1026 ‡	Donald, Christopher.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1095 ‡	Headley, Gerald C. III2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1027	Gibson, Suzanne D.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1096	Lee, Ki Cheon2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1028 ‡	Gresham, Bret-Ashton G.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1097	Lim, Hung Su2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1029	Hughes, Dwight.....2006		6.00	4.00	10.00	1098	Livermon, John G.....2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1030 ‡	Johnson, Amy D.2006		0.00	7.00	7.00	1099	Lobenhofer, Lauren E.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1030	Larch, Julie E.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1100	Lowe, Linda H.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1031	Lloyd, Robert B. Jr.2006		0.00	7.00	7.00	1101	Meisenhelter, Matthew A.2009		1.25	6.25	7.50
1032	Lutz, Elizabeth A.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1102	Moore, Lynda D.2009		0.00	8.00	8.00
1032	McMullen, Bradley.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1103	Newman, Craig C.2009		0.00	6.00	6.00
1033	Perez, Carl L.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1104	Pugh, Sara E.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1034	Perkins, Tasi.....2006		0.00	9.00	9.00	1105	Sealand, Sarah Grams.....2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1035	Petreski, Kitan.....2006		0.00	12.00	12.00	1106 ‡	Shea, Thomas M.....2009		0.00	6.00	6.00
1036	Salbert, Janet P.....2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1107	Squires, Jessica.....2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1037	Seusy, Brent M.2006		0.00	8.00	8.00	1108	Tanner, Melody P.....2009		0.00	5.00	5.00
1038	Siegle, Brian D.2006		0.0	7.00	7.00	1109	Vaughan, David F.2009		0.00	5.00	5.00

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1110	Willson, Andrew B.	2009	0.00	6.00	6.00						
1111	Book, Andrew H.	2010	0.00	5.00	5.00						
1112	Henley, Bobbie Jo.	2010	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1113	Lee, Hyeon Ho.	2010	0.00	6.00	6.00						
1114	Lough, Robert DeWayne ...	2010	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1115	May, Rachel Gene	2010	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1116	Porras, Deborah Dickison..	2010	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1117	Rosner, Alison G.	2010	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1118	Saucier, Megan J.	2010	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1119	Wilson, Jeffrey Dean	2010	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1120	Benton, J. Matthew	2011	0.00	3.00	3.00						
1121	Coffey, Jennifer D.	2011	0.00	4.00	4.00						
1122	James, Thomas Glenn	2011	0.00	3.00	3.00						
1123	Johnson, Brian	2011	0.00	3.00	3.00						
1124 ‡	Montgomery, Mark	2011	6.00	0.00	6.00						
1125	Page, Jonathan J.	2011	0.00	3.00	3.00						
1126	Sowder, James A.	2011	0.00	3.00	3.00						

2. SERVICE YEARS FOR ASSOCIATE MEMBERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.	Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1	McIntyre, Robert L.	1968	18.00	3.50	21.50	39	Wyatt, Doyle	1992	0.00	20.00	20.00
2	Bender, Harley	1969	0.00	31.00	31.00	40	Durrett, James	1993	0.00	11.00	11.00
3	Hensley, Holley M.	1969	11.00	18.00	29.00	41	Pigg, Kathryn Lee	1994	20.00	9.00	29.00
4	Monroe, Ralph E.	1969	17.00	19.00	36.00	42	Branton, Grover, III	1996	0.00	23.00	23.00
5	Pack, R. Elwood	1969	2.00	27.00	29.00	43	Brothers, Emily H.	1996	0.00	13.00	13.00
6	Rowan, Darwood	1969	0.00	41.00	41.00	44	Galbreath, Richard	1996	0.00	10.00	10.00
7	Stalter, Ralph A.	1969	0.00	32.00	32.00	45	Hammond, Joseph, Jr.	1996	0.00	26.00	26.00
8	Boggs, Thomas R.	1970	7.50	27.00	34.50	46	Schooler, Jack L.	1996	0.00	21.00	21.00
9	Burleigh, W. James	1971	0.00	40.00	40.00	47	Huffman, Denise R.	1997	0.00	16.00	16.00
10	Ramsey, Luther S.	1971	6.00	13.00	19.00	48	Maas, Robert E.	1997	0.00	12.00	12.00
11	Richmond, James F.	1971	4.00	4.00	8.00	49	Craig, David E.	1998	0.00	21.00	21.00
12	Soots, Virgil W.	1971	0.00	30.00	30.00	50	Clemens, Frederick	1999	0.00	14.25	14.25
13	Lamb, Bobby H.	1972	14.50	25.00	38.50	51	Parks, III, Charles	1999	0.00	21.00	21.00
14	Clark, Wm. M., Jr.	1975	0.00	31.00	31.00	52	Wagner, R.C.	1999	0.00	10.00	10.00
15	Tatum, Gene C.	1975	0.00	41.00	41.00	53	James, William A.	2000	0.00	19.00	19.00
16	Caldwell, Samuel F.	1976	1.00	20.00	21.00	54	Miller, Gary C.	2000	0.00	19.25	19.25
17 §	Green, Alfred M.	1976	0.00	42.75	42.75	55	Gross, Barbara	2001	0.00	15.00	15.00
18	Worley, Otis H.	1977	0.00	26.00	26.00	56	Shull, Don L.	2001	0.00	10.00	10.00
19	Tucker, Clay B.	1978	0.00	25.00	25.00	57	Simmons, James W.	2001	0.00	22.00	22.00
20	Collins, Donald Lee	1979	1.00	24.00	25.00	58	Brenneke, John S.	2002	0.00	20.00	20.00
21	Crockett, Albert Lee	1979	0.00	26.00	26.00	59	Briggs, John G. Jr.	2002	0.00	12.00	12.00
22	Harris, Paul C.	1979	2.00	21.00	23.00	60 §	Carlson, Susan K.	2002	0.00	19.00	19.00
23	Messner, James A.	1979	0.00	28.00	28.00	61	Frye, Cynthia Lee	2002	6.00	5.00	11.00
24	Vanhook, Bettie Jean	1979	0.00	18.00	18.00	62	Wiest, Charles N.	2002	0.00	18.00	18.00
25	Sowder, Robert J.	1980	0.00	24.00	24.00	63	Lanasa, Ruth Kay	2003	0.00	10.00	10.00
26	Blankenship, James H.	1981	1.00	24.00	25.00	64	Spaugh, Daniel G.	2003	0.00	11.00	11.00
27	Tarpley, Emory N.	1982	3.00	22.00	25.00	65	Knott, Janet C.	2004	0.00	9.00	9.00
28	Parker, Steven D.	1983	0.00	30.00	30.00	66	Early, William Glen	2006	0.00	7.00	7.00
29	Mann, Larry F.	1984	0.00	39.00	39.00	67	Hall, John Robert	2006	0.00	11.00	11.00
30	Wright, Wm C., Jr.	1984	0.00	24.00	24.00	68	Wilson, Jeffrey D.	2006	0.00	7.00	7.00
31	Lewis, Steve J.	1986	0.00	31.00	31.00	69	Gorman, George	2007	0.00	11.00	11.00
32	Pruitt, Jack D.	1987	0.00	15.00	15.00	70 §	Sandoval, Karen	2007	0.00	10.50	10.50
33	Rumburg, Reginald	1987	0.00	30.00	30.00	71	Armstrong, Kenneth	2008	0.00	11.00	11.00
34	James, Kenneth S.	1988	0.00	11.00	11.00						
35	Angle, James Shank	1991	0.00	16.00	16.00						
36	Thorne, Robert J.	1991	0.00	29.25	29.25						
37	Fisher, Wm. R.	1992	3.00	36.00	39.00						
38	Stovall, Lowell P.	1992	0.00	22.75	22.75						

3. SERVICE YEARS FOR PROVISIONAL MEMBERS ELECTED UNDER 1992 DISCIPLINE IN

Number	Name	Ent. Min. O.T. (Probationary)	Other Years	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1	Davenport, John S.	1990	2.00	7.00	9.00
2 §	Eden, Sharon	1997	0.00	16.00	16.00
3	Heacock, John G.	1995	0.00	2.00	2.00

4. SERVICE YEARS FOR PROVISIONAL MEMBERS ELECTED AND COMMISSIONED IN PREPARATION FOR ORDER OF DEACON IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	YEAR ELECTED PM/PE	VA. YEARS
Blakely, Lyndsie Nicole Kidd	2012	1.00
Craft, Timothy S.	2013	0.00
Crisp, Amy L.	2013	0.00
Hughes, Susan	2013	0.00
Joyner, Courtney C.	2009	5.00
Lane, Kelley	2012	1.00
† Oh, Jinwook	2013	0.00
‡ Surran, Peter	2012	1.00

IN PREPARATION FOR ORDER OF ELDER IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	APPROVED YEAR	VA. YEARS	NAME	APPROVED YEAR	VA. YEARS
† Anderson, Kevin A.	2010	5.75	Kim, Mikang	2013	0.00
Anthony, Katherine Beeler.	2012	1.00	Kim, Yun Chol	2013	2.00
Baker, Paul	2012	1.00	Kimec, Stephanie L.	2013	0.00
Baldwin, Pamela	2012	3.00	King, Joshua	2013	2.00
Barbery, Steven David	2011	2.00	Lee, Chenda Innis	2012	1.00
Barrell, Veronica G.	2010	4.00	Lee, Kang Uk	2008	9.00
Barton, Richard Lee	2011	2.00	Lewis, Barbara D.	2009	12.00
Baynham, Lindsey M.	2012	1.00	Locke, Sarah D.	2011	3.00
Beck, Scott Austin	2010	10.00	Lowe, Linda H.	2009	4.00
Benton, Matthew J.	2011	2.00	Lugn, Bruce Nelson	2012	1.00
Blagg, Adam L.	2013	1.00	Magruder, David C.	2010	3.00
Book, Andrew H.	2010	4.00	Mertins, Taylor C.	2013	0.00
Brock, Andy Lindsey	2011	2.00	Money, Patricia S.	2007	5.00
Carpenter, June	2012	1.00	Moore, Lynda D.	2009	7.00
Cho, Kyungsuk	2012	1.00	Mulford, Stanley H. III	2010	12.00
Cochran, Larry John	2011	2.00	Nkrumah, Emmanuel	2013	3.00
Coffey, Jennifer D.	2011	3.00	Packard, Margaret McMullen	2010	3.00
Colby, Drew VanDyke	2013	0.00	Page, Jonathan J.	2011	2.00
Cole, Charles H. Jr.	2010	5.00	Paysour, Joanna Marcy	2012	1.00
Cook, Marvin T.	2004	16.00	Porias, Gayle D.	2011	2.00
Copeland, Debra C.	2006	11.00	Porrás, Deborah Dickison	2010	3.00
Crabbs, Linda E. F.	2009	4.00	Posey, Brian E.	2013	4.00
Crenshaw, Maxine C.	2010	3.00	Rooks, Mark Vaden	2010	3.00
Dadisman, Mary K.	2011	3.00	Roth, Meghan	2012	1.00
Dettmer, Michael	2011	5.00	Sasser, Douglas Reid, Jr.	2010	6.00
Durrance, Thomas E.	2010	8.00	Schoeman, John R.	2013	8.00
Edwards, Darwin G.	2012	6.00	Seals, Kotosha	2009	5.00
Estes, Shayne V.	2011	2.00	Sowder, James A.	2011	2.00
Fletcher, Jennifer Lynn	2013	1.00	Springstead, Christa Mercer...	2013	2.00
Forrest, David Andrew	2011	2.00	Stratton, Laura	2013	0.00
Foster, Keiko Tani	2012	1.00	Stribula, Charles	2012	1.00
Gibson, Donald D.	2012	9.00	Sumpter, Wilhelmina	2008	3.75
Grendahl, Richard Paul	2007	10.00	Thorne, Michelle R.	2012	1.00
Guyton, Morgan A.	2011	3.00	‡ Tripodi, Dorothee E.	2011	2.00
Hackman, Ian J.	2012	1.00	Vaudt, Eric J.	2012	5.00
Heinrich, Russell L.	2008	8.00	Waller, William J.	2013	1.00
Henley, Bobbie Jo	2010	3.00	Wastella, Sarah R.	2012	1.00
Hong, Shin Woo	2012	3.00	Weedling, Steven W.	2012	1.00
Horrocks, Benjamin E.	2009	5.00	Wray, Daniel A.	2012	1.00
Huntsman, Marcia K.	2011	3.25	Yoo, Sung Woon	2011	5.00
James, Thomas Glenn	2011	2.00			
Johnson, Brian W.	2011	2.00			
Jones-Wilks, Laurice F.	2009	4.00			
Kiel, J. Randall	2013	3.00			

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

5. SERVICE YEARS OF DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	NAME	YEAR BECAME DIACONAL MINISTER	VA. YEARS AND/OR OTHER YRS.	YR. BECAME DEACON IN FULL CONN.	VA. YEARS PD AND/OR FD
1	Benedict, Jeanetta	1977	33.00	1997	6.00
2	† Brynildsen Jr., Herb	1986	10.00	1997	16.00
3	Chadsey, Elizabeth	1977	20.00	1997	15.00
4	† Cho, Kiok Chang	1996	7.00	2003	3.00
5	Cutshaw, Susan D	1977	30.00	1998	12.00
6	Douglass, Laura	1990	10.00	2000	13.00
7	† Dowdy, Roger	1981	27.00	1998	15.00
8	† Downs, Beth C	1977	18.50	1998	15.00
9	† Hall, Judith T.		0.00	1998	5.00
10	Hawkins, Janet	1986	11.00	2000	13.00
11	† Laws, Brenda Lee	1988	15.00	2003	10.00
12	Lee, Cynthia A.	1989	11.00	2000	13.00
13	† Lee, Virginia A	1992	5.00	1997	14.00
14	t Lenow, Amy	1987	9.00	2000	13.00
15	Maughlin, Joanne	1989	8.00	1997	5.00
16	Michael, Sharon S	1991	6.00	1997	9.00
17	Mills, C. Ralph	2000	4.00	2004	4.50
18	Oguich, Judith	1990	10.00	2000	13.00
19	† Real, Martha M	1992	5.00	1997	15.00
20	Rodgers, III C. Milt	1998	3.00	2001	9.50
21	Stanley, Sandra C.	1981	22.00	2007	6.00
22	Stockberger, Carole	1996	3.00	1999	6.00
23	Swann, Mary Sue	1983	15.00	1997	8.00
24	Swift, Robert G	1978	26.00	1998	7.00
25	Taylor, Leigh Ann	2000	1.00	2001	6.50
26	Tippett, G. Hardy	1977	32.00	1997	4.25
27	Uzzle, Carol T.	1977	30.00	1999	13.25
28	Wang, Shirley	1995	4.00	2000	6.50
29	Ward, Barbara D	1991	6.00	1997	3.00
30	† White, John D	1994	4.00	1998	10.75
31	† Zirlott, Cynthia I	1987	14.00	2002	8.75

	NAME	YEAR BECAME PROB.DEACON	OTHER YEARS	YEAR BECAME DEACON IN FULL CONN.	VA. YEARS PD and FD
1	Baber, Charles	2010	0.00	2013	3.00
2	t Dietz, Joanna S.	2007	0.00	2010	5.50
3	Fender, Judith R	2000	0.00	2003	12.75
4	Fuller, Jessica L.	2007	0.00	2010	6.00
5	Hankins, Jean M.	2007	0.00	2010	6.00
6	† Harding, Lynda W.	2004	0.00	2013	10.00
7	Hwang, Eoi Kyung	2003	0.00	2007	0.00
8	Manning Michele	2004	0.00	2007	8.00
9	Mcgehee, Lisa M.	2010	0.00	2013	3.00
10	† Robinson, Nancy E.	2003	0.00	2007	9.50
11	† Rudisill, Joan Morgan	2004	0.00	2007	6.00
12	Stanley, Jason C.	2010	0.00	2013	3.00
13	† Torrence, Joseph S.	2003	0.00	2009	10.00
14	White, Christian S., Jr.	2004	0.00	2009	9.00
15	t White, Valerie L.	2010	0.00	2013	4.00

6. SERVICE YEARS FOR FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	APPROVED YEAR	NAME	APPROVED YEAR	NAME	APPROVED YEAR
Agbosu, Ester N.	0.00	Burkholder, Geraldine R.	4.50	Decker, Kenneth T.	2.00
† Ahn, Mi Sook	0.00	Burleigh, William T.	3.00	Duncan, Alexander	3.00
Aikens, Lorrie J	1.00	Buxton, Elizabeth	11.00	Early, Reginald A.	20.00
Allen, Ashley B.	0.00	Carrillo, Eduardo A.	3.00	Earnhardt, Timothy R.	22.00
Allen, Janet C	3.00	Chandler, Reason	12.00	Edinger, David P.	2.00
Allen, Nona R. F.	7.00	Childress, Edwin M.	16.00	Edwards, James A.	2.50
Armstrong, Daniel J.	10.00	Clark, Deborah S.	5.00	Elder, Gilbert M.	4.00
Baldwin, Donald W.	14.50	Clayton, William Mark	11.00	Fisher, David P.	6.00
Barnwell, Deborah	11.00	Clemens, Jeffery P.	14.00	Fleischer, Morris	16.00
Beach, Lorena E.	4.00	Cleveland, Kenneth E.	5.00	Flood, John E. Sr.	0.00
Bearden, William D.	4.00	Coleman, Stephen A.	3.00	Follett, Allan	11.00
Bennett, Donald Chris	9.00	Collins-Dinger, Ruth A.	1.00	Franklin, John B.	7.00
Blagg, Donald L.	3.00	Cousar, Barbara A.	1.00	Garner, Stephen A.	3.00
Bock, Avis B.	5.00	Crosby, Lee J	13.00	Gearheart, Timothy W.	5.00
Bollinger, James A.	6.00	Crummett, William A	10.00	Geoffrion, Erin	3.00
Branson, Allen Lee	6.50	Culpepper, Robert K.	1.00	Gess, William T.	1.00
Brayton, Lawrence S.	3.00	Davidson, Ruth Ann	5.00	Gillespie, Paul F.	9.00
Brockhausen, Frederick	8.50	Davis, Jr. Albert M	13.00	Gilmer, Eileen A.	0.00
Brown, David C	11.00	Davis, Jr. George J.	1.00	Glisson, Hannah	9.00
Brown, James F.	18.00	Davis, Marsha	0.00	Godwin, Philip Gene	6.00
Bryant, Jason Lee	9.50	Dawson, Richard B.	3.00	Goode, Leslie G.	19.00
Buddenhagen, Ralph	13.00	Day, Michael G.	20.00	Green, Robert E.	12.00

Greer, William A.	7.00	Matheson, Penny	0.00	Segovia, Gustavo A.	0.00
Greer, William P.	13.00	Mays, Anita E.	0.00	Sergeant, Matthew B.	6.00
Hall, Stephen M.	0.00	McCallum, Darryl W.	0.00	Sheehan, Edward F.	0.00
Hardy, IV, Robert F.	4.75	McCaslin, Henry H., Jr.	3.50	Shelton, Emerson	6.00
Harrington, Michael	14.00	McKinley, Neal D.	6.50	Showers, Phillip C.	8.50
Hart, JoLynn B.	0.00	Meadows, J. Kermit	7.00	Simmons, Brian	8.00
Hatmaker, George	11.00	Mears, Charlene Landes	12.75	Simmons, Joellen M.	5.00
Havens, Kevin D.	3.00	Melester, Clyde S.	8.00	Sisson Anne M.	5.00
Haynes, John W.	12.00	Mercer, Shirley R.	10.00	Smith, Donna B.	2.00
Heatwole, Ellen S.	3.00	Meriwether, III Gordon K.	1.00	Smith, Waverly C., III	11.00
Hollenbeck, Douglas	11.00	§ Miller, John A.	28.00	Song, Jaeyong	0.00
Holmes, Randy	4.25	Miner, Barbara F.	7.00	Stefano, Kevin C.	1.00
Huffman, Garland M.	10.00	Mitchell, Margaret L.	15.00	Swan, Billy	6.00
Huh, Keon	2.00	Mitchell, William D.	3.50	Sweeney, John V.	13.00
Hundley, John Michael	7.00	Moore, Emily A.	3.00	Talbott, Carrie Lynn	7.00
Irving, Alphonso Leon	6.00	‡ Moore, Jennifer V.	5.00	Talbott, Robert E.	5.00
Jennings, Robert L.	0.50	Morris, Judy G.	4.00	Teixeira, Michael W.	14.25
Jeter, Kent L.	13.00	Munnikhuysen, Joshua D.	7.00	Theis, Linda Jean	10.00
Johnson, Michael A.	0.00	Murphy, Allan T.	13.00	Thornberry, Gayle	13.75
Johnson Nancy J. C.	0.00	Neilsen, Patricia	6.75	Thornberry, Wesley	9.50
§ Jones, Mary M.	13.00	Nelan, Beverly J.	7.00	Thrasher, Kenneth L.	14.00
‡ Jones, Robin C. M.	6.00	Oberdick, Jan	8.00	Tolbert, Michael	2.00
Kanten, Rita	13.00	Oliver, Sonja F.	9.00	Tomek, Derek	6.00
Kelley, Raymond S.	18.00	Oswald, Ryan	2.00	Townsley, Norma J.	0.00
Kelly, Robert Irvin	1.00	Palmer, Nancy A.	0.00	Ulmer, Robert A.	1.00
Kennedy, Lester III	3.00	Parker, Barbara L.	0.00	Utz, Vivian	3.00
Kesler, Danny L.	5.25	Payne, Clayton W.	3.00	Waddell, Sherry L.	0.00
Kim, Chinyo Daniel	0.00	Petry, Lowell David	20.00	Walthall, Thomas L.	7.00
Kim, Jiyeon	1.00	Petry, Michael W.	4.50	Ward, Timothy	4.00
Kirven, Timothy Joe	2.00	Pihlcrantz, Robert M.	11.00	Washer, Deborah L.	0.00
Landon, E. Darren	5.00	§ Pittman, Gregory D.	11.00	Watkins, Denise Beth D.	0.00
Langley, Charles L.	13.00	Poeckert, Kevin C.	1.00	Weigel, Jerome	8.25
Lanman, Ronald T.	5.00	Powell, Dorian	7.00	Westmoreland, David A.	11.00
Lazenby, Elizabeth H.	6.00	Puckett, Evelyn A.	16.00	White, Harold E., Sr.	8.00
Little, Joe Stephen, Jr.	2.00	Purdom, Daniel	0.00	Wicker, Gerald L.	2.00
Lott, Michael T.	1.00	Reynolds, Thomas W	5.00	‡ Willhauck, Susan	16.00
Louk, Michelle Dee	4.00	Robertson, Richard R.	0.00	Williams, Justin L	12.25
Loyd, Harry	12.00	Robins, Charles B.	4.00	Williams, Randall S.	14.00
Lucy, Curtis D.	0.00	§ Russell, Robert L.	29.00	Woodburn, Jon M.	6.00
Lynch, Susan T.	0.00	Ryu, David	7.00	Workman, S. Karen	6.00
Manieri, Giani	4.00	Sallinger, Murray L.	7.00	Wright, James L.	6.00
Mann, Carol	10.00	Salmon, James	11.00	Wright, Sandra L.	3.00
Marshall, Betty	11.00	Schooler, Charles	20.00	Yoo-Hess, Jeffry	0.00
Marshall, Mary Long	4.00				

PART-TIME LOCAL PASTOR PERCENTAGES EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 2013
FOR NEW CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PROGRAM (CRSP) IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

NAME	PERCENTAGE	DATE/YEAR	NAME	PERCENTAGE	DATE/YEAR
Adams, Karen Diane Merica	.50	7/1/2013	Dibble, Daniel Ray	.75	7/1/2013
Aguilar, Norma	.50	7/1/2013	Dietze, Gail Lynn	.75	7/1/2013
Ailstock, Jennifer L.	.25	7/1/2013	Duncan, Gregory Lee	.25	7/1/2013
Ambrose, Martha Anne Rose	.75	7/1/2013	Edwards, Sr. Kelvin A.	.50	7/1/2013
Baisey, Randal L.	.75	7/1/2013	Elmore, R. Jason	.50	7/1/2013
Baker, Jonathan	.50	7/1/2013	Fair, Christopher Kenneth	.25	7/1/2013
Banks, Marshall	.25	7/1/2013	Farrar, Kenneth D	.50	7/1/2013
Barb, Victoria Lynn	.75	7/1/2013	Foley, William L.	n/a	7/1/2013
Basham, Clyde Leon, Jr.	n/a	7/1/2013	Foy, Penny M.	.50	7/1/2013
Baugham, Michael E.	n/a	7/1/2013	Franklin, Melanie Duncan	.50	7/1/2013
BeMiller, Robin	.25	7/1/2013	Franklin Tammy P.	.75	7/1/2013
Bertrand, Francis Paul	.25	7/1/2013	Fritzinger, Clifton	.75	7/1/2013
Blythe, Donna Marie	.75	7/1/2013	Fuss, Christopher	.50	7/1/2013
Brumback, Philip H.	n/a	7/1/2013	Galford, James E.	n/a	7/1/2013
Bucher, Richard Lee	.50	7/1/2013	Geoffrion, Peter	.50	7/1/2013
Carte, Ira Cameron	n/a	7/1/2013	Goodman, Jeffery H.	.25	7/1/2013
Carwile, Elwood E.	n/a	7/1/2013	Graves, Carolyn	n/a	7/1/2013
Chandler, Marlene	.50	7/1/2013	Gwaltney, Rebecca W.	n/a	7/1/2013
Chapman, Carl M.	.25	7/1/2013	Haley, Charles S., Jr.	.75	7/1/2013
Clark, William R.	.50	7/1/2013	Hall, B. Adam	.75	7/1/2013
Clavez, Jannette V.	.50	7/1/2013	Hanson, Kenneth E.	.50	7/1/2013
Coffey, Richard	.50	7/1/2013	Harper, Isaac E.	n/a	7/1/2013
Collins, Mark Randall	.25	7/1/2013	Hedrick, Doris T.	.50	7/1/2013
Corber, Wesley Sean	.50	7/1/2013	Hendricks, Terry Lee	.25	7/1/2013
Covington, John B.	.25	7/1/2013	Henson, David G.	n/a	7/1/2013
Cox, Tina.	n/a	7/1/2013	Hepler, William A.	n/a	7/1/2013
Craig, Frances Curtis	n/a	7/1/2013	Houchens, Benjamin F.	n/a	7/1/2013
Culler, Pamela H.	.50	7/1/2013	Huffman, Robert C.	n/a	7/1/2013
De La Rosa, Martha	.50	7/1/2013	Hughes, Lucy A. Jackson	n/a	7/1/2013
Dean, Norma J.	n/a	7/1/2013	Jamieson, Barbara H.	.50	7/1/2013

IV. ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Jefferson, William C.	.50	7/1/2013	Powell, Roger T.	.25	7/1/2013
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	.50	7/1/2013	Rawlings, William E. III	n/a	7/1/2013
Johnson, Daniel McCoy	.25	7/1/2013	Reibel, Erin M.	.50	7/1/2013
Johnson, Diana L.	.75	7/1/2013	Reynolds, Monica T.	.25	7/1/2013
Johnson, Norman G.	n/a	7/1/2013	Ringenbach, Martha C.	.75	7/1/2013
Keen, Susan W.	.25	7/1/2013	‡Ritter, Paul	n/a	7/1/2013
Lacy, James F., Jr.	.75	7/1/2013	Roscoe, Mark A.	.25	7/1/2013
Lalka, Benjamin C.	.50	7/1/2013	Ross, Terry A.	.50	7/1/2013
Lauer, Keith A.	.25	7/1/2013	Rough, Robert E.	.50	7/1/2013
Lawrence, Mark A.	.25	7/1/2013	Saldana, Jose W.	.50	7/1/2013
Layman, Charles A.	.75	7/1/2013	Sanborn, J. Michael	.50	7/1/2013
Leamon, James A.	.50	7/1/2013	Sandifer, Walter Raysor	.75	7/1/2013
Lehman, Larry A.	n/a	7/1/2013	Schaefer, George K.	.75	7/1/2013
Lester, Thomas Franklin	.50	7/1/2013	Schaeffer, Ryan M.	.50	7/1/2013
Lockhart, Benjamin F., Jr.	.50	7/1/2013	Seay, V. Kaye	.50	7/1/2013
Ludwig, Kurt Dennis	.50	7/1/2013	Serrano, Julio C.	.25	7/1/2013
Markle, James R.	n/a	7/1/2013	Shepherd, Russell E.	.25	7/1/2013
Martin, Ellen H.	.50	7/1/2013	Shively, Bobby	n/a	7/1/2013
Martin, James W.	n/a	7/1/2013	Shushok, Kelly A.	.50	7/1/2013
Martin, Janet L.	n/a	7/1/2013	Sickel, Jan V.	n/a	7/1/2013
Martin, Terry Franklin	.25	7/1/2013	Sims, Betty Jo	.25	7/1/2013
Martinez-Ortiz, Angel Manuel	.25	7/1/2013	Straughter, Debra A.	.50	7/1/2013
Massie, Allen Ray	.50	7/1/2013	Strohecker, Thomas L.	n/a	7/1/2013
McLaughlin, Neil W.	.75	7/1/2013	Taylor, Benjamin H. III	.75	7/1/2013
‡ Meeuwissen, Pamela G.	n/a	7/1/2013	Tharpe, Mary V.	n/a	7/1/2013
Merry, Edward	.50	7/1/2013	Trickey, Joe D. Jr	.50	7/1/2013
Meservey, John Edward	.25	7/1/2013	Turlington, Glenda T.	.50	7/1/2013
Meyers, Lisa S.	n/a	7/1/2013	Turner, Jack S.	.75	7/1/2013
Miller, Gregory E.	.50	7/1/2013	Vernon, Keith Lee	.25	7/1/2013
Miller, Michael W.	.25	7/1/2013	Viemeister, Jerry O.	.50	7/1/2013
Moberly, William E.	n/a	7/1/2013	Walker, Dan E.	.50	7/1/2013
Monroe, Gary M.	n/a	7/1/2013	White, Troy Michael	n/a	7/1/2013
Nock, James S.	.50	7/1/2013	White, Wilma H.	n/a	7/1/2013
Nordan, Elizabeth A.	.75	7/1/2013	Whitehurst, J. Karen	n/a	7/1/2013
Norris, Flor de Maria	.50	7/1/2013	Wilds, Kameron M.	.75	7/1/2013
Osborne, E. Joanne	n/a	7/1/2013	Wilkins, F. Darlene	.50	7/1/2013
Page, James Edward, Jr.	n/a	7/1/2013	Wood, Marcus C.	n/a	7/1/2013
Payne, William R.	n/a	7/1/2013	Woolner, Louis G.	.50	7/1/2013
Pizzeck, Bonnie G.	.50	7/1/2013	Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae	.75	7/1/2013
Porter, James L.	.75	7/1/2013	Young, Linda S.	.50	7/1/2013
Porter, Timothy M.	.50	7/1/2013	Zuleta, Luz Marina	.25	7/1/2013

7. SERVICE YEARS OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

Number	NAME	Became Diaconal Minister	Other Yrs.	Va. Conf. Yrs.	Total Yrs.
1	Barbour, Dorothy R.	1977	0.00	11.00	11.00
2	Cooper, Mildred S.	1977	0.00	31.00	31.00
3	Miller, Louise L.	1977	0.00	21.00	21.00
4	Niemann, Loreeda J.	1977	3.00	32.00	35.00
5	Lucy, Ruth B.	1977	5.00	33.00	38.00
6	McAden, Shelby S.	1977	0.00	20.00	20.00
7	Nelms, Shirley F.	1977	1.00	40.25	41.25
8	Trego, Laurel G.	1977	0.00	19.00	19.00
9	Watts, Betty L.	1977	7.50	28.00	35.50
10	Allen, Norman K.	1978	4.00	40.00	44.00
11	Nuckols, Elaine C.	1978	0.00	16.00	16.00
12	Simons, Helen G.	1980	0.00	7.00	7.00
13	Hewitt, Arlene	1981	12.00	16.00	28.00
14	Green, Noni S.	1987	0.00	2.00	2.00
15	Mills-Thomas, Karen	1994	0.00	12.00	12.00
16	Meeks, Lynn M.	1996	0.00	17.00	17.00

V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

237th Session

The Virginia Annual Conference
Berglund Center, Roanoke, Virginia
June 20-22, 2019

The Virginia Annual Conference opened in the Berglund Center with the Clergy Executive Session in the Berglund Performing Arts Theatre and the Laity Session in the Berglund Coliseum.

CLERGY EXECUTIVE SESSION, BERGLUND PERFORMING ARTS THEATRE JUNE 20, 2019

Bishop Peter D. Weaver, interim bishop of the Richmond Area, called the Clergy Executive Session to order at 10:01 a.m. He welcomed the members of the clergy session. Rev. Jason Stanley, Chair, Order of Deacons; Rev. Lynne Alley-Grant, Chair, Order of Elder; Rev. Michael Davis, Chair, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members; and Rev. Leigh Anne Taylor, Revitalization Coordinator, Lynchburg District, led in worship. Rev. Stanley, Rev. Alley-Grant and Rev. Davis brought the message. They reminded the assembly of their God given call to ministry. We need to listen to God's call to move us forward. The refrain throughout the message was, "God, help us."

After the opening worship Bishop Weaver remarked, "Bishop Lewis is praying for us". He offered a moment of silence for the assembly to pray for Bishop Sharma D. Lewis. Bishop Weaver expressed appreciation to Rev. John Hall, Sr., Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry, and Rev. Lindsey Baynham, Director of Clergy Excellence, and members of the Board of Ordained Ministry and those who had prepared for the session.

Rev. Hall referred to the printed booklet of Minute Questions and the Addendum Sheet, and pointed out the page for submitting corrections. He moved that the bar of the clergy be set as all seating on the main level. Rev. Hall moved that staff members for the bishop and from the Center for Clergy Excellence, the sign language interpreters, diaconal ministers, lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the conference chancellor be admitted into the clergy session with voice but without vote. The motion was approved.

Rev. Hall led the members in the presentation of the Minute Questions found in the booklet and addendum related to clergy membership in the Annual Conference. Each question requiring a vote was voted on and passed by voice vote. Bishop Weaver asked the historic questions of those persons who were to be ordained. Appropriate recognition was given to all persons being received into a new relationship within the Annual Conference or who were being approved for a retired relationship at the current session of the Annual Conference. All Minute Questions were passed with the required majorities.

Bishop Weaver presented to each of the newly elected Elders and Deacons a framed version of John Wesley's Covenant Prayer which he had written out in calligraphy. He also prayed over various groups as appropriate.

Bishop Weaver invited the Board of Ordained Ministry to stand so they could be recognized for their hard work.

Bishop Weaver read Colossians 3:12 which concludes, "...And above all clothe yourself in love that binds everything together." He dismissed the clergy session at 11:48 a.m.

LAITY SESSION, BERGLUND COLISEUM JUNE 20, 2019

Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader, opened the session at 10:00 a.m. Music Leader Christal Heyward, St. John's Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina, led the laity in two musical selections.

Conference Lay Leader Warren Harper welcomed everyone and introduced the video: "The Mission Field." Ms. Terry Bain, Rappahannock River District Co-Lay Leader, led in prayer.

Mr. Harper read Matthew 28: 18-20. Mr. Gary Morris, Roanoke District Lay Leader, led the call to worship. This was followed by Mr. Harper's meditation, "The Mission Field."

Ms. Wilma Jennings, Winchester District Lay Leader, led the closing prayer. Ms. Ally Shipe, Wesley Chapel UMC, James River District, spoke about the Youth Service Fund and gave the fund grants report.

Mr. Joe Amend, Harrisonburg District Co-Lay Leader, described the process for electing delegates to the 2020 General Conference and jurisdictional conference.

A youth presentation titled "Red Letters" was performed by Ms. Lizzy Lawrence, Christ Church UMC, Alexandria District; Mr. Christopher Ganoe, Ivey Memorial UMC, James River District; and Ms. Frances Webber, Great Bridge UMC, Elizabeth River District. It highlighted various words of Jesus printed in red in the Gospels and their meaning for us today.

Mr. Harper introduced a video from Wesley Theological Seminary about the Doctor of Ministry, Military Chaplain Track. He introduced Chaplain, Lt. Col. Marianne Nassef to speak about her experience in the doctorate program. Next year this program will be one of the Conference Mission offerings. If churches or individuals wish to support this endeavor, they should look for information to come out in the next few months. Ebenezer United Methodist Church, Rappahannock River District, has already raised \$7,000 in anticipation of this ministry.

General Conference lay nominees were invited to proceed to the floor of the coliseum in the designated alphabetical corners so voters could meet them.

Mr. John Glass, Charlottesville District Lay Leader; Mr. Gene Cross, Arlington District Lay Leader; and Ms. Sue Mayo, Farmville District Lay Leader, reviewed the responsibilities of lay members of annual conference. The Laity Session closed with prayer at 11:12 a.m.

A time of conversation with the nominees for General Conference began and went until 12 noon.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 20, 2019 PLENARY SESSION

Bishop Peter D. Weaver, interim bishop of the Richmond Area, called the first plenary of the 237th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference to order at 2:01 p.m. Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. John's Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina, led the members and guests in singing the Charles Wesley hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive." This hymn has been sung by persons gathering for holy conferencing since the beginning of the Wesleyan movement. The opening prayer was offered from a remote location by Rev. Raymond Wrenn, retired, Winchester District who would be celebrating his 101st birthday the following week. This is his 79th year as a member of the Virginia Annual Conference. Mr. Quaid Jones, South Roanoke UMC, Roanoke District, also prayed for the assembly. Mr. Jones is in the 10th grade and this was his first annual conference.

Bishop Weaver introduced Roanoke District Superintendent Kathleen Overby Webster, dean of the cabinet, who welcomed guests and members of the Annual Conference. Rev. Overby Webster welcomed Mr. Gary Morris, Roanoke District Lay Leader. Mr. Morris recognized Mrs. Linda Weaver, spouse of Bishop Weaver.

Rev. Overby Webster related how Bishop Sharma D. Lewis had stood at the base of the star on Mill Mountain last fall and prayed for the city, the Roanoke District, and the Virginia Annual Conference. Bishop Weaver prayed for Bishop Lewis who is currently on a six-month medical leave.

Rev. Overby Webster acknowledged the retired bishops who are former members of the Virginia Conference and their spouses. She welcomed Bishop Ray and Ms. Martha Chamberlain, as well as Bishop Young Jin and Rev. Kiok Cho. She acknowledged Bishop R. Kern Eustler; Bishop C. P. Minnick; Bishop H. Hasbrouck and Ms. Mera Hughes; and Bishop Timothy and Ms. Melba Whitaker, who were unable to attend. Bishop Weaver prayed for the retired bishops and their spouses.

Rev. Larry Jent, Chair, Virginia Conference Native American Ministries Committee, spoke about the ministries that are supported by the offering given on Native American Sunday. He introduced Chief Kenneth Adams, Chief Emeritus of the Upper Mattaponi Tribe. Chief Adams spoke about the meeting of Native Americans and the first colonists in Virginia. He addressed the challenges that face Native Americans today. Just as Melchizedek offered Abraham the best of bread and wine, Chief Adams offered the best of Virginia to the gathered people.

Rev. Overby Webster moved that the bar of the conference be established as consisting of the platform, the floor with the risers on both sides, boxes one through five and eight through twelve, plus rows up to Row J of the upper concourse areas one through ten and 25 through 34. She also moved that the technical and camera platforms be considered part of the floor.

For the purpose of electing General Conference and jurisdictional conference delegates, Rev. Overby Webster moved that the bar of the conference, as approved, be the bar for voting for lay delegates with the exception of all upper concourse areas. She further moved that seating in the Performing Arts Theatre, including the stage and excluding the balcony be approved as the bar for voting for clergy delegates. The motion was approved.

Mr. Floyd Boone, Thrasher Memorial UMC, Roanoke District, and Ms. Brooke Tolley, Fincastle UMC, Roanoke District, sang, "Prayer" accompanied by Ms. Star Song, St. Mark's UMC, Roanoke District. Bishop Weaver led the conference in spiritual centering. He spoke about the journey we are on as a people and as a denomination. He described the journey he took as he traveled through the Conference listening to the concerns of the people following the 2019 Special Called General Conference. We may feel, "fightings without, and fears within, since we assembled last!" in the words of the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive." Yet our principle task is to go forward and make disciples.

Ms. Heyward led the assembly in song.

Bishop Weaver expressed appreciation to Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader; Rev. Tom Joyce, Assistant to the Bishop; Rev. Susan Reaves, Conference Secretary; and Rev. Delano Douglas, Assistant Conference Secretary, for assisting with all sessions. Bishop Weaver also expressed appreciation to Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Conference Rules Committee, and Ms. Judy Craun, member, Conference Rules Committee, for serving as parliamentarians for the afternoon session. The sign language interpreters for the 237th session were Ms. Lindsey Bomba-Holcomb, Ms. Tammy Fortune, Ms. Christina York and Ms. Virginia Bryant.

Rev. Reaves moved for the election of Rev. Delano Douglas, Ms. Julia Meade Gallier and Ms. Beverly Myers as Assistant Secretaries for the Annual Conference and for the election of Ms. Madeline Pillow as editor of the Journal. The motion was approved.

Rev. Reaves moved for the election of the Annual Conference committees found on page 43, *Book of Reports* and on the Green Addendum Sheet found in the official packet. She also moved the election of Ms. Iris Smith as the Assistant Head Laity Teller and Rev. Yun Chol Kim as the Assistant Head Clergy Teller. Staunton District Teller, Rev. Nathan Anderson, is replaced by Rev. Jonathan Greer. Charlottesville District Teller, Ms. Gwen Prather, is replaced by Ms. Linda Stead and Ms. Pat Carter is added as an additional lay teller for the Staunton District. The following names were removed from the list of lay tellers: Mr. Joshua Blakely, Farmville District; Ms. Jeanette McMillion, James River District; and Mr. Carlos Liceaga, York River District. The motion was approved.

Rev. Reaves made the following announcements:

1. Parlor A, adjacent to Berglund Hall, has been designated as a Prayer Room throughout the Annual Conference.
2. Amendments to the agenda must be submitted before the end of this session at 5:30 p.m. Submissions for consideration must be in writing and placed in the Secretary's inbox at the front of the platform.
3. The Consent Agenda Committee has determined that the deadline for requests of items to be removed from the Consent Agenda is 5:30 p.m. today. According to Conference Rules, removal of an individual item from the Consent Agenda requires 30 signatures accompanying the request. Motion forms to request removal of items from the Consent Agenda are at the front of the stage and must be returned to the secretarial inbox at the corner of the stage by the established deadline.

Bishop Weaver recognized those who have been at work following the May 31 shooting at the Virginia Beach Municipal Building. Those recognized were Elizabeth River District Superintendent Wayne Snead; Rev. Bob Pihlcrantz, Conference Disaster Relief Coordinator; Rev. Sandra Butts, Oak Grove UMC, Elizabeth River District; Rev. Beth Anderson, Courthouse Community UMC, Elizabeth River District; and Ms. Dee Watkins, laity. Not present but also recognized were Rev. Ellen Comstock, retired; Rev. Chuck Rowley, retired; and Ms. Cookie Catchum, Resource Manager, Virginia Beach and a service dog, Aslan. Bishop Weaver prayed for those who have been at work offering healing and those who were affected by the shooting.

Rev. King presented the report of the Rules Committee found on pages 44-46, *Book of Reports*. He divided proposed changes to the rules into two sets. The first set included items listed under the heading "Recommendations" as 1 and 5 through 27. He recommended the adoption of these changes. The motion was approved.

Rev. King presented proposed changes to the rules listed under the heading "Recommendations" numbered 2 through 8. Change 2 would establish a limit on when motions with financial implications could be received. Change 3 in the report would add a paragraph titled "Proposals." Recommendations 4 through 8 would align the nominating procedures with the Constitutional Amendment voted into effect at the 2016 General Conference.

Rev. King moved to suspend the rules so that the second set of changes could take effect immediately. The rules were suspended.

Rev. Denise Honeycutt, on loan to Merritt's Chapel UMC, North Carolina Conference, made a motion "to amend the conference rules on page 20 and 21, III.C.2.b & III.D.5 that the nominations from the floor for General and Jurisdictional Conference be limited to 4 clergy and 4 laity and for this to go into effect this year." Rev. Honeycutt spoke to her proposed motion. Rev. Keith Boyette, retired, Rappahannock River District, quoted ¶34 of the Constitution of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*. He indicated he would raise a question of law if the motion passed. Bishop Weaver ruled the Honeycutt motion out of order.

Rev. King recommended the approval of the second set of recommendations from the rules committee. The motion was approved.

Rev. King asked and was granted a moment of personal privilege. As this is the first year the Annual Conference will not have resolutions, he defined reports, presentations, petitions and proposals. He described the four categories of proposals.

Rev. Erin Geoffrion, member, Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW), explained the important role of monitoring the race, age and gender of those speaking at conference. Members of COSROW, the Commission on Ethnic and Minority Concerns and the Commission on Disabilities will be monitoring which voices are heard and which are not heard throughout conference.

Bishop Weaver invited nominations from the floor for lay and clergy delegates to the 2020 General Conference and jurisdictional conference. The following people were nominated: Mr. Mark Elder and Rev. H. O. Tom Thomas. A point of order was raised about the process for closing nominations from the floor. The Conference Rules indicate the Bishop closes the nominations. Another point of order questioned whether one person could make multiple nominations. Bishop Weaver indicated it could be done unless there was an objection. The body as a whole objected. Mr. Glen Huff, Rev. Brian Brown, Rev. Patricia Riggs, Rev. Gayle Thornberry, Rev. Matthew Meisenhelter, Ms. Lori Valentine de Segovia, Ms. Michelle Hettmann, Ms. Pam Johnson, Rev. June Carpenter, Rev. Garry Livermon, Rev. Brandon Nichols and Rev. Tom Shepherd were nominated. Ms. Vicky Boger was nominated but not certified. The question was asked, "Why were we taking nominations from the floor?" Bishop Weaver cited the 2016 *Book of Discipline* requirement. Rev. Dave Boger, Ms. Ellen Wicker Cummings, Mr. Philip Hannum and Ms. Kay Wright were nominated. Bishop Weaver declared the nomination process closed. He asked that the laity and clergy separate for the voting process. The sessions were recessed until 4:30 p.m. The laity remained in the Berglund Center Coliseum while the clergy were asked to move to the Performing Arts Theatre.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 20, 2019
VOTING FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE/SOUTHEAST JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES
CLERGY SESSION, BERGLUND PERFORMING ARTS THEATRE

Bishop Peter D. Weaver reconvened the clergy at 4:33 p.m. at the Berglund Performing Arts Theatre to elect clergy delegates for the 2020 General Conference. Ms. Victoria Myers, Walmsley Blvd UMC, Richmond District, led the assembly in singing "Amazing Grace." Bishop Weaver prayed. He noted that the bar of the session had been set as the main level of the Berglund Performing Arts Theatre. Rev. Melody Tanner, Chief Clergy Teller, went over the numbers assigned to the nominees from the floor of conference. They were also displayed on the screen. She explained the electronic voting procedure. Instructions were given to vote for one candidate during each of the 45 second intervals indicated by Bishop Weaver. Two practice votes were taken.

Votes for 11 candidates, in total, were to be cast. Bishop Weaver prayed before the ballot was taken. He declared the balloting open. When all 11 candidates had been voted on, the balloting was closed. It was noted that two candidates had withdrawn their names: Rev. Jung Pyo Hong and Rev. Lisa McGehee.

Report of Clergy Ballot 1

Number of ballots cast: 779

Number of valid ballots: 713

Number of invalid ballots: 66

Number of votes necessary to elect: 357

The following clergy delegates were elected to General Conference: Thomas Berlin, 464 votes; Lindsey Baynham, 421 votes; Meredith McNabb, 415 votes; Rob Vaughn, 390 votes; Rhonda VanDyke, 387 votes; Mark Ogren, 386 votes; Grace Han, 378 votes; F. Elizabeth Givens, 370 votes; Jason Stanley, 370 votes; and Kirk Nave, 367 votes.

All the nominees receiving votes had their names displayed with the number of votes they received.

Danville District Superintendent Janine Howard prayed before the next vote was taken.

Rev. Tanner gave instructions for voting. Bishop Weaver opened the balloting. One candidate was voted upon. The balloting was closed.

Report of Clergy Ballot 2

Number of ballots cast: 753

Number of valid ballots: 753

Number of invalid ballots: 0

Number of votes necessary to elect: 377

There was no election.

Rev. Lynda Harding, Chaplain, Richmond District, suggested adjournment and return after the dinner break. The body indicated they wanted to continue.

Rev. Tanner gave instructions for voting. Bishop Weaver opened the balloting. One candidate was voted upon. The balloting was closed.

Report of Clergy Ballot 3

Number of ballots cast: 729

Number of valid ballots: 729

Number of invalid ballots: 0

Number of votes necessary to elect: 365

Jonathan Page was elected as a clergy delegate to General Conference with 477 votes.

Bishop Weaver adjourned the session at 6:01 p.m. until 7:30 p.m.

LAITY SESSION BERGLUND CENTER COLISEUM

Bishop Ray Chamberlain presided over the laity assembled at the Berglund Center Coliseum to elect lay delegates for the 2020 General Conference and jurisdictional conference. Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. John's Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina, opened with song. Ms. Terry Bain, Chief Lay Teller, reiterated that the bar of the conference for voting purposes was the platform, the floor, the risers, the technical desk, camera platforms and boxes one through four and seven through 12. She explained the electronic voting procedures and announced the numbers assigned to those who were nominated from the floor. A practice vote was taken. Ms. Heyward led the group in singing and Bishop Chamberlain led in prayer.

Ms. Bain gave instructions for voting. Bishop Chamberlain opened the balloting. Eleven candidates were voted upon. The balloting was closed.

Report of Laity Ballot 1

Number of ballots cast: 1151

Number of valid ballots: 972

Number of invalid ballots: 179

Number of votes necessary to elect: 487 votes

The following lay delegates were elected to General Conference: Warren Harper, 643 votes; Martha Stokes, 605 votes; Shirley Cauffman, 544 votes; Darlene Amon, 530 votes; Beth Christian, 514 votes; and Alison Malloy, 495 votes.

All of the nominees receiving votes had their names displayed with the number of votes they received. The 25 names with the most votes were read aloud along with the number of votes received.

Ms. Bain gave instructions for voting.

Bishop Chamberlain declared the balloting open. Five delegates were voted on and the balloting was closed.

Report of Laity Ballot 2

Number of ballots cast: 1147

Number of valid ballots: 1075

Number of invalid ballots: 72

Number of votes necessary to elect: 539

Marshall Bailey, 548 votes, was elected as a lay delegate to General Conference.

Ms. Heyward led the assembly in song.

Ms. Terry Bain gave instructions.

Bishop Chamberlain declared the balloting open. Six delegates were voted on and the balloting was closed.

Report of Laity Ballot 3

Number of ballots cast: 1135

Number of valid ballots: 1070

Number of invalid ballots: 72

Number of votes necessary to elect: 536

The following lay delegates were elected to General Conference: Jill Gaynor, 628 votes; Joshua Blakely, 627 votes; and Jacob Paysour, 608 votes.

Ms. Heyward led in song.

Ms. Bain gave instructions on voting.

Bishop Chamberlain declared the balloting open. One delegate was voted on and the balloting was closed.

Ms. Heyward led in song.

Report of Laity Ballot 4

Number of ballots cast: 1110

Number of valid ballots: 1110

Number of invalid ballots: 0

Number of votes necessary to elect: 556

Mark Elder, 596 votes, was elected as a lay delegate to General Conference.

Bishop Chamberlain adjourned the session at 5:52 p.m. until 7:30 p.m.

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 20, 2019 VOTING FOR GENERAL CONFERENCE/SOUTHEAST JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES CLERGY SESSION, BERGLUND PERFORMING ARTS THEATRE

Ms. Victoria Myers, Walmsley Blvd. UMC, Richmond District, sang “Pass It On.” Bishop Peter D. Weaver called the evening session to order at 7:38 p.m. Rev. Melody Tanner gave instructions for voting. The fourth ballot was for 11 delegates to jurisdictional conference. Elizabeth River District Superintendent Wayne Snead prayed. Bishop Weaver declared the balloting open. All 11 nominees were voted on and the balloting was closed.

Report of Clergy Ballot 4

Number of ballots cast: 524

Number of valid ballots: 474

Number of invalid ballots: 50

Number of votes necessary to elect: 238

The following clergy delegates were elected to jurisdictional conference: Jeffrey Mickle, 327 votes; Douglas Forrester, 311 votes; Leigh Anne Taylor, 305 votes; Dan Kim, 301 votes; Timothy Ward, 298 votes; Chenda Lee, 297 votes; David Vaughn, 293 votes; Lyndsie Blakely, 289 votes; Lauren Lobenhofer, 283 votes; Brian Johnson, 282 votes; and Jennifer Dickison Coffey, 271 votes. All 11 delegates to jurisdictional conference were elected.

Rev. Tanner gave instructions for voting. District Superintendent Sylvia Meadows prayed. Ms. Myers sang. Staunton District Superintendent Dave Rochford prayed.

Report of Clergy Ballot 5

The countdown clock malfunctioned. The ballot was ruled invalid after the first 45 second vote.

Rev. Bob Parks prayed. Bishop Weaver opened the balloting. All 10 candidates were voted on. The ballot was closed.

Report of Clergy Ballot 6

Number of ballots cast: 600

Number of valid ballots: 533

Number of invalid ballots: 67

The ten nominees receiving the highest number of votes were elected as alternates to jurisdictional conference as follows: Drew Van Dyke Colby, 333 votes; Esther Agbosu, 329 votes; Gordon Pruitt, 329 votes; Joshua King, 326 votes; Rachel Gilmore, 318 votes; Andrew Willson, 317 votes; Lynne Alley-Grant, 312 votes; Amy Crisp, 311 votes; Sara Locke, 304 votes, and Matthew Benton, 213 votes.

The assembly sang “Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee.” Bishop Weaver adjourned the session at 8:41 p.m.

LAITY SESSION, BERGLUND CENTER COLISEUM

Bishop Ray Chamberlain called the evening session to order at 7:30 p.m. Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. John's Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina opened with song. Ms. Terry Bain, Chief Laity Teller, gave instructions for voting.

A prayer was shown on the screen and Bishop Chamberlain invited the laity to pray with him. Bishop Chamberlain declared the balloting open. All 11 delegates for jurisdictional conference were voted on and the balloting was closed.

Laity Ballot 5 was taken and declared invalid. More than 22% of the ballots cast were invalid. A second attempt to cast ballot 5 was also declared invalid. 21% of the ballots cast were invalid.

Ms. Heyward led the assembly in singing.

Bishop Chamberlain declared the balloting open. All 11 delegates were voted on and the balloting was closed.

Report of Laity Ballot 5

Number of ballots cast: 1012

Number of valid ballots: 918

Number of invalid ballots: 94

Number of votes necessary to elect: 460

The following lay delegates were elected to jurisdictional conference: Karen McElfish, 553 votes; Andrew Kissell, 523 votes; and Kimberly Johnson, 470 votes.

Ms. Heyward led the assembly in song.

Bishop Chamberlain declared the balloting open. All eight delegates were voted on and the balloting was closed.

Report of Laity Ballot 6

Number of ballots cast: 1011

Number of valid ballots: 901

Number of invalid ballots: 110

Number of votes necessary to elect: 451

The following lay delegates were elected to jurisdictional conference: Debbie Calli, 538 votes; Philipp Mohr, 529 votes; Deborah Angerman, 520 votes; Shawn Kiger, 519 votes; Amanda Lynn Holmes, 513 votes; Kenn Speicher, 508 votes; Neal E. Wise, 507 votes; and Richard Underwood, 503 votes.

Ms. Heyward led in song.

Ms. Bain gave directions for electing alternates to jurisdictional conference.

Bishop Chamberlain declared the balloting open. All 10 delegates were voted on and the balloting was closed.

Report of Laity Ballot 7

Number of ballots cast: 977

Number of valid ballots: 778

Number of invalid ballots: 199

The ten nominees receiving the highest number of votes were elected as the lay alternates to jurisdictional conference as follows: Clifford "Kip" Robinson, 436 votes; Brenda Brooks, 401 votes; Carl Moravitz, 398 votes; Marie Hawks, 382 votes; Jane Wilson, 380 votes; Jerry Taylor, 377 votes; Jaydee Hanson, 369 votes; Maureen McKay, 358 votes; Michelle Hettman, 321 votes; and Carlos Liceaga, 243 votes. Bishop Chamberlain adjourned the session at 9:15 p.m.

FRIDAY MORNING PLENARY SESSION, JUNE 21, 2019

Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. John's Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina, led the conference in "Singing Our Faith" at 8:15 a.m.

Bishop Peter D. Weaver greeted the conference at 8:22 a.m. and introduced Rev. Kevin M. Watson to lead the Bible Study Session. Rev. Watson is the assistant professor of Wesleyan and Methodist Studies at Candler School of Theology and an ordained elder in the Oklahoma Conference. His research interests focus on Christian formation and discipleship from a Wesleyan perspective. Rev. Watson is the author of three books and numerous articles. His teaching session focused on Matthew 28:16-20, the Great Commission. On Good Friday everything was hopeless. "Then Jesus..." Because of the resurrection we can look reality full in the face and proclaim the hope of God. Bishop Weaver thanked Rev. Watson for teaching the Bible Study.

Bishop Weaver thanked Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Conference Rules Committee, and Mr. Scott Diamond, member, Conference Rules Committee, for serving as parliamentarians for the morning session.

Rev. Stanley Thompson, Chair, Minutes Committee, moved the acceptance of the minutes for the Clergy Executive Session, the Laity Session, the Friday afternoon plenary, and the afternoon and evening clergy voting sessions. The minutes were approved.

Rev. Erin Geoffrion, member, Commission on the Status and Role of Women, presented the monitoring report with a breakdown of race, gender and age of speakers at Conference.

Roanoke District Superintendent Kathleen Overby Webster, Dean of the Cabinet, presented the report of the Cabinet on pages 47-50, , with one correction. Rev. Catherine Abbott should be added to those listed as retiring at this session of Conference.

Rev. Overby Webster moved that the nominations for District Committees on Ordained Ministry, on the gold sheet found in the official packet and the nominations for the District Boards of Church Location and Building, on the violet sheet found in the official packet be approved. The nominees were approved.

Rev. Overby Webster presented for Annual Conference approval the remaining sections of Minute Questions 14, 15 and 16 on the white sheet found in the official packet. She noted that Claremont United Methodist Church, James River District, should be added under Minute Question 14.f.4. She invited several District Superintendents to offer motions on discontinued churches.

Arlington District Superintendent Catherine Abbott moved the following:

Be it resolved that Epiphany United Methodist Church, be discontinued effective June 30, 2019 and "the title to all real and personal, tangible, and intangible property of the local church shall be transferred" to the Arlington District Board of Trustees and that the membership of Epiphany United Methodist Church be transferred to Wesley United Methodist Church (Vienna) except for each member who should direct their membership to be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Danville District Superintendent Janine Howard moved the following:

Be it resolved that Bassett Memorial United Methodist Church on the Danville District be discontinued effective 30 June 2019 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Board of Missions, Inc., Danville District and that the membership of Bassett Memorial United Methodist Church on the Danville District be transferred to Stanleytown United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Rev. Howard moved the following:

Be it resolved that Moseley Memorial United Methodist Church on the Danville District be discontinued effective 30 June 2019 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Board of Missions, Inc., Danville District and that the membership of Moseley Memorial United Methodist Church on the Danville District be transferred to St. Luke's United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

James River District Superintendent Sylvia Meadows moved the following:

Be it resolved that Claremont United Methodist Church be discontinued effective June 30, 2019 and "the title to all the real and personal, tangible, intangible property of the local church shall be transferred" to the James River District Board of Missions Inc. and the membership of Claremont United Methodist Church be transferred to Surry United Methodist Church except for each member who should direct his/her membership be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Staunton District Superintendent David Rochford moved the following:

Be it resolved that Stonewall United Methodist Church of the Cherryvale Cooperative Parish on the Staunton District be discontinued effective June 30, 2019 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the Staunton District Board of Missions, Inc. and that the membership of Stonewall United Methodist Church on the Staunton District be transferred to Cherryvale United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved. Rev. Rochford noted that the remaining members of Stonewall United Methodist Church transferred to Cherryvale United Methodist Church and established the Stonewall Sunday School class there.

York River District Superintendent Seonyoung Kim moved the following :

Be it resolved that Aldersgate United Methodist Church on the York River District be discontinued effective December 31, 2018 and that all property, real and personal, tangible and intangible of the church be transferred to the York River District Board of Missions, Inc., and that the membership of Aldersgate United Methodist Church on the York River District be transferred to Wesley United Methodist Church except for each member who directs his/her membership be transferred to another church be transferred to that church.

The motion was approved.

Rev. Overby Webster offered a prayer recognizing the ministries of these churches that have touched the lives of people in their communities. She prayed that the remaining members of these churches would find new fields for learning and service.

Rev. Overby Webster moved for the approval of Minute Questions 14, 15, and 16. The motion was approved.

Rev. Mark Ogren, Director, Center for Congregational Excellence, brought the report of the Church Development Team found on page 99, *Book of Reports*. He presented the new faith communities that will begin on July 1, 2019. Rev. Brian Brown, Woodlawn-Faith UMC, Alexandria District, along with three lay people, will start a multi-site Young Adult ministry. Floris United Methodist Church, Arlington District, with Senior Pastor Tom Berlin, will start a new site in Reston, Virginia led by Rev. Tim Ward. A video on the work of the 5 Talent Academy was shown.

A Glory Sighting Video, "Lifelong Learners," focusing on campus ministry, was shown.

Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader, presented the Laity Address. Mr. Harper, who is known for his colorful socks, began by presenting colorful socks to Bishop Weaver. Mr. Harper led the body in praying Wesley's Covenant Prayer. His message focused on Matthew 28:18-20, the theme of the 2019 Conference. He spoke about the events and ministries across the conference and denomination in which he had participated. His travels took him to places as diverse as Lay Leadership training at Smith Mountain Lake, General Conference in St. Louis, the annual meeting of the Southeast Jurisdiction Conference Lay Leaders held in Williamsburg and most powerfully, McCurdy Ministries Community Center in Espanola, New Mexico. Mr. Harper reminded the assembly, "The mission field is calling us." The mission field pulls us out of our comfort zone, but it is also the place where the waters of baptism come alive and can transform us.

Bishop Weaver presented the Consent Agenda, consisting of the following reports (page numbers refer to the *Book of Reports*): page 133, Bishops' Foundation; page 87, Campus Ministries/Wesley Foundations; page 71, Board of Church and Society; page 99, Church Development Team; page 73, Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.; page 143, Virginia United Methodist Credit Union, Inc.; page 153, Virginia United Methodist Development Company; page 99, Commission on Disabilities; page 74, Board of Discipleship; page 132, Episcopacy Committee; page 100, Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; page 152, United Methodist Foundation; page 102, GraceInside; page 81, Heart Havens; page 87, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; page 98, Board of Laity; page 77, Mission Ministries Board; page 131, Board of Ordained Ministry; page 148, Professional Administrators of the United Methodist Connectional Structure (PAUMCS); page 81, Pinnacle Living; page 143, Preachers' Relief Society; page 103, Society of St. Andrew; page 101, Commission on the Status and Role of Women; page 133, Conference Board of Trustees; page 83, United Methodist Family Services; page 144, United Methodist Men; page 134, United Methodist Related Schools; page 147, United Methodist Women; page 104, Virginia Interfaith Center for Public Policy; page 84, Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; page 85, Wesley Housing Development Corporation and page 75, Council on Youth Ministries. The Consent Agenda was approved as presented.

Ms. Martha Stokes, head of the 2016 General Conference Delegation, asked for a moment of personal privilege. She shared some of the joys and challenges of the last four years. She invited the body to offer their appreciation to the delegation and to Rev. Tom Berlin, clergy head of the delegation.

Ms. Stokes and Rev. Berlin presented a report on the 2019 Special Session of the General Conference.

Ms. Betty Forbes, Chair, Council on Finance and Administration, discussed the work of a team assembled by Bishop Sharma Lewis to discover how best to implement financial changes brought about by legislation that came into effect following the 2019 Special Called General Conference. She then described some of the factors that must be considered during disaffiliation.

Bishop Weaver asked the 2020 delegates to General Conference, jurisdictional conference and alternates to stand and he prayed for them. Bishop Weaver also prayed for Chancellor Steve Brown. Mr. Brown had to leave conference to be with his daughter who was undergoing emergency surgery in Harrisonburg, VA. Bishop Weaver also included a time for the assembly to lift up names of others in need of prayer.

Bishop Weaver noted an order of the day. At 10:30 a.m. motions were presented. The order of the motions was determined by the Rules Committee. Rev. King, Chair, Rules Committee, introduced the motions and noted that the motions could be found on the Conference website at <https://www.vaumc.org/AC2019>.

Rev. King moved that this annual conference would limit the speeches for and against to be limited to two speeches for and two against. This would necessitate a suspension of the rules. The rules were suspended. The motion was approved.

Rev. Kirk Nave, Braddock St. UMC, Winchester District, moved that the Virginia Annual Conference supports this “Petition to Amend” and its “Rationale” and directs the Secretary of the Annual Conference to forward this petition (excluding the “Effects on the Virginia Annual Conference”) to the 2020 General Conference. The petition to amend references ¶32, Article 1 (and the same sentence in ¶602.4) [2016 *Book of Discipline*]: “If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members in attendance of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize, as far as possible, lay and clergy membership in attendance of the annual conference.” (Underlined text represents an insertion into the current text of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.)

The maker of the motion spoke to it. The question was called. The motion was approved.

Mr. Josh Blakely, Farmville UMC, Farmville District, moved “that we, the Virginia Annual Conference, encourage Bishop Weaver and Bishop Lewis, and other members of the Conference Leadership team to, as an act of grace, delay any inquiry of the official conduct of clergy members (¶604.4) related to chargeable offenses outlined in the *Discipline* (¶2702.a-b) related to LGBTQIA+ clergy, LGBTQIA+ clergy candidates, and same-gender weddings until after the General Conference 2020.” It was seconded. There was a speech against. The motion was approved.

Rev. King made a motion regarding the three Keeling motions, “that we have only one round of two speeches for and two against and then we would take three separate votes on the three motions being made by Sara Keeling.” This would require a suspension of the rules. The rules were suspended. The King motion was approved.

At 10:53 a.m. Bishop Weaver recognized an order of the day, for worship at 11:00 a.m. The Keeling motions are to be considered on Saturday morning, time permitting.

Bishop Weaver presided over the Mission Worship service. Bishop Tracy S. Malone, Resident Bishop, Ohio East Area, North Central Jurisdiction, was the guest preacher. Her text was Matthew 28:16-20 and she preached that our God is a missionary God. We are sent on God’s mission. It is not the church’s, not ours, but God’s mission.

Liturgists for the service were Ms. Talina Beck, Basic UMC, Staunton District; Rev. Hung Su Lim, Nelson UMC, Charlottesville District; and Ms. Lisa Nichols, Director, Henry Fork Service Center, Danville District. The conference offering was received during the service. Bishop Weaver blessed the offering and sent the body forth.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON PLENARY SESSION, JUNE 21, 2019

Bishop Peter D. Weaver called the Conference to order at 2:02 p.m. A service celebrating the ministry of clergy who were retiring at the 237th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference was held. They were recognized along with their spouses. The preacher was Rev. Alexander Duncan, Jr., Arlington Forest UMC, Arlington District. The sermon, “Time’s Up,” was based on 2 Kings 2:8-14, Elijah passing the mantle to Elisha. He spoke of God as the “Master Timekeeper” who tells each of us when time is up. God controls the time and the season of everything including the season of service for clergy serving their call. When dark times come upon us even those have a season and the clock keeps ticking. Liturgists for the service were Rev. Brett Isernhagen, Epiphany UMC, Arlington District; Ms. Meleah Mayton, Macedonia UMC, Winchester District; and Rev. Robert Sharp, retired, Staunton District. Mr. John Fuller, Executive Director, Virginia Pensions and Related Benefits, read the names of the retirees. Rev. Lynne Alley-Grant, Epicenter Group, Roanoke District; Rev. Lyndsie Blakely, Farmville UMC, Farmville District, and Rev. Norma Aguilar, Ramsey Memorial UMC, Richmond District, took turns reading the statements of the retirees. Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. John’s Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina, provided the music for the service. Retirees were recognized and greeted by Bishop Weaver. He offered a prayer of thanksgiving for the retirees and their 1,288.5 years of combined service.

Bishop Weaver thanked Rev. Joshua King, Chair, Rules Committee, and Mr. Thomas Hassler, member, Rules Committee, for serving as parliamentarians.

Rev. Joe Carson, Chair, Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation, presented the report found on pages 52-53, *Book of Reports*. Rev. Carson recommended the Minimum Compensation Schedule for 2020 remain the same as 2019. The motion was approved.

He also recommended the Floor Schedule for 2020 remain the same. The motion was approved.

Rev. John T. Martin, Jr., President, Historical Society, brought the report found on page 151-152, *Book of Reports*. He drew attention to the report of the Archives Committee. He presented a motion “from the Trustees of the Virginia Conference Historical Society, who move that 10% of the funds received by the Virginia Annual Conference and/or District Boards of Missions from the sale and/or closing of churches be directed to the Conference Treasurer and reserved for the salary and operation costs of the Conference Archives.”

Ms. Betty Forbes, Chair, Commission on Finance and Administration, did not recommend the motion. There were two speeches for and two speeches against. The motion was not approved.

Mr. Neal Wise, Chair, Site Selection Committee, presented the report found on page 51, *Book of Reports*. By previous action of the Annual Conference, locations for Conference are currently set through 2023. The Site Selection Committee recommends that the 2024 Virginia Annual Conference be held in Roanoke, June 20-22. The recommendation was approved.

A Glory Sighting video, "Influence Others," showed a worship community centered on skateboarding at Phoebus United Methodist Church, York River District.

Mr. Ken Peterson, President, Virginia United Methodist Board of Pensions, Inc. (VUMPI), presented the report, pages 54-69, *Book of Reports*. VUMPI presented six recommendations for Conference approval, pages 60-69, *Book of Reports*. Recommendation 1 reflects no increase over the 2019 apportionments, and this is the sixth consecutive year in which the total of VUMPI's apportionments is either unchanged or less than the prior year's apportionments. Recommendation 2 is the 2020 Participant Contribution Recommendations, pages 61-64, *Book of Reports*. Recommendation 3 sets the 2020 Pre-82 Pension Past Service Rate at \$575. Recommendation 4 gives the 2020 CRSP/CPP/Supplemental Plan Funding Recommendations, page 65, *Book of Reports*. Recommendation 5 is the 2020 Comprehensive Funding Plan required by Wespath Benefits. Recommendation 6 is the Housing Allowance/Exclusion related to the IRS, pages 68-69, *Book of Reports*. The recommendations were presented for approval. The recommendations were approved.

Rev. Ashley Isernhagen, Mr. Carlos Liceaga and Rev. Lyle Morton, members, Common Table for Church Vitality, presented the report, pages 70-101, *Book of Reports*. They introduced Ms. Jill Gaynor, President, Virginia United Methodist Communications Board. She discussed the process utilized to assess the effectiveness of conference communications, the decision to discontinue the publication of the Virginia Advocate at the end of the year and the survey that the Board of Communications would like Virginia United Methodists to fill out.

Rev. Charles Swadley, retired, York River District, moved "that the Common Table conduct a study on how to improve the relationship of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church with the Virginia Council of Churches regarding the aspirations to strengthen the ties with the larger Body of Christ in Virginia, the extending of holy conversations, worship, and ministries that effect the ministry of love and grace of our Lord, and the encouraging of a positive witness of Christian unity and hope to our neighbors in Virginia. I ask that this study involve a diverse team to include the grants committee, the Common Table, and others appointed who have interests and familiarity with ecumenical matters. This study with recommendations should report to the 2020 Virginia Annual Conference." The motion was approved.

Rev. Marc Brown, Director of Connectional Ministries, was called to the podium so his work with the Common Table for Church Vitality could be acknowledged.

Rev. Mary Ann Glover, Interim General Minister of the Virginia Council of Churches, was acknowledged.

The Common Table recommendations were approved.

Rev. Seung Hae Yoo-Hess, member, Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, moved the election of the nominees to committees, commissions, boards and agencies of the annual conference, pages 107-110, *Book of Reports*, and on the Green Addendum Sheet found in the official packet with the addition of Rev. Lynda Moore to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The motion was approved.

An order of the day was recognized for the memorial service.

A Service of Remembrance began at 4:10 p.m. Worship leader for the service was Bishop Peter D. Weaver. Rev. Seungsoo "RJ" Jun, Raleigh Court UMC, Roanoke District, preached on the theme, "Remember" based on 2 Corinthians 5:1-10. He shared the Korean words "Sun Bae" to describe deceased loved ones who "have gone on ahead." He stated "the best way to celebrate those who have gone on before us is to remember their stories. Remembering their stories will help us navigate the chaos of our lives." Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. Johns Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina provided the music. The liturgists were: Rev. Lisa McGehee, Good Shepherd UMC, Richmond District; Rev. Joanna Dietz, Braddock Street UMC, Winchester District; Mr. Joshua Foster, Greenwood-Market Street UMC, Winchester District; Ms. Iris Smith, Metropolitan UMC, Eastern Shore District; Mr. Ed Gorski, Red Valley UMC, Danville District; and Rev. Doug Mitchell, Buchanan Charge, Roanoke District. Acolytes for the service were Rev. Richard Robertson, Blue Ridge Charge, Harrisonburg District and Rev. Amy Pannell, Callaway Cooperative Parish, Danville District. Also assisting in the service was Rev. Susan Reaves, Annual Conference Secretary.

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 2019 A SERVICE FOR THE ORDERING OF MINISTRY

Bishop Peter D. Weaver presided at the Service for the Ordering of Ministry, beginning at 7:30 p.m. Rev. Robert F. Humphrey, Bishop of the Virginia Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, represented the ecumenical community. Bishop Tracy Smith Malone, Ohio East Episcopal Area, delivered the sermon, "From Start to Finish" based on Hebrews 11:29-12:3. Her message reflected on our ancestors' endurance during extreme hardships and difficulties aided by their Christian faith. "We are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses that share a bond in Christ that shall never be broken." She encouraged the congregation to remain faithful to the mission of Jesus with the three convictions of "keeping alive the gift, being bold in your witness, and keeping at our work."

Virginia Annual Conference members assisting in the service included Mr. Warren Harper, Conference Lay Leader; Rev. John Hall, Sr., Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry; Rev. Lindsey Baynham, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; Rev. Lynne Alley-Grant, Chair, Order of Elder; and Rev. Lyndsie Blakely, Order of Deacon. The following members of the Board of Ordained Ministry served as banner carriers, marshals, and symbol

carriers: Rev. Kimberly Barker-Brugman, Rev. Matthew Smith, Rev. Leigh Anne Taylor, Rev. Susan Hannah, Rev. Christian White, Rev. Alan Combs, Rev. Beth Givens, Rev. Brandon Robbins, Rev. Won Lee, Rev. Brenda Laws and Rev. Darcey Johnson. Serving as acolyte and crucifer, respectively, were Ms. Kelsey Wilson, Fredericksburg UMC, Rappahannock River District and Mr. Chaz Nickens, Fairview UMC, Danville District. Music for the service was led by Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. Johns Chapel (Anglican) Charleston, South Carolina.

Bishop Weaver licensed, commissioned and ordained the candidates as listed in the worship booklet for the service. Following the prayer of thanksgiving, Bishop Weaver invited those feeling led by the Holy Spirit to inquire into Christian ministry to come forward and greet him during the singing of the final hymn. The service concluded at 9:40 p.m. with the dismissal and blessing.

SATURDAY MORNING PLENARY SESSION, JUNE 22, 2019

Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. John's Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina, led the conference in "Singing Our Faith" at 8:15 a.m.

Bishop Peter D. Weaver greeted the conference at 8:25 a.m. and introduced Rev. Kevin Watson, assistant professor of Wesleyan and Methodist Studies at Candler School of Theology. Rev. Watson led the morning bible study. He described the specificity of Wesley's General Rules and the importance of practicing accountability. He stressed the importance of "not going alone" but having a community of faith that knows you and loves you. Bishop Weaver thanked Rev. Watson for bringing the study. He thanked Rev. Joshua King and Rev. Rosemary Welch for serving as parliamentarians for the morning session.

Rev. Stanley Thompson, Chair, Minutes Committee, moved the acceptance of the minutes for the Friday morning plenary and the afternoon plenary sessions. The motion was approved. Rev. Thompson announced that the Minutes Committee would meet on July 9, 2019, at 10:00 a.m. to complete the review and certification of the minutes and moved that the minutes be approved as certified at that time. The motion was approved.

Rev. Mary Dadisman, Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW) and Rev. Erin Geoffrion, member, COSROW, gave a statistical breakdown of the race, gender and age of everyone who spoke the previous day. Rev. Dadisman stressed intentional noticing. She thanked the laity for turning in demographic information at this annual conference and she thanked Danville District Superintendent Janine Howard for her work with COSROW.

Rev. Lyle Morton and Ms. Lori Valentine de Segovia, Co-Chairs, Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy (CEMCA) requested a moment of privilege. They reported being approached by individuals about "the very exclusive composition of the delegation to General Conference." Rev. Morton and Ms. Valentine de Segovia will facilitate a dialogue between members of the Ethnic Caucuses, COSROW and those who designed and organized the "List" or voting block used by many to elect delegates. CEMCA has been collecting Race & Reconciliation surveys at the CEMCA display, and will be providing the survey electronically.

Mr. David Dommissie, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, presented the Statistician's report, page 111, *Book of Reports*. He followed this with the treasurer's report, pages 112-118, *Book of Reports*. Mr. Dommissie recognized Ms. Janet Davis, staff member, Business Office, who recently retired at the age of 80 after 35 years of service.

Ms. Betty Forbes, President, Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), presented the 2020 budget overview, pages 119-121, *Book of Reports*. The overall budget for 2020 is \$31,450,000 which is a \$165,000 reduction over the 2019 budget. She thanked Rev. Marc Brown for his 11 years of service as Director of Connectional Ministries as he worked to decrease the 401 apportionment while maintaining conference ministries. She highlighted several aspects of the budget.

Rev. Steve Hundley, retired, Rappahannock River District brought a motion, "On page 129 of the *Book of Reports*, add the following as letter 'L': L. Any other policy of the Conference notwithstanding, no Conference funds shall be expended in the pursuit of charges brought against clergy members for alleged violations provided in ¶2702.1.(b)."

There was a second. He spoke to the motion.

Bishop Weaver ruled the motion out of order. The initial response to an offense is a supervisory response which has a minimal financial obligation attached to it. If a just resolution is not reached, then judicial proceedings may ensue at some cost. But according to the *Book of Discipline* the annual conference incurs the expense.

Ms. Forbes then moved that the Budget for 2020 be adopted. The motion was approved.

Ms. Forbes presented the rest of the CFA report, pages 122-130, *Book of Reports*. She pointed out that Conference Reserve Funds are above the recommended target, complimented the dedication of the staff in the Business Office and shared that the mission of CFA is to keep apportionments to a minimum to maximize local church ministry. She moved the adoption of the entire report. The motion approved.

Ms. Mary Jane Rawley, President, United Methodist Women (UMW), reported that this year marks the 150 Year Anniversary of United Methodist Women and its precedent organizations. A video was shown briefly outlining the history of the UMW, and its mission to empower children, women and youth while standing at the forefront of justice issues.

Rev. John Peters, President, Association of Educational Institutions, presented the following presidents of United Methodist institutions in Virginia: Scott Miller, Virginia Wesleyan University; Robert Lindgren, Randolph-Macon College; and David Johns, Ferrum College. Mr. Johns brought

greetings from the presidents who could not be present. He spoke about the importance of the six member organizations in providing education in the Wesleyan spirit.

Rev. Don Jamison, Chair, Conference Board of Discipleship, presented the 2019 Denman Awards: Rev. Robert Talbott, Asbury UMC, Harrisonburg District, clergy; Ms. Artie Frederick, McGayheysville UMC, Harrisonburg District, laity; and Mr. Christopher Ganoe, Ivey Memorial UMC, James River District, youth.

Mr. Mighty Rasing, Discipleship Ministries Director of Program Development for Central Conferences, offered greetings on behalf of Rev. Junius B. Dotson, General Secretary, Board of Discipleship. He presented the One Matters Discipleship Award to the leaders of Waverly United Methodist Church, James River District, represented by Rev. Steven Snodgrass. Rev. Jamison announced that he is stepping down as Chair of Discipleship Ministries after four years and Rev. Kathy Gochenour, Melrose UMC, Rappahannock River District, will take over the position.

Rev. Anita Mays, member, Board of Church and Society, presented the Green Church Award to Oaklette United Methodist Church, Elizabeth River District and Bethlehem United Methodist Church, Lynchburg District. The Green Church Award is awarded to churches dedicated to caring for and healing God's creation.

Mr. Byron Kelly, Asbury UMC, York River District, offered congratulations to Mr. Scott Miller, President, Virginia Wesleyan University, for his generosity in offering the services of himself and his institution to the people affected by the shooting at the Virginia Beach Municipal Center on May 31, 2019.

A Glory Sightings video "To Serve," describing Circles Ashland and how it helps people out of poverty and also helps them thrive, was shown.

Bishop Weaver announced that the youth would be taking up the Youth Service Fund offering.

Rev. T. Bryson Smith, Good Shepherd UMC, Richmond District, offered a Glory Sighting regarding All God's Children Camp. Ms. Beth Christian, On-site Coordinator for Camp Chanco on the James reported that they had just completed a week of camp with 26 children. She offered a thank you to everyone who had supported the camp and its campers.

The Keeling motions were again before the body. There was a second. Rev. Keeling spoke to the three motions. She moved "that the Virginia AC call upon the 2020 General Conference to delete the following language from paragraph 161. G 'The United Methodist Church does not condone the practice of homosexuality and considers this practice incompatible with Christian teaching.'"

She moved "that the Virginia AC call upon the 2020 General Conference to delete the following language from paragraph 304.3 'The practice of homosexuality is incompatible with Christian teaching. Therefore self-avowed practicing homosexuals are not to be certified as candidates, ordained as ministers, or appointed to serve in The United Methodist Church.'"

She moved "that the Virginia AC call upon the 2020 General Conference to delete the following language from paragraph 2702.b 'practices declared by The United Methodist Church to be incompatible with Christian teachings, including but not limited to: being a self-avowed practicing homosexual; or conducting ceremonies which celebrate homosexual unions; or performing same-sex wedding ceremonies.'"

There were two speeches against and two speeches for the motion.

The Keeling motion regarding ¶161. G, 2016 *Book of Discipline*, was voted on. The motion was approved.

The Keeling motion regarding ¶304.3, 2016 *Book of Discipline* was voted on. The motion was approved.

The Keeling motion regarding ¶2702.b, 2016 *Book of Discipline*, was voted on. The motion was approved.

Rev. H. O. "Tom" Thomas moved the following: "Be it resolved the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church requests the General Conference 2020 to accept a plan for amicable separation and multiplication of ministries that is acceptable and fair to progressive, centrist, and traditional perspectives. The plan should allow for the pursuit of ministry and mission according to the different biblical views, moral beliefs and practices. Let us cease from fighting and stop wounding the people for whom we care. Let us love one another and wish each other well.

We instruct the Conference Secretary to send this resolution electronically to the Secretary of the General Conference and to the heads of delegations for all the annual conferences world- wide. This resolution is meant to inform the work of the 2020 General Conference."

Rev. Susan Reaves, Trinity UMC, Rappahannock River District, "proposed an amendment to the motion, to add the line 'as the contact information is supplied.'" Rev. Thomas accepted this amendment. There were no objections.

Rev. Don Jamison, Sydenstricker UMC, Alexandria District, raised a point of order. He asked that the order of the day be recognized. Bishop Weaver declared there were still several minutes available to conduct business before the order of the day would need to be recognized.

Alexandria District Superintendent Jeff Mickle moved the question. The motion to move the question was approved.

The Thomas motion was not approved. At 11 a.m. Bishop Weaver recognized an order of the day. Closing Worship would begin at 11:15 a.m.

CLOSING WORSHIP SERVICE, JUNE 22, 2019

Bishop Peter D. Weaver led the closing worship service. He preached the sermon “Go, Glow, and Grow!!” based on Matthew 28:16-20. He spoke about Jesse Lee, a lay person, enlisted for gospel ministry by Francis Asbury and ultimately sent to Connecticut where he started the first Methodist Circle. Bishop Weaver charged United Methodists to similarly accept Christ’s invitation to go, glow, and grow by stepping out in new ways to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ. Rev. Tim Craft, Cave Spring UMC, Roanoke District, assisted with communion. The liturgists were Rev. Barbara Cousar, John-Mann Wesley Cooperative Parish, Winchester District and Ms. Sarah Grace Singleton, Oakton UMC, Alexandria District. Ms. Christal Brown Heyward, St. Johns Chapel (Anglican), Charleston, South Carolina provided musical accompaniment.

The youth delegation distributed *The Virginia United Methodist Advocate*. Bishop Weaver invited the district superintendents to present the appointments for their districts. Bishop Weaver presented the new district superintendents and their lay leaders. Superintendents completing their terms placed a stole on the shoulders of the newly-appointed superintendents. The appointments were fixed as printed in the *Advocate* with the following corrections. On the Danville District, Calvary-Kerns Memorial Charge, Pittsylvania County, will be served by Margaret Kathy Roach under the umbrella of the Danville Teaching Parish. On the Farmville District, Sardis United Methodist Church, Mecklenburg County, will be served by Robert E. Dowling and under Extension and Other Appointments, Michael T. Davis will serve Journey Community Center. On the Roanoke District, Mount Elbert United Methodist Church, Floyd County and Belview United Methodist Church, Montgomery County, should be listed as “To Be Supplied.”

With the “Sending Forth” by Bishop Weaver, the 237th Session of the Virginia Annual Conference was adjourned at 12:40 p.m.

THE MEMBERS OF THE MINUTES COMMITTEE, HAVE READ, CORRECTED, AND APPROVE THESE DAILY PROCEEDINGS OF THE 237TH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE ON JULY 9, 2019.

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Virginia Annual Conference
 Held in Roanoke, Virginia
 From June 20, 2019 through June 22, 2019
 Bishop Peter Weaver, Presiding
 Date When Organized 1784, Number of This Session 237th

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

Secretary? **Susan Reaves**
 Mailing Address: 47 Round Hill School Rd., Fort Defiance, VA 24437
 Telephone: 757-653-7830
 Email: SusanReaves@vaumc.org

Statistician? **David Dommissie**
 Mailing Address: P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058
 Telephone: 800-768-6040
 Email: DavidDommissie@vaumc.org

Treasurer? **David Dommissie**
 Mailing Address: P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058
 Telephone: 800-768-6040
 Email: DavidDommissie@vaumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? No.

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Amount Bonded</i>
Mr. David Dommissie Ms. Carol Draper Ms. Tina Gudgel Ms. Catherine Brown Ms. Jennifer Honeycutt Ms. Marian Loving	Conference Treasurer and Staff	\$1,250,000
Mr. John Fuller Ms. Judy Astrella Ms. Nancy Blair Ms. Trish Hutchinson Rev. Brenda J. Biler Rev. Donald L. Blagg Rev. Stephen G. Bray Rev. R. Lawrence House Rev. Gretchen O.S. Nelson Rev. Amos S. Rideout Jr Ms. Stacey Anthony Mr. Stuart Blankenship Mr. Michael R. Earman Mr. Mike Finnegan Ms. Gale Kennon Mr. Mark F. Leep Mr. James B. Mallory Ms. Sally McGrath Mr. Jim Pearman Mr. Ken Peterson Ms. Ida Powell Ms. Catherine A. Powers Mr. Kevin S. Sheppard Ms. Mildred C. Spiers Ms. Mary Stroh Ms. Anne Taylor Mr. Neal Wise	Virginia United Methodist Pensions and Health Benefits, Inc. Board Members and Staff	\$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? Yes. (See report, page 127 of *Journal*.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

<i>Structure</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Ms. Betty Forbes	301 River's Bend Cir., Chester VA 23836	804-530-2055	bettyforbes@comcast.net
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Rev. John Hall Sr.	8419 Mundy Dr., Henrico, VA 23228	804-784-2362	JohnHall@vaumc.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Mr. Ken Peterson	805 Merchant Lee Ct., Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	804-784-2665	Kenp78@comcast.net
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)	Mr. Carl Moravitz	8921 Garden Stone Ln., Fairfax, VA 22031	202-622-8614	carleem@cox.net
Committee on Episcopacy (§637)	Rev. Tom Berlin	13600 Frying Pan Rd., Herndon, VA 20171	757-428-7727	TomBerlin@vaumc.org
Administrative Review Committee (§636)	Rev. Mark Miller	212 19th St., Virginia Beach, VA 23451	757-428-7727	MarkMiller@vaumc.org

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

<i>General Agency</i>	<i>Conference Agency</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>E-mail</i>
General Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church and Society	Rev. James Page	306 Annandale Rd. Falls Church, VA 22042	703-297-0355	JamesPage@vaumc.org
General Board of Discipleship	Conference Board of Discipleship	Rev. Kathy Gochenour	800 Coan Harbour Dr. Lottsburg, VA 22511	703-529-6344	kathygochenour@vaumc.org
General Board of Global Ministries	Conference Missional Ministries Board	Rev. Nancy Robinson	2413 Jewett Dr. Henrico, VA 23228	804-282-3906	nancyrobinson@vaumc.org
General Board of Ordained Ministry	Conference Board of Ordained Ministry	Rev. John Hall Sr.	8419 Mundy Dr. Henrico, VA 23228	804-784-2362	johnhall@vaumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Conference Board of High Education and Campus Ministries	Mr. John Dunning	200 Cobia Dr. Yorktown, VA 23692	757-898-4960	johndunning@cox.net
General Commission on Archives and History	Virginia United Methodist Historical Society	Rev. Michael Browder.	11030 Merganser Ter. Chesterfield 23838	804-458-5557	m.browder@hotmail.com
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	TBA	To be determined			
General Commission on Religion and Race	Conference Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy	Ms. Lori Valentine de Segovia	3403 Gough St. Baltimore, MD 21224	540-392-3514	Segovia.five@gmail.com
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Rev. Mary Dadisman	19910 Halifax Rd. Carson, VA 23830	434-246-6969	MaryDadisman@vaumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Virginia Conference Board of Communications	Ms. Jill Gaynor	2813 Dover Hunt Pl., Henrico, VA 23233	804-273-9810	jwgaynor@gmail.com

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

<i>General Agency</i>	<i>Conference Agency</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§657)?	Conference Board of Church and Society	Rev. James Page	306 Annandale Rd. Falls Church, VA 22042	703-297-0355	JamesPage@vaumc.org
Disability Concerns (§653)?	Conference Commission on Disabilities	Rev. Neil W. McLaughlin	112 Covered Bridge Rd. Kents Store, VA 23084	434-589-2142	NeilMcLaughlin@vaumc.org
Equitable Compensation (§625)?	Conference Equitable Compensation Commission	Rev. Joe T. Carson, III	125 E Westover Ave. Colonial Heights, VA 23834	804-526-3870	JoeTCarson@vaumc.org

Laity (§631)?	Conference Board of Laity	Mr. Warren Harper	200 Ladybank Dr. Williamsburg, VA 23188	757-258-4498	wrscharper@aol.com
Native American Ministry (§654)?	Conference Native American Ministry	Rev. Glenn Rowley	P.O. Box 5606 Glen Allen, VA 23060	804-521-1154	GlennRowley@vaumc.org
Small Membership Church (§645)?	Small Church Leadership Team	Rev. June Carpenter	4144 W. Lynchburg Salem Tpke., Thaxton, VA 24174	434-944-0234	JuneCarpenter@vaumc.org

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations:

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Name of Agency</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
Conference United Methodist Women (§647)	Conference United Methodist Women	Ms. Mary Jane Rawley	4703 Spring Creek Rd., Bridgewater, VA 22812	540-828-2436	dwrawley@msn.com
Conference United Methodist Men (§648)	Conference United Methodist Men	Mr. Andrew Kissell	5261 Beaumont Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23464	757-424-4546	Andrew.Kissell@aecom.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§649)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	Ms. Juli Odell	1013 Westover Dr. Danville, VA 24541	434-792-3391	juliodell1982@gmail.com
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§650)?	Next Generation Ministries	Mr. Paulo Lopes	P.O. Box 5606 Glen Allen, VA 23060	804-521-1135	PauloLopes@vaumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518.2)? **Yes**
 (2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669)? **Yes**
 (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666)? **Yes**

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

<i>Structure</i>	<i>Chairperson</i>	<i>Mailing Address</i>	<i>Phone Number</i>	<i>Email</i>
Virginia United Methodist Foundation	Ms. Christine Williamson	10066 Field Ct., Manassas, VA 20110	703-761-4848	cbwdew@comcast.net
Committee on Rules and Plan of Organization	Rev. Joshua King	921 W. Country Club Dr. Purcellville, VA 20132	703-727-6589	JoshuaKing@vaumc.org
Retired Clergy Housing Corporation	Rev. Charles Wickham	1607 Meadowview Ln. Martinsville, VA 24112	434-250-1563	CharlesWickham@vaumc.org
Preacher's Relief Society	Rev. Robert T. Casey	721 Richmond Rd. Williamsburg, VA 23185	757-258-5042	rtcmtc@cox.net
The Common Table for Church Vitality	Rev. Ted Smith	P. O. Box 5606 Glen Allen, VA 24060	804-521-1133	tedsmith@vaumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)?

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Statistician's Report, Section XVIII, page A1 of *Journal*.)7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Financial Report, Section VIII, page 108 of *Journal*.)8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Cabinet Report, Section IX, page 142 of *Journal*.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§§342, 625.3)?

Full Connectional Pastors	\$42,000
Provisional and Associate Members	\$38,500
Local Pastors	\$36,000

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? \$2,000,000

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§§614.1d, 1507)?

b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?

(1) For the World Service Fund?	\$3,140,000
(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	\$600,000
(3) For the Black College Fund?	\$395,000
(4) For the Africa University Fund?	\$90,000
(5) For the Episcopal Fund?	\$875,000

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(6) For the General Administration Fund?	\$400,000
(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	\$80,000

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See page 127 of *Journal*.)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 660):

- a) Conference lay leader: Mr. Warren Harper
Mailing Address: 200 Ladybank Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23188
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: Mr. Larry Creamer
- c) District and associate district lay leaders: See Section I.B, page 6 of *Journal*.

14. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e):

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
412167	Spirit & Life (NCS)	Alexandria	3890-B Cameron St. Dumfries, VA 22026	571-402-4437	Continued
095616	Arlington Commons (NCS)	Arlington	1719 N. Glebe Rd. Arlington, VA 20902	404-372-0491	Continued
295964	Ashburn Korean (NCS)	Arlington	45454 Crossroads Dr., Ashburn, VA 20147	703-336-3679	Continued
410842	First Vietnamese – American of Greater Washington (NCS)	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd. Arlington, VA 22203	703-465-8505	Continued
096278	Restoration	Charlottesville	5145 Dickerson Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22911	434-973-9077	7/12
411846	Bloxom Mission	Eastern Shore	P.O. Box 311, Bloxom, VA 23308	757-665-4747	7/1/09
475051	Journey	Farmville	P.O. Box 190, Jetersville, VA 23083	804-304-0256	2011
004758	Aisle 7	Harrisonburg	465 Lee High Hwy., Gray's Shopping Center, Verona, Va. 24482	540-248-7777	1/1/16
412087	RISE	Harrisonburg	60 W. Market St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801	540-434-3940	2010

b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCEA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
411254	Accotink-Cana (Mission)	Alexandria	9043 Backlick Rd., Ft Belvoir, VA 22060	703-339-8899	Continued
411788	Ghana Wesley (Mission)	Alexandria	1400 G St., Woodbridge, VA 22191	703-494-1588	Continued
470311	Rising Hope Mission	Alexandria	8220 Russell Rd., Alexandria, VA 22309	703-360-1976	Continued (with designation as mission congregation-2016)
410842	First Vietnamese American of Greater Washington (Mission)	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd., Arlington, VA 22203	703-465-8505	Continued
480742	Belmont	Richmond	3510 Broad Rock Blvd., Richmond, VA 23224	804-275-6336	2016
484226	Basic	Staunton	P.O. Box 2447, Waynesboro, VA 22980	540-949-8947	7/1/17
410317	People United in Christ	Staunton	P.O. Box 606, Buena Vista, VA 24416	540-319-4009	7/1/14

c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCEA #	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Chartered
470218	Kingstowne Communion	Aldersgate	Alexandria	1301 Collingwood Rd., Alexandria VA 22308	Continued
471532	Online Campus	Christ Church	Alexandria	7600 Ox. Rd., Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Continued
470801	Commonwealth	Fairfax	Alexandria	10300 Stratford Ave., Fairfax, VA 22030	Continued
471452	Bristow Revive House Church	Gainesville	Alexandria	13710 Milestone Ct., Gainesville, VA 20155	Continued
411788	New Life International	Ghana Wesley	Alexandria	1400 G St., Woodbridge, VA 22191	Continued
411904	Haymarket	St. Thomas	Alexandria	14951 Washington St., Haymarket, VA 20169	Continued
470801	Second Site	Woodlawn-Faith	Alexandria	7010 Harrison Ln., Alexandria, Va 22306	9/1/19
411937	Restoration Church Reston	Floris UMC	Arlington	1612 Washington Plaza N., Reston, VA 20190	Continued
470435	Restoration Loudon	Floris UMC	Arlington	13600 Frying Pan Rd., Herndon, VA 20171	7/1/18

470435	Restoration Worldwide	Floris UMC	Arlington	13600 Frying Pan Rd., Herndon, VA 20171	Continued
	Restoration South Loudoun	Floris UMC	Arlington	1612 Washington Plaza N., Reston, VA 20190	1/1/20
	The Chapel at Landsdowne Woods	Galilee UMC	Arlington	45425 Winding Rd., Sterling, VA 20165	Continued
470275	Vine-Graham Road	Vine UMC	Arlington	2929 Graham Rd., Falls Church, VA 22042	Continued
478442	Ettrick	The Flow	James River	21302 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, VA 23803	2/01/15

d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
004771	Korean UMC of Koininia	Arlington	6400 Old Centreville Rd., Centerville, VA 20121	703-850-9447	7/1/18

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA #	Name of First Church	GCFA #	Name of Second Church	GCFA #	Date Name of Merged Church Merged	Date Merged
----------	--------	----------------------	--------	-----------------------	--------	-----------------------------------	-------------

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA #	Name of First Church	GCFA #	Name of Second Church	GCFA #	Date Name of Merged Church Merged	Date Merged
----------	--------	----------------------	--------	-----------------------	--------	-----------------------------------	-------------

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
--------	-------------	----------	----------	-------------

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
--------	-------------	----------	----------	-------------

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
478464	Highland The Way	James River	P.O. Box 37, Colonial Heights, VA 23834	1/1/20

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA #	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
471155	Epiphany	Arlington	1014 Country Club Dr., NE, Vienna, VA 22180	6/30/19
471587	Bassett Memorial	Danville	2805 Riverside Dr., Bassett, VA 24055	6/30/19
472888	Moseley Memorial	Danville	601 Berryman Ave., Danville, VA 24541	6/30/19
478123	Claremont	James River	274 Bailey St., Claremont, VA 23899-0241	6/30/19
484181	Stonewall	Staunton	145 Parkersburg Tpke., Staunton, VA 24482	6/30/19
477323	Aldersgate	York River	151 Wythe Pkwy., Hampton, VA 23661	12/31/18

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA #	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
484693	Fieldstone	Roanoke	3385 N. Franklin St., Christiansburg, VA 24073	209 W. Roanoke St., Blacksburg, VA 24063	1/1/19

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA #	Former Name	New Name	Mailing Address	District
--------	-------------	----------	-----------------	----------

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership

GCFA #	Name	Membership	Sending Conference
--------	------	------------	--------------------

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA #	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
	Monacan Trail Cooperative Parish		Batesville, Mt. Olivet, Trinity North Garden	Charlottesville

	Harmonyt Swansonville Cooperative Parish		Harmony (472935), Swansonville (473314)	Danville
	Floral Hills-Mt. Olivet Cooperative Parish		Floral Hills (473267), Mt. Olivet (473303)	Danville
	Patrick Ecumenical Parish		Creasey's Chapel (473611), Fellowship (304171)	Danville
	Cheriton Cooperative Parish		Cheriton, Travis Chapel	Eastern Shore
	Waverly/Carsley Cooperative Parish		Waverley. Carsley	James River

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?Alexandria:

Dumfries: Add part-time associate position 25%.

Messiah: Discontinue one full-time associate position.

Sydenstricker: Add part-time associate position 50%.

Arlington:

Centreville: Discontinue full-time associate position.

Korean UMC of Greater Washington: Add two full-time associate positions.

Sleepy Hollow: Discontinue part-time associate position.

Charlottesville:

Crozet: Add part-time associate position.

Mt. Pleasant Charge: moves from full-time to part-time 50%.

Mineral Mt. Pleasant Charge moves from full-time to part-time 75%.

Bethel/Mt. View Charge moves from 75% part-time to 50% part-time.

Danville:

Henry County Cooperative Parish: Discontinue and Chatham Heights (473416) becomes a part-time station appointment.

East Patrick Charge: Discontinued and Concord (473438), Nettle Ridge (473451), and New Hope (473473) become the Patrick Charge.

West Patrick Charge: Discontinued and Creasey's Chapel and Fellowship (Union Church) become Patrick Ecumenical Parish.

Eastern Shore:

New Hope Charge moves from full-time to part-time 75%.

Elizabeth River:

Virginia Beach: Discontinue full-time associate position.

Farmville:

Journey moves from full-time to part-time 75%.

Lunenburg moves from full-time to part-time 75%.

McKendree-Asbury moves from full-time to part-time 75%.

New Pamplin Charge (Evergreen and Piney Ridge) will be full-time.

Centenary-Madisonville moves to part-time 25%.

Pamplin-Pamplin City moves to part-time 25%.

James River:

Greensville Charge moves from full-time to part-time 50%.

Saint Mark's moves from full-time to part-time 50%.

Sharon moves from full-time to part-time 50%.

Surry Charge moves from full-time to part-time 50%.

Wesley (Colonial Heights): Add part-time associate position.

Roanoke:

Cave Spring (482240) Associate moves from full-time to part-time 75%.

Fieldstone (484693) Moves from full-time to part-time 50%.

Staunton:

Calvary (Stuarts Draft) (#483381): Add part-time associate position.

Bethlehem (#420874) and Jollivue (#484044) move from full-time charge status to part-time station appointments.

York River:

Warwick Memorial: Discontinue one full-time associate position.

Memorial moves from full-time to part-time 75%.

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)**a) Federated Church**

<i>GCFA #</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Other Denomination</i>
---------------	-------------	-----------------	---------------------------

b) Union Church

<i>GCFA #</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Other Denomination</i>
304171	Fellowship	Danville	Presbyterian (PCUSA)
481108	Brandermill	Richmond	Presbyterian
470856	United Christian Parish	Arlington	The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), The United Church of Christ; The Presbyterian Church (USA)
482694	Stonewall (Floyd Parish)	Roanoke	Church of the Brethren

c) Merged Church

<i>GCFA #</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Other Denomination</i>
---------------	-------------	-----------------	---------------------------

d) Yoked Parish

<i>GCFA #</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Other Denomination</i>
---------------	-------------	-----------------	---------------------------

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?**Farmville**

Pamplin Charge: Centenary (#475437); Evergreen (#475494); Pamplin (#476000); and Piney Ridge (#475517) have been realigned to form: the New Pamplin Charge – Evergreen (#475494); Piney Ridge (#475517); Centenary realigned to Centenary-Madisonville; and Pamplin realigned to Pamplin-Pamplin City.

James River

Surry Charge has been realigned from a three-point charge (478704 Surry, 479297 Oak Grove, 478271 Carsley) to a two-point charge (478704 Surry and 479297 Oak Grove).

Staunton

Cherryvale Cooperative Parish: with discontinuance of Stonewall UMC (#484181), the charge is renamed Cherryvale UMC (#421116).

York River

Discontinued: Kecoughtan Charge (Aldersgate and Central) – with discontinuance of Aldersgate UMC (#477323), Central UMC (#477447) becomes a part-time station.

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, 605.6)?

District Superintendent Kathleen Overby Webster, Dean of the Cabinet: Recognizing that “all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God” (Romans 3:23), and that throughout the year areas of concern have been identified and complaints or charges filed, we the appointive cabinet do believe that the licensed, commissioned, and ordained clergy are earnestly striving after perfection and are blameless in their life and in their official administration.

18. Who constitute:**a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)**

Miller, Mark A., Chair	Reserve:
Han, Grace S.	Glass, Elizabeth S.
Washington, Alton M.	Tuck, Reginald D.

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?

Estep, Tammy, Chair
 Gestwick, Clara
 Hannah, Susan
 Kim, Mikang
 Lee, Hyo
 Parson, Derrick
 Nixon, Hannah (Lay, Ax)
 Smith, Matthew

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)?

Clergy:

Barrell, Veronica G.
Frost, Thomas E.
Jones, Steven R.
Taylor, Elizabeth Wright

Alternates:

Haugh, Jeffrey J.
Shipley, Patricia L.
Yoo, Sung Il

Lay:

Lutman, Kathy (W)
White, Ronald (Rd)
Williams, Clark (Rd)

Alternates:

Bracey, Janet (ER)
Duncan, Joyce (L)
Tubbs, Larry (F)

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Certified</i>	<i>Note</i>
Archie, Donovan Hector	Ax	2019	Recommended for licensing
Baek, MiRhang	RR	2019	Recommended for licensing
Ballard, Shelly Lynn	W	2019	
Batteiger, JoAnn Florence	Rd	2017	
Beck, Talina Sarmiento	S	2018	
Beckwith, Amy Lynn	W	2017	
Berghuis, Benton F.	H	2014	
Black, Spencer Taylor	Rn	2018	Transfer from Rocky Mountain AC
Blakely, Joshua Kendell	F	2018	
Chapman, Kathleen Marie Smittey	W	2015	
Collins, Megan Noel	YR	2017	
Cook, Shawn Matthew	H	2017	
Delgado, Renee	Rd	2018	
Dettmer, James Matthew	Rd	2019	
Fanizza, Laura Rose	Rd	2018	
Felton, Raleigh Milton, III	F	2019	Recommended for licensing
Forney, Costella Laverne	H	2019	Recommended for licensing
Forti, Sarah Mary	Rd	2017	
Foster, Diana Lynne	Rd	2019	
Grasse, Erin Elizabeth	YR	2019	
Greer, Jennifer Suzanne	ES	2019	
Greer, Virginia Leigh	ES	2019	Recommended for licensing
Guenther, Daniel West	Ax	2018	Recommended for licensing
Heinrich, Russell Lee	H	2002	See MQ 22
Hettmann, Michelle	Ax	2016	
Hoen, Angeline Meadows	YR	2016	
Hoffmann, Charlotte	Ar	2016	
Honaker, Scott Randall	JR	2018	
Hong, SeongUk	Ax	2019	Recommended for licensing
Jimenez Cardenas, David Jonathan	ER	2019	Recommended for licensing
Jo, Seong Jae	Ar	2019	Recommended for licensing
Johnson, Heather F.	Rd	2015	
Johnston, Emma	L	2014	
Kang, Hang Sun "Aimee"	Ar	2014	
Kelley, Patricia Cassada	F	2019	Recommended for licensing

Kim, Dan Janghyun	Ar	2015	
Kim, Hyungkyun	Ar	2019	
King, George F. Jr.	ES	2018	
Kipps, Pamela Berkley	Ax	2019	Recommended for licensing
Kleppinger, Eric D.	Ax	2019	Recommended for licensing
LaBar-Dietz, Andrew Christian	Ar	2017	
Laine, Sheena Ann	JR	2019	Recommended for licensing
Laskey, Matthew Brian	L	2019	Recommended for licensing
Lauer, Keith Andrew	Rd	2008	See MQ 22
Long, Daniel Albright Jr.	Rd	2017	
Long, Madison H.	Rn	2019	
Lyons, Thomas	Ar	2017	
Maslanka, Joseph	Rd	2017	
McDonald, Sean Andrew	W	2019	
McGlynn, Leah Michelle	YR	2019	
McHenry, Darius Jon	Ar	2019	
Mohr, Philipp	Ar	2019	
Morgan, Dennis Carter	ER	2019	
Morse, Chelsea Ann	RR	2017	
Nam, Yosep	L	2019	Recommended for licensing
Navis, Timothy	D	2017	
Nightingale, Rachel Renee	YR	2019	
Oliver, Ashley Nicole	C	2018	
Phillips, Kevin Patrick	Ax	2018	
Plemmons, Joseph Henry	JR	2016	
Rainger, Cynthia Ann	Ax	2019	Recommended for licensing
Richmond, Ja'Alycia	ER	2017	
Rowe, John Frances Jr.	Ax	2019	Recommended for licensing
Ryder, Miracle Jean	RR	2014	
Sawyer, Carlson Mary	YR	2015	Recommended for licensing
Schweitzer, Barbara Ann	Ax	2019	
Shin, Kwangmin	Rn	2012	Transfer from Iowa AC
Snader, Elizabeth Jackson	Ar	2017	
Stabler, Brian Kaminer	H	2019	
Storm, Jamie A.	Rd	2019	
Swindell, Theresa M.	JR	2019	Recommended for licensing
Terry, Mary Sue	D	2019	Recommended for licensing
Tolbert, Emily Susanna	JR	2019	
Torres, Ivelisse M.	F	2019	Recommended for licensing
Turner, Emily	Rn	2019	
West, Caryl Michelle	Rn	2013	
Whitehurst, Bonnie J	ER	2018	
Williams, Donald Edward	RR	2019	Recommended for licensing
Woodie, Kenneth Phillip	RR	2013	Recommended for licensing
Woten, Andrew Glenn	Ar	2016	

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Receiving Conference</i>	<i>Date Originally Certified</i>	<i>Date Accepted By Other Conference</i>
Pierce, Walter Lambuth Jr.	Holston	2017	5/14/2019
Nedd, Isaac Ronald Jr.	Penn-Deleware	2017	6/30/2019

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Certified</i>	<i>Date Discontinued</i>	<i>Note</i>
Andrews, William Alvin Jr.	JR	2005	3/26/2019	From MQ20
Angerman, Debroah Kaye Bowers	Ax	2012	6/5/2019	
Betit-Buck, Linda Kay	F	2016	6/30/2019	See MQ 22
Coffey, David S.	S	2017	3/14/2019	From MQ20
duBois, Carole T.	RR	2017	1/7/2019	From MQ20
Hart, JoLynn B.	ES	2013	1/7/2019	From MQ20
Oliver, Sonja Flye	ER	2003	1/24/2019	See MQ 22
Silver, Kyla	F	2018	5/7/2019	
West, Alvin Leroy	H	2017	9/27/2018	See MQ 22

(NOTE: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, They are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315):

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Year Last Licensed</i>	<i>Seminary/COS</i>
Banks, Marshall L.	D	2015	3.50
Chen, Rachel Rebecca	C	2018	
Clavez, Jannette V. *	ER	2013	M.Div.
Collins, Mark	D	2017	4.75
dos Santos, Haley E.*	W	2017	M.Div.
Drake, Herbert E.	W	2016	
Duncan, Valerie V.	Ar	2015	
Fretwell, Melissa Irene *	H	2014	M.Div.
Harrison, James Herbert Jr.	JR	2015	
Heatwole, Ellen S. *	ER	2015	5
Johnson, Daniel McCoy	Rd	2013	Asbury
Kim, Eunji *	C	2016	M.Div.
Mulembe, Kelvin Kings *	Ar	n/a	M.Div.
Rivetti, Anthony Todd	Ar	n/a	
Young, Linda S. *	ER	2017	5
Zuleta, Luz *	Ax	2017	M.Div.

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (§319.4)?**a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)**

PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

* Has completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. Those names in bold have completed the five year course of study this year.

Exception to educational requirements

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>First Year License Awarded</i>	<i>Years Completed with COS</i>	<i>Advanced COS</i>	<i>School/ Seminary</i>
Aikens, Lorrie Jean *	S	2011			M.Div.
Ailstock, Jennifer L. *	Ar	2005	5		
Albrant, Daniel H. *	C	2017			M.Div.
Allen, Nona Rust Floyd *	ES	2006	5		
Archie, Donovan Hector	Ar	2019			Wesley
Back, MiRhang *	RR	2019			M.Div.
Bailey, Sarah Christine *	H	2015			M.Div.
Baisey, Randal L. *	F	2001	5		
Baldwin, Donald W. *	Rn	1998	5		
Baldwin, Pamela J. *	C	2005/2014			M.Div.
Barb, Victoria Lynn *	H	2007	5		
Baugham, Michael E. *	JR	2006	5		M.Div.
Bearden, William Duane *	S	2003	5		
Beck, Chad Thomas *	S	2014			M.Div.

Bennett, Donald Chris *	D	2004	5		
Black, Spencer	ER	2019			
Blair, Devon Michelle Killian *	ER	2018			M.Div.
Boettcher, Brian Thomas *	ER	2015			M.Div.
Bollinger, James Arthur *	S	2007	5		
Brockhausen, Frederick C., III *	JR	2004	5	11.5	M.Div.
Brown, Booker Derrias Jr.	YR	2016	1		
Brown, David C. *	S	2002	5		
Bryant, Jason Lee *	Rn	1999			M.Div.
Budzik, Anthony C. *	D	2015			M.Div.
Budzik, Kathryn F. *	D	2014			M.Div.
Burch, Daniel Harrison *	RR	2017			M.Div.
Burleigh, William Turner *	L	2004	5		
Buse, Darin Marc *	H	2015			M.Div.
Buxton, Elizabeth A. *	C	2002			M.Div.
Carrillo, Eduardo A. *	H	2010			M.Div.
Catlett, Susan Gum	W	2016	2.75		
Chandler, Reason Austin Sr. *	L	2000	5		
Childress, Edwin M. *	C	2012			M.Div.
Clark, Deborah S. *	YR	2007	5		Non Equiv
Cleveland, Kenneth Edward *	YR	2008	5		
Coleman, Stephen August *	Rd	2010			M.Div.
Colwell, Nathan R.	Rn	2015			
Compton, Dawn M. (FD)	L	2015	3.75	34	
Cox, Tina R. *	Rn	2001			(See also MQ52)
Crosby, Lee Jepson *	ER	2000	5		
Crummett, William Andre *	S	2003	5		
Culpepper, Robert Kirk *	ER	2002	5		
Dalton, Joshua E. *	W	2016			M.Div.
Davis, George Jackson Jr. *	L	2006	5		
Davis, Marsha L. *	F	2000/2011			M.Div.
Decker, Kenneth Thad Jr. *	F	2006			M.Div.
Douglas, Delano Payne *	Rd	2014			M.Div.
Duncan, Melody Ann	JR	2016	0.50		
Earnhardt, Timothy Ray *	YR	2013			M.Div.
Edinger, David P. *	L	2010	5		
Edwards, Kelvin A. Sr.	D	2012			EMS
Elder, Gilbert Maurice *	JR	2009	5		
Eum, Terry Kwanghyun *	Rd	2017			M.Div.
Evans, William Michael	C	2017			EMS
Fleischer, Morris V. *	Rn	1997			M.Div.
Flood, John Eugene Sr. *	L	2008	5		
Follett, Alan R. *	C	2002	5	43	
Franklin, John Benjamin *	D	2001	5		
Franklin, Tammy Parker *	D	2012	5		
Gearheart, Timothy Wayne *	D	2004	5		
Gillespie, Paul F. *	YR	2002	5		(See also MQ52)
Gilmer, Eileen Annette	Ar	2013	3.50	22	
Graham, Jasmyn C.	JR	2019			Transfer from CME
Greer, Jonathan Steven *	S	2018			M.Div.
Greer, Virginia Leigh *	ES	2019			M.Div.

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Greer, William A. *	F	2006	5		
Grendahl, Richard Paul *	C	2014			M.Div.
Guenther, Daniel West *	ER	2019			M.Div.
Gundry, Sean D.	Ax	2015			Wesley
Hagstrom, Joshua Martin *	RR	2018			M.Div.
Harrington, Michael W. *	S	1998	5		M.Div.
Harris, Amanda Bray *	D	2017			M.Div.
Hasselbach, Maggie Lee *	JR	2017			M.Div.
Hiner, Shawna Nicole	H	2018			
Hollenbeck, Douglas Eugene *	S	2002	5		
Holly, Christine Lynn	F	2018			
Holmes, Alvin Randolph *	F	1995	5		
Hong, SeongUk	ER	2019			Wesley
Hudgins, Linda Diane	F	2018			
Huffman, Garland Michael *	F	2003			(See also MQ52)
Irving, Alphonso Leon *	W	2007	5		
Jimenez-Cardenas, David Jonathan	ER	2019			Non Equiv
Jo, Seong Jae *	Rn	2019			M.Div.
Johnson, Michael A. *	F	2012	5		M.Div.
Johnson, Nancy J. Coleman *	L	2012		6	M.Div.
Jones-Wilks, Laurice Felicia *	D	2009/2019			M.Div.
Keen, Susan W. *	L	2010	5		
Kelley, John M.	F	2017			
Kelley, Patricia Cassada	F	2019			
Kelly, Anne Brown	Rd	2015	2.75		
Kelly, Robert Irvin *	ES	2012	5		
Kennedy, Lester W., III *	S	2003	5		
Khokhar, Nadeem Anjum *	F	2014			M.Div.
Kiel, John Randall *	F	2007			M.Div.
Kim, Hodae Timothy *	ES	2018			M.Div.
Kim, Ohhwan Freedman	F	2016			VA Union
Kim, YoungMin *	Ax	2018			M.Div.
Kipps, Pamela Berkley	Ax	2019			Wesley
Kirven, Timothy Joe *	Rd	2011	5		
Kwon, Peter Banseok *	Ax	2017			M.Div.
Laine, Sheena Ann	JR	2019			
Lamb, Brian Charles *	C	2018			M.Div.
Landon, E. Darren *	Rn	2008	5		
Langille, Peggy	YR	2016	2		
Laskey, Matthew Brian	L	2018			
Lee, Tarah Un Ju *	Ar	2018			M.Div.
Lewis, Barbara Denise *	JR	2001			M.Div.
Little, Joe Stephen Jr.	RR	2007	3.50	6	
Lucy, Curtis Dearman *	ES	2011	5		
Lutz, Tobias B.	D	2015			EMS
Mallory, Brian R.	JR	2017	1		
McCauley, Joshua Adam *	Rd	2017			M.Div.
McGlothlin, John Jacob	Ar	2017	3.50	16	Wesley
McKenney, William Reid Mac *	Ax	2016			M.Div.
McLaughlin, Neil W. *	C	2010	5		
McMullen, Kevin Douglas	H	2016			
Mercer, Jennifer A.	YR	2014			STVU

Meyers, Lisa Snoddy *	F	2011	5		
Michalides, Robert F.	L	2017			EMS
Miller, Claire Burgess *	L	2016			M.Div.
Miner, Barbara Folts *	Ar	2006	5		MA-WTS
Mitchell, William Douglas *	Rn	2008	5		
Moore, Jennifer Vestal *	L	2008	5		
Moore, Robin C. *	JR	2001			M.Div.
Moreno Howard, Leisa Nicole *	Ax	2018			M.Div.
Morris, Michael Stephen	L	2016	0.50		
Munnikhuysen, Joshua David *	C	2006	5		
Nam, Yosep *	L	2018			M.Div.
O'Quinn, Blair Christian *	D	2018			M.Div.
Packard, Margaret McMullen *	H	2014			M.Div.
Page, James Edward Jr. *	Ar	2008	5		
Palmer, Nancy Ann *	S	2010	5	6	
Pelter, Penny L. *	C	2013			M.Div.
Penn, Evelyn Lawson	F	2016	2.75	15	MA
Petry, Lowell David *	C	2006			M.Div.
Pettry, Michael W. *	W	2007	5		
Pihlcrantz, Robert Moore *	ER	2002	5		
Pillow, Patrick Stevens *	JR	2014			M.Div.
Plymale, Samuel Richard	C	2017			
Poeckert, Kevin Curtis *	H	2012			M.Div.
Porter, Timothy M. *	YR	2012			M.Div.
Purdom, Daniel K. Jr. *	H	2013/2017			M.Div.
Rasnake, Penny G. *	JR	2016			M.Div.
Riggles, Robert Norman *	Ar	2002/2017			M.Div.
Riggs, Glenn	JR	2015	1		VA Union
Ritter, Paul J. *	S	2012			M.Div.
Robertson, Richard R.	H	2013	3		
Ryu, David *	ER	2012	4		M.Div.
Sawyer, Carlson Mary *	YR	2019			M.Div.
Schoeman, Laetitia	W	2015	3.25		
Schooler, Charles E. *	L	1993			M.Div.
Schwartz, Andrew Holden	ER	2018			
Sheehan, Edward Francis *	L	2013	4.75		M.Div.
Shin, Kwangmin	Rn	2019			
Showers, Phillip Chapman *	L	2004			M.Div.
Shushok, Kelly A.	Rn	2013	4.25		
Sisson, Anne Monger *	H	2007	5		
Smith, Rodney Shaun	JR	2015			
Snodgrass, Steven C.	JR	2015			
Suh, Hyun Bum (Tommy) *	ER	2018			M.Div.
Swindell, Theresa M.	JR	2019			
Swan, Billy E. *	F	2002	5		
Talbott, Carrie Lynn *	H	2006	5		
Talbott, Robert Eugene *	H	2006	5		
Taylor, Owen M.	Rd	2018			
Teague, Forrest Benjamin	Ax	2018			
Teixeira, Michael W. *	F	1995			M.Div.
Thrasher, Kenneth Leon *	F	1999	5		
Tolbert, Michael Brandon *	JR	2011			M.Div.

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Tomek, Derek Edward	RR	2007	2	8	
Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca L.	C	2014			
Turner, J. Steven*	L	2012			(See also MQ 52)
Utz, Vivian M. *	S	2002	5		
Vaughan, Nancy M. *	ER	2010			M.Div.
Vernon, Keith Lee *	D	2011	5	12	
Waddell, Sherry Lynn *	W	2004	5		
Washer, Deborah Lois *	S	2011	5	8	
Watkins, Denise Beth Davis *	Rd	2013			M.Div.
Westley, Bertina *	YR	2016			M.Div.
Westmoreland, David Alan *	D	2002	5		
White, Harold E. Sr. *	ES	2005	5		
Williams, Donald Edward	RR	2019			M.Div.
Williams, Justin Lee *	RR	2000	5		
Williams, Randall Scott *	F	1999	5		
Woodburn, Jon Marshall *	D	2007			M.Div.
Woodson, John Phillip	C	2016	1		
Workman, S. Karen	JR	2009	3.50		BTSR
Worley, Timothy Lee *	C	2015	5	13	
Wright, James Lynn *	S	2007	5		
Wright, John Churchwell	RR	2017			Asbury
Wright, Sandra Lynn *	D	2007	5		(See also MQ 52)
Yi, Han *	RR	2018			M.Div.

21. Who are approved and appointed as:

b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

* Has completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. Those names in bold have completed the five year course of study this year.

Exception to educational requirements

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with COS	Adv. COS	School/ Sem-inary	Fraction of full time
Aguilar, Norma E. *	Rd	2007	5			75%
Alden, Russel K.	L	2003/2016	1		Duke	50%
Askew, Kristie Ann	YR	2018			VA Union	50%
Bailey, Jack T.	RR	2014	2.75			50%
Bailey, Jarvis Eric *	RR	2014			M.Div.	25%
Baker, Jonathan B. *	RR	2003			M.Div.	50%
Basham, Clyde Leon Jr. *	YR	1995	5			50%
Baugham, Deborah Forrest *	JR	2018			M.Div.	75%
Bertrand, Francis Paul	W	2011	2.50			25%
Blakley, Barry Ronald	RR	2018			Candler	75%
Blythe, Donna Marie *	RR	2008			M.Div.	75%
Blythe, Jesse C.	RR	2015				50%
Butts, Saundra L.	ER	2017	4.50			75%
Carper, Bryan L.	JR	2017	2			50%
Carte, Ira Cameron	H	2007	4.75			50%
Clark, William Raymond *	L	2012	5			50%
Clayton, Roderick Lyle	YR	2014				50%
Coffey, Richard W. *	Rd	2012			M.Div.	50%
Culler, Pamela Howell *	Rd	2006	5			50%
Davis, Jon Bacon	RR	2016	0.25			25%
Dibble, Daniel Ray *	L	2007	5			50%
Drinkard, Jerry E. Jr.	F	2015				50%

Duncan, Gregory Lee Sr. *	ES	2009	5			75%
Elmore, Richard Jason *	Rd	2008			M.Div.	50%
Evans, Hillary Ann	C	2018				50%
Farrar, Kenneth Duane *	Rn	2004	5			50%
Felton, Raleigh Milton, III	F	2019				50%
Forney, Costella Laverne	H	2019				50%
Fowler, Faith Elizabeth *	H	2014			M.Div.	50%
Foy, Pennie M. *	JR	2013			M.Div.	75%
Franklin, Melanie Duncan *	Rn	2001			M.Div.	75%
Franklin, Richard C. Jr.	JR	2015				25%
Fritzinger, Clifton D.	JR	2010	4.25			50%
Fry, James Howard, III	F	2018				50%
Gayle, Ellis Harmon	RR	2017				75%
Gaylor, David Rodney Jr.	D	2018			EMS	75%
Geraghty, Lauren Leigh	Ax	2017			Wesley	25%
Gess, William Todd *	H	2007/2018	5		VA Union	25%
Goodman, Jeffery Harold	Ar	2012			MA	25%
Graves, Carolyn J.	ER	2011	2.25		VA Union	25%
Guminsky, Michael Darren *	YR	2015/2019			M.Div.	50%
Gwaltney, Rebecca W. *	YR	2003	5			50%
Harper, Isaac E. *	H	2005	5	32	EMS	50%
Harrington, James E. *	Ar	2017			M.Div.	25%
Houchens, Benjamin F. # *	C	2002	5			25%
Jagoe, Marcellus H., IV	W	2015	3			75%
Jarman, Marcela Mosquera	Ar	2015			Wesley	50%
Jefferson, William Christian *	ES	2002	5			50%
Johnson, Charles E. Jr. *	L	2008	5			75%
Johnson, Diana Lynn *	ER	2012			M.Div.	75%
Kang, Ho *	Ar	2018			M.Div.	25%
Kleppinger, Eric D.	Ax	2019			Asbury	50%
Kropff, Joseph Gregory Allen	S	2016			EMS	50%
Lawrence, Mark A. *	RR	2013	5			50%
Leamon, James A. *	Ax	2004	5			50%
Lester, Thomas Franklin *	JR	2004	5	4		50%
Lockhart, Benjamin Franklin Jr. *	Rn	2005	5			75%
Ludwig, Kurt Dennis *	Ax	2004			M.Div.	75%
Major, Roland Dexter	ES	2017				75%
Malone, Jerry B.	F	2016				25%
Martin, Ellen Hensley	H	2009	1.25			50%
Martin, Terry Franklin *	D	2005	5			25%
Martinez-Ortiz, Angel Manuel	Ax	2017	1			25%
Mickelson, Geitra Jane	Ar	2017			Wesley	50%
Miller, Gregory Evan	C	2012	2			50%
Miller, Michael Wayne	L	2009	3			50%
Misiaszek, Marie E.	Rd	2017	0.50			50%
Moberly, William E.	Ax	2013	1.25			25%
Moffitt, Carrie Denise	S	2018				50%
Monroe, Gary M.	H	2011				50%
Neidig, Harry G., III	W	2017				50%
Neil, Nelson John *	Ar	2018			M.Div.	75%
Nitzsche, Julie Anne *	C	2016			M.Div.	50%
Nock, James S. *	ES	2006	5			50%

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Norris-Hoydilla, Flor de Maria	Ar	2009	3			50%
Parker, Barbara Lynne *	ES	2008	5			75%
Payne, William R. # *	C	1999	5			50%
Pickard, Pamela Grace	F	2014	0.75			25%
Powell, Roger T. *	C	1995			M.Div.	50%
Rainger, Cynthia Ann	W	2019				50%
Roach, Margaret Catherine *	D	2000/2019	5.0			50%
Roscoe, Mark Alan *	RR	2012			M.Div.	50%
Rowe, John Francis Jr.	Ax	2019			Wesley	50%
Saldana, Jose Wilfredo *	Ax	1999			M.Div.	50%
Schaefer, George Keith *	F	2008	5			50%
Senters, John W.	H	2018				75%
Serrano-Perez, Julio C. *	Rd	2013	5			25%
Shepherd, Russell E. *	Rn	2012	5			50%
St. Jean, Barbara J.	ER	2014	2			50%
Staul, Brenton Armstrong	YR	2015	0.50			50%
Stelzl, John Thomas	W	2017	0.75			50%
Sternfeld, Brenda Beeman	Rn	2014	1.75			50%
Stribula, Charles M. *	Ax	2008			M.Div.	25%
Suh, Seokchane *	Ax	2016			M.Div.	75%
Swanson, Lauren Elizabeth	D	2017			Duke	75%
Taylor, Benjamin H., III	F	2013	4			50%
Terry, Mary Sue	D	2018				50%
Torres, Ivelisse M.	F	2019				50%
Tote, Rondle P.	D	2018			Duke	50%
Trickey, Joe D. Jr.	F	2013	1			50%
Tucker, Mark W.	L	2014	1.25			50%
Tuten, A. Alan	H	2016	0.50			50%
Walker, Calvin "Callie" Jackson *	F	2001			M.Div.	50%
Ware, Ryan Scott	D	2018			Duke	50%
Watson, Jenelle	S	2017				50%
Watson, Samuel Ray	JR	2015	3.25			50%
White, Jeffery Todd	D /Rn	2017				75%
Whitehead, Jane Lee	L	2017	0.50			50%
Williams, Gary David	D	2017	1			75%
Wood, Marcus C. *	D	2006	5			25%
Woodie, Kenneth Phillip	RR	2019				50%
Woolner, Louis G.	RR	2008			VA Union	50%

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (v)

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3, 4)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Seminary</i>	<i>Home Conference</i>	<i>VA District</i>
Tote, Rondle	2018	Duke	West Virginia	Danville
Ware, Ryan Scott	2018	Duke	Louisiana	Danville

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Education</i>	<i>Serving</i>
Allen, Janet Caroline Christian	ES	2006 (VAUMC LLP since 2010)	Asbury	Florida

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§366.4, 367, 369.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

<i>Name (Clergy Status)</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Education</i>	<i>Conference</i>
-----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Discontinued</i>	<i>Note</i>
West, Alvin Leroy	H	9/27/2018	
duBois, Carole T.	RR	1/7/2019	From MQ20
Hart, JoLynn B.	ES	1/7/2019	From MQ20
<i>Martin, James W.</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>2/21/2019</i>	<i>From Retired</i>
Coffey, David S.	S	3/14/2019	From MQ20
Andrews, William Alvin Jr. *	JR	3/26/2019	From MQ20
Betit-Buck, Linda Kay	F	6/30/2019	
Lauer, Keith Andrew	Rd	5/16/2019	
Oliver, Sonja Flye	ER	6/30/2019	DCOM Action to not renew 1/24/2019
Heinrich, Russell Lee	H	6/30/2019	DCOM Action to not renew 1/30/2019

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Reinstated</i>
Jones-Wilks, Laurice Felicia *	D	2/14/2019
Roach, Margaret Catherine *	D	6/10/2019

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1)?**a) Other Annual Conferences**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Home Conference</i>	<i>Year</i>
Barkat, Aslam	Ar	RE	West Virginia	6 (part-time)
Blalock, Max	YR	FE	Northern Alabama	9
Bomar, Kyle Micah	H	PE	Memphis	1
Brooks, Cecelia R.	F	FE	Oklahoma	1
Caddell, Louis H.	S	RE	Missouri	3
Cho, Daniel J.	Ar	FE	NY	2
Collins, Thomas Isaac	C	PE	Holston	4
Crites, Luther Edwin "Nip" Jr.	H	FE	West Virginia	7
Crockett, Douglas E.	Rd	FE	Holston	11.5
de los Santos, Jesus	ER	FE	Pangasinan Philippines	3.5 (April 2017)
English, Kevin E.	YR	RE	Penn-Del	2 (Jan-June 2018)
Ferris-McCann, Donald R.	Ar	FE	Michigan	2 (May 2018)
Graves, David Paul	W	FE	Baltimore-Wash.	1
Griffin, Bertrand, II	H	FE	Louisiana	1
Jessup, Jody R.	F	RE	Baltimore-Wash.	5
Kim, Younghoon	Ar	FE	New York	1
Knobel, Kurtis A.	Rd	RE	Western Pennsylvania	2
Kusse-Wolfe, Linda	S	FE	Great Plains	4
Mack, Brenda	YR	RE	Baltimore-Wash.	1
Mack, Burton	YR	RE	Baltimore-Wash.	1
Max-Jones, Raymond	Ax	FE	Sierra Leone	6
Pentsil, Camille Danielle	ER	FE	Desert Southwest	1
Query, Todd	YR	FD	West Michigan	2.5
Robertson-Gouge, Scott	Rn	RE	Holston	4 (75%)
Stutes, Robert Gordon	Rn	RE	Texas	7 (75%)
Walton, Karma Denise	RR	FE	South Georgia	3

b) Other Methodist Denominations

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Denomination</i>	<i>Year</i>
Baek, Namseok Andrew	S	Elder	Korean Methodist	2
Choi, Yoon-Seok	YR	Elder	Korean Methodist	9
Chung, Samuel S.	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Chung, Sung Ho	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	15
Davis, Delishia	Ar	Elder	AME	3
Hong, Song K. Philip	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	3
Kang, Hyunsik	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	12
Kang, San	W	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Kang, Yun Goo	S	Elder	Korean Methodist	3
Kim, James Hyo Gyum	F	Elder	Korean Methodist	3
Kim, Jong Nam	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	1
Kim, Samuel Eunkwan	Ax	Elder	Korean Methodist	5
Oh, Intek	D	Elder	Korean Methodist	4
Park, Joo Sup	Ax	Elder	Korean Methodist	11
Ryu, Sunghyun Karis	Ar	Elder	Korean Methodist	2.5 (May 2018)
Sung, Byung Chul	D	Elder	Korean Methodist	6
Thomas, Maxine LaRue	ER	Elder	AME	8/20/2018- 5/18/19

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Denomination</i>	<i>Year</i>
Blythe, Michael Davin Sr. *	F	OF	Elim Fellowship	1
Calhoun, Jimmy*	D	OF	Independent Baptist	5
Cho, Jae Wuk *	D	OF	PCUSA	1
Diggs, Pia LaShawnda*	Ax	OF	Baptist	2
Doan, Steven B.*	ES	ROF	Disciples of Christ	1.5
Fielding, Cathy Lean *	ES	OF	Baptist	1
Franklin Elliott, Josette *	Rd	OF	Baptist	1
Halbert, Kerry L.*	F	OF	Southern Baptist	5
Janssen, Denise L.*	Rd	OF	American Baptist	8
Katta, Zaccheaus*	Rd	OF	Church of South India	2
Kirubakaran, Raja (Sam) *	Rd	OF	Church of North India	1
Larrimore, Paul D.*	F	OF	Southern Baptist	2
Leathers, Marcus*	Ar	OF	Disciples of Christ	2
McAvoy, Timothy Wayne *	H	OF	International Pentecostal Holiness Church	1
McDaniel, Joseph Jr.*	ER	OF	Baptist	2
McLeod, Sheldon “Mac”*	Rd	ROF	Baptist/nondenominational	2
Okello, Fred Ouma*	ES	OF	Kenya Mennonite	3
Seeley, Carol*	RR	OF	Baptist	2
Stevens, James D.*	L	ROF	Southern Baptist	16
Tinsley, Mark A.*	L	OF	Trinity Full Gospel	2
Williams, Beth *	Ar	OF	Presbyterian	2

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)**a) With vote (§586.4 [v])?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Member Conference/ Denomination</i>	<i>First Year of Affiliation</i>
-------------	--	----------------------------------

b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

<i>Name (Clergy Status)</i>	<i>Member Conference/ Denomination</i>	<i>First Year of Affiliation</i>
Chaney, Michelle Holmes (FE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2016
Davis, Richard S. (RE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2010
Fellows, Norma Jean V. (RE)	Upper NY	2009
Gladding, Elsie May (RE)	Baltimore-Wash.	2009
Googins, Mary Ann (RD)	Oregon-Idaho	2010
Hunley, Anthony J. (FE)	Michigan	2018
Jones, Scott F. (FE)	Florida	2017
Kocher, Craig T. (FE)	Western NC	2011
Maloy, W. Victor (RE)	Florida	prior to 2001
Monroe, Cathy (RE)	Mississippi	2019
Nicholson-Angle, Jan (FE)	North Carolina	2017
Porter, Melody (FD)	Eastern PA	2009
Preuninger, Colleen (FE)	Upper NY	2016
Rowley, R. Glenn (FE)	Oklahoma	2010
Starling Jr., Capt. I. Carroll (RE)	Florida	prior to 2001
Stevens, Matthew Todd (FE)	Alabama-West Florida	2016

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (v):

<i>Name</i>
Smith, Donna Brown

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary did they attend? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)**a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5? (3/4 v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
Copeland, Rebecca L.	Candler School of Theology
Fuller, Jonathan David	Wesley Theological Seminary

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (v); § 322.4 (3/4 v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
Arnold, Anthony James	Wesley Theological Seminary
Barth, Timothy Joseph	Duke Divinity School
Beach, Lorena Elizabeth	Union Presbyterian Seminary
BeMiller, Robin Garman	Wesley Theological Seminary
Elmore, Kevin Fitzgerald	Samuel DeWitt School of Theology
Hardy, Dal Teer, IV	Wesley Theological Seminary
Moffitt, Jesse Morgan	Asbury Theological Seminary
Neil, Elizabeth Huse	Wesley Theological Seminary
Nordan, Elizabeth Anne "Lisa"	Duke Divinity School
Poarch, Jonathan Franklyn	Duke Divinity School
Wright, Lauren Elizabeth	Duke Divinity School

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326)?**a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</i>	<i>Year Admitted</i>	<i>Notes</i>
Ahn, Mi Sook	PE	2018	
Anderson, Nathan Putnam	PD	2017	See MQ 78

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bowers, James A.	PE	2018	Pursuing Rec of Orders (Church of God)
Bowles, Genevieve	PE	2016	
Campbell, Jay Lewis	PE	2018	
Cho, Heewon	PE	2017	
Chung, In Yong (Danny)	PE	2017	
Conway, John Harris	PD	2016	
Cousar, Barbara Ann	PE	2017	
Devolites, Sean Charles	PE	2017	
Edwards, Darwin G.	PE	2012	
Geoffrion, Erin Aubrey	PE	2016	
Ginther, James Anthony Jr.	PE	2018	See MQ 75, 78
Hackmann, Ian J.	PE	2012	See MQ 52
Hicks, Justin Andrew	PE	2018	See MQ 76
Isernhagen, Brett Desley	PE	2016	
Kim, Arum	PE	2018	
Kim, Minoo William	PE	2017	
Lamb, Jonathan Jennings	PE	2017	
Lee, Gi Il	PE	2018	
Malloy, Katherine Ann	PD	2017	
McWilliams, David R.	PE	2016	
Namgung, Yosub	PE	2018	
Obeng, John	PE	2017	
Payne, Sarah Elizabeth	PE	2018	
Plemmons, Rachel Gordon	PE	2018	
Potter, Matthew Grayson	PE	2018	
Reynolds, Monica T.	PE	2017	
Ringenbach, Martha C.	PE	2017	
Isernhagen, Ashley B.	PE	2017	
Ryu, Young Sung	PE	2017	
Simmons, Joellen Mary	PE	2017	
Sloan, William Henry	PE	2017	
Sullivan-Trent, Mary Alice	PE	2017	
Swingle, Thomas Lambert	PE	2016	
Timmerman, Randall T.	PE	2017	
Watson, Christopher Charles	PE	2018	
Phillips, Katherine Carson	PE	2018	
Wicker, Gerald Lee "Jerry"	PE	2014	See MQ 50, 56
Wilkins, F. Darlene	PE	2016	
Wooten, Dirk Anthony	PE	2016	See MQ 41
Sloan, William Henry	PE	2017	
Sullivan-Trent, Mary Alice	PE	2017	
Swingle, Thomas Lambert	PE	2016	
Timmerman, Randall T.	PE	2017	
Ware, Andrew Jackson	PE	2016	
Wicker, Gerald Lee	PE	2014	
Wilkins, F. Darlene	PE	2016	
Wooten, Dirk Anthony	PE	2016	See MQ 49
Wray, Heather Leigh	PD	2015	
Swingle, Thomas Lambert	PE	2016	
Thornberry, Gayle Martin	PE	2015	
Varner, Edward Joseph Tucker	PE	2014	

Ware, Andrew Jackson	PE	2016	
Wicker, Gerald Lee	PE	2014	
Wilds, Kameron Michael	PE	2015	
Wilkins, F. Darlene	PE	2016	
Wooten, Dirk Anthony	PE	2016	See MQ 49

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Original Year of Membership</i>
-------------	------------------------------------

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Original Year of Membership</i>
-------------	------------------------------------

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</i>	<i>Original Year of Membership</i>	<i>Previous Conference or Denomination</i>
-------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6):

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Denomination</i>
-------------	----------------------	------------------------------

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3):**a) As provisional members (§347.3a,b)? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Date Received</i>	<i>Former Denomination</i>
Lyons, Tracey Bullock	PE-1	7/1/19	Baptist

b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Date Received</i>	<i>Former Denomination</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (3/4 v):**a) Deacons**

<i>Name</i>
Hughes, Susan MacKenzie
Kesner, Anne West
Wray, Heather Leigh

b) Elders

<i>Name</i>
Allen, Ashley Blair
Chapman, Carl M.
Hendricks, Terry Lee
Kim, Jeongin
Kim, Jiyeon
LaCroix Fillette, Ellen A.
LaRock, Ryan Scott
Matthews, Michelle Leigh
Min, Kwon Hong (Moses)
Moore-Diamond, Emily A.
Newman, Amanda Hill
Oh, Donghwan Paul
Payne, Clayton W.
Posey, Brian Edward
Robins, Koren Brittney
Schaeffer, Ryan Mark
Ware, Andrew Jackson

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?:

a) After provisional membership (§330)? (3/4 v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
Hughes, Susan MacKenzie	Wesley Theological Seminary
Kesner, Anne West	Princeton Theological Seminary
Wray, Heather Leigh	Duke Divinity School

b) Transfer from elder?(§309) (3/4 v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
-------------	-----------------

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (§335) (3/4 v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
Allen, Ashley Blair	Wesley Theological Seminary
Chapman, Carl M.	Wesley Theological Seminary
Hendricks, Terry Lee	Eastern Mennonite Seminary
Kim, Jiyeon	Wesley Theological Seminary
LaCroix Fillette, Ellen A.	Wesley Theological Seminary
LaRock, Ryan Scott	Duke Divinity School
Matthews, Michelle Leigh	Duke Divinity School
Min, Kwon Hong (Moses)	Wesley Theological Seminary
Moore-Diamond, Emily A.	Union Presbyterian Seminary
Newman, Amanda Hill	Union Presbyterian Seminary
Oh, Donghwan Paul	Wesley Theological Seminary
Payne, Clayton W.	Eastern Mennonite Seminary
Posey, Brian Edward	Eastern Mennonite Seminary
Robins, Koren Brittney	Duke Divinity School
Schaeffer, Ryan Mark	Eastern Mennonite Seminary
Ware, Andrew Jackson	Wesley Theological Seminary

b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 2/3)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Seminary</i>
-------------	-----------------

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§365)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Year Previously Discontinued</i>
-------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------

36. Who are readmitted (§366-368 [v], §369 [v 2/3]):

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Status</i>
-------------	----------------------	------------------------

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§358.7)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Year Retired</i>
-------------	----------------------	---------------------

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Conference</i>	<i>Date of Transfer</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Previous Methodist Denomination</i>	<i>Date of Transfer</i>
-------------	----------------------	--	-------------------------

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Member Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------

b) Elders?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Member Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>New Conference</i>	<i>Date of Transfer</i>
Wooten, Dirk Anthony	PE	Pacific Northwest	7/1/19

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v)**a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§327)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
-------------	----------------------

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§327.6) (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
Reibel, Erin.	n/a; See MQ46b

c) By involuntary discontinuance (§327.6) (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
-------------	----------------------

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§327.7)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
Allen, Marie B.	RL

43. Who are on location?**a) Who has been granted honorable location (§359.1)?****(1) This year? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
-------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

(2) Previously?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year Originally Granted</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>	<i>Year of Most Recent Report</i>
Coleman, Cynthia	1999	Fairlington, Ax	2019
Eisenman, Michael A.	FE	First UMC (Mountain Sky AC)	2019
Groover, Brian H.	2003	Trinity, B-W Conference	2019
Kidd, Timothy W.	2017	Mint Spring, S	2019
Milner, M. Helene	2011	Cherrydale, Ar	2019
Oldham, Bryan	2015	Pender, Ar	2019
Sligh, Gary L.	1997	Mt. Olivet, Ar	2019
Stanley, Sandra C.	FD	Duncan Memorial, Rd	2019
Stevens, Lawrence J.	2013	Mt. Pleasant, Rn	2019
Tate, Wendy Elisabeth	1995	Warrenton, Ax	2018
Wyant, Diane C.	1983	Great Falls, Ar	2018

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§359.2)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Year Originally Granted</i>
Buxton, Craig A.	Crawford (JR)	1992/reinst. 2018

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§360)?**(1) This year? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>
-------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------

(2) Previously?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year Originally Placed</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>	<i>Year of Most Recent Report</i>
Marvel, Fred G.	2015	Warsaw, RR	2019
New, Martha L.	2013	Mead Memorial, L	2018
Riggins, George S. III	2017	Chestnut Hill, L	2019

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§359.3):**a) This year? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>	<i>Honorable Location Originally Granted</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>
Horner, Daniel W.	HL	2012	Cave Spring, Rn

b) Previously?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>Honorable Location Originally Granted</i>	<i>Charge Conference Membership</i>
Archer, Ashton L.	FE	1990	East Culpeper, C
Burgess, Alvin C. Sr.	FE	1980	Mt. Zion, C
Draine, Wesley Davis Jr.	FE	1989	Trinity, Rd (First UMC, SC Dist. Florida Conf.)
Eakin, Hazel B.	FE	1998	Mt. Zion, C
Goodman, Timothy C.	FE	1968	Trinity, Rd
Hale, Jeffrey H.	FE	2010	Warrenton, Ax
Jenkins, Grover C. Jr.	FE	date unknown	Washington St., JR
Owen, Edward B.	FE	1971	Trinity, Rd
Reed, Claude A. Jr.	FE	1971	Aldersgate, C
Weems, Peter A.	FE	2000	Wesley Mem., C

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§359.2)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?**a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§361.1, .4)? (v)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
Gunther, Allen E. (A.J.) Jr.	7/2/2018	FE
McRoberts, Teresa K.	6/3/2019 pending return of Full Membership Certificate	FE
Wise, Ronald Kent	5/5/2019	FE

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§361.2, .4)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
Reibel, Erin	7/1/2019	PE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§361.3, .4; 2719.2)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§354.12)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

e) By trial (§2713)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Prior Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §363.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>
-------------	-----------------------	----------------------

48. Deceased**a) What associate members have died during the year?**

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

c) What elders have died during the year?

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Ward, John C. Jr.	10/13/1968	6/24/2018
Moon, Hyung Il	9/8/1962	7/5/2018
Callis, Rita A.	6/29/1953	10/5/2018

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Trumbo, Warren D.	1/1/1927	4/17/2018*
Johnson, Charles M.	12/22/1929	7/12/2018
Cosslett, Carl E.	1/28/1934	9/30/2018
Bair, Tracy R.	12/19/1947	10/14/2018
Smith, James W., III	9/7/1933	10/24/2018
Reynolds, James W. Jr.	3/21/1925	10/30/2018
Van Dyck, Edward S. 'Ned'	4/23/1947	11/3/2018
Yaple, Malcom Lee	3/9/1929	11/14/2018
Riley, Henry Elwood Jr.	6/2/1932	12/18/2018
Setchel, Eugene O.	4/18/1931	12/31/2018
Campbell, Deroy C.	9/17/1928	1/19/2019
Vaiden, Gerald M. Jr. "Jerry"	7/1/1935	1/22/2019
Palmer, David J.	9/17/1927	1/30/2019
Potts, Reginald H. III	7/22/1924	2/13/2019
Camden, David Barnes	1/23/1931	2/16/2019
Pillow, C. Douglas	4/1/1928	3/25/2019
Luker, Maurice S. Jr.	6/4/1934	3/27/2019
Meek, Calvin Eugene	11/12/1948	4/1/2019
Hemphill, Eugene R.	4/18/1938	5/14/2019

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Satterfield, Timothy V.	7/3/1955	11/28/2018
White, Troy Michael "Mickey"	10/24/1937	12/15/2018

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Mann, Carol P.	12/8/1941	8/12/2018
Godwin, Philip G.	4/6/1935	10/31/2018
Hepler, William E.	4/21/1939	4/3/2019

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Years</i>	<i>Conference Where Appointed</i>
Abarca-Mitchell, Ashley M.	FE	L	1	Indiana
Baber, Charles F. Jr.	FD	F	10	NC (Extension)
mcd, Thomas R.	RE	W	1	Iowa
Carl, David E. Jr.	FE	Rd	18	WNC (Extension)
Carter, Carroll C.	RE	Rn	3 (part-time)	WNC
Geeting, R. Douglas	RE	W	3	NC
Guyton, Morgan Arthur	FE	Ax	6	Louisiana (Extension)
Honeycutt, J. Denise	FE	Ax	2	NC
Jones, Robert O. Jr.	FE	H	3	Alaska Missionary
Levy, D. Brent	FE	H	5	NC
Lloyd, Robert B. Jr.	FE	ES	3	Cal-Pac
McNabb, Meredith L.	FE	Rd	1	Indiana (Extension)
Money, Patricia Sufficool	FE	ER	4	Oregon-Idaho
Montgomery, Sara E. Pugh	FE	W	7	Oklahoma
Robins, Koren B.	FE	YR	6	NC
Simmons, Myron I.	RE	F	3	NC
Southall-Vess, Marable F.	RE	Rd	1	WNC
Tippens, Norman G.	RE	S	4	NC
Tran, Charles K.	FE	Ar	7	Cal-Nev

Shin Woo Hong (FE, H) is under Extension 344.1(d) to KMC/Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church (see MQ 76)

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§354)?

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§354.2a 3) (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Boone, Sandra L.	FE	Ar	11/1/2018	Pender
Compton, Dawn	FD	L	7/1/2016	Mount Hermon (FL)
Grissett, Janet F.	FE	D	7/1/2019	Mt. Pisgah
Headley, Gerald C., III	FE	RR	7/1/2019	Melrose
Kim, Han Sung	FE	Ar	7/1/2019	KUMC-GW
Oh, Jinwook	FD	Ar	10/1/2017	TBD
Rickabaugh, Marc W.	FE	C	7/1/2017	Restoration

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§354.2a 3) (v 2/3)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
-------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§354.2b 3) (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Haynes, Kathleen W.	FE	H	7/1/2019	Strasburg
Lenow, Amy V.	FD	Rd	7/1/2017	Trinity
Pusso, Brenda	FE	RR	7/1/2019	Wright's Chapel

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§354.2b 3) (v 2/3)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
-------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

(5) Transitional (§354.2c)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Ryu, Sunghyun (Karis)	OE	Ar	1/12/2019	Korean of Koinonia
Douce, Tonya M.	FE	Ax	7/1/2019	TBD
Hughes, Dwight A.	FE	YR	7/1/2019	TBD
Wicker, Gerald Lee "Jerry"	PE	JR	7/1/2019	TBD; See MQ 56

b) Involuntary (§ 355)? (v 2/3)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
-------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§352)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Dulaney, Bradley S.	FE	D	7/1/2019	Redwood
Gilmore, Brandon L.	FE	ER	7/1/2019	The Gathering at Scott Memorial

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§357)? (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Barnett, Edward S.	FE	H	5/1/2018	
Barre, Kirsten Kay	FE	YR	9/1/2017	
Barton, Richard Lee	FE	L	2/4/2019	
Carey, Deborah L.	FE	C	1/1/2012	Culpeper UMC
Carlson, Susan K.	AM	S	7/1/2000	Granbery Memorial UMC
Cox, Tina	FL	Rn	7/1/2018	
Eakes, Michael Garey	FE	Ax	7/1/2019	
Earley, James N., II	FE	YR	7/1/2019	
Earley, Phyllis	FE	YR	1/1/2015	Tabernacle UMC
Eden, Sharon	PM	JR	7/1/2005	South Brunswick UMC
Gestwick, Douglas D.	FE	JR	7/1/2018	Chester UMC
Gibson, Suzanne D.	FE	YR	7/1/2018	
Gillespie, Paul F.	FL	YR	12/1/2017	
Hackmann, Ian J.	PE	JR	7/1/2017	
Hadley-Goggin, Ben	FE	Rd	9/1/2002	Duncan Memorial UMC
Huffman, Garland Michael	FL	F	10/1/2015	
Jones, John R. Sr.	FE	F	7/1/2019	
Martin, John Arthur Sr.	FE	W	5/1/2014	Rectortown UMC
Milstead, Gary W.	FE	S	9/1/2006	Christ UMC
Newsome, Kenneth W.	FE	RR	10/1/2017	Melrose UMC
Rhodes, Stephen A.	FE	Rd	7/1/2004	River Road UMC
Rumburg, Reginald G.	AM	Rd	1/1/2019	
Thomas, James D.	FE	Ax	5/5/2016	Sydenstricker UMC
Turner, J. Steven	FL	L	12/1/2016	
Woodfin, Robert H. II	FE	S	11/1/2013	St. Paul UMC
Wright, Sandra Lynn	FL	D	8/1/2018	

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357)

(v, unless otherwise noted: Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

Deacons**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Hawkins, Janet D.	7/1/2019

b) Previously?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Name</i>
Benedict, Jeanetta B.	Maughlin, Joanne
Chadsey, Elizabeth W.	Mills, Ralph
Cho, Kiok Chang	Real, Martha Meyer
Cutshaw, Susan D.	Rudisill, Joan M.
Dowdy, Roger C.	Stockberger, Carole
Douglass, Laura B.	Swann, Mary Sue
Downs, Beth C.	Swift, Robert G.
Fender, Judith G.	Tippett, Hardy

Hall, Judith T.	Uzzle, Carol T.
Hankins, Jean M.	Wang, Shirley M.
Manning, Michele	White, Valerie L.

Elders**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Forstall, Walton C., II	January 1, 2019
Hurley-Browning, Lucretia	January 1, 2019
Abbott, Catherine G.	July 1, 2019
Akers, C. Douglas	July 1, 2019
Baker, Paul S.	July 1, 2019
Barnard, Thomas R.	July 1, 2019
Blinn, Mary Beth	July 1, 2019
Brown, Marc D.	July 1, 2019
Burgess, Mark A.	July 1, 2019
Burgess, Ruth M.	July 1, 2019
Carper, A. Bruce	July 1, 2019
Clark Egan, Pamela	July 1, 2019
Edmonds, Larry J.	July 1, 2019
Forbes, Sharon L.	July 1, 2019
Frost, Thomas E.	July 1, 2019
Gunsalus, R. Douglas	July 1, 2019
House, Robert Lawrence	July 1, 2019
Jennings, Frank T.	July 1, 2019
Litten, Ronald A.	July 1, 2019
Mercer, Thomas L. Sr.	July 1, 2019
Moore, Lynda D.	July 1, 2019
Nesselrodt, David L.	July 1, 2019
Parks, Robert J. Jr.	July 1, 2019
Penn Hollar, Barry	July 1, 2019
Perry, Dennis W.	July 1, 2019
Rowland, Raymond G.	July 1, 2019
Southall-Vess, L. Michael	July 1, 2019
Tucker, Rudolph E. Jr.	July 1, 2019
Urban, Russell T.	July 1, 2019
Westbrook, Walter W.	July 1, 2019
Winfrey, W. Joseph	July 1, 2019
Wingert, James R.	July 1, 2019
Decker, Frank Paul	February 1, 2020
Townsend, Charles W.	July 1, 2018
Watts, P. Michael	February 1, 2018
Werner, Paula P.	July 1, 2018
Zuchelli, David J.	May 1, 2018

53. What members in full connection have been retired?**Elders****b) Previously?**

Abbott, Daniel P.	Burgess, Stephen W.	Davis, Creed S. "Bud" Jr.	Greer, William T. Jr.	Jacobs, Barbara M.
Acklin, Clarence E.	Burnette, Richard Rome Jr.	Davis, William A. Jr.	Grogan, Louis J. Jr.	James, Frank D.
Adams, Larry E.	Burns, James E.	Davis, Paul Benjamin Jr.	Grow, Ralph Houston Jr.	Jamison, Lee R.
Adkins, David L., Sr.	Burrough, David R.	Dawson, William K.	Gue, Robert Lyell	Jarvis, David
Adkins, Gregory L.	Burrough, William F.	De Jong, John E.	Guill, Willie B. Jr.	Jennings, Thomas Earl
Ahn, Byong Hyup	Butcher, J. Jeffrey	DeLoach, Clyde M.	Gunn, Alda V.	John, James M.
Allen, Earl W. Jr.	Butler, Henry D.	DeLoach, Travis L.	Hain, James A.	Johnson, Billy Gene Sr.
Allen, G. Jeffrey	Butler, Willie Eugene	DeLong, Leah A.	Haley, Robert L.	Johnson, Edward H.
Allport, H. Braxton Jr.	Buxton, Lawrence W.	DeVerter, John S.	Hall, James T.	Johnson, Janet K.
Alvis, Gary F.	Byrd-Madison, Doris	Dixon, Roger Linwood	Hall, Priscilla Gay Brown	Johnson, Joyce E.
Amon, William	Canada, David	Donat, Ward L.	Hall, William Pollard Jr.	Johnston, Robert Franklin
Anderson, Joseph R.	Cannon, Glen H.	Donnelly, Robert Joseph	Hamilton, F. Chancellor	Jones, C. Bailey
Andrews, John M.	Cannon, Jeffery L.	Draper, James W	Hampton, David T.	Jones, Finley O.
Arndt, Frederick A.	Card, Kathleene M.B.	Drinkard, David R.	Hanak Christine G.	Jones, Harry Byrd
Arthur, Wesley Edward	Carlson, Judith E.	Dunkum, Jeane D.	Hanak, Paul	Jones, Leroy Vaden
Ashby Jay F.	Carlton, Donald E.	Dunkum, Thomas R.	Hancock, Maurice G.	Jones, Patricia Ann
Ashby, C. Theodore	Carrier, John H.	Erbin, Lawrence A.	Hanke, Jay M.	Jones, Steve
Ashley, John W.	Carson, Louis Eldridge	Eccard, Emmitt William Jr.	Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha C.	Jordan, Preston L. Sr.
Astin, Charles Wesley	Carter, Carroll C.	Edmonds, Raymond H. Jr.	Harless, Charles H.	Joyce, Thomas L.
Athearn, W. James	Carter, Leonard Wayne	Edwards, Robert A.	Harlow, C. Randall	Julcher, John (Jack)
Atwell, William F. Sr.	Carter, Vernell Marie	Eldridge, Joseph T.	Harrell, Manning Berry	Justis, Robert
Au, Thomas Harry	Casey, Carlton Downing	Ennis, R. Carl	Harris, Charles E.	Kanney, Douglas W.
Austin, Deborah L.	Casey, Robert T.	Erbach, William W. Sr.	Harris, Hugh T.	Keever, Evelyn G.
Bailey, Melbourne	Caudill, Charles C.	Erickson, W. David Jr.	Harris, James A.	Keithley, Thomas H.
Baird, Donald A.	Chadsey, John S.	Espinoza, Samuel J.	Harris, Kelsey H.	Keller, Richard S.
Barclay, Richard A.	Chamberlain, Dow	Evans, Glen C.	Harris, Ralph Jr.	Kennon, Harry G.
Bare, I. William	Chappell, Willie A. Jr.	Fair, Deborah R.B.	Harrison-Davidson, Cheryl	Kim, M.J.
Barnett, Clarence Herbert	Childers, Denise M.	Fair, John	Hartman, Gary W.	King, Charles B.
Barrow, Vernie Jr.	Childress, Nancy B.	Farabaugh, Timothy M.	Hassmer, James W.	King, George Eugene
Basehore, Betsy	Cho, Sarah Seung-Hie	Faris, Richard Buchanan	Hassmer, Stephen B.	King, William M.
Beals, Kenneth A.	Clark, Jay Edward	Fathbruckner, Alexis S.	Hastings, Robert Carroll	Kincannon, Karla M.
Beane, Wendell Charles	Clark, Larry D.	Felumlee, Alan R.	Hattle, George R.	Kitchen, Theodore J.
Beasley, Joseph H.	Clever, A. J. Edwin	Ferrell, Dwala J.	Hauck, Robert L.	Klotz, Joseph H. Jr.
Beckley, Harlan R.	Close, George H. Jr.	Fink, Rufus B.	Hawkins, Robert Euker	Knox, Robert T.
Beighley, Paul Allen, III	Cloud, Becky Jane	Finley, Jeanne Torrence	Hawks, H. Donald Jr.	Kubat, J. Michael
Bennett, Jonathan	Cobb, Richard E.	Finley, William M., III	Haynes, John B. Sr.	Kutz, Margaret T.
Bennett, Judith F.	Cock, John P.	Finn-McKenzie, Michael D.	Hays, Brant K.	Lagerveld, David C.
Bennett, Morris A.	Cofer, Gilbert F.	Fisher, John Alexander Jr.	Helmbrecht, Beth-Marie Rowe	Langston, D. Glen
Biler, Brenda J.	Coffey, John H.	Ford, Robert W.	Helveston, Richard R.	Larkin, Russell Eugene
Bird, Marianne M.	Coffman, Thomas L.	Forrest, David T.	Herndon, Ernest Tommy Jr.	Lavender, James E. Jr.
Bird, Steven L.	Cofield, Robert Fulton Jr.	Franklin, Arthur Howell	Hetherington, Jo Ellen	Layman, William Anthony
Bishop, Jerry Lee	Colby, Don	Frederick, Lou Ann	Hewitt, James A., III	Leavitt, Charles H. Jr.
Blankenship, Randall Clinton	Colwell, Robin L.	Freeman, George H.	Hicks, Harold L.	LeGault, John T. Jr.
Blinn, Robert C.	Commander, Janice Prentace	Freeman, William R.	Hill, L. Douglas Jr.	Legg, Floetta G.
Blubaugh, J. Blaine	Compher, Nancy	Freund, Elizabeth Patterson	Hindman, David	LeMon, Carl J.
Boger, David Rhoades	Comstock, Ellen W.	Friend, Robert E. Jr.	Hines, Garland K. Jr.	Leonard, Paul Edward Jr.
Boice Jr., James H.	Conner, John Edward	Gable, Pamela J.	Hobbs, Herbert G.	Lewandowski, Bob
Bollfrass, Katha	Cook, Linwood G.	Galloway, Jeremy Q.	Hogge, William Ernest	Lipke, Dennis C.
Bomberger, Clayton Grant	Cooke, James R. Sr.	Gant, Edward P.	Holbert, David A.	Loehr, Judy L.
Bookwalter, Carol I.	Copeland, Michael D.	Gardner, William P.	Horne, Kenneth C. Jr.	Logan, William Curtis
Bowen, Clarence W. Jr.	Copenhaver, John D. Jr.	Garrett, Daniel L.	Horner, Patricia Morris	Long, Donald L.
Bowen, Donna M.	Corley, Cynthia A.	Garrett, Edward Mann Jr.	Horton, Alvin J.	Lotts, Joseph Lee
Bowen, Sally E.H.	Corr, Laughton L.	Garrett, Susan S.	Hottle, Lucy Marsden	Lough, David E.
Boyette, Keith D.	Crabill, Ralph H.	Geeting, R. Douglas	Houff, D. Michael	Lugn, Bruce N.
Bradley, Stephen E. Jr.	Crawford, John, III	Gentry, Kay Barstow	Hough, Anne	Lyle, Michael L.
Brack, Susan Fae	Crichlow, Winston L.	Geoghegan, Richard J. Jr.	Howell, David H.	Lynch, H Jack
Bray, Stephen	Cross, A. Susan	Gerde, Timothy R.	Hubbard, Charles W. Jr.	MacNicoll, Donald C.
Breeden, David W.	Crumb, C. Warner	Gibbs-Morris, Connie J.	Hudson, Sara L.	Maddox, James R.
Breeden, Frederick Lloyd	Curry, Henry L., III	Gibson, Robert G.	Hull, John F.	Maddrey, Thomas Deford
Bridges, Tilden	Cushnie, William D.	Gilfillan, Douglas Y.	Hundley, Lynne M.	Mahaffey, James L.
Brill, Ray S. Jr.	Daily, Richard A.	Gillis, R. Franklin Jr.	Hundley, Stephen C.	Manner, David E. Jr.
Brosnan, David R.	Dalton, Elinor Ritchie	Godwin, James B. Sr.	Hunsicker, Philip	Manner, Sara L.
Browder, Michael H.	Dameron, John Charles	Goodman, Ralph B. Jr.	Hunter, Rodney M.	Marion, Deborah T.
Brown, G. Thomas Jr.	Daniel, Linwood	Gosnell, Howard M.	Hyeon, Seong Yoon	Markham, Talmadge Thomas Jr.
Brusati, John F.	Davidson, Ronald T.	Grant, Arthur Elwood	Insley, George T. Jr.	Marks, Milton E.
Buchanan, Ray A.	Davidson, William G.	Gravely, James L., III	Ivey, Daniel K.	Marsh, Corinne A.
Burgess, Reginald D.	Davies, Larry E.	Greer, Steven W.	Jackson, Charles V. II	Martin, John T. Martin Jr.

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Martin, Julian H. Jr.	Nottingham, Sandra	Rose, Brenda L.	Sumpter, Wilhelmina	White, Burton E.
Martin, Louis Arthur	Nuckols, William Henry Jr.	Rowley, Charles E.	Sutlive, Vinson H., Jr.	White, Mary Sylvia
Martin, P. Douglas	Olewiler, William E.	Salmon, SueAnn	Swadley, Charles E.	White, Robert E. Jr.
Martin, Richard K.	Page, Jean H.	Samson, Angelito G.	Swartz, Ronna Lynn	White, Roy P.
Martin, William A.	Parish, Frederick L.	Satter, Ralph G.	Sweat, Thomas W.	Whitehurst, Walter A.
Mateer, Ronald W.	Parker, John S.	Satterwhite, E. Howard	Tangeman, Karl K.	Whitlock, Edwin Clifton
Mayton, Wilfred M. Jr.	Parsley, Gary Wayne	Sault, Stephanie M.	Tanner, David R.	Wilborn, Roger Edward
McAllister-Wilson, Drema	Parsons, Robert Leland	Savage, Carl	Tanner, W. Douglas Jr.	Wilbur, Lynn Raymond
McAden, Robinson H.	Patrick, Kenneth K.	Savinsky, Joseph G.	Tate, John B. Jr.	Wickham, Charles W.
McDonald, James F.	Paul-Coker, Isaac S.	Sawyer, John (Jack) C.	Taylor, Andrew Robert	Wilkins, Edward F.
McDonald-Walker, Jean Graves	Paylor, Earle W. Jr.	Schill, David E.	Taylor, Elizabeth Wright	Wilkins, Mary M.
McHose, Charles	Payne, Michael D.	Seely, Donald H.	Taylor, James J. Jr.	Will, William Ashley Jr.
McMahan, William F.	Pearson, George M. Jr.	Seibert, H. Leroy	Teates, Timothy E.	Williams, Gene M.
McPhail, Sam Everette	Pendley, Dee F., III	Seibert, Vickie R.	Thomas, Eugene Foster	Williams, Russell D. Jr.
McWilliams, Joseph C. Jr.	Pendrak, Gary A.	Shappell, John F.	Thomas, Howe O. 'Tom' Jr.	Willson, J. Brooke
McMillen, Sandra A.	Peters, John B.	Sharp, Donna D.	Thomas, William K.	Wilson, Donald W.
Meadows, Patricia M.	Petreski, Kitan	Sharp, Robert W.	Thomas, Wilton B.	Wilson, Douglas K.
Melson, James M.	Pfeiffer, Bruce	Sheaffer, Lee Benjamin	Thomason, Robert Troy	Wilson, Stephanie L.
Michie-Bent, Susan L.	Phillips, Bradford L.	Shepherd, Edward B. Jr.	Thompson, Lawrence R. Jr.	Wingfield, Arthur White Sr.
Miller, Gerald Mowery	Phillips, Paul L.	Shepherd, William Joseph	Thorne, Alan D.	Winkler, Edward P.
Miller, Gretchen Adams	Pierson, Myles E.	Sherrod, Thomas W.	Thornton, Harold Eugene	Wolz, Arthur L. Jr.
Miller, Roy Leslie	Piluso, Phyllis S.	Shinn, Samuel D.	Thornton, James W. Sr.	Woodall, Richard T.
Mills, Ronald V.	Pittard, Vickie Elaine	Shipley, Patricia L.	Throckmorton, Barry E.	Woodfin, Robert H.
Minnick, Jack Ashlin	Plummer, John A.	Shoemaker, Rochelle	Throckmorton, Robert M.	Worden, Richard L.
Minter, Barbara Jean	Plymale, Steven F.	Short, Judith Ellen	Tingle, Larry O.	Work, Kathleen A.
Miranda, Edgar	Pollok, William H.	Siddons, James	Tippens, Norman G.	Wrenn, Raymond Fitzhugh
Monge, Kathleen M.R.	Porter, William Forest Jr.	Siegle, John A.	Tongue, James M.	Wright, Elizabeth A. S.
Montgomery, Norwood P.	Pratt, J. David	Sikkelee, Albert D.	Tony, Pat B.	Wright, Lea Stanley Jr.
Moore, Charles N.	Pratt, W. Benjamin	Simmons, Myron I.	Torrence, C. David Jr.	Yoo, Sung Jun
Moore, Edna F.	Price, John C.	Sims, Philip E.	Townsend, Charles W.	Young, Stephen E.
Moore, Robert	Proctor, Stephen A.	Sirk, Wade L.	Truxell, James M.	Yu, Hija L.
Morefield, David Clyde	Pruitt, C. Edward	Sisson, Richard Bailey	Turbyfill, Margaret A.	Zavitz, Dwight L. Jr.
Morgan, Lewis H.	Pugh, Jeffrey C.	Smith, Charles Hope, III	Tuttle, Bruce D.	Ziegler, Gary Allen
Morris, M. Mochel H.	Radford, James O.	Smith, David Hammond	Tyndall, L. Glenn	Zottoli, Helen M.
Morris, Robert Lee Jr.	Ramsey, Milton Lee Jr.	Smith, Jeffrey	Ullian, James C.	Zuchelli, David J.
Morris, Ronald K.	Rash, David A.	Smith, Riley R. Jr.	Unterberger, Gail	
Morrison, John W. Jr.	Reames, Waverly G.	Smith, Robert W. Jr.	Vann, William L., III	
Morse, Christopher L.	Regan Jr., James Robert	Smith, Rudy Lee	Vaughn, Peter M.	
Mott, Donna Lea Shutes	Reifsnyder, Alan G.	Snider, Michael L.	Via, Bernard S. Jr.	
Mottley, Keith A.	Reiss, Bonnie Alma	Soulen, Richard N.	Wade, David L.	
Moyer, Herbert A.	Reuter, Mark A.	Spear, Harry B., III	Wade, William N.	
Mucha, David R.	Reynolds, Charles F.	Spilman, Martin K. Sr.	Wadsworth, Anthony A.	
Mullaney, Fahy G.	Reynolds, David T.	Southall-Vess, Marable F.	Walters, Gordon D., Jr.	
Mullen, Alyce Miller	Reynolds, Thomas Pierce Jr.	Spivey, Robert Atwood	Walters, William Dabney	
Munford, J. Wade	Rhodes, Cheryl B.	Stables, Alfred G.	Ward, Gerould A. Jr.	
Murphy, E. Thomas Jr.	Rice, Grace Ellen	Stamps, Robert J.	Warnick, Harvey L.	
Murphy, Patricia Ann	Ricketts, William Augustus Jr.	Staul, Rita Louise	Wash, Willard D.	
Neas, George B.	Rideout, Amos S. Jr.	Stearns, Carla	Washington, Alton M.	
Nelson, Clyde T.	Ridout, Edward M.	Stewart, Carl Oscar	Waters, Marie Manos	
NeSmith, Samuel E.	Righter, James Delano	Stewart, Douglas	Watkins, J. Pat	
Newman, M. Douglas	Rivero, Janice M.	Stewart, George William	Watson, H. Douglas	
Nichols, Hugh E.	Robbins, Gary L.	Stewart, Sydney Elizabeth	Watts, P. Michael	
Nixon, Paul A.	Roberts, Charles H.	Stith Jr., W. Hewlett	Weaver, Clyde W.,	
Nobles, William Michael Sr.	Roberts, Donald Hayse	Stover, Patricia J.	Webster, Harold F. Jr.	
Noland, James R.	Robinson, E. Kirk	Strickler, Louis	Welch, Rosemary G.	
Norton, Vera Ann	Rollins, Milford C.	Stroud, R. Levi Jr.	Werner, Paula P.	
Noseworthy, James A.	Rorrer, Sebert W.	Suerdieck, Christina K.	Whetzel, Kenneth Eugene	

As a courtesy by the Virginia Conference, the following names are listed:

Bishop Ray Chamberlain
 Bishop Young Jin Cho
 Bishop H. Hasbrouck Hughes Jr.
 Bishop R. Kern Eutsler
 Bishop C. P. Minnick Jr.
 Bishop Timothy W. Whitaker

These names are appropriately assigned to the Council of Bishops.

54. What associate members have been retired (§358):**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Davis, Michael T.	7/1/2019
Parks, Charles W., III	7/1/2019
Reynolds, Thomas W.	7/1/2019

b) Previously?

Armstrong, Kenneth T.	Fisher, William R.	McIntyre, Robert Leslie	Tarpley, Emory N. Sr.
Bender, Harley R.	Frye, Cynthia Lee	Pack, Raymond E.	Tatum, Gene C.
Blankenship, James H. Sr.	Galbreath, Richard Nolan	Parker, Steven Dwight	Thorne, Robert J.
Branton, Grover C. III	Green, Alfred M.	Pruitt, Jack D.	Tucker, Clay Branscome
Brenneke, John S.	Gross, Barbara J.	Ramsey, Luther S.	Vanhook, Bettie Jean
Briggs, John G. Jr.	Huffman, Denise R.	Rowan, Darwood E.	Wagner, R. C.
Brothers, Emily H.	James, Kenneth S.	Sandoval, Karen	Wiest, Charles N.
Caldwell, Samuel F.	James, William A.	Schooler, Jack L.	Worley, Otis Haynesworth
Clark, William McGuire Jr.	Knott, Janet C.	Shull, Don L.	Wright, William C. "Gus"
Clemens, Frederick D.	Lamb, Bobby Hartwell	Simmons, James W.	Wyatt, Doyle W.
Collins, Donald Lee	Lanasa, R. Kay	Soots, Virgil W.	
Craig, David	Lewis, Steve Jackson	Sowder, Robert J.	
Crockett, Albert L.	Maas, Robert E.	Stovall, Lowell P. "Woody"	

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 Book of Discipline)?

Cook, Marvin Thomas
Heacock, John G.

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

**Licensed while appointed in retirement.

a) This year?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
Pizzeck, Bonnie G. (ad interim)	F	1/1/2019
Adams, Karen Diane Merica **	W	7/1/2019
Brown, James F. **	F	7/1/2019
Chandler, Marlene A.	H	7/1/2019
Clayton, William Mark	D	7/1/2019
Colwell, Mary Alice	Rn	7/1/2019
Corber, Wesley S.	W	7/1/2019
Davis, Janet Lee	H	7/1/2019
Day, Michael G. **	F	7/1/2019
Duncan, Alexander Jr.	Ar	7/1/2019
Hall, Stephen Mark **	C	7/1/2019
Hanson, Kenneth Emerson **	RR	7/1/2019
Hardy, Robert F., IV	D	7/1/2019
Hedrick, Doris T. **	S	7/1/2019
Johnson, Edward Wayne **	ES	7/1/2019
Lacy, James F. Jr.	C	7/1/2019
Lehman, Larry A.	F	7/1/2019
MacTavish, Susanne Hanna **	H	7/1/2019
Meeuwissen, Pamela G.	Ax	7/1/2019
Meservey, John Edward **	JR	7/1/2019
Morris, Judy Garrett	C	7/1/2019
Reynolds, Martha Trice	W	7/1/2019
Sims, Betty Jo Graybeal **	RR	7/1/2019
Straughter, Debra Angela **	L	7/1/2019
Wicker, Gerald Lee "Jerry"	JR	9/1/2019

b) Previously?

Armstrong, Daniel James	Enright, W. Maury **	Lazenby, Elizabeth Hodges	Rawlings, William E. III
Aylor, Henry D.	Fisher, David P.	Lanman, Ronald T. **	Ross, Terry A. **
Biggs, Norman R.	Foley, W. Leonard	Lee, Connie Ray	Rough, Robert E.
Blagg, Donald L.	Fuss, Christopher S.	Loyd, Harry R.	Russell, Robert L.
Branson, Allen Lee	Galford, James Emory	Markle, James Richard	Sallinger, Murray L.
Brayton, Lawrence S.	Gilley, Fred T.	Marshall, Betty D. **	Salmon, James A.
Brumback, Philip H. **	Glisson, Hannah T.	Martin, A. Randolph	Sanborn, J. Michael
Bucher, Richard Lee **	Goode, Leslie G.	Martin, Janet L.	Sandifer, Walter Raysor **
Buddenhagen, Ralph F.	Green, Robert E.	McCaslin, Henry Harris Jr.	Shelton, Emerson L.
Burkholder, Geraldine Reed	Greer, William Paul **	McKinley, Neal D.	Shively, Bobby
Carwile, Elwood	Haley, Charlie	Mears, Charlene Landes	Smith, Waverly C. III **
Clemens, Jeffery P. **	Hall, William Pembroke	Meriwether, Gordon K. III ***	Stroecker, Thomas L.
Collins-Dinger, Ruth A. **	Haynes, John W.	Merry, Edward H.	Tharpe, Mary V.
Costello, Hilary W. "Pete" Jr.	Henson, David Glenn	Mulford, Stanley H. III	Theis, Linda J.
Craig, Frances C.	Huffmann, Robert C.	Murphy, Allan Thomas	Thornberry, Wesley
Davidson, Ruth Ann	Hundley, John Michael	Nankivell, David	Tucker, Howard Ray
Dawson, Richard B. **	Jackson-Hughes, Lucy A. **	Neilsen, Patricia Leigh **	Turlington, Glenda T.
De La Rosa, Martha	Jamieson, Barbara H. **	Nelan, Beverly June	Walker, Dan Edward **
Dean, Norma J.	Jeter, Kent L.	Oberdick, Jan Gilbert	White, Wilma Hedrick
Doherty, Philbert	Jennings, Robert. L.	Osborne, E. Joanne	Whitehurst, Karen
Dotson, F. Lee	Kanten, Rita Ann **	Perdue, Elijah C.	Whitmore, Sarah M.
Early, Reginald A. **	Killough, Deborah W.	Pittmann, Gregory Dean	
Edwards, James A.	Langley, Charles L.	Puckett, Evelyn A.	

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:**a) By appointment category and conference relationship?****NOTES:**

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
- ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
- ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (75, 77c)	15	449	1	43	9	181	110
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	13	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	43	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	-	1	1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	7	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	-	-	1	-

Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX	17	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX	1	1	3	-
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (78)	-	2	1	1	-	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	15	-	2	-	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	5	-	-	-	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	1	2	-	-	-	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	-	2	-	-	-	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Medical Leave (52)	-	18	-	1	2	4	1
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	-	2	-	1	-	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
Retired (53, 54, 55)	23	569	-	2	50	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
Total Number, Clergy Members	54	1128	5	51	62	190	112
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1602						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Clergy Demographics														
Catego- ries	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Mbs & Affiliate Members with vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian		3	40	13			4	2			12	2	2	
African American		1	31	14			2	2	1		8	2	7	2
Hispanic			4	3							1	1	3	4
Native American			3							1				
Pacific Islander												1		
Caucasian	12	38	767	252	3	2	24	16	51	9	107	56	66	28
Multi- Racial			1				1				2			
Grand Total All Clergy Members	12 (8/4)	42 (23/19)	846 (339/ 507)	282 (161/ 121)	3 (3/0)	2 (2/0)	31 (29/2)	20 (20/0)	52 (6/46)	10 (2/8)	130	61	78	34

PART III: CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>
Barker, Sara Lindsay	H	Lay	Music Ministry
Barricks, Monica	Ax	Lay	Youth Ministry
Beaver, Linda Susan	Ax	Lay	Youth Ministry
Beighley, Paul	JR	RE	Spiritual Formation
Billy, Sandra Snell	ER	Lay	Music Ministry
Burke, Cary L.	W	Lay	Christian Education
Choi, Yoon Seok	YR	OE	Spiritual Formation
Delgado, Rene'e	Rd	Lay	Children/Christian Education
Durbin, Tianna M.	Ar	Lay	Music Ministry
Fraedrich, Eileen	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Gray, Susan W.	Ar	Lay	Music Ministry
Grigg, Meily O.	Ar	Lay	Christian education
Kincannon, Karla M.	Ax	RE	Spiritual Formation
King, George	ES	Lay	Evangelism
McGlynn, Leah	YR	Lay	Evangelism
Miller, Nancy	Ax	Lay	Older Adult Ministry
Miller, Trudy	ER	Lay	Youth Ministry
Moore, Cheryl W.	Ar	Lay	Christian education
Moorefield, Carol M.	L	Lay	Music Ministry
Perez, Lori J.	Ax	Lay	Evangelism
Rhodes, Athena A.	ER	Lay	Christian education
Rudys, Catherine Holbert	Rd	Lay	Camp/Retreat Min.
Schau, Connie Harrell	ER	Lay	Christian education
Skinner, Dawn	W	Lay	Youth Ministry
Turner, Geraldine Beale	YR	Lay	Christian education
Van Gentry, Robert	YR	Lay	Evangelism
White, Valerie L.	Rd	RD	Older Adult
Wilson, Janet	C	Lay	Youth Ministry

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>
Banek, Cynthia G.	YR	Lay	Christian Education
Beall, Kristin Bloodworth Dawkins	W	Lay	Christian Education & Youth Ministry
Craft, Timothy Sean	Rn	FD	Youth Ministry
Denton, Leila W.	Rd	Lay	Christian Education
Douglass, Laura Blevins	H	RD	Music
Granberg, Patricia T.	Ar	Lay	Children's Ministry
Harrington, James E.	Ar	PL	Youth Ministry
Harrington, Kathryn Barton	Ar	Lay	Youth Ministry
Hawkins, Janet D.	L	FD	Music
Hazlett, Timothy D.	ER	FE	Evangelism
Kiger, Anthony Shawn	RR	Lay	Youth Ministry
Lee, Virginia A.	Rd	FD	Christian Education
Lenow, Amy V.	Rd	FD	Christian Education
Lopynski, Cynthia Case	Ar	Lay	Evangelism
Moore, Jennifer Vestal	L	FL	Youth Ministry
Oakes, Leslie C.	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Oguich, Judith Clegg	Rd	FD	Christian Education

Priddy, C. Rives	Rd	Lay	Christian Education
Reynolds, Martha Trice	W	FL	Christian Education
Runaldu, Teresa Darlene	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Singhass, Patricia Johnson	W	Lay	Christian Education
Stokes, Martha E.	Rd	Lay	Older Adult Ministry
Tindall, John Wade	H	Lay	Youth Ministry
Tschudi-Evatt, Janae	Ax	Lay	Christian Education
Williams, Angela Seckler	Rd	Lay	Youth Ministry

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy/Lay Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>	<i>Sending Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Clergy/Lay Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>	<i>Receiving Conference</i>
-------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Specialized Ministry</i>
-------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

PART IV: CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY(¶¶ 271, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)**63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>
Amend, Joseph Henry III	H
Austin, Joyce Greenwell	L
Baldwin, Harold Edwin Jr.	S
Campbell, Jerry Curtis	S
Coffelt, Lisa	H
Jones, James W.	ER
Justis, Barbara	ES
Ledbetter, Robert	F
Marston, Pierre M. (Mardy)	H
Moore, Ralph L.	F
Payne, Gregory Michael	C
Powell, Kendra S.	ES
Reynolds, Wayne	W
Wilkerson, Mark A.	L

PART V: DIACONAL MINISTERS(Paragraph numbers in questions 65-72 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)**64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Previous Annual Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
-------------	-----------------------------------	-------------

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Previous Annual Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
-------------	-----------------------------------	-------------

**66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)?
(Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3)**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Effective</i>
-------------	-----------------------

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?**a) Effective:**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

b) Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Nuckols, Elaine C.		See correction MQ 80

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave)?: (v)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Type of Leave</i>	<i>Date Originally Granted</i>
-------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e)?:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Originally Granted</i>
-------------	--------------------------------

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date Originally Granted</i>
-------------	--------------------------------

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2)?: (Under ¶313.2b, 2/3 v)**a) This year?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective</i>
-------------	------------------

b) Previously?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective</i>
Barbour, Dorothy Rickets	1983
Green, Nonie S.	1989
Trego, Laurel G.	1990
Lucy, Ruth B.	1991
McAden, Shelby L.	1999
Nelms, Shirley	2001
Miller, Louise Landis	2003
Hewitt, B. Arlene	2010
Mills-Thomas, Karen	2013

PART VI: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?**

a) What associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (2/3 v, after 8 years 3/4 v):

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Fraction of Full-Time</i>
Barrell, Verónica G.	ES	FE	2	50% extension
Book, Andrew H.	JR	FE	2	50%
Casey-Rutland, Helen	YR	FE	6	50%
Crabbs, Linda E. F.	Rd	FE	5	75%
Crites, Luther Edwin Jr.	H	OE	11.5*	25%
Crockett, Douglas E.	Rd	OE	9	50%
Dorsey, Jeffrey L.	Rn	FE	25*	25%
Dunlap, Melissa R.	Ar	FE	7	25%
Ferris-McCann, Donald R.	Ar	OE	1	75%
Glass, Elizabeth S.	RR	FE	8	75%
Haynes, Kevin W.	S	FE	2	50%
Lee, Chenda Innis	Ax	FE	2	75%

Lock, Mary Jane	W	FE	1	25%
Parks, Robert J.	C	RE	1	50%
Porias, Gayle Diane	RR	FE	8	75%
Robinson, Nancy E.	Rd	FD	1	75%
Satter, Ralph G.	C	RE	3	75%
Swingle, Thomas	RR	PE	3	75%
Davies, Larry E.	C	RE	1	75%
Throckmorton, Robert Monroe	W	RE	2	25%

Part-time local church and part/full-time extension:

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Fraction of Full Time</i>
Almy, Robert A.	RR	FE	1	75% local church/25% extension
Barker-Brugman, Kimberly	Ax	FE	1	75% local church/25% extension
White, Adam James	C	FE	1	50% local church/100% extension
Timmerman, Randall T.	ER	PE	1	50% local church/50% extension
Hicks, Justin Andrew	F	PE	1	25% local church/100% extension

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Status</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Fraction of Full Time</i>
Blakely, Lyndsie N.K.	F	FD	2	25%
Brynildsen, Herbert	JR	FD	1	25%
Robinson, Nancy	Rd	FD	1	75%

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>End Date</i>
DeLoach, Clyde (RE)	Two County Coop. Parish— Ridgeway (Associate) (50%)	12/1/2018	6/30/2019
Thompson, Lawrence R. (RE)	Mt. Olivet-Mt. Pleasant (50%)	1/1/2019	6/30/2019
Throckmorton, Barry R. (RE)	West Point (75%)	1/1/2019	6/30/2019
Colwell, Robin L. (RE)	Parrish Chapel (25%)	1/1/2019	6/30/2019
Gladding, Elsie Mae (OR)	South Halifax Charge (50%)	2/1/2019	4/30/2019
Rhodes, Cheryl M.B. (RE)	Trinity, Blithewood, on- loan, SC	2/1/2019	6/30/2019
Drinkard, David R. (RE)	Bethesda-Patmos Coop. Parish	2/4/2019	6/30/2019
DeLong, Leah Carlton (RE)	Cool Spring (W) 25%	4/1/2018	6/30/2018
Hays, Brant K. (RE)	Irvington (RR) (50%)	4/9/2018	6/30/2018
Ferris-McCann, Donald R. (OE)	Smith Chapel (Ar) (25%)	5/1/2018	6/30/2018

74. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? See appointment list**75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session?**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>
Kesner, Anne West (PD)* see MQ 33	Haygood (50%), Children's Hospital (50%)	ER	7/1/2019
Commander, Janice Y. (RE)	Susanna Wesley	YR	8/1/2018
Thomas, Maxine LaRue (OE)	Ignite Norfolk--Wesley Foundation	ER	8/20/2018
Shea, Thomas McKennon Jr.	Assistant VP of Development, High Point Univ.	F	8/27/2018
Gaylor, David Rodney (PL)	North Patrick-Woolwine, Co-Pastor (50%)	D	9/1/2018
Geib, Lillian Rodgers (RE)	Two County Cooperative Parish, Associate	D	9/1/2018
Meeuwissen, Pamela G. (PL)	Moved to MQ20, Ended extension appointment	Ax	9/9/2018
Martinez-Ortiz, Angel (PL)	Wesley, Associate (25%)	Ax	9/20/2018
Sims, Betty Jo Graybeal (PL)	End Mizpah; remains McKendree (50%)	RR	9/30/2018

VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Gayle, Ellis Harmon (PL)	Add Mizpah (25%) to Shepherds (50%)	RR	10/1/2018
Neil, Elizabeth H. (PL)* see MQ 28	Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern Virginia (75%)	Ar	10/1/2018
Nam, Yosep (FL)	Christ's Comm. Fellowship/Monroe Coop. Parish (from SY)	L	10/1/2018
Laskey, Matthew (FL)	Timberlake, Associate (from SY)	L	10/1/2018
Terry, Mary Sue (PL)	North Patrick-Woolwine, Associate (from SY)	D	10/26/2018
Gess, W. Todd (PL)	Mt. Zion (Strasburg) (25%)	H	10/28/2018
Duty, Donnie G. (SY)	Craigsville-Goshen (25%)	S	11/1/2018
Baber, Charles F. Jr. (FD)	On loan to NC: University, Youth Minister, Chapel Hill, NC	F	11/1/2018
Meriwether, Gordon (RL)	District Dir. Congregational Vitality (50%)	H	11/12/2018
Malloy, Katherine A. (PD)	Extension appointment position/title change	Ar	1/1/2019
Aguilar, Norma E. (PL)	Ramsey Memorial, Associate, increase 50% to 75%	Rd	1/1/2019
Harrison, James H. Jr. (FL)	Move to MQ20 from Sharon	JR	1/1/2019
Sims, Betty Jo Graybeal (PL)	McKendree, shift 50% to 75%	RR	1/1/2019
Beckert, Kristen Ann (OE)	End on-loan appointment, The Vine	Ar	1/7/2019
Gess, W. Todd (PL)	Add Woodstock to Mout Zion (Strasburg) (remain 25%)	H	1/27/2019
Fathbruckner, Alexis S. (RE)	Tabernacle-Amelia co-pastor, 50%	F	2/1/2019
Walker, Calvin "Callie" J. (PL)	Change to co-pastor, Amelia Charge (Trinity), 50%	F	2/1/2019
Hughes, Susan M. (PD)* see MQ 33	Bethlehem (Moneta), Associate Minister to 50%	L	2/1/2019
Ginther, James A. Jr. (PE)	Add Fredericksburg UMC (Assoc.) 50% to CPE 50%	RR	2/18/2019
Joyner, Courtney C. (FD)	WTS Liaison to UM Students from EMS (25%)	H	3/1/2019
Doan, Steven B. (ROF)	Melfa (50%)	ES	3/10/2019
Baynham, Lindsey M. (FE)	VAUMC Center for Clergy Excellence, Director	Rd	3/24/2019
McNabb, Meredith L. (FE)	Lake Institute, IU-Lilly Sch. of Philanthropy (Indianapolis)	Rd	4/1/2019
Kim, Jong Nam (OE)	Korean UMC of Greater Washington, Associate	Ar	4/1/2019
McLeod, Sheldon "Mac"	Add Mt Hermon, remains 25% at two charges	Rd	4/1/2019
Kesner, Anne W (PD)* see MQ 33	End Haygood; increase CHKD from 50% to Full time	ER	4/26/2019
Hargrove, Jessica L. (FD)	End Great Bridge; ABLC to Alicia's Place	ER	5/1/2019
Serrano-Perez, Julio C. (PL)	End Beulah; reducing Belmont from 50% to 25%	Rd	5/1/2019
Smith, Riley R. Jr. (RE)	Bellevue	L	5/8/2019
Thomas, Maxine LaRue (OE)	End on-loan appointment, Ignite Norfolk	ER	5/18/2019
Donald, Christopher R.	Univ Chaplain and Dir of Religious Life, Vanderbilt U.	D	6/1/2019

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Allen, B. Justin	Kim, Seonyoung
Baker, Dori Lynn	LeMon, Joel M.
Barrell, Verónica G. (50%)	Lewis, Deborah E.
Bates, Charles F.	McAllister-Wilson, David
Bates, Denise P.	Meadows, Sylvia S.
Baynham, Lindsey M.	Meriwether, Gordon K., III (RL, 50%)
Book, Andrew H.	Mickle, Jeffrey P.
Brooks, Florence	Moon, Peter M.
Calvert, Sarah L. K.	Moore, Jennifer Vestal (FL)
Crosby, Thomas W.	Ogren, Mark V.
Darr, Stephen E.	Orndorff, Joshua R.
Davis, Michael T. (RA, 25%)	Porias, Gayle Diane
Davis, Scott E.	Rochford, David J. III
Ensz, Andrew S.	Roscoe, Mark Alan (PL, 50%)
Estes, Shayne Victor (25%)	Shea, T. McKennon Jr.
Gilmore, Rachel M.	Smith, R. Shaun (FL, 50%)

Gómez, Victor R.	Smith, Theodore
Gooch, Katherine B.	Snead, M. Wayne
Graham, Jasmyn C. (FL)	Soulen, R. Kendall
Gresham, Bret-Ashton Goodwin	Summers, Steven J.
Grimes, Kendra Denise	Sygeel, Crystal Renee
Guyton, Morgan (see MQ 49)	Timmerman, Randall T. (PE, 50%)
Hargraves, J. Stanley	Tripodi, Dorothee
Hicks, Justin Andrew (PE)	VanDyke, Rhonda
Holton, M. Jan	Ward, Timothy L. (25%)
Joyner, Alex B.	Webster, Kathleen Overby
Joyce, Thomas L. (RE)	West, Gregory B.
Kesner, Danny J.	White, Adam James
Kim, Sangkeun	

b) To ministries endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Bailey, Caitlyn F.	Hulme, Gary L.
Barker-Brugman, Kimberly (25%)	Nassef, Marianne Kehoe
Carl Jr., David E. (see MQ 49)	Pearsall, Lemuel E. Jr.
Crews, Tammie E.	Ritter, Paul (FL)
Driscoll, James R.	
Gunther, Allen E. Jr.	

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)

Almy, Robert A. (25%)	Labella-Foster, Elizabeth
Bennett, Christopher M.	McNabb, Meredith L.
Burks, Benjamin D.	Moore, Robin C. (FL)
Chandler, James H.	Neil, Elizabeth H. (PE, 75%)
Decker, Frank Paul (See MQ 53)	Sawyer, Carlson Mary (FL)
Donald, Christopher Ross	Seusy, Brent M.
Foster, Barry S.	Shea, Thomas McKennon Jr.
Haushalter, Julie Ann (25%)	Smith, Donna Brown (AM)
Hawkins, Ralph K.	Talley, Kathryn F.
Hong, Shin Woo	Whaley, Michael L.

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?

Hargrove, Jessica L.	Malloy, Katherine Ann (PD)
Harding, Lynda Whitley	Torrence, Joseph
Hughes, Susan M. (50%)	White, John D.
Kesner, Anne West	Zirlott, Cynthia
Laws, Brenda Lee	

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?

Baber, Charles F. Jr. (See MQ 49)	Joyner, Courtney C. (25%)
Copeland, Rebecca Lee (PD)	Lee, Virginia A.
Delamar, Caitlin Rose	Stanley, Jason C.
Dietz, Joanna S.	Taylor, Leigh Anne
Fuller, Jonathan (PD)	Willhauck, Susan E.

c) Within a local congregation, charge or cooperative parish (¶331.1c)?

See Appointment List

78. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

<i>Name (Clergy Status)</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>School</i>
Anderson, Nathan P. (PD)	S	Medical School; Pittsburgh
Ginther, James Anthony Jr. (PE)	RR	CPE, Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center, Fredericksburg site
Min, Kwon Hong Moses (FE)	ER	D.Min, Wesley Theological Seminary (Virginia Korean)
Perkins, Tasi B. (FE)	F	Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., Washington, DC
Perkins, Tasi B. (FE)	F	Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., Washington, DC

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]?

See appointment list

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the “Business of the Annual Conference” form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Name change:

Forti, Sarah Mary, from Russo, Sarah Mary

Isernhagen, Ashley B., from Roth, Ashley B.

Labar-Dietz, Andrew Christian, from Dietz, Andrew Christian

Moore, Robin C., from Robin C. Moore Jones

Phillips, Katherine Carson, from Webster, Katherine Carson

BAC-2018 MQ 25 Delete Holt, Kevin M. effective 7/1/2018

BAC-2018 MQ 67 Add Elaine C. Nuckols, born 11/12/1924, died 11/10/2017 (notified June 2018)

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?

Roanoke, VA; June 18-20, 2020

VII. APPOINTMENTS

For 2019-2020

**A. Members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Local Pastors,
Others Serving Pastoral Appointments, Diaconal Ministers, Deacons in Full Connections and Retired Ministers**

KEY TO SYMBOLS

Listings in *italics* are charge names with pastor and churches on the charge listed below the italicized listing. Designations in **bold** print indicate the first year of appointment. The number in parentheses () indicates the year of current appointment.

Ministers having other than full membership (FE) in the Virginia Conference in the active relationship are indicated by the following symbols.

AF	Affiliate Member	OP	Probationary Member, On Loan
AM	Associate Member	OR	Retired FE, Other Conference
CP	Certified Professional	PD	Probationary Deacon
DM	Diaconal Minister	PE	Probationary Elder
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor
EP	Minister Recog. from other Denom. Serving UM Probation	PM	Probationary Member, 1992 <i>Discipline</i>
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RA	Retired Associate Member
FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RAF	Retired Affiliate Member
HL	Honorable Location	RB	Retired Bishop
HLR	Honorable Location Retired	RD	Retired Deacon
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
MOD	Minister, Other Denom., Serving Ecum. Par.	RM	Retired Full Member
OA	Assoc. Memb., Other Annual Conf.	RP	Retired Probationary Member
OD	Deacon Member, Other Annual Conf.	SP	Student Local Pastor
OE	Elder Member, Other Annual Conf.	SY	Lay Supply
OF	Full Member, Other Denom.	TBS	To Be Supplied

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Jeffrey P. Mickle (6)

ALEXANDRIA

Beverly Hills: Deborah D. Porras (4)

Del Ray: David R. McWilliams (4) PE

Fairlington: **Janine Howard** (1)

Associate: Devon M. Earle (5)

Min. of Congregational Family Life: Christian S. White Jr. (9) FD

Roberts Memorial: James G. Daniely (5)

Saint Andrew's: James L. Johnson III (3)

Saint James: James E. Henry (28)

Trinity: Grace S. Han (2)

Washington Street: Thomas G. James (5)

FAIRFAX

Fairfax: David J. Bonney (5)

Associate: **Pamela Kipps** (1) FL

Fairfax Commonwealth: Minoo W. Kim (2) PE

FAIRFAX COUNTY

Accotink-Cana UM Mission: Joo Sup Park (12) OE

Aldersgate: **Randall Orndorff** (1)

Associate: Emily A. Moore-Diamond (2)

Aldersgate Kingstowne Communion:

Michelle L. Matthews (5)

Annandale: Jason A. Micheli (2)

Associate: Peter B. Kwon (3) FL

Associate for Adult Discipleship: Chenda I. Lee (3)

Burke: Jason W. Snow (4)

Associate: Katherine C. Phillips (3) PE

Cameron: Oliver J. Box (7)

Christ: John C. Speight Jr. (28)

Associate: Ryan S. LaRock (4)

Christ Online: Anthony J. Arnold (3) PE

Cranford: Lorenzo D. Hill (15)

Franconia: Melissa D. Porter-Miller (3)

Lincolnia: Raymond A. Max-Jones (6) OE

Messiah: Reginald D. Tuck (6)

Associate: Pia L. Diggs (2) OF

Associate for Welcoming: Lauren L. Geraghty (3) PL

Mount Vernon: Jay L. Campbell (2) PE

New Light: Samuel Eunkwan Kim (5) OE

Rising Hope UM Mission: Keary C. Kincannon (25)

Saint George's: Steven B. Wells (7)

Saint John's: Jae Woo Park (2)

Saint Matthew's: Neil R. Hough (6)

Associate: Nickie Moreno Howard (2) FL

Associate of Senior Adults Min. & Visitation: William E. Moberly (7) PL

Saint Stephen's: **Robert Robertson III** (1)

Associate: **Forrest Benjamin Teague** (1) FL

Associate: Jiyeon Kim (2)

Silverbrook: **Seokchane Suh** (1) PL

Springfield: Jeffrey J. Roberts (8)

Sydenstricker: Donald A. Jamison (4)

Associate: **Eric Kleppinger** (1) PL

Washington Farm: Christina M. Hart-Perkins (2)

Wesley: Lydia E. Rodriguez Colon (6)

Associate: Angel M. Martinez-Ortiz (2) PL

Woodlawn-Faith: Brian K. Brown (4)

FAUQUIER COUNTY

Bethel: Faith M. Weedling (4)

Orlean: James A. Leamon (16) PL

Warrenton: Timothy F. Tate (4)

Associate: **Carl Chapman** (1)

Wesley Chapel: Jose W. Saldana (7) PL

MANASSAS CITY

Grace: **Drew VanDyke Colby** (1)

Associate: Janet P. Salbert (6)

Min. of Music: C. Milton Rodgers III (19) FD

Saint Thomas: Abigail E. Foerster (2)

Saint Thomas Haymarket: Brian W. Johnson (5)

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

Asbury: **Kimberly Barker-Brugman** (1)

Bethel: Joseph A. Shoop (7)

Buckhall: Linda H. Monroe (9)

Cokesbury: Taylor C. Mertins (3) 2

Dumfries: Dale E. Gillis (7)

Associate: **John Rowe** (1) PL

Gainesville: John E. Patterson (23)

Associate: Sean D. Gundry (5) FL

Gainesville Revive House Church: J. Benson McGlone (3)

Ghana Wesley UM Mission: Emmanuel Nkrumah (10)

New Life International: John Obeng (3) PE

Good Shepherd: Sara Porter Keeling (2)

Associate: Wm. R. "Mac" McKenney (2) FL

Nokesville: Young Min Kim (3) FL

Old Bridge: Burton C. Robinson (16)

Associate: Ronald T. Lanman (11) RL

Associate: Charles M. Stribula (3) PL

Prince of Peace: Genevieve M. Bowles (2) PE

Saint Mark's: Kurt D. Ludwig (7) PL

Saint Paul: Scott A. Beck (2)

Spirit & Life: Matthew J. Benton (5)

Associate for Bilingual Ministries: Peter Berberena (3) SY

Associate for Bilingual Ministries: Michael Finegan (3) SY

Associate for Bilingual Ministries: Mario Velez Lopez (3) SY

Sudley: Hyo Joong Lee (5)

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Kimberly A. Barker-Brugman—Soul Story Ministry (Asbury)
 Andrew S. Ensz—Minister Director of Arise, United College Ministries in Northern Virginia (Messiah)
 Morgan Guyton—On Loan: Director, NOLA Wesley Foundation, Tulane and Loyola Universities (Burke)
 J. Denise Honeycutt—On Loan: Merritt's Chapel UMC, North Carolina Conference
 David F. McAllister-Wilson—President, Wesley Seminary (Fairlington)
 Marianne K. Nassef—Part-Time Chaplain, US Air Force Reserve (Fairlington)
 Lemuel E. Pearsall Jr.—Chaplain, US Army (Good Shepherd)
 R. Kendall Soulen—Professor of Systematic Theology, Candler (Annandale)
 Susan E. Willhauck (FD)—Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology, Atlantic School of Theology (St. Matthews)

ARLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: **Sarah L.K. Calvert** (1)

ARLINGTON

Arlington Commons: **TBD**
 Arlington Forest: **JaeHaeng Choi** (1)
 Arlington Korean: Young Sung Ryu (3) PE
 Arlington Temple: Alison Rosner Bass (7)
 Calloway: DeLishia A. Davis (3) OE
 Calvary: Matthew G. Smith (6)
 Central: Sarah Harrison-McQueen (6)
 Minister of Health and Visitation: John H. Conway (4) PD
 Cherrydale: Elizabeth A. Foss (9)
 Clarendon: Tracy McNeil Wines (6)
 Community: R. Carl Ripley Jr. (28)
 First Vietnamese-American of Greater Wash.: Hieu D. Phan (7)
 Mount Olivet: Edward R. Walker (7)
 Associate: Teer Hardy (3) PE
 Associate: Jeffrey H. Goodman (8) PL
 Walker Chapel: **M. Lynne Alley-Grant** (1)

FAIRFAX COUNTY

Andrew Chapel: Matthew B. Sergeant (2)
 Bruen Chapel: **Donald Ferris-McCann** (1) OE
 Centreville: William B. Montgomery II (4)
 Associate: Ellen LaCroix Fillette (4)
 Charles Wesley: Martha C. Ringenbach (2) PE
 Chesterbrook: Daniel D. Park (4)
 Church of the Good Shepherd: Eric Chang-Gyoon Song (4)
 Community of Faith: Robert E. Vaughn Jr. (22)
 Culmore: Nelson J. Neil (4) PL
 Associate: Elizabeth H. Neil (4) PE
 Dranesville: William E. Heinzman (8)
 First Korean: Sung Ho Chung (16) OE
 Floris: Thomas M. Berlin (23)
 Associate: Barbara Miner (14) FL
 Associate: Timothy L. Ward (11)
 Associate: Ashley B. Allen (7)
 Associate: John J. McGlothlin (2) FL
 Associate: Robert N. Riggles (2) FL
 Friendship: M. Thomas Lott (4)
 Associate: James E. Harrington (3) PL
 Graham Road: Arum Kim (2) PE
 Minister of Health and Visitation: John H. Conway (4) PD
 Great Falls: Livingstone S. Dore (4)
 Herndon: Jonathan J. Page (2)
 Korean of Greater Washington: **Younghoon Kim** (1) OE
 Associate: Daniel J. Cho (2) OE
 Associate: Heewon Cho (3) PE
 Associate: U. Tarah Lee (2) FL
 Associate: **Jong Nam Kim** (1) OE
 Associate: **TBD**
 Korean of Koinonia: Young Bong Kim (4)
 Associate: In Yong Chung (3) PE
 Associate: Sunghyun Ryu (2) OE
 Oakton: Dawn-Marie Singleton (8)
 Pender: **Margaret T. Kutz** (1) RE
 Saint Luke's: Aslam Barkat (6) OR
 Sleepy Hollow: **Jennifer L. Ailstock** (1) FL
 Smith Chapel: Ho Kang (2) PL
 Trinity: James C. Sprouse (23)
 Associate: Eileen F. Gilmer (7) FL
 Associate: Ki C. Lee (5)
 United Christian Parish: Co-Pastor Elizabeth Williams (3) MOD
 Co-Pastor: **Marcus Leathers** (1) MOD

Vale: Jeffrey J. Haugh (6)
 Vine: D. Todd Schlechty (11)
 Associate: Melissa R. Dunlap (3)
 Associate: **Donovan H. Archie** (1) FL
 Generational Ministries Director: Eoi Kyung Hwang (3) FD
 Wesley: Kyungsuk Cho (4)

FALLS CHURCH

Christ Crossman: Jung Pyo Hong (2)
 Dulin: M. Davies Kirkland (20)
 Galloway: James E. Page Jr. (6) FL

LOUDOUN COUNTY

Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish: Christopher E. Riedel (4)
 Associate: Richard B. Dawson (4) RL
 Aldie, Arcola
 Ashburn Korean: Hyunsik Kang (7) FL
 Crossroads: David A. Norman (31)
 Associate: Flor Norris-Hoydilla (3) PL
 Galilee: Jason B. Duley (6)
 Associate: Geitra J. Mickelson (3) PL
 Pleasant Valley: Eugene Kim (3)
 Sterling: Stephen T. Vineyard (5)
 Associate: Marcela M. Jarman (6) PL

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Michelle Holmes Chaney (AF) —Bidistrict (Alexandria and Arlington) Coordinator for Church Revitalization and Leadership Development (Centreville)
 Tammie E. Crews—Deputy Command Chaplain, US Army, Military District of Washington, DC (Vine)
 Jonathan D. Fuller (PD)—Coordinator of Residence Life at Randolph-Macon College (Floris)
 Gary L. Hulme—President/CEO and Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern VA (Mount Olivet)
 Sangkeun Kim—Professor of Mission Studies, Theology Department, Yonsei University, Korea (Korean UMC Greater Washington)
 Katherine A. Malloy (PD)—Associate for Lifelong Learning, Director of Christian Formation Resources, Virginia Theological Seminary (Floris)
 Elizabeth H. Neil (PL)—Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern VA
 Charles K. Tran—On Loan: Pastor, Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA, Cal-Nev Conference (First Vietnamese)
 Timothy L. Ward—Arlington District Coordinator for Church Development (Floris)

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Danny J. Kesner (7)

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

Aldersgate: **F.W. Giessler II** (1)
 Associate: Julie A. Nitzsche (2) PL
 Bingham: William R. Payne (17) PL
 Crozet: Sarah R. Evancho (4)
 Ivy Creek: Edward F. Rigg (4)
Monacan Trail Cooperative Parish: **Timothy L. Worley** (1) FL
 Batesville, Mt. Olivet, Trinity (N. Garden)
 Mount Moriah: Alan R. Follett (3) FL
 Restoration: Gregory E. Miller (3) PL
Southern Albemarle: **Thomas E. Frost** (1) RE
 Mt. Zion, Scottsville
West Albemarle: Benjamin F. Houchens (20) PL
 Browns Cove, Gentry

AMHERST COUNTY

Bethany-Sardis: **Robert J. Parks Jr.** (1) RE
 Bethany, Sardis
Mount Pleasant: **Adam J. White** (1)
 Mt. Horeb, Mt. Pleasant, Poplar
 Wesleyan: Royce E. "Chip" Jones Jr. (2) SY

CHARLOTTESVILLE

First: Gary E. Heaton (2)
 Associate: John Phillip Woodson (4) FL
 Hinton Avenue: Robert D. Lewis (8)
 Wesley Memorial: T. Isaac Collins (2) OP

CULPEPER COUNTY

Culpeper: **John T. Hemming** (1)
 Associate: Lauren E. Wright (2) PE
East Culpeper: William Michael Evans (3) FL
 Hopewell, Richardsville
Little Fork Circuit: Kang Uk Lee (6)
 Jeffersonston, Oak Shade, Woodland

FLUVANNA COUNTY

Byrd Chapel: Neil W. McLaughlin (6) FL
 Cunningham: **Amy E. Grant** (1)

Haden Chapel: George E. Gorman (7) AM
 Palmyra: George E. Gorman (7) AM
 Salem: **Rebecca L. Trovalli-Cook** (1) FL
South Fluvanna: **Bruce N. Lugin** (1) RE
 New Bethel, Seays Chapel, Wesley Chapel

GREENE COUNTY

Greene: Samuel R. Plymale (3) FL
 Mt. Vernon, South River
 Stanardsville: Charles S. Winner (8)
 Westover: Gayle G. Johnson (2) SY

LOUISA COUNTY

Louisa: David R. Palmer (8)
 Macedonia: Stephen M. Hall (7) RL
Mineral-Mt. Pleasant: **Larry E. Davies** (1) RE
 Mineral, Mt. Pleasant
West Louisa: Jeffrey B. Smith (5) RE
 Ebenezer, Lasley, Mt. Horeb
 Zion: Deborah Ann Koontz (2)

MADISON COUNTY

Bethel-Mountain View: **Roger T. Powell** (1) PL
 Bethel, Mountain View
Madison: Daniel H. Albrant (3) FL
 Madison, Rose Park
North Madison: David A. LeFon (7.5)
 Etlan, Mt. Olivet, Oak Grove
Rapidan: Richard P. Grendahl (3) FL
 Bethsaida, Mt. Zion, Walkers

NELSON COUNTY

Bethany (Norwood): Hillary Ann Evans (2) PL
 Bethlehem: Edwin M. Childress (8) FL
 Nelson: **Elizabeth A. Buxton** (1) FL
 New Faith: Gregory Payne (14) LM
 Rock Spring: Pamela J. Baldwin (10) FL
 Rodes: Lowell D. Petry (6) FL

ORANGE COUNTY

Gordonsville: Penny L. M. Pelter (2) FL
 Barboursville, Gordonsville
Orange Circuit: Ralph G. Satter (3) RE
 Bethlehem, Salem
 Trinity: Joshua D. Munnikhuysen (2) FL

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

Amissville: Maxine C. Crenshaw (9)
Rappahannock: Jessica Squires Colwell (2)
 Flint Hill, Sperryville, Willis Chapel

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

James H. Chandler—360 Intentionality (Cunningham)
 Deborah E. Lewis—Director & Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, UVA (Wesley Memorial)
 Adam James White—Chaplain, Director of Service Learning, and Religion Dept. Chair, Virginia Episcopal School (Wesley Memorial)

DANVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: **Denise P Bates** (1)

DANVILLE

Danville Area Teaching Parish:
 Grace Design: Lauren Swanson (3) PL
 St. Luke's: Susan M. Hannah (5)
Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs: Ryan S. Ware (2) PL
 Rock Springs, Wesley Chapel

Fairview: Jennifer D. Coffey (4)

Mount Vernon: **Jae Wuk Cho** (1) OF

Trinity: Bobbie J. Henley (3)

FLOYD COUNTY

Harris Chapel: Marcus C. Wood (13) PL

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Bethlehem: D. Chris Bennett (11) FL
Callaway Cooperative Parish: Amy E. Pannell (5)
 Highland, New Hope

East Franklin: Byung C. Sung (4) OE
 Crafts, Penhook

Fork Mountain: G. David Williams (3) PL

Gogginsville: Kathryn F. Budzik (6) FL

Pleasant Hill: James R. Rodden (4)

Red Valley: Jaeyong Song (3)

Redwood: Co-Pastor: **Clayton Payne** (1)

Co-Pastor: **Sarah Payne** (1) PE

Rocky Mount: William J. Waller (4)

Dir. of Music Ministries/Organist: Lynn Meeks (24) DM

St. James (Ferrum): Mary S. White (11) RE

Upper Franklin Cooperative Parish: Anthony C. Budzik (3) FL

Flint Hill, Oyler's Chapel, Rehoboth

Washington Cooperative Parish: Kelvin A. Edwards Sr. (3) FL

Associate: Jeffery T. White (3) PL

Burnt Chimney, Epworth, Halesford

West Franklin: **Jimmy D Calhoun** (1) OF

Bethany, Maple Grove

HENRY COUNTY

Axton: Amanda B. Harris (3) FL

Beckham, Carroll Memorial, Irisburg

Chatham Heights: **Timothy W. Gearheart** (1) FL

Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish: **Andy Brock** (1)

Fieldale, Mount Bethel

Pleasant Grove: Gi-il "Gil" Lee (4) PE

Smith Memorial: Kameron M. Wilds (5)

Stanleytown: David A. Westmoreland (6) FL

Two County Cooperative Parish: **Laurice F. Jones-Wilks** (1) FL

Associate: Clyde DeLoach (2) RE

Anderson Chapel, Bethel, Cascade, Granbery, Ridgeway

MARTINSVILLE

First: Keith E. Ritchie (8)

Wesley Memorial: Timothy W. Gearheart (5) FL

PATRICK COUNTY

Meadow: **John B. Franklin** (1) FL

Mountain View: Terry F. Martin (15) PL

North Patrick: Co-Pastor: Mary Sue Terry (2) PL

Co-Pastor: David Gaylor Jr. (2) PL

Ross Harbour, Woolwine

Patrick: **Ronald D Gibson** (1) SY

Concord, Nettle Ridge, New Hope

Patrick Ecumenical: **Tammy Franklin** (1) FL

Creasey's Chapel, Fellowship

Providence: Keith L. Vernon (6) FL

Salem: John B. Franklin (8) FL

Stuart: Thomas B. Shepherd (13)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Brosville: Intek Oh (4) OE

Calvary-Kerns Memorial: **Cathy Roach** (1) PL

Calvary, Kerns Memorial

Concord-Mt. Pleasant Cooperative Parish: Tobias B. Lutz (5) FL

Concord, Mount Pleasant

Floral Hills-Mount Olivet Cooperative Parish: **Timothy J. Barth** (1) PE

Floral Hills, Mount Olivet

Harmony-Swansonville Cooperative Parish: **John Bright** (1)

Harmony, Swansonville

Hopewell: Ronnie Tote (2) SP

Oakland: Jon M. Woodburn (7) FL

Watson Mem. (Chatham): Blair O'Quinn (2) FL

Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish: Wayne C. Moore (5)

St. John's, Whitmell

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Barry Scott Foster—Pastor, Moravian Church in America, Southern Province (TBD)

Ralph K. Hawkins—Professor and Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University

Jan Nicholson-Angle (AF)—Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum

DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER

Lynn Meeks (DM)—Rocky Mount UMC, Director of Music Ministries/Organist

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: **Alexander B. Joyner** (6)

ACCOMACK COUNTY

Accomack Cooperative Parish: **Cathy Lean Fielding** (1) OF

Drummondtown, Metropolitan

Cashville Cluster: Roland D. Major (3) PL

Andrew Chapel, Leatherbury, Riverview

Adams-Bloxom Mission Cooperative Parish: Gregory L. Duncan (5) PL

Adams, Bloxom Mission

Belle Haven-Bethel: Paul Donghwan Oh (6)

Belle Haven, Bethel

Calvary: Barbara Justis (5) LM

Christ (Chincoteague): Joseph D. Carson (3)

Coastal Charge: Hodae Kim (2) FL

Atlantic, Assawoman, Downings

Craddockville: Robert I. Kelly (8) FL

Grace (Parksley): TBS

Greenbackville: Barbara L. Parker (2) PL

Signpost, Union
Guilford: Hyeon Ho Lee (5)
 Guilford, St. Thomas
 Hallwood: James R. Maddox (8) RE
 Market Street: J. Barton Weakley (6)
 Melfa: **Steven B. Doan** (1) ROF
 New Beginnings: Fred O. Okello (3) OF
New Hope: **Kendra S. Powell** (1) LM
 Evergreen, Harborton, Mears Memorial
 Ocean View: Sallye H. Bowen (15) RE
 Onley: **James D. Canody** (1)
Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville: W. Maury Enright (6) RL
 Pittsville, Pocomoke, Wattsville
 Saint John's (Atlantic): Gary C. Miller (33) AM
Sanford-Saxis: William C. Jefferson (9) PL
 Sanford, Saxis
Seaside: Curtis D. Lucy (4) FL
 Painter-Garrisons, Smiths Chapel, Oak Grove
 Snead Memorial (Wachapreague): James S. Nock (14) PL
 Swain Mem. (Tangier): Nona R. Floyd Allen (2) FL
 Woodberry: E. Wayne Johnson (2) RL
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
Cape Charles-Capeville: Linda H. Lowe (3)
 Capeville, Trinity
Cheriton Cooperative Parish: **Virginia Greer** (1) FL
 Cheriton, Travis Chapel
 Epworth (Exmore): Mikang Kim (7)
 Franktown: **Rachel Gene May** (1)
 Johnsons: Clarence W. Bowen Jr. (21) RE
 New Mission: Harold E. White (15) FL

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Verónica Barrell—Executive Director, Una Familia (Market Street)
 Brenda Lee Laws (FD)—Case Manager, Intellectual Disabilities Services, ESCSB
 (New Beginnings)
 Robert B. Lloyd Jr.—On Loan: Aiea UMC, Cal-Pac Conference

ELIZABETH RIVER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: M. Wayne Snead (6)

CHESAPEAKE

Covenant: **Hyun "Tommy" Suh** (1) FL
 Deep Creek: Michael W. Plasters (7)
 Good Hope: Mark E. Christian (23)
 Great Bridge: Timothy P. Craig (7)
 Associate: **Daniel Guenther** (1) FL
 Hickory: **Sarah D. Locke** (1)
 Indiana: Waverly "Smitty" C. Smith III (2) RL
 Jolliff: Brandon T. Nichols (2)
 Assistant to Pastor: James W. Jones (6) LM
 Messiah: Robert G. Robinson (4)
 Mount Pleasant: Robert M. Pihlcrantz (14) FL
 New Creation: C. Randolph Duncan (5)
 Associate: **Spencer T. Black** (1) FL
 Oak Grove: H. Frank Holley (8)
 Associate: Sandra L. Butts (3) PL
 Oaklette: Timothy D. Hazlett (9)
 Portlock: Andrew H. Schwartz (3) FL
 Resurrection: Jesus N. De Los Santos (4) OE
 Saint Paul's: **Thomas L. Mercer Sr.** (1) RE
CURRITUCK COUNTY, NC
 Knotts Island: Diana L. Johnson (8) PL

NORFOLK

Aldersgate: Lee J. Crosby (4) FL
 Christ: Derek P. Koolman (8)
 Epworth: **Sandra Benton Plasters** (1)
 First: Megan J. Saucier (2)
 Ghent: Melody P. Tanner (5)
 Larchmont: Scott M. Rimer (13)
 Associate: Randall T. Timmerman (4) PE
 Miles Memorial: David A. Goodpasture (4)
 Norfolk: Sherry L. Daniels (14)
 Associate: Carolyn J. Graves (9) PL
 Norview: Paul L. Phillips (2) RE
 The Garden: Christa M. Springstead (2)
 Wesley Grace: J. Robert Berghius (2)

PORTSMOUTH

Centenary: John W. Cole II (6)
Community-St. Mark: R. Kirk Culpepper (18) FL

Community, Saint Mark
 Crossroads: **Camille Pentsil** (1) OE
 Monumental: H. Celeste Heath (2)
 Saint Andrew's: James Bowers (2) PE
SUFFOLK
 Beech Grove: Keith D. Moore (10)
 Ebenezer: Won Gyu Lee (4)
 Virginia Korean: **Seong Uk Hong** (1) FL
 English Pastor: Bonnie J. Whitehurst (6) SY
 Wesley Chapel: Devon M.K. Blair (2) FL
VIRGINIA BEACH
 Baylake: Clark D. Cundiff (5)
 Bethel: Barbara J. St. Jean (6) PL
 Charity: David Ryu (4) FL
 Community: Matthew Meisenhelter (3)
 Associate: Brian T. Boettcher (5) FL
 Courthouse Community: Elizabeth S. Anderson (4)
 Foundry: **Matthew G. Potter** (1) PE
 Francis Asbury: Edward S. Martin Jr. (11)
 Haygood: Tammy L. Estep (6)
 Heritage: Michelle D. Louk (4)
 Light of Hope: David L. Cunningham (2)
 Lynnhaven: Brandon P. Robbins (2)
 Memorial: **David J. Jimenez-Cardenas** (1) FL
 Nimmo: **Amanda S. Webber** (1)
 Saint Andrew's: Jeffrey A. Witt (4)
 Salem: Nancy M. Vaughan (2) FL
 Sandbridge Community Chapel: Mary
 Sullivan-Trent (3) PE
 Tabernacle: Jack E. Davis (24)
 Thalia: E. Joseph T. Varner (4)
 The Gathering at Scott Memorial: **Stephanie Kimec Parker** (1)
 Virginia Beach: Mark A. Miller (3)

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Rebecca L. Copeland (PD)—Assistant Professor of Theology at Boston University School
 of Theology (Virginia Beach)
 Frank P. Decker—Vice President, TMS Global (GA) (Community, Portsmouth)
 James R. Driscoll—Chaplain, Chesapeake Regional Hosp. & Special Asst to President,
 Wesley Seminary (Baylake)
 Rachel Gilmore—Discipleship Ministries, Path One (The Gathering at Scott Memorial)
 Jessica L. Hargrove (FD)—Alicia's Place
 Anne West Kesner (FD)—Chaplain, Children's Hospital of the King's Daughter
 Joel M. LeMon—Associate Prof. of Old Testament, Candler School of Theology, Emory
 University (Ebenezer)
 Kwon Hong "Moses" Min—Student, Wesley Theological Seminary (Va. Korean)
 Patricia S. Money—On Loan: Jason Lee Memorial UMC, Blackfoot, Idaho, in the Ore-
 gon-Idaho Annual Conference (Haygood)
 Brent M. Seusy—Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Center & Churchland Psychiatric Asso-
 ciates (New Creation)
 Jason C. Stanley (FD)—District Church Revitalization Coordinator, Elizabeth River District
 (First, Norfolk)
 Randall Timmerman—Ignite Wesley Foundation at ODU
 Gregory B. West—Chaplain, Virginia Wesleyan
 University (The Gathering at Scott Memorial)
DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER
 Laarni S. Bibay (DC)—Children Health Advocate/Medical Mission Project Coord., Tidewater
 Pediatrics, Portsmouth (Resurrection)
 Anselma "Emma" Samson (DC)—Coordinator for Leadership Development for Church and
 Community, Resurrection UMC (Resurrection)

FARMVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: **Denise P. Bates** (1)

AMELIA COUNTY

Amelia:
 Co-Pastor: Calvin "Callie" Walker (4) PL
 Co-Pastor: Alexis S. Fathbruckner (1.5) RE
 Trinity-Latino: Ivelisse M. Torres (2) PL
 Tabernacle, Trinity
 Journey: Michael T. Davis (9) RA
North Amelia: Linda D. Hudgins (2) FL
 Epworth, Jetersville, Salem
APPOMATTOX COUNTY
 Memorial: Russell M. Cheatham (10)
New Pamplin: **John M. Kelley** (1) FL
 Evergreen, Piney Ridge
 Pamplin-Pamplin City: **Amy R. White** (1) SY

BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Brodnax: Co-Pastor, Paul A. Beighley (8) RE
Co-Pastor: Pamela G. Pickard (6) PL
Bethany, Brodnax
Lawrenceville: **Cecelia R. Brooks** (1) OE
North Brunswick: Benjamin H. Taylor III (7.5) PL
Antioch, Lebanon
Prospect: Kenneth L. Thrasher (13) FL
South Brunswick: Randall S. Williams (5) FL
Olive Branch, Rock
West Brunswick: Hyo Gyum “James” Kim (3) OE
Bethel, Macedonia

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY

Buckingham: **Evelyn L. Penn** (1) FL
Browns Chapel, Hanes Chapel, Rocky Mt.
Dillwyn: Billy E. Swan (13) FL
Bethel, Salem, White Hall
James River: Paul D. Larrimore (2) OF
Arvon, Centenary, Glenmore
West Buckingham: George K. Schaefer (4) PL
Mt. Tabor, Trinity, Woodland

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Centenary-Madisonville: **Ohhwan “Freedman” Kim** (1) FL
Charlotte: Christine L. Holly (2) FL
Charlotte C.H., Hebron, Lebanon, Mt. Calvary
Keysville: Ohhwan “Freedman” Kim (3) FL
Mt. Carmel-Phenix: Michael W. Teixeira (17) FL
Mt. Carmel, Phenix
New Hope-Southall Memorial: Song “Philip” Hong (3) OE
New Hope, Southall Memorial

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Antioch: **Justin A. Hicks** (1) PE
Cumberland: Jerry E. Drinkard Jr. (5) PL
Hobsons Chapel, Payne Memorial
Oakwood: James O. Radford (2) RE
Thomas Chapel: Richard L. Bucher (14) RL

HALIFAX COUNTY

Cherry Hill: Patricia L. Neilsen (7) RL
East Halifax: Kerry L. Halbert (6) OF
Clover, Scottsburg
Glenwood: Betty D. Marshall (3) RL
Glenwood, Olive Branch
Halifax-Union Cooperative Parish: Kenneth T. Decker Jr. (3) FL
Halifax, Union
Main Street: S. Wayne Rickman (4)
McCanless Memorial: Joe D. Trickey Jr. (7) PL
McKendree-Asbury: **Kenneth E. Hanson Jr.** (1) RL
Asbury, McKendree
Mount Cana: A. Randolph Holmes (15) FL
Mount Laurel: Don R. Pizzeck (18)
Shady Grove: Shayne V. Estes (5)
South Halifax: **Virginia R. Jones** (1) SY
Cedar Grove, Harmony

LUNENBURG COUNTY

Kenbridge: **Marsha L. Davis** (1) FL
Lunenburg: **Michael G. Day** (1) RL
Antioch, Williams
Plantersville: Ralph “Red” L. Moore (16) LM
Victoria: J. Randall Kiel (2) FL

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Boydton: **Raleigh M. Felton III** (1) PL
Centenary (Chase City): **Michael C. West** (1) SY
Easters: Jeffery P. Clemens (3) RL
Jamieson Memorial: **Samuel S. Chung** (1) OE
LaCrosse: Jerry B. Malone (4) PL
Lakeland: **William A. Greer** (1) FL
Kingswood, Rehoboth
North Mecklenburg: **Michael D. Blythe** (1) OF
Salem, Shiloh
Providence-Trinity: Jody R. Jessup (5) OR
Providence, Trinity (South Hill)
Rehoboth: **Raleigh M. Felton III** (1) PL
Sardis: **Robert E. Dowling** (1) RLOC
South Hill: Brian D. Siegle (5)
Union Chapel: John E. Conner (7) RE
West Mecklenburg: James H. Fry III (2) PL
Ephesus, Fields, Friendship
Zion: Robert I. Ledbetter (4) LM

NOTTOWAY COUNTY

Burkeville: Lisa S. Meyers (6) FL
Bethel, Wards Chapel
Crenshaw: Nadeem A. Khokhar (2) FL
Crewe: Laney S. Spigener Jr. (2)
East Nottoway: Randy L. Baisey (2) FL
Butterwood, Grace, Rocky Hill
Nottoway: Dan E. Walker (3) RL
Bethel, St. John's
Nottoway-Lunenburg: Michael A. Johnson (7) FL
Laurel Hill, St. Mark's, Thrifts Chapel

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Farmville Area Teaching Parish:
Farmville: Michael P. Kendall (7)
Min. of Youth: Lyndsie N.K. Blakely (8) FD
Meherrin: Kyla M. Silver (4) SY
Prince Edward: **Patricia C. Kelley** (1) FL
Beulah, Mt. Harmony, Mt. Pleasant
Prospect: Michael E. Harris (3) SY
Olive Branch, Prospect, Smyrna

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Charles F. Baber Jr. (FD)—On Loan: Youth Minister, University UMC, North Carolina Conference (Oakwood)
Shayne V. Estes—Assistant to the District Superintendent (Shady Grove)
Justin A. Hicks (PE)—Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Longwood and Hampden-Sydney (Farmville)
Tasi B. Perkins—Student, Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., DC
T. McKennon Shea Jr.—Assistant VP of Development, High Point Univ. (Farmville)

HARRISONBURG DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Victor R. Gomez (2)

AUGUSTA COUNTY

Annex-Crimora: Gayle Thornberry (5)
Annex, Crimora
Bethany: **Susan M Reaves** (1)
Harriston-Mt. Bethel: I. Cameron Carte (5) PL
Harriston, Mt. Bethel
Mount Pisgah: John Crawford III (15.5) RE
Congregational Care & Visitation: P. Mardy Marston (9) LM
Mount Zion (Mt. Solon): A. Al Tuten (4) PL
New Hope: **Michael B. Reaves** (1)
Parnassus: Victoria L. Barb (8) FL
Sangersville: Gary M. Monroe (9) PL
Verona: Robert J. Weeks (9)
Aisle 7 Fellowship: Shawna N. Hiner (2) FL
Weyers Cave: Margaret M. Packard (10) FL

HARRISONBURG

Asbury: Stephen D. Hay (7)
Associate: Robert E. Talbott (11) FL
John Wesley: Costella Forney (2) PL
Otterbein: Adam L. Blagg (6)
Associate: Faith E. Fowler (2) PL
RISE: Amanda Miller Garber (10)

PAGE COUNTY

Luray: Erich D. Bennett (9)
Page: Laura Whittle Stratton (7)
Shenandoah: Jonathan J. Lamb (3) PE
Christ, Fields
Shenandoah Circuit: Ellen H. Martin (11) PL
Grove Hill, Oak Grove

Stanley: Anne M. Sisson (3) FL

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Blue Ridge: Richard R. Robertson (3) FL
Assistant: Michael W. Miller (3) SY
Furnace, Hensley, Jollets, Mt. Pleasant
Bridgewater: Stephen R. Creech (4)
Associate: James A. Harris (10) RE
Clover Hill: Sarah C. Bailey (2) FL
Dayton: **Jennifer L. Day** (1)
Elkton: Debra A. Powell (3)
Evangelical: **Kyle Bomar** (1) OP
Fellowship-Linville-Edom: **Patricia M. Meadows** (1) RE
Edom, Fellowship, Linville
First (Timberville): **Daniel K Purdom Jr.** (1) FL
Fulks Run: Darin M. Buse (4) FL
Caplingers, Mt. Carmel, Riverside

Grottoes: Brian E. Posey (6)
 Keezletown: T. Joel Robinette (8)
Massanutten: **B. Kaminer (Kam) Stabler** (1) SY
 East Point, Mt. Zion, St. Peter's, Trinity
 McGaheysville: **Kotosha Griffin** (1)
 Lay Minister: Joseph H. Amend III (2) LM
 Mount Clinton: Kevin C. Poeckert (3) FL
Mount Crawford: **Bertrand Griffin II** (1) OE
 Mt. Crawford, Mt. Sidney
 Mount Horeb: Isaac E. Harper (15) PL
 Mount Tabor: Kevin D. McMullen (2) FL
Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove: **Eduardo Carrillo** (1) FL
 Cedar Grove, Mountain Valley
 Port Republic: James W. Joyner (6)
 St. James (Pleasant Vly): Carrie L. Talbott (7) FL
 St. Paul: Sue H. MacTavish (3) RL
Singers Glen: Debra C. Cline (3)
 Cherry Grove, Donovan Memorial
 Sunset Dr. (Broadway): E. Thomas Murphy Jr. (4) RE
 Vision of Hope: David M. Burch (14)
SHENANDOAH COUNTY
Christian Newcomer: Luther Edwin "Nip" Crites Jr. (11) OE
 Christian Newcomer, Mt. Hebron
Columbia Furnace-Union Forge: W. Glen Early (5) AM
 Columbia Furnace, Union Forge
Edinburg: Eugenie Finn-McKenzie (3)
 St. John's, Wesley Chapel
Fort Valley: John W. Senters (4) PL
 Oak Level, White Chapel
 Manor Memorial (New Market): Bass M. Mitchell (3)
Mount Jackson: Darwin G. Edwards (4) PE
 Mt. Jackson, Quicksburg
Mt. Olive-Shiloh: **David Nesselrodt** (1) RE
 Mt. Olive, Shiloh
Mount Pleasant: F. Darlene Wilkins (5) PE
 Assistant: Lisa Coffelt (5) LM
 Hawkinstown, Mt. Clifton, Mt. Hermon, Otterbein Chapel
Shenandoah Valley: W. Todd Gess (1.5) PL
 Mt. Zion (Strasburg), Mt. Zion (Woodstock)
 Strasburg: John B. Haynes Jr. (6)
 Toms Brook: Stanley A. Thompson (5)
 Woodstock: Robert N. Hoskins Jr. (7)

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Thomas W. Crosby—Executive Director, Camp Overlook (Sunset Drive)
 Julie Ann Haushalter—Director, Lavender Center for Education and Retreats (Vision of Hope)
 Shin Woo Hong—On Loan, Pastor, Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church (New Hope)
 Robert O. Jones Jr.—On Loan: Fairbanks UMC, Alaska Missionary Conference
 D. Brent Levy—On Loan: Christ UMC (Chapel Hill), North Carolina Conference
 Gordon K. Meriwether III (RL)—District Director of Congregational Vitality

JAMES RIVER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Sylvia S. Meadows (2)

BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Brunswick: Ruth A. Collins-Dinger (8) RL
 Edgerton, Pelhams, Pleasant Grove
Philadelphia: Brian Mallary (4) FL
 Ebenezer, Matthews Chapel, Philadelphia

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

Bermuda Hundred: Michael Dettmer (4)
 Bethia: James H. Carey Jr. (22)
 Centenary: Joseph E. Hammond Jr. (2) RA
 Chester: Clara P. Gestwick (2)
 Associate: Patrick S. Pillow (5) FL
 Ettrick: Bobby H. Lamb (10) RA
 Hopewell: Mark D. Richardson (6)
 Ivey Memorial: Anita E. Mays (3)
 Matoaca: Richard S. Gordon (9)
 Trinity: **C. Alan Layman** (1)
 Associate: **Herbert Brynildsen** (1) FD
 Wesley Chapel: Michelle E. Lindsey (10)
 Wood's: Andrew Ware (3)

COLONIAL HEIGHTS

Highland: Joseph T. Carson III (3)
 Associate: Maggie Hasselbach (3) FL
 Wesley: **Brian J. Simmons** (1)
 Associate: **Joellen M. Simmons** (1) PE

DINWIDDIE COUNTY

Asbury: S. Karen Workman (13) FL
 Carson: Mary K. Dadisman (2)
 Crawford: Craig A. Buxton (2) PL
 Kenwood: Melody A. Duncan (2) FL
 Lebanon: Steven E. McMillion (5)
 Ocran: **Timothy A. Beck** (1)
 Rocky Run: Bryan L. Carper (4.5) PL
South Dinwiddie Hope: S. Ray Watson (5) PL
 Mansons, Mount Olivet
Twin Grove: Michael Tolbert (3) FL
 Oak Grove, Smiths Grove
West Dinwiddie: Pennie M. Foy (2) PL
 Corinth, Trinity, White Oak

EMPORIA

Main Street: Thomas E. Durrance (4)
 Monumental: Rachel Plemmons (4) PE

GREENSVILLE COUNTY

Centenary (Jarratt): Richard C. Franklin Jr. (5) PL
Greensville: **R. Shaun Smith** (1) FL
 Independence, Mt. Pleasant

HOPEWELL

First: J. Christopher Andress (6)
 Wesley: Jacob H. Sahrms (4)

PETERSBURG

Saint Mark's: **Joellen M. Simmons** (1) PE
 Trinity: Co-pastor: **Linwood E. Daniel** (1) RE
 Co-pastor: **David Bailey** (1) SY
 Washington Street: Thomas F. Lester (4) PL

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Prince George Cooperative Parish: Michael Baugham (5) FL
 Associate: Deborah F. Baugham (3) PL
 Blandford, Gary's, Salem
Prince George: Gilbert M. Elder (7) FL
 Newville, Salem

Sycamore: DeWayne A. Duncan (7)

Trinity (Disputanta): **Theresa M. Swindell** (1) FL

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

Boykins: Kyle Bass (3) SY
 Boykins, Branchville, Persons
Capron: Frederick C. Brockhausen III (2) FL
 Associate: David Everett (5) SY
 Capron, Drewryville, Joyner, Vincents Grv

Courtland: William L. McClung Jr. (2)
 Grace Memorial: William H. Sloan (3) PE
 High Street: Nathan A. Decker (5)
Newsoms: Penny G. Rasnake (2) FL
 Barnes, Newsoms

SUFFOLK

Magnolia: **Sheena A. Laine** (1) FL
 Main Street: Richard L. Meiser Jr. (2)
 Oxford: Rita Kanten (3) RL
 Providence: Garland K. Hines (10) RE
 Somerton: John E. Meservey (2) RL
 Whaleyville: John E. Meservey (7) RL

SUSSEX COUNTY

Concord: **Barbara D. Lewis** (1) FL
 Fort Grove: R. Shaun Smith (3) FL
 Lebanon: Donna B. Smith (5) AM
Rocky Hock-Ivor: Clifton D. Fritzinger (10) PL
 Ivor, Rocky Hock
 Sharon: Robert Moseley Jr. (1.5) SY
 Wakefield: Glenn Riggs (4) FL
Waverly-Carsley Cooperative Parish: **Steven C. Snodgrass** (1) FL
 Carsley, Waverly

SURRY COUNTY

Surry: **Raymond G. Rowland** (1) RE
 Oak Grove, Surry

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Andrew H. Book—James River District Director of Congregational Excellence
 Jasmyn Graham (FL)—Director, Wesley Foundation, Virginia State University (Ettrick)
 J. Stanley Hargraves—Registrar, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Chester)
 Anthony Hunley (AF)—Chaplain, U. S. Army, Fort Lee, Virginia (Indiana Conference)
 Robin C. Moore (FL)—Director of the Spiritual Care Program, Jackson-Feild Homes (Concord)
 Donna B. Smith (AM)—Chaplain, Greensville Correctional Center (Lebanon, Sussex)
 R. Shaun Smith (FL)—James River District Construction Manager (Lebanon, Sussex)
 John D. White (FD)—Autism Teacher, Chesterfield County Schools (Chester)

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Scott E. Davis (4)

AMHERST COUNTY

Amelon: Mark A. Tinsley (2) OF

Emmanuel: Nancy Coleman Johnson (7) FL

Mt. Tabor-Smyrna: Joyce G. Austin (12) LM

Mt. Tabor, Smyrna

APPOMATTOX COUNTY*Appomattox Circuit*: John E. Flood (2) FL

Mt. Comfort, Trinity

Bethel: **James W. Martin** (1) SY**BEDFORD**

Main Street: Richard H. Ecklund (6)

Associate: William P. Greer (4) RL

BEDFORD COUNTY*Bellevue*: **Riley R. Smith Jr.** (1) (RE)

Bethany, Oakland

Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish: **Claire Miller** (1) FL

Bethesda, Patmos

Bethlehem (Moneta): David W. Lord (13)

Assistant to Pastor: Susan M. Hughes (3) FD

Center Point-Salem: William R. Clark (8) PL

Center Point, Salem

Cove: Barbara Gail Mabe (1.5) SY

Ebenezer-Otterville: Mark A. Wilkerson (15) LM

Ebenezer, Otterville

Emmaus-Leesville: Edward F. Sheehan (7) FL

Emmaus, Leesville

Epworth (Thaxton): June C. Carpenter (4)

Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish: Sue W. Keen (2) FL

Forest, Forest Road

Kelly Circuit: Mark W. Tucker (4) PLAssociate: **Elaine Brown** (1) SY

Mt. Zion, New Hope

Lebanon: **Ronald T. Davidson** (1) RE

Mountain View: Steven L. Propst (11)

Otter: Willie Butler (2) RE

Ephesus, Nicopolis

Peaksview: Russel K. Alden (4) PL

Hickory Grove, Wilsons

Shiloh-Mt. Olivet Cooperative Parish: Charles E. Johnson Jr. (8) PL

Mt. Olivet, Shiloh

Union: Denny Van Aalsburg (3) SY

CAMPBELL COUNTY

Bethany: Jennifer Vestal Moore (5) FL

Brookneal: Willie B. Guill (3) RE

Calvary: Michael W. Miller (11) PL

Concord Cooperative Parish: **Rick Duncan** (1) (OR)

Bethlehem, Early's Chapel

Huddleston-Mt. Horeb: Jane L. Whitehead (3) PL

Huddleston, Mt. Horeb

Indian Hill: James D. Stevens (6) ROF

Lane Memorial: Benjamin E. Horrocks (4)

Mt. Zion: Steve Kidd (2) SY

Mead Memorial: Keon Huh (3)

Mount Hermon: Dawn Compton (5) FL

New Hope-Sharon: Richard A. Daily (5) RE

New Hope, Sharon

Providence-Whites: George Jack Davis (6) FL

Providence, Whites

Rustburg: **L. Raymond McGarr** (1)

Salem: Charles E. Schooler (22) FL

Timberlake: Bradley A. McMullen (4)

Associate: Matthew B. Laskey (2) FL

Wesleybury: William A. Smith (8) SY

West Campbell: Marcia K. Huntsman (5)

Evington, Lambs

LYNCHBURGBoonsboro: **Bart A. Fletcher** (1)Centenary: **Michelle Mee-Hye Kim** (1)

Chestnut Hill: Elizabeth W. Ecklund (4)

Christ's Community Fellowship-Monroe: Yosep Nam (3) FL

Christ's Community Fellowship, Monroe

Court Street-Marsh Memorial: William Turner Burleigh (12) FL

Court Street, Marsh Memorial

Fairview-New Bethel: Phillip C. Showers (13) FL

Fairview, New Bethel

Fort Hill: **Marc D. Brown** (1) REHeritage: **Amy Beth Coleman** (1)

Associate: Robert F. Michalides (3) FL

Jackson Street: Reason A. Chandler (7) FL

Peakland: John N. Vest (7)

Tyreanna: James W. Martin (20) SY

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTYAnderson Memorial (Gretna): **R. Douglas Gunsalus** (1) (RE)*Fowler Memorial*: Debra A. Straughter (2) RL

Bethany-Ebenezer, Mt. Airy

Hurt: **James F. Brown** (1) (RL)*Mount Airy*: Kyle D. Uselton (5) SY

Providence, Republican Grove, St. Andrew

New Bethel-Motley: M. Stephen Morris (4) FL

Motley, New Bethel

Payneton-Siloam: **Daniel R. Dibble** (1) (PL)

Payneton, Siloam

Smith Mountain:

Mt. Zion: Rodney Newbill (4) SY

New Ridgeway: Ricky R. Scott (4) SY

Zion: David P. Edinger (5) FL

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Ashley M. Abarca-Mitchell—On-loan, Pastor, Wolf Lake UMC, Indiana Conf

Dori Baker—Senior Fellow for Research and Learning at the Forum for Theological Exploration (Peakland)

Benjamin D. Burks—Executive Director, Brandon Oaks (Bethlehem) (note comma)

Susan M. Hughes (FD)—Program Director, New Tomorrows, Lake Christian Ministries

Leigh Anne Taylor (FD)—Revitalization Coordinator, Lynchburg District

RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER DISTRICTDistrict Superintendent: **Charles F. Bates** (1)**CAROLINE COUNTY**

Bethel: Mark Roscoe (2) PL

Bowling Green: Carol Seeley (3) OF

Caroline: Mark A. Lawrence (7) PL

Mt. Vernon, St. Paul's

Hopewell: Lou Woolner (12) PL

Rehoboth: Christopher Watson (5) PE

Shiloh: Jarvis Bailey (4) PL

Wrights Chapel: Charles Tillapaugh (28)

ESSEX COUNTY

Essex-King & Queen: George M. Warner Sr. (5)

Lebanon, Providence, Trinity

Tappahannock Memorial: Loretta A. Benninghove (3)

FAUQUIER COUNTY*Cedar Run*: J. Stephen Little Jr. (9) FL

Trinity, Wesleyan

Grace (Hartwood): **Larry Jent** (1)

Liberty: Robert A. Almy (2)

Midland: Barbara H. Jamieson (7) RL

Morrisville: Elizabeth S. Glass (6)

Mount Horeb: Gayle D. Porias (10)

Remington: **Donald E. Williams** (1) FL**FREDERICKSBURG**

Fredericksburg: Gina Anderson-Cloud (2)

Associate: Joshua M. Hagstrom (2) FL

Associate Pastor for Congregational Care: James A. Ginther (.6) PE

Hillcrest: Justin L. Williams (10) FL

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

Mizpah: Ellis H. Gayle (2) PL

Shepherds: Ellis H. Gayle (3) PL

KING GEORGE COUNTY

Dahlgren: Thomas G. Lee Sr. (5)

Fletchers Chapel: **Barry L. Burkholder** (1)Trinity: **Luis E. Alderman** (1)**KING WILLIAM COUNTY**

Epworth: Jonathan B. Baker (8) PL

McKendree: Betty Jo Sims (3) RL

LANCASTER COUNTY

Asbury: Jack T. Bailey (6) PL

Bethel-Emmanuel: Tae Won Kang (4)

Bethel, Emmanuel

Irvington: Jesse C. Blythe (2) PL

Kilmarnock: Penny P. Cory (7)

White Stone: L. Bryan McClain (12)

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

Bethany (Reedville): Derek E. Tomek (3) FL

Bluff Point: Jack T. Bailey (6) PL
 Galilee: Carl L. Perez (5)
 Heathsville: Rebecca L. Minor (9)
 Henderson: Han Yi (2) FL
 Melrose: Kathy B. Gochenour (4)
Mila-Wicomico: Donna M. Blythe (12) PL
 Mila, Wicomico

Northumberland: John C. Wright (3) FL
 Afton, Fairfield

Rehoboth: Donna M. Blythe (8) PL

RICHMOND COUNTY

Richmond: **MiRhang Baek** (1) FL
 Calvary, Hopewell, Oakland

Warsaw: Daniel Burch (3) FL

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Eastland: Craig A. Muffley (9)
 Peace: Scott D. Hopkins (3)
Shady Grove-Olivet: Hae Rin Lawson (8)
 Olivet, Shady Grove

Tabernacle: James G. O'Quinn (2)

Wilderness Community: **Bradford L. Phillips** (1) RE

Zion: Barry R. Blakley (2) PL

STAFFORD COUNTY

Andrew Chapel: Thomas L. Swingle (5) PE
 Antioch: Wilhelmina "Mina" Sumpter (2) RE
 Ebenezer: Robert D. Lough (3)

Associate: **Monica T. Reynolds** (1) PE

Falmouth: **Kenneth P. Woodie** (1) PL

New Hope: **Robin BeMiller** (1) PE

Register Chapel: Sung Il Yoo (7)

Saint Matthias: Bert Cloud (2)

Salem: **Kenneth P. Woodie** (1) PL

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

Andrew Chapel: Kevin F. Elmore (5) PE
Carmel-Coles Point: Robert W. Gochenour (4)
 Carmel, Coles Point

Colonial Beach: Stephen Kwang-Hoon Lee (3)

Ebenezer: Rebecca L. Rumburg (7)

Edgewater: Jon B. Davis (7) PL

Grace (Oak Grove): Michael Liskiewicz (2) SY

Montross: David C. Lagerveld (2) RE
 Lebanon, Providence

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Robert A. Almy—Church Ingenuities (Liberty)

Caitlin Delamar (FD)—Staff Member, Camp Don Lee

James A. Ginther (PE)—Clinical Pastoral Education, Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center

Gayle D. Porias—Dir. of Heartwood Ministries (Mount Horeb)

Mark A. Roscoe (PL)—Director of Crossroads Mission Center

DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER

Susan Lewandowski (DC)—GED Instructor, Rappahannock Area Regional Adult Education
 (Fredericksburg)

RICHMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Peter M. Moon (5)

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

Asbury Memorial: R. Jason Elmore (4) PL

Beulah: Donald D. Gibson (3)

Associate: Jonathan F. Poarch (2) PE

Bon Air: N. Burton Brooks Jr. (5)

Brandermill: Jim C. Dunkin (4) MOD

Associate: Terry Kwanghyun Eum (3) FL

Mount Pisgah: Robert E. Cooper (8)

Dir. of Youth and Young Adult Min.: Amy L. Crisp (4) FD

New Life: Michael T. Maxwell (12)

Providence: Derrick Parson (5)

Saint Luke's: Lisa K. Sykes (9)

Saint Mark's: Francis T. Cooper (5)

Sherbourne: Pamela H. Culler (14) PL

Woodlake: Gordon K. Pruitt (5)

Associate: Marie E. Misiaszek (3) PL

GOOCHLAND COUNTY

Bethel: John R. Hall Sr. (22.5) AM

Corinth: James E. Lavender Jr. (2) RE

St. Matthew's: **Mark Montgomery** (1)

HANOVER COUNTY

Duncan Memorial: Dorothy McNeer O'Quinn (3)

Associate: Joshua A. McCauley (3) FL

Dunns Chapel: William R. Freeman (8) RE

Enon: ReNe'e R. Teague (6)

Forest Grove: Linda E.F. Crabbs (7)

Kenwood: **Elizabeth A. Nordan** (1) PE

Lebanon: R. Spencer Broce (15)

Mechanicsville: Kerry D. Boggs (20)

Mount Hermon: Sheldon "Mac" F. McLeod (1.6) ROF

New Song: Chad M. Herndon (12)

Prospect: Sheldon "Mac" F. McLeod (3) ROF

Saint Peter's: Yun Chol Kim (2)

Shady Grove: John J. Kelchner Jr. (10)

Associate: Sandra Bottoms (5)

Shiloh: Sarah G. Sealand (6)

West Hanover: Owen M. Taylor (2) FL

Beaverdam, Rouzies Chapel

HENRICO COUNTY

Brookland: Richard "Dickie" Coffey (3) PL

Chamberlayne Heights: Linda Driver Ray (6)

Christ: **Nancy E. Robinson** (1) FD

Corinth: **Teresa S. Smith** (1)

Discovery: J. Adam Sowder (3)

Fairmount: Mi Sook Ahn (3) PE

Good Shepherd: T. Bryson Smith (2)

Associate: Lisa M. McGehee (10) FD

Associate: **Raja Samuel Kirubakaran** (1) OE

Greenwood-Laurel Park: **Josette Franklin** (1) OF

Greenwood, Laurel Park

Highland Springs: Douglas E. Crockett (9) OE

Lakeside: Mark V. Rooks (3)

Laurel Hill: Yunho Eo (2)

River Road: Darcey G. Johnson (5)

Saint Andrew's: **Denise B. Watkins** (1) FL

Shady Grove: Christina R. McLain (3)

Associate: Anne B. 'Beanie' Kelley (5) FL

Skipwith: T. Todd Smith (4)

Trinity: Larry E. Lenow (7)

Associate: **Hung Su Lim** (1)

Minister of Discipleship: Judith Clegg Oguich (20) FD

Welborne: F. Elizabeth Givens (8)

Willis: **Robin Lafon** (1) SY

Worship and Praise: Timothy J. Kirven (9) FL

LOUISA COUNTY

Gum Spring: **Dan Chinho Kim** (1)

NEW KENT COUNTY

Providence: William H. John Jr. (6)

POWHATAN COUNTY

Powhatan: **Karen B. Hittel** (1)

RICHMOND

Asbury (Church Hill): Marilyn A. Heckstall (15)

Belmont: Larry J. Cochran (9)

Associate: Julio Serrano-Perez (7) PL

Boulevard: **Andrew B. Willson** (1)

Calvary: Kurtis A. Knobel (2) OR

Centenary: Matthew D. Bates Jr. (9)

Minister with Young Adults: **Andrew B. Willson** (1)

Central: Amy Wolz Johnson (3)

Emmaus at Stratford Hills: Chul Ki Kim (7)

Ginter Park: Dennis C.M. Lipke (8) RE

Huguenot: Gay B. Hall (4) RE

Ramsey Memorial: Claudia H. Stallings (2)

Associate: Norma E. Aguilar (13) PL

Reveille: J. Douglas Forrester (6)

Associate: Stephen A. Coleman (10) FL

Dir. of Adult Discipleship: Kelley Lane (6) FD

Walmsley Boulevard: **Delano P. Douglas** (1) FL

Wesley Memorial: Rodney M. Hunter (34) RE

Westhampton: Christina Haga Turner (11)

Westover Hills: Donna C. Holder (10)

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Caitlyn Fox Bailey—Chaplain, VCU Health Systems (Westover Hills)

Lindsey M. Baynham—Director, Center for Clergy Excellence, Virginia Conference (Boulevard)

Christopher M. Bennett—Associate Facilitator and Consultant, The Spark Mill (St. Matthew's)

Florence F. Brooks—Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield (Bon Air)

David E. Carl Jr.—Ex. Dir. of Spiritual Care & Education, Atrium Health, Charlotte, NC and On

Loan: Pastor, Big Spring UMC, WNC Conference (River Road)

Katie B. Anthony Gooch—Director, Pace Center at VCU (Boulevard)

Kendra D. Grimes—Chaplain, Randolph-Macon College (Duncan Memorial)
 Lynda W. Harding (FD)—Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia (New Song)
 M. Jan Holton—Associate Professor of the Practice of Pastoral Theology and Care, Duke University Divinity School (Reveille)
 Virginia A. Lee (FD)—Associate Professor of Christian Education and Dir. of Deacon Studies, Garrett-Evangelical Seminary (Reveille)
 Meredith L. McNabb—Associate Director of the Lake Institute at the Lilly Family School of Philanthropy at IUPUI (Indiana University-Purdue University-Indianapolis) (Boulevard)
 Mark V. Ogren—Dir. of Congregational Excellence, Virginia Conference (Duncan Memorial)
 Theodore Smith—Director of Connectional Ministries (Corinth, Sandston)
 Crystal Sygeel—Director of Hospitality Ministries, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Good Shepherd)
 Kathryn F. Talley—Senior Development Officer, Community Housing Partners (Centenary)
 Joseph Torrence (FD)—Chaplain, St. Christopher's School (St. Matthew's)
 Dorothee Tripodi—Dir. of Supervised Ministry and Vocational Planning (Richmond)/Adjunct Instructor, Supervised Ministry, Union Presbyterian Seminary (Westover Hills)
 Michael L. Whaley—Assistant Director of Richmond Friends of the Homeless (Mt. Pisgah)
DIACONAL, DEACONESS & HOME MISSIONER
 Diane V. Hassell (DC)—Outreach Ministries (Mount Pisgah)

ROANOKE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Kathleen Overby Webster (7)

BEDFORD COUNTY

Mays Memorial: Melanie D. Franklin (4) PL

Parrish Chapel: **Mark W. Tucker** (1) PL

Associate: **Elaine Brown** (1) SY

Three Oaks Fellowship: **Robin L. Colwell** (1) RE

BOTETOURT COUNTY

Andrew Chapel: Morris A. Bennett (14) RE

Buchanan: W. Douglas Mitchell (7) FL

Lithia, Trinity

Eagle Rock: W. Raysor Sandifer (17) RL

Eagle Rock, Glen Wilton, Shiloh

Ebenezer: Melanie D. Franklin (4) PL

Fincastle: **Kwangmin Shin** (1) FL

Saint Mark's: Justin S. White (3)

CRAIG COUNTY

Foothills: Rodney Longmire (6) SY

Hebron, Mt. Pleasant, Pierce Chapel

New Castle: Charles R. Stacy (3)

Bethel, New Castle

FLOYD COUNTY

Floyd Parish: Darren E. Landon (12) FL

Copper HI, Havens Chpl, Huffville, Stonewall

Mt. Elbert: **Laura Beth G. Howell** (1) SY

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Boones Mill: James R. Rodden (4)

Mount Olivet: Jeffery T. White (2) PL

GILES COUNTY

Newport-Mt. Olivet: Morris V. Fleischer (12) FL

Pembroke: E. Russell Gresham IV (2)

First, Mt. Lebanon

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Asbury (Christiansbg): **Ryan M. Schaeffer** (1)

Belview: **Laura Beth G. Howell** (1) SY

Blacksburg: Ralph W. Rowley (3)

Associate: Jennifer L. Fletcher (3)

Associate: Kelly A. Shushok (4) FL

Calvary (Christiansbg): Sebert W. Rorrer (18) RE

Crockett Springs: **Brenda Sternfeld** (1) PL

Fieldstone: Ryan M. Schaeffer (2)

Goodwin Mem.: Charles W. DeHart (3) RLOC

Halls: Brenda Sternfeld (6) PL

Lafayette: Jeane D. Dunkum (4) RE

Mt. Tabor: Kenneth D. Farrar (10) PL

Park: Patricia A. Jones (6) RE

Prices Fork: Michael Hill (6) SY

St. Paul (Christiansbg): Moonsup Paul Song (5)

Trinity (Christiansbg): Russell Shepherd (8) PL

Wesley Memorial: **Russell Shepherd** (1) PL

White Memorial: Herbert C. Williams Jr. (12)

ROANOKE

Fairview: Donald W. Baldwin (11) FL

Grace: Robert L. Haley (3) RE

Greene Memorial: Philip Waltz (2)

Huntington Court: Jeffrey D. Wilson (10)

Raleigh Court: Seungsoo Jun (5)

Saint Paul: Lyle E. Morton (4)

South Roanoke: Craig C. Newman (2)

Southview: Warren R. Carswell (4)

Trinity: **Joanna M. Paysour** (1)

West End: Lyle E. Morton (4)

Windsor Hills: Douglas B. Paysour (5)

Woodlawn: John B. Snyder (6)

ROANOKE COUNTY

Bonsack: J. Randall McMillen (4)

Catawba Circuit: Scott Robertson-Gouge (4) OR

Catawba, McDonalds Mill, Shiloh

Cave Spring: **Lauren C. Lobenhofer** (1)

Associate: Joanna M. Paysour (8)

Dir of NextGen Min: Timothy S. Craft (3) FD

Lawrence Memorial: Terry A. Ross (9.5) RL

Locust Grove: Benjamin F. Lockhart Jr. (11) PL

Mount Pleasant: Robert G. Stutes (7) OR

Northview: Douglas R. Sasser Jr. (3)

Rockingham Ct: Nathan Colwell (2) FL

Thrasher Memorial: Walter B. Failes Jr. (9)

Associate: **Seong Jae Jo** (1) FL

SALEM

Calvary (Salem): Jason L. Bryant (5) FL

Central: Bryan K. Buckles (5)

First: Alan T. Combs (3)

Associate: Jeffrey L. Dorsey (23)

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Carroll Clifton Carter (RE)—On Loan: Moriah-Holmes Grove, WNC

Stephen Darr—Campus Ministry Dir., Community College Ministries (Blacksburg)

Bret-Ashton G. Gresham—Director/Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation at VA Tech (Blacksburg)

STAUNTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: David J. Rochford III (7)

ALLEGHANY COUNTY

Alleghany: Shannon P. Cox (7) SY

Callaghan: Nancy A. Palmer (4) FL

Fletcher Chapel, Hoke Chapel

Epworth-Mountain Valley: Jonathan S. Greer (2) FL

Epworth, Mountain Valley

Iron Gate: **Joseph Rose** (1) SY

Iron Gate, Longdale, Walton Mem.

Mt. Pleasant-S. Covington: Yun Goo Kang (3) OE

Mt. Pleasant, South Covington

Potts Valley: David C. Brown (18) FL

Humphrey's, Persinger Mem., Pinnell

AUGUSTA COUNTY

Bethlehem: **David Boger** (1) RE

Calvary: David F. Vaughan (2)

Associate: **Jenelle Watson** (1) PL

Churchville Cooperative Parish: Lester W. Kennedy (5) FL

Glossbrenner, Saint James

Fishersville: **Peter Choi** (1)

Greenville: James A. Bollinger (2) FL

Jollivue: **Carrie Moffitt** (1) PL

Lyndhurst-Oak Hill: **Michael Harrington** (1) FL

Lyndhurst, Oak Hill

McKinley: Donald L. Long (20) RE

Mint Spring: Ryan S. Oswald (3)

St. Paul's-Goshen: Don Duty (2) SY

Goshen, St. Paul's (Craigsville)

Shenandoah: Reginald A. Early (5) RL

Asbury, Community, Lawson, Randolph St.

Sherando: J. Gregory Kropff (3) PL

West Augusta: Mark A. Reuter (2) RE

BATH COUNTY

Bath: Lorrie J. Aikens (8) FL

Burnsville, Eden, Starr-Bolar, Va. Chapel

Hot Springs: Namseok "Andrew" Baek (2) OE

Ashwood, Emory

BOTETOURT COUNTY

Mount Olivet: Doris T. Hedrick (8) RL

BUENA VISTA

Saint John's: Louis H. Caddell (3) OR

People United in Christ: Danta Thompson (6) SY

CLIFTON FORGE

Central: J. Lynn Wright (6) FL

COVINGTON

Christ's Cooperative Parish: Deborah D. Washer (7) FL

Christ, Parrish Court

Granbery Memorial: **Sung Woon Yoo** (1)

Mt. Carmel: Douglas E. Hollenbeck (18) FL

HIGHLAND COUNTY

Blue Grass: W. Andre Crummett (20) FL

Blue Grass, Hightown

McDowell: **Walter Westbrook** (1) RE

Doe Hill, McDowell, McKendree, Totten

Monterey: Bobbi Jo Gardner (6) SY

Asbury, Green Hill, Monterey

LEXINGTON

Trinity: Joseph J. Cailles (4)

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY

Collierstown: William D. Bearden (2) FL

Collierstown, Mt. Horeb

Ebenezer: Jody Lipham (3) SY

Fairfield: Valerie W. Ritter (3)

Emory, Fairfield

Marvin: R. Michael Long (6) SY

Rockbridge: Lucy Jackson Hughes (6) RL

Beth Horon, Elliott's Hill, Mt. Zion

STAUNTON

Central: Won H. Un (7)

Cherryvale: **Vivian M. Utz** (1) FL

Christ: **Jesse Moffitt** (1) PE

Marquis Memorial: Elizabeth von Trapp Walker (2)

Saint John's: Charles H. Cole Jr. (3)

Saint Paul's: Norman L. Ramsey III (2)

Staunton-Grottoes: John D. Benson (7) SY

Augusta Street, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Tabor

WAYNESBORO

Basic: Chad T. Beck (3) FL

Lay Minister: **Jerry C. Campbell** (1) LM

Glovier Memorial: Janet Knott (2) RA

Main Street: Linda Kusse-Wolfe (4) OE

Certified Lay Minister: Harold E. Baldwin Jr. (15) LM

Pleasant View: Eric Strother (7) SY

Saint Mark's: Kevin W. Haynes (2)

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Nathan P. Anderson (PD)—Medical School, Pittsburgh, PA

Paul J. Ritter (FL)—Chaplain, Keen Mountain Correctional Center

Norman G. Tippens (RE)—Pastor, Wesley Memorial UMC, NC Conf. (Trinity, Lexington)

WINCHESTER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Steven J. Summers (2)

CLARKE COUNTY

Boyce-Millwood-White Post: Harry G. Neidig (3) PL

Boyce, Millwood, White Post

Crums: **David Graves** (1) OE

Duncan Mem. (Berryville): James M. Smith (3)

Marvin Chapel: Kenneth K. Patrick (17) RE

Paris Mountain: Karen D. M. Adams (15) RL

Mt. Carmel, Providence Chapel

FAUQUIER COUNTY

Cool Springs: Leah A. DeLong (2) RE

Linden-Markham-Marshall Co-op. Parish: Terry L. Hendricks (4)

Linden, Markham, Marshall

Middleburg-Rectortown Co-op. Parish: Steven W. Weedling (4)

Middleburg, Rectortown

St. Mark's: Melbourne H. Bailey (3) RE

FREDERICK COUNTY

Brucetown: Susan G. Catlett (3) FL

Burnt Factory: C. Steven Melester (14) AM

Cedar Grove: Penny L. Wilson Jr. (2)

Little Mountain, Mt. Pleasant

Emmanuel: **San Kang** (1) OE

Fairview-Refuge: Laetitia Schoeman (4) FL

Fairview, Refuge

Gainesboro: Robert M. Throckmorton Jr. (2) RE

Grace (Middletown): W. Clay Knick (4)

Hites Chapel: **Mary Lock** (1)

Howard Chapel: Anthony A. Wadsworth (7) RE

Kernstown: Aaron W. Fitch (6)

Macedonia: Michel Q. Mayton (6)

Mount Olive-Relief: Seung Hae Yoo-Hess (2)

Mount Olive, Relief

North Frederick: **John Lock** (1)

Rest, White Hall

Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish: **Joshua Dalton** (1) FL

Old Bethel, Welltown

Pleasant View: **Mike Pettry** (1) FL

Mt. Pleasant-Lamps, Mountain View

Redland: **Erin Geoffrion** (1) PE

Round Hill: Larry E. Craddock (2)

Shockeysville: TBS

Stephens City: J. Robert Schoeman (4)

Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove: Philip H. Brumback (6) RL

Pine Grove, Wesley Chapel

LOUDOUN COUNTY

Agape (Purcellville): Alphonso L. Irving (3) FL

Bethany (Purcellville): Joshua S. King (3)

Bethel: **Hyunsik Kang** (1) OE

Evergreen: **Mark Mrini** (1)

Harmony (Hamilton): Debra R. Lucas (2)

Leesburg: James N. Wishmyer (13)

Minister of Administration: Wayne R. Reynolds (12) LM

Dir. of Connectional Ministries: Heather L. Wray (4) FD

Loudoun: **Cynthia Rainger** (1) PL

Unison, Upperville

Mt. Olivet-Mt. Pleasant: **Stephen King** (1)

Mt. Olivet, Mt. Pleasant

Rehobeth: **Hyunsik Kang** (1) OE

Round Hill: Daniel A. Wray (4)

Short Hill: Marcellus H. Jagoe IV (5) PL

Ebenezer, Hillsboro

West Loudoun: **Chad Hrbek** (1) SY

Bluemont, Roszell Chapel

Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Co-op. Parish: Tracey Lyons (3) PE

Mt. Zion (Hamilton), Mt. Zion

(Leesburg), Willisville Chapel

WARREN COUNTY

Bethel: John T. Stelzl (2) PL

Front Royal: Terry L. Clark (3)

Howellsville: Francis P. Bertrand (8) PL

John Wesley: John T. Stelzl (3) PL

Reliance-Ridings Chapel: J. Richard McDowell (3)

Reliance, Ridings Chapel

Riverton: C. Marc Roberson (6)

Warren: Sherry L. Waddell (7) FL

Asbury, Bennetts Chapel, Limeton

WINCHESTER

Braddock Street: G. Kirk Nave (8)

Associate: Sean C. Devolites (3) PE

First: William M. White (11)

Greenwood-Market Street: Keiko T. Foster (3)

Greenwood, Market Street

John Mann-Wesley Co-op. Parish: Barbara A. Cousar (3) PE

John Mann, Wesley

Montague Ave.: Thomas H. Keithley (2) RE

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

B. Justin Allen—Assistant VP for Student Life, Dean of Spiritual Life, and Director of the Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University (Braddock Street)

Joanna S. Dietz (FD)—Associate Director for Call & Candidacy, Center for Clergy Excellence, Virginia Conference

Elizabeth LaBella-Foster—Our Common Life (Braddock Street)

Sara E. Pugh Montgomery—On Loan: Pastor, Coweta First UMC, Muskogee District, OK Conference (Braddock Street)

Joshua R. Orndorff—Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy (Riverton)

Colleen Halligan Preuninger (AF)—Director, Youth Theological Institute

Rhonda VanDyke—Vice-President for Student Life, Shenandoah University (Braddock Street)

Cynthia I. Zirlott (FD)—Protestant Chaplain, United Campus Ministry, Frostburg State University (Secondary appt.: Frostburg UMC; Charge Conference: First)

YORK RIVER DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Seonyoung Kim (6)

CHARLES CITY COUNTY

Memorial: **Barry R. Throckmorton** (1) RE

GLOUCESTER COUNTY

Bellamy: Kenneth Stephen Waclo (11)

Bethany (Gloucester Pt.): J. Michael Derflinger (3)

Bethlehem: Carol I. Bookwalter (7.5) RE

Locust Grove: Booker D. Brown Jr. (2) FL

Mt. Zion: Carol I. Bookwalter (2) RE
 New Hope: Chong Ho Yang (5)
Salem-Olive Branch: Ann On-Lin Tang (3)

Olive Branch, Salem

Singleton: Calvin J. Griffin (10.5)
 Susanna Wesley: Janice Y. Commander (2) RE

HAMPTON

Bethany: Esther N. Agbosu (2)
 Central: **Brenda Mack** (1) OR
 First (Fox Hill): Brian K. Sixbey (10)
 First (Hampton): Candace L. Martin (5)
 Min of Discipleship and Community Engagement: **Kerry L. Underhill** (1) OD

Fox Hill Central: Eric J. Vaudt (6)
 Phoebus: Rita L. Staul (3) RE
 Saint James: Michael L. Nelson (4)
 Saint Mark's: Deborah S. Clark (2) FL
 Wallace Memorial: Kevin E. English (2) OR
 Wesley: Gretchen O.S. Nelson (4)

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY

Benn's: Elizabeth Gray Caudill (3)
 Bethany: Michael T. Frank (6)
Oak Grove-Riverview: Roderick L. Clayton (4) PL
 Oak Grove, Riverview

Trinity: Daniel E. Elmore (2)
 Uzzell: Rebecca W. Gwaltney (8) PL
 Woodland: Amanda H. Newman (6)

JAMES CITY COUNTY

Mount Vernon: **Charles J. McHose** (1) RE
 New Town: J. Garrett Livermon (3)
 Congregational Life & Discipleship Pastor: Marie B. Allen (4) RL
 Wellspring: Edward A. Hopkins (10)
 Youth Pastor: Todd J. Query (2.5) OD

KING & QUEEN COUNTY

Shackelfords Chapel: Kristie Askew (3) PL

KING WILLIAM COUNTY

West Point: **Joengin Kim** (1)

MATHEWS COUNTY

Bethel-St. Matthew: Yosub Namgung (3) PE
 Bethel, St. Matthew
Beulah-St. Paul: Delia M. Parrish (9) FE
 Beulah, St. Paul
 Central: Ji Hoon "John" Choi (5)
 Mathews Chapel: **Brett Isernhagen** (1) PE
 Salem: Bertina J.H. Westley (2) FL
West Mathews: **Jennifer Mercer** (1) FL
 Emmanuel, Grace-Providence

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Clarksbury: Kenneth E. Cleveland (6) FL
 Lower Church: Ileana Rosario (5)
Middlesex: Timothy R. Earnhardt (5) FL
 Forest Chapel, Old Church
 Urbanna: Robert Bruce Johnson (3)

NEW KENT COUNTY

New Kent: **Timothy M. Porter** (1) FL
 Pamunkey, Tabernacle

NEWPORT NEWS

Asbury: C. Leon Basham Jr. (5) PL
 Chestnut Memorial: Robert M. Chapman (6)
 Christ: Thomas G. Tipton (8)
 First: Elizabeth A. Lutz (3)
 Grace: Forrest H. Teague Jr. (5)
 Holy Cross International: Yoon Seok Choi (10) OE
 Trinity: **Burton Mack** (1) OR
 Parkview: **Michael Guminsky** (1) PL
 Warwick Memorial: **Judy Worthington** (1)
 Associate: Peggy M. Langille (4) FL

POQUOSON

Tabernacle: **Jeffrey Cannon** (1) RE
 Associate: Brenton A. Staul (5) PL
 Trinity: Patricia Anne Riggs (3)

WILLIAMSBURG

Williamsburg: Matthew W. Jones (10)
 Associate: Meghan Roth Clayton (2.5)
 Min. of Congregational Care: Helen Casey-Rutland (7)

YORK COUNTY

Crooks Memorial: Lisa A. Barbary (7)
 Providence: **Lisa R. Blackmonson** (1)
 Saint Luke's: Clarence R. Brown (2)

Associate: Ashley B. Roth (2) PE
 Zion: David C. Magruder (6)

EXTENSION & OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Lorena E. Beach (PE)—Spiritual Care Coordinator, Heartland Hospice Care
 Koren B. Robins—On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, North Carolina Conference
 Carlson M. "Carly" Sawyer (FL)—University of Virginia Health System

SALARIES OF THOSE IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

In keeping with Paragraph 628 of the *Book of Discipline*, each member of the conference serving in an appointment beyond the local church has been requested to submit for publication the amount of his/her salary, including allowances such as housing and travel. † Denotes failure to reply to request for information by press time. * Indicates salary paid through June.

Alderman, Luis E. II	\$87,328	Hanak, Christine	\$25,000	Phillips, Bradford	\$87,090
Allen, Justin	\$65,000	Hanak, Paul A.	\$72,000	Pruitt, C. Edward	\$107,091*
Astin, C. Wesley	\$65,000	Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha C.	\$106,674	Pugh, Jeffrey C.	\$116,000
Baker, Dori	\$54,000	Hargraves, J. Stanley	\$53,560	Real, Martha	\$54,700
Barnett, Ed	\$86,000	Harris, Charles E.	†	Reifsnyder, Alan G.	\$98,943*
Beals, Kenneth A.	\$40,000	Haushalter, Julie	0	Reynolds, Charles	\$92,886
Beighley, Paul	\$42,500	Haynes, John	\$51,280	Rivero, Janice M.	\$45,000
Beckley, Harlan R.	†	Headley, Gerald	\$48,800	Robinson, Nancy	\$49,800
Biler, Brenda J.	\$78,672	Herndon, Earnest T. (Tommy)	\$107,450	Rowley, Charles	†
Brown, Marc D.	\$111,390	Hollar, Barry Penn	\$71,000	Shea, McKennon	\$50,000
Brynildsen, Herb	\$69,606	Holton, Jan	\$75,600	Sheaffer, Lee	†
Buchanan, Ray A.	\$120,000	Hough, D. Michael	\$101,979	Sherrod, Thomas W.	\$87,000
Carl Jr., David E.	\$110,000	Hulme, Gary L.	\$99,950	Shoemaker, Rochelle A.	\$10,000
Carson, Joseph D.	\$89,983	Hurley-Browning, Lucretia	\$68,250	Simmons, Joellen	\$30,368
Caudill, Elizabeth G.	\$69,891	Jackson, Charles V. II	\$67,000	Smith, Larry	\$60,525
Cho, Young Jin	\$80,260	Jackson, Kenneth	\$91,481	Smith, Ted	\$106,439
Colby, Don Van Dyke	\$102,000	James, Thomas	\$40,400	Soulen, Richard Kendall	\$89,000
Colby, Rhonda Van Dyke	\$106,500	Johnson, Amy	†	Talley, Kathryn F.	\$85,000
Comstock, Ellen	\$36,000	Jones, Robin C.M. (FL)	\$40,000	Tang, Ann On-Lin	†
Cook, Linwood G.	\$63,185	Joyce, Thomas L.	\$128,468	Thompson, Larry	†
Copenhaver, John D.	\$72,500	Keever, Evelyn G.	\$80,000	Tongue, James M.	\$104,220
Crews, Tammie E.	\$103,453	Kidd, Timothy W.	\$65,000	Torrance, Joseph	\$70,000
Cross, A. Susan	†	Kim, Sangkeun	\$70,000	Tran, Charles	\$30,455
Daniely, James G.	\$59,500	Kincannon, Karla	†	Tripodi, Dorothy	\$32,000
Darr, Stephen E.	\$75,000	King, William M.	\$84,000	Truxell, James M.	\$60,000
Dawson, Richard	†	Kruschwitz-Hamilton, Sandra	\$41,813	Watkins, James (Pat)	\$47,000
Decker, Frank Paul	\$89,245	Laws, Brenda	\$46,728	Watson, H. Douglas	†
Donigian, George H.	\$78,500	Leavitt Jr., Charles H.	\$64,000	Watts, P. Michael	\$60,000
Dowdy, Roger (FD)	\$66,000	Lee, Virginia	\$70,500	Webster, Kathleen Overby	\$78,342
Downs, Beth C. (FD)	†	LeFon, David	†	Wellman, Dana R.	\$59,653
Earley, Phyllis R.	†	LeMon, Joel	\$63,000	West, Gregory	\$35,000
Eldridge, Joseph Thomas	†	Lewis, Deborah (PE)	\$59,700	White, Adam	\$44,000
Estep, Tammy L.	\$75,430	Mayes, Anita	\$16,754	White, Barry	\$91,369
Farabaugh, Timothy M.	\$110,000	McAllister-Wilson, David	†	White, John Dale	\$41,000
Ferrell, Dwala J.	\$60,000	McClung, James A.	\$86,010	Wilkins, Ed	\$30,000
Finley, Jeanne T.	†	Meeuwissen, Pamela G. (PL)	\$39,104	Willhauck, Susan E. (FD)	\$90,486
Forrest, David T.	\$78,342*	Meiser, Richard (PE)	\$58,900	Zirlott, Cynthia	\$70,000
Freeman, George H.	†	Melson, James M.	\$66,492		
Garber, Amanda M.	\$60,850	Nassef, Marianne E.	\$6,100		
Gomez, Victor R.	\$59,625	Nixon, Paul	\$96,000		
Greer Jr., William T.	†	Noseworthy, James A.	\$108,000		
Gresham, Bret	\$58,800	Ogren, Mark V.	†		
Gunther, Allen E., Jr. (PE)	†	Oldman, Bryan	†		
Hall, Judith T.	†	O'Quinn, James G.	\$95,000		
Hall, Lauren Elaine Baker	0	Parks, Robert	†		
Hamilton, Sandra	\$58,199	Patrick, Kenneth K.	\$52,000		

VIII. ACCOUNTANTS' REPORTS AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JANUARY 1, 2018, through DECEMBER 31, 2018

FINANCIAL COMMITMENT REPORT

December 31, 2018

Virginia Conference

	YTD 12/31/2018	YTD 12/31/2017	Increase (Decrease)	Pct. Inc.\Dec.	Pct. Pd 2018	Pct. Pd 2017
Apportioned Funds						
<i>Conference Apportionments</i>						
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	2,817,009	2,908,999	(91,990)	-3.16%	87.21%	89.51%
402 Conference Services	1,457,793	1,816,371	(358,578)	-19.74%	88.57%	91.14%
403 District Superintendents	1,800,812	1,858,815	(58,003)	-3.12%	88.93%	90.45%
404 Equitable Compensation	308,673	313,568	(4,895)	-1.56%	88.19%	89.59%
405 Church Extension & Development	835,185	585,481	249,704	42.65%	83.52%	86.74%
406 Virginia Education Fund	659,554	773,492	(113,938)	-14.73%	82.44%	85.94%
Subtotal	7,879,025	8,256,726	(377,701)	-4.57%	87.05%	89.52%
<i>Clergy Benefit Apportionments</i>						
407 Active Clergy Health Benefits	8,790,111	8,873,775	(83,664)	-0.94%	90.53%	91.39%
408 Retired Clergy Health & Pensions	5,455,713	5,522,557	(66,844)	-1.21%	90.03%	91.13%
409 Pension Liability Assessment-Pre 82	893,278	903,594	(10,316)	-1.14%	89.33%	90.36%
Subtotal	15,139,103	15,299,926	(160,823)	-1.05%	90.27%	91.23%
<i>General & Jurisdictional Apportionments</i>						
410 Episcopal	779,329	801,560	(22,231)	-2.77%	86.59%	89.06%
411 World Service	2,545,061	2,631,580	(86,519)	-3.29%	83.72%	86.71%
412 General Connectional	352,480	416,046	(63,566)	-15.28%	82.74%	86.32%
413 Ministerial Education	845,235	876,805	(31,570)	-3.60%	82.06%	85.54%
414 Black College	338,472	352,688	(14,216)	-4.03%	82.55%	86.02%
415 Africa University	77,169	80,393	(3,224)	-4.01%	83.88%	87.38%
416 Interdenominational Coop.	68,274	70,794	(2,520)	-3.56%	84.29%	87.40%
Subtotal	5,006,021	5,229,866	(223,845)	-4.28%	83.73%	86.80%
Total Apportioned Funds	28,024,148	28,786,518	(762,370)	-2.65%	88.13%	89.91%

Non-Apportionment Receipts

Advance Specials

GBGM	1,052,159	1,775,900	(723,741)	-40.75%
Va. Conference Advance Specials	83,974	314,150	(230,176)	-73.27%

Special Days

Human Relations	11,275	12,725	(1,450)	-11.39%
One Great Hour of Sharing	118,207	89,739	28,468	31.72%
Native American Ministries	15,203	15,274	(71)	-0.46%
Peace with Justice	11,826	8,760	3,066	35.00%
World Communion	17,454	22,706	(5,252)	-23.13%
UM Student	8,803	13,181	(4,378)	-33.21%

Other Funds

Youth Service	354	1,188	(834)	-70.17%
Samaritan Fund - Pinnacle Living	25,143	25,154	(11)	-0.04%
UMFS	49,330	52,031	(2,701)	-5.19%
Heart Havens	16,808	23,417	(6,608)	-28.22%
Comm. on Disab.\Camp Rainbow	18,630	16,831	1,799	10.69%
Annual Conference Offering	149,055	151,684	(2,629)	-1.73%
Other	12,614	55,550	(42,936)	-77.29%

Total Non-Apportioned Funds	1,590,836	2,578,289	(987,453)	-38.30%
------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	----------------

Total Church Receipts	29,614,984	31,364,807	(1,749,823)	-5.58%
------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---------------

Year	Year End
2018	88.13%
2017	89.91%
2016	87.05%
2015	85.85%
2014	87.70%
2013	88.57%
2012	87.26%
2011	86.83%
2010	84.40%
2009	85.92%
2008	90.08%
2007	92.03%
2006	93.16%
2005	93.87%
2004	94.79%
2003	95.58%
2002	97.08%
2001	96.33%
2000	96.43%
1999	94.92%
1998	93.51%
1997	90.64%
1996	89.20%

Virginia Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

Balance Sheets

	<u>12/31/2018</u>	<u>12/31/2017</u>
ASSETS		
<i>Current Assets:</i>		
Cash	1,956,174	1,427,041
Investments	5,697,044	6,446,710
Receivables	2,640,081	3,316,160
Prepaid expenses	93,771	57,302
Total Current Assets	<u>10,387,070</u>	<u>11,247,213</u>
<i>Fixed Assets:</i>		
Land	793,019	793,019
Buildings	5,017,597	5,017,597
Furniture & fixtures	318,708	225,566
Equipment and vehicles	740,555	662,000
Software	21,735	21,735
Accumulated depreciation	(2,547,632)	(2,348,776)
Total Fixed Assets	<u>4,343,982</u>	<u>4,371,141</u>
<i>Other Assets:</i>		
Francis Asbury Education Fund	1,022,666	1,015,571
Loans receivable	149,848	420,510
Total Other Assets	<u>1,172,514</u>	<u>1,436,081</u>
	<u>15,903,566</u>	<u>17,054,435</u>
LIABILITIES and NET ASSETS		
<i>Current Liabilities:</i>		
Accounts payable	4,089,114	4,559,650
Accrued expenses	22,712	30,918
Unearned revenue	74,412	43,514
Total Liabilities	<u>4,186,238</u>	<u>4,634,082</u>
<i>Net Assets:</i>		
Unrestricted conference reserves	3,082,876	3,378,880
Emerging funds	58,414	16,743
Board designated reserves	714,036	917,685
Property and Equipment fund	4,343,983	4,371,142
Church Extension Fund	1,304,598	1,467,632
Donor restricted and miscellaneous	2,213,421	2,268,271
Total Net Assets	<u>11,717,328</u>	<u>12,420,353</u>
	<u>15,903,566</u>	<u>17,054,435</u>

Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church
Statement of Changes in Unrestricted Conference Reserves
For the Year Ending December 31, 2018

Income directly attributed to Conference Reserves:

Net gain on investments held at the Foundation	(276,453)
Dividends and interest	76,787
Miscellaneous income	1,824
Gain on sale of land in Blackstone	17,859
Total Income	<u>(179,983)</u>

Expenses directly attributed to Conference Reserves:

Special funding - VUMAC closing	151,943
Special funding misc	8,749
Bank service charges	14,042
Total Expenses	<u>174,734</u>

Income Over/(Under) Expenses	<u>(354,717)</u>
-------------------------------------	------------------

Apportionment Closeouts:

401 - Conference Mission and Ministries	118,124
402 - Conference Services	(81,550)
403 - District Superintendents' Fund	(61,377)
404 - Equitable Compensation Fund	83,516

Total Apportionment Closeouts	<u>58,713</u>
--------------------------------------	---------------

Net increase/(decrease) in Conference Reserves	(296,004)
---	-----------

Beginning balance	<u>3,378,880</u>
--------------------------	------------------

Ending Balance	<u><u>3,082,876</u></u>
-----------------------	-------------------------



401 - Conference Mission & Ministry
Financial Summary

12/31/2018

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
3500	Conference Benevolence Grants	192,401.68	-	-	192,401.68	192,401.68	-	-	-	-
3510	CT Special & Sustaining Grants	63,382.70	-	43,255.10	106,637.80	73,050.00	33,587.80	(33,587.80)	-	-
5000	Emerging Funds	86,482.17	(6,968.00)	156,014.94	235,529.11	193,858.09	41,671.02	-	16,743.40	58,414.42
3600	Campus Ministry	818,059.27	-	-	818,059.27	843,936.96	(25,877.69)	25,877.69	-	-
Sch 1	Program & Board Administrative	1,656,682.70	(152,317.75)	37,489.49	1,541,854.44	1,431,440.29	110,414.15	(110,414.15)	-	-
		2,817,008.52	(159,285.75)	236,759.53	2,894,482.30	2,734,687.02	159,795.28	(118,124.26)	16,743.40	58,414.42

Schedule 1 - Program & Board Administrative

3100	Common Table	3,380.41	-	-	3,380.41	3,165.31	215.10	(215.10)	-	-
Sch 2	Departmental Administration	54,649.98	-	-	54,649.98	59,234.87	(4,584.89)	4,584.89	-	-
Sch 3	Board & Agency Administration	70,425.19	-	351.94	70,777.13	49,540.30	21,236.83	(21,236.83)	-	-
3000	Personnel Costs - Common Table	1,275,259.81	35,295.00	35,295.00	1,345,849.81	1,265,567.10	80,282.71	(80,282.71)	-	-
3210	CT Information Technologies	28,733.47	(28,733.47)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3240	Outsourced Graphic Design Serv	36,621.10	-	-	36,621.10	32,515.24	4,105.86	(4,105.86)	-	-
3200	Video Production	9,577.82	-	1,842.55	11,420.37	7,695.44	3,724.93	(3,724.93)	-	-
3155	Connections 21 Interns	9,577.82	-	-	9,577.82	6,775.06	2,802.76	(2,802.76)	-	-
3220	Common Table Rent	158,879.28	(158,879.28)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3230	CT Postage, Printing & Phone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3090	CT Contingencies	9,577.82	-	-	9,577.82	6,946.97	2,630.85	(2,630.85)	-	-
		1,656,682.70	(152,317.75)	37,489.49	1,541,854.44	1,431,440.29	110,414.15	(110,414.15)	-	-

Supporting Schedule 2 - Departmental Administration

3010	Connectional Ministries Office	7,605.93	-	-	7,605.93	8,703.82	(1,097.89)	1,097.89	-	-
3020	Communications Office	7,042.52	-	-	7,042.52	5,317.79	1,724.73	(1,724.73)	-	-
3030	Congregational Excel	10,704.64	-	-	10,704.64	9,389.55	1,315.09	(1,315.09)	-	-
3040	Higher Ed & Next Gen Office	12,113.13	-	-	12,113.13	13,206.43	(1,093.30)	1,093.30	-	-
3050	Inclusivity and Lay Ldrshp Exc	4,788.93	-	-	4,788.93	833.29	3,955.64	(3,955.64)	-	-
3060	Justice and Missional Excel	12,394.83	-	-	12,394.83	21,783.99	(9,389.16)	9,389.16	-	-
		54,649.98	-	-	54,649.98	59,234.87	(4,584.89)	4,584.89	-	0.00

Supporting Schedule 3 - Board & Agency Administration

3105	Board of Church & Society	5,634.01	-	351.94	5,985.95	4,324.21	1,661.74	(1,661.74)	-	-
3110	Missional Ministries Board	8,732.73	-	-	8,732.73	2,875.66	5,857.07	(5,857.07)	-	-
3115	Board of Communications	6,197.42	-	-	6,197.42	3,809.01	2,388.41	(2,388.41)	-	-
3120	Board of Higher Education	2,817.01	-	-	2,817.01	2,598.92	218.09	(218.09)	-	-
3125	Board of Discipleship	8,169.33	-	-	8,169.33	7,232.45	936.88	(936.88)	-	-
3130	Church Development Team	1,690.20	-	-	1,690.20	2,168.80	(478.60)	478.60	-	-
3135	Board of Laity	7,605.93	-	-	7,605.93	6,901.69	704.24	(704.24)	-	-
3140	CEMCA	1,690.20	-	-	1,690.20	1,876.34	(186.14)	186.14	-	-
3145	COSROW	845.10	-	-	845.10	491.17	353.93	(353.93)	-	-
3150	Commission on Disabilities	1,408.49	-	-	1,408.49	2,425.85	(1,017.36)	1,017.36	-	-
3160	Committee on Mission Personnel	25,634.77	-	-	25,634.77	14,836.20	10,798.57	(10,798.57)	-	-
		70,425.19	-	351.94	70,777.13	49,540.30	21,236.83	(21,236.83)	-	(0.00)



402 - Conference Services Financial Summary

December 31, 2018

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
Funds that Close to Reserves:										
2100	Treasurer's Office	372,611.77	-	87,000.00	459,611.77	463,706.00	(4,094.23)	4,094.23	-	-
2110	Computer Services	77,408.80	(6,561.53)	800.00	71,647.27	155,264.23	(83,616.96)	83,616.96	-	-
2120	Annual Conference Session	235,287.71	-	4,281.34	239,569.05	250,518.99	(10,949.94)	10,949.94	-	-
2130	Conf Publications Committee	11,662.34	-	(6,625.56)	5,036.78	10,060.77	(5,023.99)	5,023.99	-	-
2140	Council on Finance & Admin	2,478.24	-	-	2,478.24	2,872.30	(394.06)	394.06	-	-
2150	Board of Trustees	1,457.80	-	-	1,457.80	1,367.42	90.38	(90.38)	-	-
2160	Committee on Episcopacy	1,895.12	-	-	1,895.12	1,628.38	266.74	(266.74)	-	-
2170	Historical Society	7,726.30	-	-	7,726.30	2,779.94	4,946.36	(4,946.36)	-	-
2180	Assistant to Bishop	82,219.48	-	-	82,219.48	83,587.21	(1,367.73)	1,367.73	-	-
2190	Cabinet Discretionary Fund	14,519.67	-	-	14,519.67	1,000.00	13,519.67	(13,519.67)	-	-
2200	Pastor Relocation Transition	16,473.04	-	-	16,473.04	3,954.15	12,518.89	(12,518.89)	-	-
2210	Episcopal Residence	-	-	20,000.00	20,000.00	60,353.24	(40,353.24)	40,353.24	-	-
2220	Episcopal Budget Support	25,657.14	-	-	25,657.14	26,499.96	(842.82)	842.82	-	-
2230	Conference Liability Insurance	14,577.92	-	-	14,577.92	13,918.00	659.92	(659.92)	-	-
2270	General Conference Delegation	2,478.24	-	-	2,478.24	27.84	2,450.40	(2,450.40)	-	-
2290	Contingencies	9,679.75	(8,000.00)	768.75	2,448.50	11,645.96	(9,197.46)	9,197.46	-	-
2300	BOM Personnel Costs	241,993.57	-	-	241,993.57	235,531.06	6,462.51	(6,462.51)	-	-
2310	Clergy Excellence Admin.	15,015.28	-	-	15,015.28	12,250.44	2,764.84	(2,764.84)	-	-
2320	Board of Ordained Ministry	72,598.06	-	-	72,598.06	60,093.67	12,504.39	(12,504.39)	-	-
2330	BOM - Ministerial Support	36,736.37	-	3,550.00	40,286.37	25,364.46	14,921.91	(14,921.91)	-	-
2400	Postage, Printing & Phone	46,503.58	-	12,389.42	58,893.00	55,708.42	3,184.58	(3,184.58)	-	-
		1,288,980.18	(14,561.53)	122,163.95	1,396,582.60	1,478,132.44	(81,549.84)	81,549.84	-	0.00
CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances:										
4000	United Methodist Center	24,199.34	158,879.28	135,152.00	318,230.62	320,499.11	(2,268.49)	-	44,788.63	42,520.14
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000.00	200,000.00
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	58,020.14	15,984.00	-	74,004.14	67,195.87	6,808.27	-	(1,944.83)	4,863.44
4030	Legal Expenses	29,010.08	-	-	29,010.08	154,557.53	(125,547.45)	-	55,753.36	(69,794.09)
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,272.50	6,272.50
4070	Archives	9,184.09	-	-	9,184.09	15,913.65	(6,729.56)	-	(3,845.09)	(10,574.65)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000.00	20,000.00
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	-	-	-	6,936.57	(6,936.57)	-	3,037.76	(3,898.81)
4500	Property & Equipment Fund	-	-	-	-	27,158.74	(27,158.74)	-	4,371,142.07	4,343,983.33
4790	VA Clergy Leadership Program	48,398.71	-	-	48,398.71	71,748.90	(23,350.19)	-	155,320.33	131,970.14
		168,812.36	174,863.28	135,152.00	478,827.64	664,010.37	(185,182.73)	-	4,850,524.73	4,665,342.00



CFA Designated Funds with Carryover Balances
Financial Summary

December 31, 2018

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
CFA										
4000	United Methodist Center	24,199.34	158,879.28	135,152.00	318,230.62	320,499.11	(2,268.49)	-	44,788.63	42,520.14
4010	Building Maintenance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000.00	200,000.00
4020	Wesley Foundation Inc.	58,020.14	15,984.00	-	74,004.14	67,195.87	6,808.27	-	(1,944.83)	4,863.44
4030	Legal Expenses	29,010.08	-	-	29,010.08	154,557.53	(125,547.45)	-	55,753.36	(69,794.09)
4060	Employee Moving Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,272.50	6,272.50
4070	Archives	9,184.09	-	-	9,184.09	15,913.65	(6,729.56)	-	(3,845.09)	(10,574.65)
4080	Sustentation Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000.00	20,000.00
4090	Bishop Strategic Collaboration	-	-	-	-	6,936.57	(6,936.57)	-	3,037.76	(3,898.81)
		120,413.65	174,863.28	135,152.00	430,428.93	565,102.73	(134,673.80)	-	324,062.33	189,388.53
Common Table										
6100	Advocate Publication	-	-	50,586.09	50,586.09	79,513.84	(28,927.75)	-	172,642.97	143,715.22
6200	Lay Servant Ministries	-	-	15,713.46	15,713.46	13,626.09	2,087.37	-	1,201.71	3,289.08
6210	Board of Laity Special Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,887.45	4,887.45
6220	CommonTable Youth Contingency	-	-	640.00	640.00	-	640.00	-	160.63	800.63
6225	Campus Ministry Team	-	-	-	-	2,368.85	(2,368.85)	-	11,928.75	9,559.90
6230	Camp Rainbow	-	-	68,521.14	68,521.14	75,344.20	(6,823.06)	-	33,206.69	26,383.63
6240	Commission on Disabilities	-	-	1,915.00	1,915.00	3,525.00	(1,610.00)	-	11,039.80	9,429.80
6310	UMVIM	-	-	50.00	50.00	5,356.26	(5,306.26)	-	32,399.38	27,093.12
6311	UMVIM - Haiti	-	-	68,708.78	68,708.78	3,558.31	65,150.47	-	3,762.72	68,913.19
6340	Mental Health Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,233.22	1,233.22
6400	All God's Children Camp	-	-	54,527.48	54,527.48	84,993.54	(30,466.06)	-	47,117.05	16,650.99
6420	Safe Sanctuaries Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,051.75	2,051.75
6505	Five Talent Academy - Events	-	-	19,445.65	19,445.65	24,374.77	(4,929.12)	-	12,468.34	7,539.22
6560	CDT Training Events	-	-	532.02	532.02	532.02	-	-	-	-
6565	Small Church Pastors	-	-	-	-	1,227.79	(1,227.79)	-	6,267.64	5,039.85
6570	Mid-Size Church Lead Pastors	-	-	271.97	271.97	3,535.96	(3,263.99)	-	2,765.79	(498.20)
6580	Large Church Lead Pastors	-	-	2,425.38	2,425.38	7,588.73	(5,163.35)	-	(3,581.66)	(8,745.01)
6590	Clergywomen's Coaching Init.	-	-	6,340.00	6,340.00	(260.00)	6,600.00	-	-	6,600.00
		-	-	289,676.97	289,676.97	305,285.36	(15,608.39)	-	339,552.23	323,943.84
Board of Ordained Ministry										
4610	Welcome Meal at AC	-	-	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,963.70	(463.70)	-	2,281.76	1,818.06
4620	Order of Deacons	-	-	2,328.15	2,328.15	1,647.40	680.75	-	2,673.09	3,353.84
4630	Local Pastor's Retreat/Lunch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,240.25	1,240.25
4640	Order of Elders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,276.90	9,276.90
4650	Spouse Retreat	-	-	478.00	478.00	591.91	(113.91)	-	1,112.58	998.67
4660	Seminary Scholarships	-	-	26,482.30	26,482.30	31,911.90	(5,429.60)	-	5,699.24	269.64
4690	BOM Training Events	-	-	3,310.44	3,310.44	2,569.37	741.07	-	1,173.42	1,914.49
4700	Pell Fund - Josephus Daniels	-	-	65,000.00	65,000.00	61,000.00	4,000.00	-	1,300.00	5,300.00
4710	Calling 21	-	-	22,900.00	22,900.00	26,312.32	(3,412.32)	-	17,450.02	14,037.70
4730	AC Clergy Spouses Luncheon	-	-	-	-	14.82	(14.82)	-	2,752.44	2,737.62
4740	Ministers' Convocation	-	-	42,319.07	42,319.07	69,803.56	(27,484.49)	-	49,163.96	21,679.47
4770	Pilgrimages	-	-	15,150.00	15,150.00	13,596.64	1,553.36	-	-	1,553.36
4780	Cross Culture/Cross Racial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,667.25	2,667.25
4790	VA Clergy Leadership Program	48,398.71	-	-	48,398.71	71,748.90	(23,350.19)	-	155,320.33	131,970.14
4800	Candidacy Summit	-	-	11,522.92	11,522.92	11,596.26	(73.34)	-	1,959.62	1,886.28
4810	Extension Ministry	-	-	340.00	340.00	340.00	-	-	-	-
4820	Licensing School	-	-	28,333.84	28,333.84	28,333.84	-	-	-	-
		48,398.71	-	220,664.72	269,063.43	322,430.62	(53,367.19)	-	254,070.86	200,703.67
Total										
		168,812.36	174,863.28	645,493.69	989,169.33	1,192,818.71	(203,649.38)	-	917,685.42	714,036.04



Donor Designated and Miscellaneous Funds Financial Summary

December 31, 2018

Project #	Project Name	Apportionment Income	Transfer to/ (from)	Other Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Receipts Over/(Under) Expenses	Closeout to Conference Reserves	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
Property & Equipment										
4500	Property & Equipment Fund	-	-	-	-	27,158.74	(27,158.74)	-	4,371,142.07	4,343,983.33
		-	-	-	-	27,158.74	(27,158.74)	-	4,371,142.07	4,343,983.33
Church Extension Fund										
6500	Church Extension Fund	835,184.78	-	26,074.02	861,258.80	1,024,292.96	(163,034.16)	-	1,467,632.17	1,304,598.01
		835,184.78	-	26,074.02	861,258.80	1,024,292.96	(163,034.16)	-	1,467,632.17	1,304,598.01
Ministerial Education Fund										
4600	Ministerial Education Funds	211,308.88	-	550.00	211,858.88	224,266.75	(12,407.87)	-	611,708.63	599,300.76
		211,308.88	-	550.00	211,858.88	224,266.75	(12,407.87)	-	611,708.63	599,300.76
Donor restricted										
8010	Discipleship Circles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,615.40	21,615.40
8050	Francis Asbury Education Fund	-	-	7,119.75	7,119.75	25.00	7,094.75	-	1,018,828.60	1,025,923.35
8100	Initiatives of Hope	-	-	3,015.01	3,015.01	4,374.42	(1,359.41)	-	15,952.26	14,592.85
8110	IOH - Mozambique	-	-	19.59	19.59	3,682.42	(3,662.83)	-	20,413.18	16,750.35
8111	IOH - Brazil	-	-	3,510.94	3,510.94	-	3,510.94	-	24,580.21	28,091.15
8113	Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,285.18	1,285.18
8114	IOH - Cambodia	-	-	4,021.86	4,021.86	2,861.39	1,160.47	-	28,960.61	30,121.08
8115	Haiti Music School	-	-	137,000.00	137,000.00	137,000.00	-	-	-	-
8120	Russian Initiative	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,894.18	9,894.18
8160	CEMCA-Hispanic Aid Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,616.78	9,616.78
8200	Bishops' Foundation	-	-	7,168.00	7,168.00	9,493.25	(2,325.25)	-	3,702.35	1,377.10
8300	Wesley Foundation Proceeds	-	(15,984.00)	-	(15,984.00)	-	(15,984.00)	-	175,040.26	159,056.26
8305	Disaster Relief Fund	-	(29,451.00)	38,623.96	9,172.96	42,281.93	(33,108.97)	-	51,349.54	18,240.57
8310	Youth Service Fund	-	-	11,203.03	11,203.03	14,748.50	(3,545.47)	-	13,117.29	9,571.82
8315	Peace with Justice	-	-	5,815.18	5,815.18	3,000.00	2,815.18	-	14,004.28	16,819.46
8320	Native American Awareness Sun.	-	-	15,340.02	15,340.02	4,250.00	11,090.02	-	11,438.61	22,528.63
8325	Christian Education Special Fd	-	-	-	-	2,141.40	(2,141.40)	-	8,842.20	6,700.80
8330	Merit Awards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	324.63	324.63
8400	Treasurer's Discretion	-	-	-	-	400.33	(400.33)	-	2,901.05	2,500.72
8411	Matthew Recovery Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132,935.10	132,935.10
8413	UMCOR 2nd Matthew Recov Grant	-	(10,000.00)	-	(10,000.00)	-	(10,000.00)	-	15,437.66	5,437.66
8414	2018 Matthew Recovery	-	39,451.00	250,555.00	290,006.00	290,472.24	(466.24)	-	-	(466.24)
8415	Danville Recovery	-	-	-	-	687.81	(687.81)	-	-	(687.81)
		-	(15,984.00)	483,392.34	467,408.34	515,418.69	(48,010.35)	-	1,580,239.37	1,532,229.02
Miscellaneous Connectional Funds										
8504	2019 SEJ COB Leadership Mtg	-	-	-	-	400.00	(400.00)	-	-	(400.00)
8505	Called Session Training Event	-	3,000.00	-	3,000.00	3,844.14	(844.14)	-	-	(844.14)
8506	Virginia FOCUS 2020	-	-	20,467.00	20,467.00	27,129.43	(6,662.43)	-	21,935.76	15,273.33
8507	2018 SEJ Historical Soc Mtg	-	-	6,817.96	6,817.96	15,237.66	(8,419.70)	-	4,928.50	(3,491.20)
8508	Natl Net of UM Cong Developers	-	-	12,105.31	12,105.31	7,114.44	4,990.87	-	3,003.55	7,994.42
8509	Clergywomen's Retreat	-	-	81,699.19	81,699.19	74,589.00	7,110.19	-	2,500.00	9,610.19
8510	Heritage	-	-	230.89	230.89	970.30	(739.41)	-	6,251.81	5,512.40
8520	Scouting Camporee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,906.58	8,906.58
8530	Voices of Youth	-	-	20,532.99	20,532.99	12,951.70	7,581.29	-	3,000.69	10,581.98
8540	ARMS	-	-	10,905.48	10,905.48	9,974.28	931.20	-	19,825.01	20,756.21
8560	Caretakers of God's Creation	-	-	1,825.00	1,825.00	2,327.85	(502.85)	-	4,094.46	3,591.61
8565	Bishop's Convocation - Prayer	-	-	3,901.55	3,901.55	1,503.40	2,398.15	-	1,824.40	4,222.55
8566	Bishop's Conv - Race & Recon	-	5,000.00	1,950.68	6,950.68	5,899.31	1,051.37	-	-	1,051.37
8570	Conference Data Initiative	-	-	-	-	350.61	(350.61)	-	-	(350.61)
8575	Social Committee	-	-	440.00	440.00	407.80	32.20	-	-	32.20
8580	Cabinet Dues	-	-	770.00	770.00	511.29	258.71	-	52.28	310.99
		-	8,000.00	161,646.05	169,646.05	163,211.21	6,434.84	-	76,323.04	82,757.88

Council on Finance and Administration

SECTION I - Conference Budget for 2020

	Sch.	2019	2020	% of Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
Conference Apportionments						
401 - Conference Mission & Ministries	A	3,225,000	3,140,000	9.98%	(85,000)	-2.64%
402 - Conference Services	B	1,875,000	1,990,000	6.33%	115,000	6.13%
403 - District Superintendents Fund	C	2,005,000	2,000,000	6.36%	(5,000)	-0.25%
404 - Equitable Compensation		300,000	250,000	0.79%	(50,000)	-16.67%
405 - Church Extension & Development		1,125,000	1,200,000	3.81%	75,000	6.67%
406 - Virginia Education Fund		700,000	600,000	1.91%	(100,000)	-14.29%
Total Conference Apportionments		9,230,000	9,180,000	29.18%	(50,000)	-0.54%
Clergy Benefits Apportionments						
407 - Active Clergy Health		9,710,000	9,710,000	30.89%	-	0.00%
408 - Retired Clergy Health		6,060,000	6,060,000	19.27%	-	0.00%
409 - Pension Liability Assessment - Pre 82		750,000	750,000	2.37%	-	0.00%
Total Clergy Benefit Apportionments		16,520,000	16,520,000	52.53%	-	0.00%
General & Jurisdictional Apportionments						
410 - Episcopal Fund		875,000	870,000	2.77%	(5,000)	-0.57%
411 - World Service		3,000,000	2,925,000	9.30%	(75,000)	-2.50%
412 - General & Jurisdictional Connectional Fund		420,000	400,000	1.27%	(20,000)	-4.76%
413 - Ministerial Education		1,000,000	990,000	3.15%	(10,000)	-1.00%
414 - Black College Fund		400,000	395,000	1.26%	(5,000)	-1.25%
415 - Africa University Fund		90,000	90,000	0.29%	-	0.00%
416 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		80,000	80,000	0.25%	-	0.00%
Total General & Jurisdictional Apportionments		5,865,000	5,750,000	18.29%	(115,000)	-1.96%
Total Apportionments		31,615,000	31,450,000	100.00%	(165,000)	-0.52%

Schedule A - Apportionment 401 - Conference Mission & Ministries

	2019	2020	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
Common Table Directed Ministries					
A. Program & Board Administrative	1,531,700	1,379,200	4.37%	(152,500)	-9.96%
B. Benevolence Grants	200,000	200,000	0.64%	-	0.00%
C. Special & Sustaining Grants	66,000	66,000	0.21%	-	0.00%
D. Conference Programs	90,000	90,000	0.29%	-	0.00%
E. Campus Ministries	850,000	850,000	2.70%	-	0.00%
	2,737,700	2,585,200	8.21%	(152,500)	-5.57%
Other Ministries					
Wesley Foundation Capital Improvements	250,000	321,000	1.02%	71,000	28.40%
Wesley Foundation Maintenance	60,000	60,000	0.19%	-	0.00%
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	30,000	30,000	0.10%	-	0.00%
Total Ministry Expenses	3,077,700	2,996,200	9.52%	(81,500)	-2.65%
Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall	147,300	143,800	0.46%	(3,500)	-2.38%
Total 401 Apportionment	3,225,000	3,140,000	9.98%	(85,000)	-2.64%
Supporting Details for Line Items Above					
A. Program & Board Administrative Expenses					
1. Common Table	3,500	3,500	0.01%	-	0.00%
2. Departmental Administration	59,400	57,900	0.18%	(1,500)	-2.53%
3. Agency Administration	70,800	60,800	0.19%	(10,000)	-14.12%
4. Personnel Costs	1,330,000	1,230,000	3.91%	(100,000)	-7.52%
5. Outsourced Graphic Design Services	38,000	7,000	0.02%	(31,000)	-81.58%
6. Video Production & Documentation	10,000	10,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
7. Connections 21 Internships	10,000	-	0.00%	(10,000)	-100.00%
8. Contingency	10,000	10,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
	1,531,700	1,379,200	4.37%	(152,500)	-9.96%
B. Conference Benevolence Grants					
1. GraceInside	167,000	167,000	0.53%	-	0.00%
2. Virginia Council of Churches	10,000	10,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
3. Virginia Interfaith Center	15,000	15,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
4. Society of St. Andrew	8,000	8,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
	200,000	200,000	0.64%	-	0.00%

Schedule B - Apportionment 402 - Conference Services

	2019	2020	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Board of Ordained Ministry (see below)	427,000	411,000	1.32%	(16,000)	-3.75%
2. Bishop's Assistant	85,000	85,000	0.27%	-	0.00%
3. Annual Conference Session	260,000	245,000	0.78%	(15,000)	-5.77%
4. Treasurer's Office	395,000	450,000	1.43%	55,000	13.92%
5. Computer Services	130,000	130,000	0.41%	-	0.00%
6. Richmond Area Episcopal Expense	26,500	26,500	0.08%	-	0.00%
7. Pastor Relocation & Transition	17,000	12,000	0.04%	(5,000)	-29.41%
8. Archives	16,000	20,000	0.06%	4,000	25.00%
9. Council on Finance and Administration	2,500	2,500	0.01%	-	0.00%
10. Historical Society	8,000	4,000	0.01%	(4,000)	-50.00%
11. Board of Trustees	1,500	1,500	0.00%	-	0.00%
12. Telephone Service	15,000	10,000	0.03%	(5,000)	-33.33%
13. Insurance	15,000	15,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
14. Postage & Printing	33,000	33,000	0.10%	-	0.00%
15. Building Operations & Services	190,000	190,000	0.60%	-	0.00%
16. Conference Publications	12,000	12,000	0.04%	-	0.00%
17. Contingency Funds for Unforeseen Expenses	25,000	25,000	0.08%	-	0.00%
18. Legal	100,000	200,000	0.64%	100,000	100.00%
19. Episcopal committee	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
20. General Conference	10,000	10,000	0.03%	-	0.00%
21. Contingency Funds - Budget Shortfall	104,500	105,500	0.34%	1,000	0.96%
	1,875,000	1,990,000	6.33%	115,000	6.13%

Board of Ordained Ministry

1. Minister's Family Counseling	15,000	15,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
2. Candidates' Evaluation	21,000	21,000	0.07%	-	0.00%
3. Sexual Ethics Response Team	2,000	2,000	0.01%	-	0.00%
4. Conference Clergy Leadership Program	50,000	36,500	0.12%	(13,500)	-27.00%
5. Center for Clergy Excellence	16,000	16,000	0.05%	-	0.00%
6. Personnel Costs	250,000	245,000	0.78%	(5,000)	-2.00%
7. Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	73,000	75,500	0.24%	2,500	3.42%
	427,000	411,000	1.32%	(16,000)	-3.75%

Schedule C - Apportionment 403 - District Superintendents Fund

	2019	2020	Budget	Inc.\(Dec.)	% Chg.
1. Salaries & Pension	1,685,000	1,685,000	5.36%	-	0.00%
2. Travel & Meetings	140,000	140,000	0.45%	-	0.00%
3. Continuing Education & Other	50,000	45,000	0.14%	(5,000)	-10.00%
4. Contingency Funds - Conference Budget Shortfall	130,000	130,000	0.41%	-	0.00%
	2,005,000	2,000,000	6.36%	(5,000)	-0.25%

SECTION II - Recommended Apportionments to Districts and Local Churches

A. Total Recommended Apportionment Levels:

The Council of Finance and Administration (CFA) recommends that the amounts apportioned from the General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference be apportioned to the districts as follows:

2020 Virginia Annual Conference Apportionments

401-Conference Mission & Ministries	3,140,000
402-Conference Services	1,990,000
403-District Superintendents Fund	2,000,000
404-Equitable Compensation	250,000
405-Church Extension & Development	1,200,000
406-Virginia Education Fund	600,000
407-Active Clergy Health	9,710,000
408-Retired Clergy Health	6,060,000
409-Pension Liability Assessment - Pre 82	750,000
410-Episcopal Fund	870,000
411-World Service	2,925,000
412-General & Jurisdictional Connectional Fund	400,000
413-Ministerial Education Fund	990,000
414-Black College Fund	395,000
415-Africa University Fund	90,000
416-Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	80,000
	\$ 31,450,000

B. CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT RECOMMENDATION SPECIFICS:

The Conference Apportionments are intended to carry out the mission and ministry of the Virginia Annual Conference. All balances at the end of the year are to be closed to Conference Reserves unless an exception is granted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

401-Conference Mission & Ministries

- This apportionment provides funding for the Conference Common Table benevolences and ministries, including Campus Ministries, other Common Table Program Boards and Agencies support.

402-Conference Services

- This apportionment primarily covers the administrative requirements of the Book of Discipline and Conference owned properties.

403-District Superintendents Fund

- This apportionment covers the personnel and travel costs of the District Superintendents.

404-Equitable Compensation

- This apportionment is required by the Book of Discipline and is administered by the Equitable Compensation Commission to provide clergy salary supplementation based upon their policies and procedures.

405-Church Extension and Development Fund (CEF)

- This apportionment is based on recommendations of the Common Table and is directed to the Church Development Team for use in providing conference-wide grants to new and existing churches in accordance of the policies of the Common Table.

406-Virginia Education Fund

- This apportionment is apportioned to the districts at **\$600,000 for 2020**. Based on recommendations of the Common Table, the following percentage distribution of the Fund is proposed for 2020:

Virginia Education Fund Allocation

Ferrum College	19.5%	117,000
Randolph-Macon College	18.5%	111,000
Randolph College	16.0%	96,000
Randolph-Macon Academy	10.0%	60,000
Shenandoah University	18.0%	108,000
Virginia Wesleyan College	18.0%	108,000
		\$ 600,000

Report on 2018

- As set out in the Annual Conference procedures, the Annual Conference is informed, through this report, of shortfalls in the Apportionments that impact Conference Reserves. These shortfalls were managed through budget cuts, contingency funds and Conference reserves in accordance with Annual Conference-approved policy. Below are the stated Apportionments for 2018.

	Shortfall
401 Conference Mission & Ministries	412,991
402 Conference Services	188,207
403 District Superintendents	224,188
404 Equitable Compensation	41,327
	866,714

SECTION III — Apportionment Procedures**A. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA:**

- **All Apportionments except for the Active Clergy Health Benefits**
Apportionments are calculated using the last year of available statistics of each local church (i.e. 2020 apportionments are calculated using 2018 statistics). The formula is based on total net paid expenses which are the total expenditures of the church minus expenditures for benevolent causes, apportionments, capital improvements, and payments on loans and mortgages. The apportionments for each church are sent to each district based on decimal calculations from the formula below:

Individual Church Net Paid/Total of all Conference Churches Net Paid = Church Decimal

- **Active Clergy Health Benefits Apportionment Formula**

The costs of the active clergy health benefits will be apportioned using a two-tier calculation. The first tier will consist of a fixed dollar amount (\$5,000) per health plan eligible clergy based upon the July 1, 2019 appointment list. The remaining costs after the tier one calculation will be apportioned to the churches based upon total clergy (regardless of classification) compensation (salary plus accountable reimbursement) paid by a church divided by the total clergy compensation paid in the last year of available statistics (2018 for 2020 apportionments).

- The district then passes the apportionments on to the local church according to recommendations developed by the district superintendents and the district stewards.
- The Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with the Church Development Team and Cabinet, has the authority to set a policy for apportioning newly chartered churches, Legacy churches, and 2nd sites of chartered churches.
 - Effective January 1, 2016, the policy will be to phase in the apportionments for new chartered churches over a five year period with the first year beginning at 20% and increasing 20% for each subsequent year until the church is at 100%.
 - Effective January 1, 2016, for a Legacy church as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the district superintendent may present a projected budget of expenses to be used in the Legacy church's apportionment calculation for the first 18 months of its classification as a Legacy church.
 - Effective January 1, 2016 for a 2nd site (satellite & multi-site) locations that are recognized as new faith communities by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church may exclude direct expenses of the second site from the apportionment calculation based upon the following schedule:

0-42 months	100%
43-54 months	80%
55-66 months	60%
67-78 months	40%
79-90 months	20%

- Effective January 1, 2017, for a Renewal church location as determined by the Church Development Team and the Cabinet, the existing chartered church will be treated in the same manner as a newly chartered church.
- Effective January 1, 2020, Ecumenical (multi-denominational) churches will be direct billed for health insurance when they are served by an eligible United Methodist pastor and will not be subject to the 407 apportionment.

B. REPORTING GUIDELINES:

- District superintendents will report the apportioned amounts for each church to the Conference treasurer and the apportioned amounts will be shown on the monthly Treasurer's report sent to each church.
- Apportionments are to be calculated and distributed annually rather than on a quadrennial basis.
- The Annual Conference will raise World Service funds only through contributions from the local churches. CFA urges that district superintendents, pastors, and local church leaders seek to fully implement Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline.

C. IMPORTANCE OF WORLD SERVICE:

- The importance of World Service to the life of the Church is lifted up to the Annual Conference. “The World Service Fund is basic in the financial program of The United Methodist Church. The World Service apportionment represents the minimum needs of the general agencies of the Church. Payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and annual conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the Church.” (Section 812 of the 2016 Discipline).

SECTION IV - Annual Conference Special Offerings

Annual Conference offerings provide important and life-giving support for key Conference programs. The following are recommended for approval for 2019:

- United Methodist Family Services. It is recommended that December be designated as United Methodist Family Services Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund). It is recommended that the period between Mother’s Day and Father’s Day be designated in support of the Pinnacle Living (Samaritan Fund), and that local church offerings collected during that period be dedicated to this ministry.
- Heart Havens. It is recommended that February be designated as Heart Havens Month and that each church promote an offering during this time for this purpose.
- Annual Conference Offering. CFA recommends continued support for this important offering.

SECTION V - Policies

A. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT’S FUND

Overall Policies for the Fund:

- In compliance with the Book of Discipline, the current salaries and expenses for district superintendents (DS), and those under special appointment, will be published in the Conference Journal with each DS’s salary individually calculated and assigned each year as part of the appointive process, using the following criteria:
 - Each District Superintendent’s salary shall be \$90,000.
 - Each year, the annual salaries of the District Superintendents are to be recommended by CFA to the Annual Conference.
 - CFA also administers salary-related expenses, to include such items as pensions, supplemental benefits, travel by voucher, continuing education, and other Cabinet-related expenses.
 - The total cost of salaries and related expenses apportioned to Districts are to be based on the current approved decimal system (upon recommendation of CFA).
 - All other District Superintendent’s costs, such as housing, district office expenses and staff, are to be paid at the district level.

B. TRAVEL & MEETING EXPENSES

Board and Agency members and staff engaged in Conference business are provided and are to be managed as follows:

- The mileage reimbursement rate is set at 45 cents for Conference staff. The mileage reimbursement rate for volunteers is set at half the IRS rate for volunteers (currently 29 cents) for those serving boards and agencies of the Conference.
- Meals are to be reimbursed at actual costs, but not to exceed \$20 per 24-hour period. (Breakfast on the date of departure from home/office is not accepted; dinner on the date of return is not accepted, except when the arrival to home/office is after 7 p.m.).
- Reimbursement for daily room charges is set at \$100, if the travel incurred extends to a period over three hours prior to the starting time of 10 a.m. on the day of the meeting.

- Spouse expenses are not part of allowable expenses.
- To encourage stewardship in this area, CFA suggests: (1) that advance reading materials be provided for study prior to meetings; and (2) that there be use of teleconferencing, where feasible.

C. INDIVIDUAL EXPENSES FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Provided for and managed as follows:

- Each charge is responsible for the expenses of both the clergy and lay members (including diaconal ministers) from that charge to the annual conference, working out its own plan of compensating for actual expenses.
- Persons not covered through local church appointment shall receive annual conference reimbursement not to exceed \$170 a night for mileage, meals and lodging; the Conference treasurer shall reimburse the claimant through voucher of approved expenses. Coverage under this section extends to:
 - (a) retired clergy who retired with pension under one of the Disciplinary options and who are not serving full-time;
 - (b) clergy on medical leave;
 - (c) clergy on sabbatical leave who are members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
 - (d) retired diaconal ministers who served at least eight years in the Virginia Conference and who are granted a retired relationship by the Conference;
 - (e) persons expecting their first appointment;
 - (f) members of the conference who have been appointed to attend a theological school;
 - (g) those serving as chaplains in Armed Forces;
 - (h) deaconesses under appointment;
 - (i) furloughed missionary members of the Virginia Annual Conference;
 - (j) those on loan to other annual conferences, whose expenses are not otherwise provided for; and
 - (k) clergy returning from an approved leave of absence receiving local church pastoral appointments.
- Each district is responsible for the expenses of its district superintendent, youth members and members-at-large.
- Each board, agency or committee is responsible for the expenses of its chairpersons, if that person is not a clergy or lay member whose costs are covered by their charge or district.

D. CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS

Policies on the Maintenance of Reserve Fund Levels:

- The Council monitors the Conference Reserves to ensure the ability to cover future contingencies including,
 - a) Reserve funds for emergencies and catastrophic needs related to the maintenance of Conference property held by the Conference trustees, and include: (1) Virginia United Methodist Center; (2) Wesley Foundation buildings; and (3) the Episcopal residence. [The total value of these properties is estimated at more than \$15 million.]
 - b) Reserve funds for cash flow purposes.
 - c) Reserve funds for economic and financial downturns.
- The Council has set the following target for Conference Reserve Funds:

Core Reserves:

A. 20% of the Conference Budget that closes to reserves	\$ 1,481,000
a. 401 – Conference Mission and Ministries	
b. 402 – Conference Services	
c. 403 – District Superintendents' Fund	
d. 404 – Equitable Compensation Fund	

B. 15% of Invested Assets	<u>855,000</u>
---------------------------	----------------

\$ 2,336,000

At December 31, 2018 the Annual Conference had reserves greater than the target amount.

- Consistent with approved Annual Conference policies (effective January 1992), the use of investment income is authorized to maintain reserve levels. (At the discretion of CFA, excesses may be used to: (1) meet shortfalls in Conference benevolences; (2) meet shortfalls in Conference Services; and/or (3) reduce apportionments from the Annual Conference to local churches.
- Reserve funds in the amount of \$300,000 are available to cover actions emerging from Annual Conference vote, emergencies, support of advances for campaigns, and potential liabilities of the Conference
- Of the amounts reserved: (1) up to \$50,000 is available for emergency needs of the Common Table, with the approval of CFA; and (2) up to \$100,000 may be allocated by CFA between sessions of Annual Conference, as deemed necessary
- The status of Conference reserves at the end of the prior actual year is to be reviewed each year by CFA and included in the Treasurer's Report to the Annual Conference Session.

E. PASTOR RELOCATION TRANSITION FUND

1. By action of the June 2003 Annual Conference, CFA has established Pastor Relocation Transition Fund and has provided funding through the Conference Services apportionment.
2. Churches/charges which are served by fulltime clergy appointed to their charge as pastor may request reimbursement on the following schedule for an incoming pastor, if the previous pastor served two years or less in the appointment to their charge:
 - One-year appointment – Seventy-five percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$3,000 reimbursement.
 - Two-year appointment – Fifty percent of the verified moving expenses up to a maximum of \$2,000 reimbursement.
3. No moving expenses will be reimbursed that are not in compliance with the Virginia Annual Conference Guidelines for Moving Expenses as printed in the Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference.
4. Payment will be made at the end of the year based on a pro-rata share of the apportionment receipts from the churches.

F. CONFERENCE JOURNAL

The 2019 *Journal* is to be made available by posting on the Virginia Conference website (www.vaumc.org) as a PDF file. It will be available as a CD or printed copy upon request at a cost of \$10 for the CD and \$25 for the print version. Requests for printed copies must be made by August 1 of the calendar year, and payment must be made at the time the order is placed. Only a small quantity of Journals will be printed and distributed in compliance with the Book of Discipline (606.2), to district offices, Conference staff, and those purchasing copies before the August 1 deadline.

G. CONFERENCE PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

It is recommended that the Conference-Provided Publications Committee be continued, composed of the following: (1) the Director of Connectional Ministries; (2) Conference Treasurer; (3) the *Journal* Editor; and (4) the Conference Director of Communications, who will serve as the convener of the committee. The Committee may convene at any time at the request of any committee member as long as a majority of the committee members are present. [The committee oversees the production and publication of the conference *Journal* and other such publications and mailings that are appropriate to keeping the conference members linked to the business of the Annual Conference.]

H. CLERGY DIRECTORY

One copy of the *Directory of the Ministry* is to be mailed to all Virginia Conference clergy (active and retired, including lay pastors and diaconal ministers). Widows/widowers of clergy are also entitled to a free copy upon request. Additional copies may be purchased at a cost of \$4 each (includes shipping and handling). An updated version of the directory is available on the Conference website as a pdf file.

I. AUDIT REPORTS

The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all district offices, agencies, institutions, and organizations receiving any financial support from conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal to be in compliance with the *2016 Book of Discipline* 617.2 and 617.3 to submit audited financial statements to the Conference Treasurer no later than six months after the end of the organization's fiscal year.

J. IRS REGULATIONS

CFA reminds all church and/or charge treasurers to comply with the IRS regulations.

K. REQUESTS FOR BUDGET FUNDING

CFA recommends that all groups requesting funding from CFA submit requests for budget funding to CFA by January 15 of the year the request is being made. This will allow the requests to be reviewed by CFA in sufficient time for consideration at the Annual Conference Session the following June.

SECTION VI – A Church in Mission

We are a Church in Mission and a three-pronged focus of teaching, communication, and recognition enriches us as a Conference and as Christians. With it, we are able to share and learn further what it means to enter into the vision and share concerns with many people. But more importantly, it sets out a focus throughout our Conference on the value and importance of the unique connectional relationship we have as United Methodists.

Our charter has already been defined for us and it is set out in Scripture: “Just as in the human body, though it is made up of many parts, is a single unit, because of these parts, though many, make one body, so it is with Christ.” (1 Corinthians 12:12). And that body is composed of all of God's children, including the rich and poor, found and lost, and secure and dispossessed. For as Jesus said, “Truly, I tell you, just as you did it to one of the least of these who are members of my family, you did it to me.” (Matthew 25:40).

As part of that body, we are called to serve our brothers and sisters in mission throughout the connection. Because of our covenant with God and with each other, it is our goal to fund the basic missional witness of the United Methodist Church.

We have much to be proud of as a Conference, as we live out the full meaning of the Stewardship of the Gospel. Our connectional giving — the important life blood of the work we all do together — is a reflection of the great commitment that Virginia United Methodists have to the mission and ministry work of our Lord. The budgets we draw up, while important, are more than a series of numbers. They reveal the very character of the people who build them, support them, and act through them. They are Christ's work in the world, put into a plan for receiving and spending — collective understandings of commitments to fulfilling ministries and mission priorities. It's no small thing we do individually, when collectively we are making such big impacts beyond our church doors.

The Stewardship of our Conference is part of our response to the needs we know about, as well as those not yet seen. Seeing the need, then doing what Jesus would do. That's true Stewardship! It's our faith in action!

Betty Forbes, President

Report of the Equitable Compensation Commission

The Equitable Compensation Commission continues to provide financial aid to those churches requiring supplementation to strengthen their ministries in the communities in which they are located and to provide minimum salary or salary supplementation for the pastors. Equitable Compensation support in the amount of \$225,094 was provided to 30 charges in 2018. A schedule of salary supplementation appropriations for 2018 has been provided to the conference secretary for publication in the Journal.

There were 6 charges receiving salary support in 2017 that did not require salary support in 2018. These are Bethel (Winchester), Boydton (Farmville), Fletcher's Chapel (Rappahannock River), Greenwood-Montague Avenue (Winchester), Hites Chapel (Winchester) and Woods (James River). These charges and their superintendents are commended for their success in providing a ministry in the communities they serve that has enabled them to grow spiritually in their stewardship.

District Superintendents and charges setting salaries for 2020 that may require supplementation are advised that the "floor" must come from sources other than the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

The Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2020 is \$64,590, which is an increase of 1% percent from 2019. The Commission considered Minimum Compensation and the Floor Schedule for 2020 and recommends the schedules remain the same as 2019.

RECOMMENDATIONS

	<u>2020 Approved</u>	<u>2019 Approved</u>
1. The Minimum Compensation Schedule:		
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$42,000	\$42,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$38,500	\$38,500
c. Local Pastors	\$36,000	\$36,000
2. The Floor Schedule:		
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$28,000	\$28,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$25,600	\$25,600
c. Local Pastors	\$24,000	\$24,000

The Equitable Compensation Financial Report for 2016-2018 is provided below:

	Year Ending 2016	Year Ending 2017	Year Ending 2018
Apportioned	500,000	350,000	350,000
Uncollected Apportionment	(61,170)	(36,432)	(41,327)
Apportionment Income	438,830	313,568	308,673
<i>Percent Collected</i>	<i>87.77%</i>	<i>89.59%</i>	<i>88.19%</i>
Grants	193,646	175,506	225,094
Sustentation fund grant		6,513	
Meeting expense & other	1,033	373	63
Total Expenses	194,679	182,391	225,157
Receipts Over (Under) Expenses	244,151	131,176	83,516

Rev. Joseph T. Carson, III, *Chair*

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Financial Statements

Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Table of Contents

Independent Auditors' Report 128

Financial Statements:

Statements of Financial Position 130

Statements of Activities 131

Statement of Functional Expenses 132

Statements of Cash Flows 133

Notes to the Financial Statements 134



Independent Auditors' Report

Council on Finance and Administration
The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference
of the United Methodist Church
Glen Allen, Virginia

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Central Treasury", a division of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church), which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended, the statement of functional expenses for the year ended December 31, 2018, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.



Change in Accounting Principle

As discussed in Note 2 to the financial statements, the Central Treasury adopted FASB ASU 2016-14, *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958): Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities* in 2018. Our opinion is not modified with respect to that matter.

Dixon Hughes Goodman LLP

Richmond, Virginia
November 27, 2019

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference
Statements of Financial Position
December 31, 2018 and 2017

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u> (As Adjusted)
ASSETS		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,945,913	\$ 1,427,041
Accounts receivable, net	2,640,081	3,316,160
Other current assets	<u>93,772</u>	<u>57,303</u>
Total current assets	<u>4,679,766</u>	<u>4,800,504</u>
Investments	<u>5,697,044</u>	<u>6,446,711</u>
Noncurrent assets:		
Loans receivable	149,848	420,510
Funds held by United Methodist Church	1,022,666	1,015,571
Property and equipment, net	<u>4,343,982</u>	<u>4,371,141</u>
Total noncurrent assets	<u>5,516,496</u>	<u>5,807,222</u>
Total assets	<u><u>\$ 15,893,306</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 17,054,437</u></u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Liabilities:		
Apportionments payable to other entities	\$ 2,845,917	\$ 3,107,048
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,256,159	1,483,521
Unearned revenue	<u>73,900</u>	<u>43,513</u>
Total liabilities	<u>4,175,976</u>	<u>4,634,082</u>
Net assets:		
Without donor restrictions	7,427,078	7,750,024
With donor restrictions	<u>4,290,252</u>	<u>4,670,331</u>
Total net assets	<u>11,717,330</u>	<u>12,420,355</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u><u>\$ 15,893,306</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 17,054,437</u></u>

See accompanying notes.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference
Statements of Activities
Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018	2017 (As Adjusted)
Support and revenue without donor restrictions:		
Apportionments from churches	\$ 26,716,298	\$ 27,710,875
Second mile giving from churches	1,487,039	2,107,452
Other income	291,268	277,150
Miscellaneous program income	94,550	49,260
Investment (loss) income, net	(205,185)	584,347
Release from restrictions	2,901,612	3,527,667
Total support and revenue without donor restrictions	31,285,582	34,256,751
Expenses:		
Program services	27,514,766	28,589,890
Management and general	4,093,762	4,504,964
Total expenses:	31,608,528	33,094,854
Change in net assets without donor restrictions	(322,946)	1,161,897
Support and revenue with donor restrictions:		
Apportionments from churches	1,301,788	1,075,643
Grants and scholarships	385,959	312,014
Registrations	341,819	299,911
Contributions	315,225	218,496
Other income	41,251	53,444
Second mile giving from churches	92,682	445,862
Miscellaneous program income	37,290	203,412
Investment income	5,519	126,007
Release from restrictions	(2,901,612)	(3,527,667)
Change in net assets with donor restrictions	(380,079)	(792,878)
Change in net assets	(703,025)	369,019
Net assets, beginning of year	12,420,355	12,051,336
Net assets, end of year	\$ 11,717,330	\$ 12,420,355

See accompanying notes.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference
Statement of Functional Expenses
Year Ended December 31, 2018

	Program Services	Management and General	Total
Remittances of apportionment income	\$ 20,099,258	\$ -	\$ 20,099,258
Costs of ministry	1,610,209	1,836,937	3,447,146
Donations and grants	2,032,242	79,701	2,111,943
Distributions of second mile giving	1,106,977	-	1,106,977
Personnel costs, lay employees	250,225	750,195	1,000,420
Other expenses	621,430	259,887	881,317
Distributions of church apportionment income	775,481	-	775,481
Travel and meetings	429,389	220,280	649,669
Conference activities	284,175	192,064	476,239
Professional fees	70,187	195,110	265,297
Office expenses	121,302	97,655	218,957
Depreciation	44,214	154,642	198,856
Loan loss write-off	-	151,943	151,943
Utilities	13,649	124,475	138,124
Training	56,028	30,873	86,901
Total expenses:	<u>\$ 27,514,766</u>	<u>\$ 4,093,762</u>	<u>\$ 31,608,528</u>

See accompanying notes.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference
Statements of Cash Flows
Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Cash flows from operating activities:		
Change in net assets	\$ (703,025)	\$ 369,019
Adjustments to reconcile change in assets to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Net realized and unrealized losses (gains) on investments	276,453	(539,602)
Gain on sale of property plant and equipment	(17,859)	(24,103)
Loan loss write-off	151,943	-
Depreciation expense	198,856	211,895
Change in assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable	676,079	(398,993)
Other current assets	(36,469)	9,321
Apportionments payable to other entities	(261,131)	296,340
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	(227,362)	281,019
Unearned revenue	30,387	4,000
	<u>87,872</u>	<u>208,896</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Proceeds from the sale of investments	600,000	1,152,942
Purchase of investments	(126,786)	(1,473,469)
Purchase of property and equipment	(171,697)	(587,726)
Proceeds from the sale of property and equipment	17,859	444,713
Increase in funds held by the United Methodist Church	(7,095)	(125,216)
Loans receivable issued	(310,415)	(40,090)
Repayments received on loans receivable	429,134	27,300
	<u>431,000</u>	<u>(601,546)</u>
Net cash provided (used) by investing activities		
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	518,872	(392,650)
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	<u>1,427,041</u>	<u>1,819,691</u>
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	<u>\$ 1,945,913</u>	<u>\$ 1,427,041</u>

See accompanying notes.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church Notes to Financial Statements

Notes to the Financial Statements

1. Organization and Nature of Activities

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (Central Treasury) is a division within the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church (Conference). The Central Treasury receives and disburses, in accordance with the actions of the Conference, remittances from local church treasurers for all duly authorized general, jurisdictional, Conference, and district causes. It also implements administrative and fiscal policies and procedures as directed by the Council of Finance and Administration.

The purpose of the Council on Finance and Administration is to develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Annual Conference.

The purpose of the Conference is to coordinate the relationship between the general program boards and commissions and the conference, districts, and Virginia United Methodist churches.

These financial statements include only the accounts of the Central Treasury and are not intended to present the financial position and results of the whole Conference.

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Classes of net assets

The financial statements of the Central Treasury have been prepared in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("U.S. GAAP"), which require the Central Treasury to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to the following net asset classifications:

Net assets without donor restrictions: Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed restrictions and may be expended for any purpose in performing the primary objectives of the organization. These net assets may be used at the discretion of the Central Treasury's management and the Council on Finance and Administration for use in the Central Treasury's operations.

Net assets with donor restrictions: Net assets subject to stipulations imposed by donors and grantors. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature; those restrictions will be met by actions of the Central Treasury or by the passage of time. Other donor restrictions are perpetual in nature, where by the donor has stipulated the funds be maintained in perpetuity.

Revenues and support are reported as increases in net assets without donor restrictions unless use of the related assets is limited by donor-imposed restrictions. Expenses are reported as decreases in net assets without donor restrictions. Gains and losses on investments and other assets or liabilities are reported as increases or decreases in net assets without donor restrictions unless their use is restricted by explicit donor-imposed stipulation or by law. Expirations of restrictions on net assets with donor restrictions (i.e., the donor stipulated purposes have been fulfilled and/or the stipulated time period has elapsed) are reported as reclassifications between the applicable classes of net assets.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Notes to Financial Statements

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expense during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents includes items such as short-term, highly liquid investments with maturities of three months or less at the date of purchase.

Investments

All investments in marketable securities with readily determinable fair values are valued at fair value as determined by the investment management firm holding the assets. Purchases and sales of securities are recorded on a trade-date basis. Unrealized gains and losses are recognized in the period in which they occur. Interest and dividends are recognized in the period earned, and realized gains or losses on securities are recorded in the period of sale.

Accounts receivables and bad debts

Accounts receivable are reported at their estimated realizable value, net of an estimated allowance for doubtful accounts. The allowance is based on management's estimate of the amount of receivables that will actually be collected. It is the Central Treasury's policy to charge off uncollectable accounts receivable when management determines the receivable will not be collected. As of December 31, 2018 and 2017, management determined that no allowance was necessary.

Loans receivable

Loans receivable are stated at their principal amount outstanding less the related allowance for loan losses and are collateralized by buildings and land. Interest rates on loans are subject to review and adjustment on a periodic basis.

Allowance of loan losses

The allowance for doubtful loans is maintained at a level that, in management's judgment, is adequate to absorb probable loan losses. The amount is based upon an analysis of the loan portfolio by management including, but not limited to, review of the collectability of the loan portfolio, adverse situations that may affect the borrower's ability to repay, estimated value of any underlying collateral and prevailing economic conditions. The analysis is also based on a periodic review of payments and other factors based on the Central Treasury's historical experiences. To date, no loans have been in arrears or default and no loan has required modification to acclimate to a borrower's adverse circumstances or ability to repay. This process is based on estimates and ultimate losses may vary from current estimates. As changes in estimates occur, adjustments to the level of the allowance are recorded in the provision for loan losses in the period in which they become known. In addition, the net realizable value of the property serving as collateral for delinquent loans will be assessed on an annual basis.

A loan is considered impaired when, based upon current information and events, it is probable that the Central Treasury will be unable to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms of the loan agreement. Loans are classified as delinquent when payments are 30 days overdue. Loans will continue to accrue interest when a loan is delinquent; however, all accrued interest may be included in the allowance for doubtful loans. Payments for delinquent or impaired loans are treated as a payment of interest due until all accrued interest has been paid. Interest income on delinquent loans is recognized according to the original amortization schedule (accrual method). The accrual of interest income is discontinued when, in management's judgment, the scheduled interest may not be collectible within the stated term of the loan. Interest income is recognized on a cash basis for loans classified as nonaccrual loans, with subsequent payments applied first to interest and fees, if any, and then to principal. Loans classified as nonaccrual loans are returned to accrual status when all the principal and interest amounts contractually due are brought current and future payments are reasonably assured. At December 31, 2018 and 2017, the Central Treasury has no loans it considered impaired. As a result, management has elected not to record an allowance for loan losses.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Notes to Financial Statements

Property and equipment

Property and equipment are stated at cost or the estimates fair value at the date of contribution. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives as follows:

Building and improvements	15 - 40 years
Equipment and furniture	5 - 7 years
Computer equipment and software	3 - 5 years

Maintenance, repairs, and minor renewals are expensed when incurred. When property and equipment are sold or otherwise disposed of, the asset account and related accumulated depreciation account are relieved, and any gain or loss is included in the current year's operations.

The Central Treasury reviews its long-lived assets for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. Recoverability of assets held and used is measured by a comparison of the carrying amount of an asset to undiscounted expected cash flows. Future events could cause the Central Treasury to conclude that impairment indicators exist and that long-lived assets may be impaired. To date, no impairment losses have been recorded.

Recognition of contributions

Contributions are recorded at their estimated fair value when the donor makes a promise to give that is, in substance, unconditional.

Income taxes

The Central Treasury is a division of the Conference, which is a not-for-profit organization and is exempt from federal and state income taxes under Internal Revenue Code, Section 501(c)(3) and the tax statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes has been made in the accompanying financial statements.

Reclassifications

Prior year apportionments payable to other entities and accounts payable and accrued expenses have been reclassified for consistency with the current period presentation within the statements of financial position. These reclassifications had no effect on net assets or changes in net assets.

Advertising costs

Advertising costs are expensed when incurred. Advertising costs were \$2,413 and \$4,772 for the years ended, December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

Concentration

Financial instruments which potentially subject the Central Treasury to concentrations of credit risk consist primarily of investments and cash. The Central Treasury places its investments and its cash and cash equivalents with creditworthy institutions and diversifies its holdings among entities, thereby limiting the amount of credit exposure to any one entity. As of December 31, 2018, the Central Treasury had \$1,331,555 of cash deposits in excess of federally insured limits being held by a federally insured financial depository institution.

The Central Treasury's investments, in general, are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, credit and overall market volatility risks. In addition, due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, it is reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statements of financial position.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Notes to Financial Statements

Recent Accounting Pronouncement

During fiscal year 2018, the Central Treasury adopted ASU No. 2016-14 – *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958): Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities*. The Update addresses the complexity and understandability of net asset classification, deficiencies in information about liquidity of available resources, and the lack of consistency in the type of information provided about expenses and investment return. The fiscal year 2017 financial statements have been adjusted to reflect retrospective application of the new accounting guidance, except for the disclosures around liquidity and availability of resources and analysis of expenses by functional and natural categories. These disclosures have been presented for 2017 as allowed by ASU No. 2016-14. The retrospective application resulted in temporarily restricted net assets of \$4,670,331 being reported as net assets with donor restrictions and unrestricted net assets of \$7,750,024 being reported as net assets without donor restrictions as of December 31, 2017.

Functional expenses

The Central Treasury allocates its expenses on a functional basis among its program and supporting services. Expenses that can be identified with a specific program or supporting service are allocated directly. Other expenses that are common to several functions are allocated between program and administrative expenses based on an estimate of time expended. The Central Treasury has no fundraising expenses.

Subsequent events

In preparing these financial statements, the Central Treasury has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through November 27, 2019, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

3. Availability and Liquidity

The following represents the Central Treasury's financial assets at December 31, 2018:

Financial assets at year-end:	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,945,913
Accounts receivable, net	2,640,081
Investments	<u>5,697,044</u>
Financial assets at year-end	10,283,038
Less:	
Financial assets with donor restrictions	<u>(4,290,252)</u>
Financial assets available to meet general expenditures over the next twelve months	<u>\$ 5,992,786</u>

The Central Treasury's policy is to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures and other obligations come due.

4. Investments

Investments are carried at fair value and consist of the following at December 31:

	2018		2017	
	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value
Alternative investments	<u>\$ 5,014,785</u>	<u>\$ 5,697,044</u>	<u>\$ 5,310,913</u>	<u>\$ 6,446,711</u>

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Notes to Financial Statements

Investment income (loss) consisted of the following for the year ended December 31:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Interest and dividend income	\$ 103,482	\$ 201,780
Realized and unrealized (losses) gains	(276,453)	539,602
Investment management fees	<u>(26,695)</u>	<u>(31,028)</u>
Investment (loss) income, net	<u>\$ (199,666)</u>	<u>\$ 710,354</u>

Alternative investments are valued using the practical expedient at the Central Treasury's pro-rata interest in the net assets of these entities. Investments held by these entities are valued at prices which approximate fair value. The fair value of certain investments in the underlying entities, which may include private placements and other securities for which values are not readily available, are determined in good faith by the investment advisors of the respective entities and may not reflect amounts that could be realized upon immediate sale, nor amounts that may be ultimately realized. Net asset valuations are provided daily, monthly, or quarterly by these entities. Appreciation of investments in these entities is net of all allocations to the investment advisors.

5. Funds Held by United Methodist Church

Funds held by United Methodist Church is comprised of funds collected to establish an education fund named the Francis Asbury Fund. The United Methodist Church, through its General Board of Higher Education, controls the investments and directs the use of the funds, which are used primarily for extending Francis Asbury Educational Loans to qualifying United Methodist students. At December 31, 2018 and 2017, the fund had loans outstanding of \$545,798 and \$518,008, respectively. Loan terms require payment of principal and interest (at 4%) within six years of graduation or withdrawal.

6. Property and Equipment

Major classes of property and equipment consist of the following at December 31:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Land	\$ 793,019	\$ 793,019
Buildings	5,017,597	5,017,597
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	1,059,263	887,566
Software	<u>21,735</u>	<u>21,735</u>
	<u>6,891,614</u>	6,719,917
Accumulated depreciation	<u>(2,547,632)</u>	<u>(2,348,776)</u>
Property and equipment, net	<u>\$ 4,343,982</u>	<u>\$ 4,371,141</u>

7. Charitable Gift Annuity

During 2002, the United Methodist Foundation of the Virginia Conference, Inc. (the Foundation) entered into a charitable gift annuity agreement on behalf of the Conference. The asset associated with this annuity is included in the investments of the Central Treasury as presented in the financial statements. Quarterly payments of \$2,525 are to be paid to the donor until his death. Upon termination, the remaining value of the gift annuity is to be distributed to the Conference and designated for the cost to construct the Archives Room of the United Methodist Building.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Notes to Financial Statements

At December 31, 2018 and 2017, there were no Funds of Boards and Agencies net assets with donor restriction in connection with this gift annuity agreement.

8. Loans Receivable

Loans receivable consist of the following as of December 31:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Districts of the Conference	\$ 149,848	\$ 169,928
Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center, Inc.	<u>-</u>	<u>250,582</u>
	<u>\$ 149,848</u>	<u>\$ 420,510</u>

The Church Development Team of the Conference makes loans to districts of the Conference for acquisitions and improvements. A loan in the amount of \$149,848 and \$169,928 is due from the Charlottesville District as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively. This loan is non-interest bearing and there is no set maturity date.

During 2018, The Central Treasury incurred expenses on behalf of the Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center of \$310,415. In October 2018, the Assembly Center was sold. The Central Treasury received proceeds totaling \$409,054 during 2018, resulting in a loan loss write off of \$151,943.

The Central Treasury provides an allowance for doubtful collections that is based upon a review of outstanding receivables, historical collection information, and existing economic conditions. Delinquent receivables are written off based on individual credit evaluation and specific circumstances of the borrower. No allowance for doubtful collections is deemed necessary by management as of December 31, 2018 and 2017.

9. Commitments

At December 31, 2018, the Church Development Team of the Conference has committed grants to churches for approximately \$1,011,000 in connection with the Church Development Team Church Extension and Development Fund, which will be funded with Central Treasury assets.

10. Retirement Plans

Ministerial and lay employees of the Conference are eligible to participate in pension plans offered by the United Methodist Church through Wespeth, Inc. Conference clergy members and local pastors under Episcopal appointment are eligible for pension coverage under the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP).

In addition to the CRSP, certain ministerial employees are provided disability and death benefits as well as certain minimum benefits related to pension coverage through participation in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).

CRSP and CPP are defined contribution plans which currently encourage a one percent employee contribution and call for a 16.4 percent employer contribution (12 percent for CRSP and 4.4 percent for CPP). The contribution is limited to approximately \$66,300 of employee wages. CRSP and CPP pension expense for the Central Treasury amounted to approximately \$398,000 and \$390,000 for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

The Central Treasury of the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church

Notes to Financial Statements

Conference lay employees are eligible for pension coverage under the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). UMPIP is a defined contribution plan which calls for a nine percent employer contribution but does not currently call for an employee contribution. UMPIP pension expense for the Central Treasury amounted to approximately \$112,000 for each of the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017.

11. Net Assets with Donor Restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions consist of the following at December 31:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Donor-restricted	\$ 1,532,229	\$ 1,580,239
Church Extension Fund	1,304,378	1,467,632
Ministerial Education Fund	598,435	611,709
Common Table	323,944	339,552
CFA	189,389	324,062
Clergy Excellence	200,704	254,071
Miscellaneous Connectional Funds	82,758	76,323
Emerging Funds	<u>58,415</u>	<u>16,743</u>
	<u>\$ 4,290,252</u>	<u>\$ 4,670,331</u>

There were no net assets with donor restrictions under permanent restriction at December 31, 2018 and 2017.

12. Related Party Transactions

The following is a summary of transactions with the Foundation, which is affiliated with the Central Treasury, for the years ended December 31:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Rent income	\$ 30,900	\$ 30,000
Administrative services revenue	<u>72,000</u>	<u>60,000</u>
	<u>\$ 102,900</u>	<u>\$ 90,000</u>

As of December 31, 2018 and 2017, \$3,792,263 and \$4,623,265, respectively, of the investments of the Central Treasury are administered by the Foundation.

The Central Treasury holds congregation savings certificates with the Virginia United Methodist Development Company in the amount of \$1,904,781 and \$1,823,446 at December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively. These savings certificates earned \$31,336 and \$24,559 during the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

IX. REPORTS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

[Editor's Note: The following reports are reprinted from the *2018 Book of Reports*. To find actions taken or changes made in the reports, refer to Section IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS of this *Journal*. The report from the Council on Finance and Administration will be found in Section VIII. FINANCIAL REPORTS of this *Journal*.]

COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Rules Committee of the Virginia Annual Conference met twice this past year and have corresponded also via e-mail. We have reviewed the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and policies and the following are our recommendations.

The first recommendation (1) is to give further clarification on lay membership to the Annual Conference from our local congregations. The Rules Committee believes that our rules are in accordance with the *2016 Book of Discipline*. We have recommended including the appropriate paragraph number from the *2016 Book of Discipline* ("Paragraph 32, *2016 Book of Discipline*") in section I.B.3.a of our Standing Rules.

The second recommendation (2) will set limits on when a motion can be considered that has financial implications at the Annual Conference. This recommendation with the suspension of our rules is being requested to take effect this Annual Conference.

The third recommendation (3) is to gain clarity around making motions during the annual conference.

The fourth set of recommendations (4-8) will correct the nomination process for clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference to adhere to our current *Book of Discipline*. Years past, we had approved not having nominations from the floor by moving them to the Laity/Clergy Sessions of the Annual Conference, but with the most recent constitutional amendments passed in 2016, it is required to have an opportunity to receive nominations from the floor prior to voting. This recommendation with the suspension of our rules is being requested to take effect this Annual Conference.

The fifth recommendation (9-24) reflect changes made by the formerly known Communications, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. to their new structure.

The sixth recommendation (25) reflects the changes necessary for the dissolution of *The Advocate* at the end of 2019.

The seventh recommendation (26) comes as we spent time at our first meeting reflecting on the proceedings of the 2018 Annual Conference. Upon making recommendations to the Annual Conference Planning Committee, we felt it was necessary also to better educate our Rules Committee on parliamentary procedure so that we may more quickly inform and guide the proceedings of Annual Conference.

And finally, our last recommendation (27) is simply a desire to more efficiently help the Annual Conference Secretary do the work to which he/she is charged to do.

– Joshua S. King, Chair

RECOMMENDATIONS

Changes Recommended by Rules Committee

1. Paragraph I.B.3.a – insert at the end of paragraph, "(¶32, *2016 Book of Discipline*)"
2. Paragraph II.D.2 – Insert the following after "Council on Finance and Administration (CFA)": "must be submitted by the conclusion of the afternoon session preceding the concluding day of annual conference. Such proposals or amendments which may require expenditure of funds" and continue the sentence as written "...shall be referred..."
3. Paragraph II.D – Insert a new paragraph II.D.4 "Proposals from the Floor. A motion is a formal proposal. Anytime the Annual Conference is in session and there is no business on the floor of the Annual Conference, a proposal from the floor may be made. This proposal will need to be placed in writing and in conjunction with the rules as stated in VII.J."
4. Paragraph III.C.2.a – after 2 ½", strike "unless nominated at Clergy Session" and insert "unless nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference"
5. Paragraph III.C.2.c – last sentence strike "nomination forms submitted at Clergy Session of the Annual Conference" and insert "nominations made from the floor of the Annual Conference"
6. Paragraph III.D.4 – after 2 1/2" strike "unless nominated at Laity Session" and insert "unless nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference"
7. Paragraph III.E.2 – last sentence strike "nomination forms submitted at Laity Session of the Annual Conference" and insert "nominations made from the floor of the Annual Conference"
8. Paragraph III.E – Renumber entire paragraph to become new III.D.6 and all subsequent paragraphs under III.E be renumbered appropriately
9. Paragraph I.B.3.u - strike "Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc." and insert, "the Virginia Conference Board of Communications"
10. Paragraph I.B.5.c.v - strike "Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc." and insert, "the Virginia Conference Board of Communications"

11. Paragraph II.D.1 – strike “Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.” and insert, “the Virginia Conference Board of Communications”
12. Paragraph III.D.2 - strike “Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.” and insert, “the Virginia Conference Board of Communications”
13. In the Charter for the Common Table for Church Vitality section VIII.C - strike “Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.” and insert, “the Virginia Conference Board of Communications”
14. Paragraph V.B.3 – On first paragraph and first line, strike, “Virginia United Methodist, Inc.” and insert, “The Virginia Conference Board of.”
15. Paragraph V.B.3.a – On the first paragraph and first line, strike, “United Methodist Communications, Inc.” and insert, “Conference Board of Communications”
16. Paragraph V.B.3.b – On the first paragraph and first sentence, strike, “United Methodist Communications, Inc.” and insert, “Conference Board of Communications”
17. Paragraph V.B.3.b – On the first paragraph and third sentence strike, “director of Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc., the Conference Information Systems Director, and any member of United Methodist Communications, the General Board of Publications,” and insert, “Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference, the Conference Manager of Technology, and any member of United Methodist Communications, the United Methodist Publishing House,”
18. Paragraph V.B.3.c.i – On the first paragraph and first sentence Strike, “corporation,” and insert, “board,”
19. Paragraph V.B.3.c.i – On the first paragraph and first sentence, capitalize “director” to read “Director”
20. Paragraph V.B.3.c.i – On the first paragraph and first sentence strike, “three additional members” and insert, “one additional member”
21. Paragraph V.B.3.c – On the first paragraph, second sentence strike “three non-officer members” and insert “non-officer member”
22. Paragraph V.B.3.c.i – On the first paragraph, second sentence strike, “their successors are elected and qualify.” and insert, “the successor is elected and qualified.”
23. Paragraph V.B.3.c.i – On the first paragraph, seventh sentence strike “corporation” and insert “board”
24. Paragraph V.B.3.d.i – On the first paragraph, first sentence strike “corporation” and insert “board”.
25. Paragraph II.D.1 – strike “in *The Virginia Advocate* or other media” and strike in same paragraph “*Advocate* editor” and insert “Virginia Conference Director of Communications”
26. Paragraph V.B.18 – insert at the end of paragraph “All members of the Rules Committee are encouraged to take a basic parliamentary procedure course within 6 months of their election. However, those who wish to be parliamentarians of the Annual Conference must take a more advanced course at the approval of the Rules Committee Chair. The cost of these courses will be reimbursed upon the passing of the class.”
27. Paragraph VII.J. – Insert after “shall be presented in writing.” the following, “If an approved motion is requested to be sent to entities, the maker of the motion shall provide names and addresses to the Secretary of the Virginia Annual Conference.”

CABINET

Under Bishop Sharma Lewis’ wise leadership, the Cabinet has sought to lead non-anxiously in this year marked by the challenges of the called General Conference and her own medical concerns. We are blessed to serve with Interim Bishop Peter Weaver during Bishop Lewis’ medical leave. The District Superintendents’ ministry as chief missional strategists is strengthened by our worshipping together each day we meet and through the community forged in our cluster covenant groups. Appointment-making, a core task of the bishop and cabinet, is wrapped in prayer, shaped by a careful consultative process, and focused on fruitfulness. Across our conference each district is engaging in contextual ministry and mission.

In the **Alexandria District**, we continue to focus on making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, even as we wrestle with the implications of the Special Session of the General Conference. We are nurturing an expanding number of vital new faith communities, strengthening existing churches through initiatives like Next Level Innovations, Shift Plus, and more. We are seeing a significant increase in the use of live-streaming and other online techniques to reach new people. We look forward to launching a Neighborhood Seminary this fall to equip laypeople better with theological education, missional adeptness, and spiritual direction, focused on discerning how God is leading us out of our church buildings to bless our neighbors where they are.

The **Arlington District** vision, to come alongside local churches for the sake of vitality, was lived out this year with tailored approaches for all church sizes: Three larger churches competed their Next Level Innovations weekends, approving innovations for greater vitality by more than a 90% vote. Eight mid-size churches are seeking revitalization by participating in a year long process

called “Shift Plus.” Eleven smaller churches engaged with “Small Church Checkup” led by Kay Kotan. The District thanks outgoing DS Cathy Abbott for all her hard work over the last six years in being an extremely effective missional strategist for the District and looks forward to working with incoming DS Sarah Calvert.

The **Charlottesville District** supported the Central VA Mission HUB ministry at our District Conference by assembling 150 Cleaning Kits and 100 Hygiene Kits. Children, youth and adults all participated. The District Youth had a Mission Blast Saturday where they participated in several mission projects throughout Charlottesville and finished with packaging over 10,000 meals for Rise Against Hunger. Our churches continue to be involved with justice, immigration, and racism issues. We combined our Common Table and District Missions Committees to now become District Partners in Ministry and Mission. This new team sponsored a bowling event where over 100 people bowled to raise money for the C’ville Apt. Project. A vision where individuals with intellectual disabilities will be able to live in community in their own apartments.

Danville District laity and clergy are preparing to receive a new District Superintendent and are being asked to embrace a new way in which that role will be filled. The shared arrangement with the Farmville District will require a spirit of trust and patience; yet, it has the potential to create new relationships and partnerships in our missional journey.

The **Eastern Shore District** continues to offer ministry to new populations. The Una Familia ministry has grown from after-school tutoring at four different church sites to developing a partnership with Just Neighbors to offer immigration clinics on the Shore. Craddockville UMC is working on a new Restoration Ministries to connect with persons returning from incarceration, substance abuse rehabilitation, and the military.

The **Elizabeth River District** is working hard to equip the laity and clergy to reach new people by getting out into the community. We have provided excellent training events through our clergy meeting and district-wide training for laity and clergy. This year we added Next Level Innovations and Shift Training for local churches.

The **Farmville District** will live out our vision of “being passionate about **leading, listening** and **loving** all people to build up the Kingdom,” by having our first District Convocation on Race Reconciliation led by the Rev. Dr. Ted Smith on April 14. This past year we combined our District and Charge Conferences on one day. The attendance of 305 was highest of any attendance in recent years. As we look “outside the box” of doing ministry, we look for to a “new” structure of Danville and Farmville Districts beings served by the Rev. Denise Bates and two part-time assistants to the DS.

The **Harrisonburg District** has completed the Mission Central building which is a 4,200 square feet to distribute clothing, diapers to children, and medical equipment to the community, but most importantly, reflects being the hands and feet of Jesus and assisting those in need. In addition, clergy and laity, as partners in ministry are striving to be strategic and visioning in their churches and communities. A challenge was made to returning to our Wesleyan roots and in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, and creating a vision to accomplish this task. Furthermore, we seek to become a more diverse church that reflect the communities where we are. We seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit to share God’s love in the name of Jesus Christ.

The **James River District** is intentionally focusing on spiritual formation and asset-based community development (ABCD) for our pastors and leaders. We have leveraged our district gatherings as well as developing smaller groups to help our clergy deepen their own spirituality while both teaching and resourcing them to help their churches live out of a place of listening to and following God’s Spirit. Furthermore, we have developed training, coaching, and grants to allow churches to understand and implement ABCD in their context with the goal of moving from ineffective ministry “to” our neighbors to transformative ministry “with” those God has placed in our community.

The **Lynchburg District** continues to live into our new structure of making disciples of Jesus Christ by focusing on revitalization, leadership development, ministry with young people, emerging ministries, reconciliation and conflict transformation, and ministry with the poor. We are blessed by the presence of Rev. Leigh Anne Taylor, Revitalization Coordinator, who sees her work throughout the district as cooperating with the Spirit wherever new life is emerging in the lives of congregations, clergy, laity, and communities. Ten clergy participated in a year-long coaching cohort led by Rev. Jim Chandler designed to equip them for transformational leadership.

The **Rappahannock River District** as a whole as well as our individual congregations continue to envision, create, and sustain many vibrant ministries. Examples include our Crossroads Mission Center, which offers “Fun Day at the Crossroads” worship, recreation, and a fellowship meal. A second example is our Heartwood Center, which provides backpack food ministries in King George, Stafford, Caroline, Spotsylvania, and Fauquier county public schools. The Heartwood Center also offers teen summer day camps.

This has been a great year for the **Richmond District**! We have begun new Hispanic ministries through soccer that are reaching many new people in our communities. We have five churches enrolled in our new Next Level Innovations project, and our growing “Safe Zone” for African American teens in our communities continues to offer a safe place for our youth

On the **Roanoke District**, the *ReGenerations: Why Connecting Generations Matter* workshop led by author Jessica Stallings addressed issues pertinent to all size churches. Shane Claiborne and Mike Martin co-authors of *Beating Guns: Hope for People Who Are Weary of Violence* offered a workshop on a faithful response to America's gun violence crisis. The Community Outreach Program rebranded as *Kids Soar* to better reflect the focus on helping children of inner city Roanoke succeed through literacy. The district is partnering with the Methodist Church of Puerto Rico along with its community outreach program ReHace (Rebuilding Communities with Hope) to install solar panels on homes on the island of Vieques following the devastation of Hurricane Maria.

Over the past Conference year, the **Staunton District** has kept focus on how we “influence others to serve” Christ in our communities. Our development of “Fresh Expressions” faith-communities continues in Waynesboro at the new Wayne Hills Ministry Center, building relationships with more than 100 lower-income families who are for the most part unchurched. In rural Swoope, new affinity-group *BlueGrass Spirit* is engaging those we'd never met before, while in the paper-mill town of Covington, one of our churches has birthed a ministry with families of children with autism, and is planning a worship experience tailored to the needs of this group. Looking beyond our boundaries, we were blessed to launch two District mission teams this Conference year, one a Disaster Relief crew that tackled Hurricane Matthew-ravaged homes near Swan Quarter NC, and an ERT that took part in on-going flood-recovery efforts on the Danville District. At home and abroad, we are connecting with our neighbors; to God be the glory!

In the past year the **Winchester District** had as its focused theme, “*Lifelong Learning, Influencing, and Serving as Christ's Disciples.*” We have explored how we can be the most effective in proactively integrating the Virginia Annual Conference's vision statement throughout the ministries and missions of the District as a clergy and laity in partnership. We were particularly blessed by The Rev. Christian Washington's prophetic presentation at our January district-wide event. In addition to many local church mission and service efforts in the community, our District has committed to at least six trips to Danville this year, and we sent our 13th team to Haiti. We also report, with eternal joy, that there were 163 Professions of Faith on the Winchester District in 2018 – may God be praised!

In 2018, the **York River District** formed a District Prayer Team to pray for individuals and congregations in the District to be one with the Triune God and with one another. The District Consultation Team worked with Path 1 consultant to identify ways to strengthen the churches and to reach out to new people in new places. Through the faithful ministry of clergy and laity, we welcomed over 140 new members by profession of faith and contributed over 2.6 million dollars for the ministry and mission of The United Methodist Church.

The Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Treasurer, the Director of Connectional Ministries, the Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence, and the Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence serve as members of the **Extended Cabinet** to inform and provide a connection between the program and missional ministries of the annual conference and the work of the Cabinet.

In March we bid farewell to the Rev. Meredith McNabb and welcomed the Rev. Lindsey Baynham as the Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence. We also give thanks for the Rev. Marc Brown's 11 year tenure as the Director of Connectional Ministries and wish him well in retirement. We look forward to continuing to work with the Rev. Dr Ted Smith as he transitions to this position.

With thanksgiving for their committed leadership, we will also say “farewell” to colleagues the Rev. Bob Parks and the Rev. Dr. Janine Howard. We will warmly welcome the Rev. Charles Bates, the Rev. Denise Bates, and the Rev. Dr. Sarah Calvert, to the cabinet table.

We are exceedingly grateful to the Rev. Tom Joyce, Assistant to the Bishop, and Mrs. Terri Biggins, the bishops' administrative assistant for their dedicated support.

We are blessed that the Cabinet Covenant shapes our life and leadership: *We the Cabinet of the Virginia Conference, covenant with each other to be a Holy Table where Christ is our servant example and Lord; where we joyfully hold each other in disciplines of prayer, study, worship, service and physical self-care; where the truth is told and honored; where we support one another in the effort to maintain confidentiality, through words/action of grace and in the spirit of love; where trust is the rule, brokenness is received with mercy, pain is healed with grace and forgiveness is sought, given and accepted; where the health of the whole Body of Christ is desired over that of any one part; where we seek perfection in love for God and for each other.*

— Kathleen Overby Webster, Dean

SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE

The Site Selection Committee is charged with identifying the location for the Virginia Annual Conference to meet and to recommend a location five (5) years in advance. Beginning this year (2019) and beyond, the Annual Conference will convene on Thursday and conclude on Saturday as set by Bishop Sharma D. Lewis. By previous Annual Conference action, the following locations have been approved for the site of the Annual Conference:

Roanoke	June 18-20, 2020
Hampton	June 17-19, 2021
Hampton	June 16-18, 2022
Roanoke	June 15-17, 2023

The Site Selection Committee recommends for 2024, Annual Conference be held in:

Roanoke	June 20-22, 2024
---------	------------------

The Committee, along with the Chair of the Common Table and with the assistance of the Conference meeting planner, continues to review other locations for holding Annual Conference across the Commonwealth. For your reference, we have the following requirements in evaluating potential Annual Conference sites:

- Venue to accommodate 3,500 people
- 1,500 hotel rooms in the area
- Parking for 2,500 cars
- Meeting space for the Clergy Session of 1,500 people
- Meeting space for the Laity Session of 1,500 people
- Additional meeting spaces adjacent to the Conference floor
- Two (2) banquet areas to accommodate 500 people each
- Additional banquet locations accessible to Conference
- Restaurants to accommodate 3,500 patrons within 1½ - 2 hour timeframe
- 10,000 sq. ft. of exhibit space

RECOMMENDATION:

The Site Selection Committee recommends that the 2024 Virginia Annual Conference be held at the Berglund Center in Roanoke June 20-22.

— Neal E. Wise, Chair

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION

The Equitable Compensation Commission continues to provide financial aid to those churches requiring supplementation to strengthen their ministries in the communities in which they are located and to provide minimum salary or salary supplementation for the pastors. Equitable Compensation support in the amount of \$225,094 was provided to 30 charges in 2018. A schedule of salary supplementation appropriations for 2018 has been provided to the conference secretary for publication in the Journal.

There were 6 charges receiving salary support in 2017 that did not require salary support in 2018. These are Bethel (Winchester), Boynton (Farmville), Fletcher's Chapel (Rappahannock River), Greenwood Montague Avenue (Winchester), Hites Chapel (Winchester) and Woods (James River). These charges and their superintendents are commended for their success in providing a ministry in the communities they serve that has enabled them to grow spiritually in their stewardship.

District Superintendents and charges setting salaries for 2020 that may require supplementation are advised that the "floor" must come from sources other than the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

The Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2020 is \$64,590, which is an increase of 1% percent from 2019. The Commission considered Minimum Compensation and the Floor Schedule for 2020 and recommends the schedules remain the same as 2019.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

	2020 Proposed	2019 Approved
1. The Minimum Compensation Schedule:		
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$42,000	\$42,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$38,500	\$38,500
c. Local Pastors	\$36,000	\$36,000
3. The Floor Schedule:		
a. Full Connection Pastors	\$28,000	\$28,000
b. Provisional and Associate Members	\$25,600	\$25,600
c. Local Pastors	\$24,000	\$24,000

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FINANCIAL REPORT

	Year Ending 2016	Year Ending 2017	Year Ending 2018
Apportioned	500,000	350,000	350,000
Uncollected Apportionment	(61,170)	(36,432)	(41,327)
Apportionment Income	438,830	313,568	308,673
<i>Percent Collected</i>	<i>87.77%</i>	<i>89.59%</i>	<i>88.19%</i>
Grants	193,646	175,506	225,094
Sustenance fund grant		6,513	
Meeting Expense & Other	1,033	373	63
Total Expenses	194,679	182,391	225,157
Receipts Over (Under) Expenses	244,151	131,176	83,516

– Joseph T. Carson III, Chair

VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST PENSIONS, INC.**■ Report 1: Role & Responsibilities of Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.**

The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church directs each annual conference to establish a conference board of pension, auxiliary to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath), to have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within each annual conference except as otherwise provided for by Wespath.

On June 22, 1965, the Virginia Annual Conference (VAUMC) established and incorporated the Virginia Methodist Pensions, Incorporation, (subsequently renamed on February 2, 1971 to Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., or “VUMPI,”) as its conference board of pension.

VUMPI, in conjunction with Wespath, develops and administers the numerous employee pension and benefit plans sponsored by the Virginia Conference. Some plans are employer-paid, while others are voluntary and 100 percent participant-paid:

VUMPI Plans

Health
Prescription
Dental
Supplemental Life
Voluntary Life
Long Term Care
Healthcare Flexible Spending Account
Dependent Care Flexible Spending Account

Wespath Plans

Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (Pre-82)
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)
Clergy Retirement Security Program –
 Defined Benefit (CRSP-DB)
Clergy Retirement Security Program –
 Defined Contribution (CRSP-DC)
United Methodist Personal Investment Plan
 (UMPIP)
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

■ Report 2: Virginia Conference-Sponsored Health Plans

VUMPI administers health plans for full time clergy of the Virginia Conference, as well as retired clergy who meet eligibility requirements based on years of ministry in the Virginia Conference. Details of the Conference-sponsored health plans follow:

Active Clergy Health Plans

Health plans recommended to be made available in 2020 are unchanged from the plans offered in 2019. Health plans available to clergy serving in full time appointments in the Virginia Conference include the following:

- **PPO Core:** \$1,000 individual deductible, \$2,500 family deductible, 20% coinsurance
- **PPO Buy-Up:** \$750 individual deductible, \$1,875 family deductible, and 20% coinsurance
- **HSA plan:** a plan with a higher deductible (\$2,250 individual, \$4,500 family) as required by Internal Revenue Service rules for HSAs, a Conference contribution to the Health Savings Account (\$750 for individual tier enrollees, \$1,500 for all other tier enrollees), 20% coinsurance

A fourth health plan which is currently offered, and which is made available only to clergy on medical leave with CPP disability benefits and surviving spouses and children of clergy, is recommended to continue to be offered in 2020 with no plan design changes.

A small group of participants in the previously offered Clergy Managed Care Plan, which is a high deductible health plan that is not eligible for HSA contributions, maintained eligibility to enroll in that plan in 2019 due to remaining medical credits in the plan. Clergy enrolled in the Clergy Managed Care Plan in 2019 will have the option to remain enrolled in that plan in 2020, with no changes in the plan design or participant contributions. VUMPI encourages those who elect to remain enrolled in the Clergy Managed Care Plan in 2020 to utilize remaining medical credits under the plan and to anticipate the termination of that plan at the end of 2020 or soon thereafter.

The vision plan that was offered beginning in 2019 will continue to be offered in 2020, with no changes in the plan design.

The two dental plan options currently administered by VUMPI are also recommended to continue to be offered in 2020 with no plan design changes.

The majority of the cost of the health plans made available to Virginia Conference clergy is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the plans is funded by participant contributions, as described in Recommendation 2.

Retired Clergy Health Plans

VUMPI administers health plans for eligible retired clergy of the Virginia Conference. The eligibility requirements include a minimum of ten years of full time ministry in either Virginia Conference church appointments or Extension Ministry appointments with enrollment in the Conference-sponsored health plans.

Plans made available to eligible retirees are coordinated with Medicare eligibility. Specific plans for retirees who are not yet eligible for Medicare and the program for Medicare-eligible clergy are described below:

Conference-sponsored health plan for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees: retirees who are eligible to enroll in the Conference-sponsored retired clergy health plan but who are not yet eligible to enroll in Medicare may enroll in the self funded PPO Core or PPO Buy-Up plans administered by VUMPI. Pre-Medicare-eligible retirees may also enroll in the self funded dental insurance program and the fully insured vision program made available to active clergy. The majority of the cost of the health plans made available to Virginia Conference clergy is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the plans is funded by participant contributions, as described in Recommendation 2.

Conference-sponsored health plan for Medicare-eligible retirees: retirees who are eligible to enroll in the Conference-sponsored retired clergy health plan and who are also enrolled in Medicare have two options for retiree medical coverage.

The first option is the Group Plan, which is a group Medicare Advantage plan created specifically for Virginia Conference retirees. The Group Plan integrates the retiree's Medicare benefit and includes prescription drug coverage. The majority of the cost of the Group Plan is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the plans is funded by participant contributions, as described in Recommendation 2.

The second option made available to eligible retirees who are enrolled in Medicare is the Connector option. Under the Connector option, Medicare-eligible retirees are able to select any Medicare Supplement plan or Medicare Advantage plan, and any Part D prescription drug plan, offered by United Healthcare. The Conference will provide funding through a Retiree Reimbursement Account ("RRA"), and those funds can be used to partially or fully offset the cost of the coverage elected through the Connector option. The RRA funding made available to retirees who elect coverage through the Connector option is funded through a Conference apportionment, as described in Recommendation 1. The remainder of the cost of the elected health plan coverage, if any, is paid by the retiree directly to United Healthcare.

■ Report 3: Pension Plan Structure

There are four components to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP):

- A. Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (Pre-82) for service and benefits accrued on and/or prior to December 31, 1981.
- B. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 1982 through December 31, 2006.
- C. Clergy Retirement Security Program - Defined Benefit Plan (CRSP-DB) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 2007.
- D. Clergy Retirement Security Program - Defined Contribution Plan (CRSP-DC) for service and benefits accrued on and/or after January 1, 2007.

Wespath refers to plans A - C above as defined benefit ("DB") pension plans. That is, each year an eligible clergy member of the Virginia Conference served/serves and received/receives pension credit, the applicable plan will pay a certain benefit, or "defined" monthly income during retirement. Hence, the term "defined benefit." Defined benefit plans do not maintain participant account balances since the employer, or in our case, Wespath, has the responsibility to manage the funds in a manner sufficient to pay the monthly defined benefit.

Simultaneous to Wespath calculating each participant's defined benefit, it calculates each annual conference's cost to provide these defined benefits. Wespath bills each annual conference the amount due. Each annual conference, or in our case, VUMPI, then in-turn bills and apports our local churches for the cost of these plans.

In addition to these defined benefit plans, annual conferences provide their clergy pension benefits from the CRSP-DC, a defined contribution ("DC") plan. Each year an eligible clergy member of the Virginia Conference serves and receives pension credit, the Virginia Conference determines how much pension contribution each clergy participant will receive in his/her pension account. VUMPI bills local churches for the required amount of pension contribution, then in-turn, makes monthly contributions into the clergy CRSP-DC accounts.

■ Report 4: Welfare Plan Structure

The welfare plans made available to Virginia Conference clergy include the Comprehensive Protection Plan ("CPP") sponsored by Wespath, as well as supplemental benefits sponsored independently by VUMPI.

The CPP disability benefits are as follows:

- For Clergy disabled on or after Jan. 1, 2002, the CPP disability benefit equals 70 percent of Plan Compensation, with compensation capped at 200 percent of the DAC.
- For Clergy disabled prior to Jan. 1, 2002, they will continue to receive the same CPP disability benefit per the plan document in-force at the time their disability claim originated.

The following generally describes the death benefit amounts payable under the CPP to eligible participants and their beneficiaries:

Active Participant Death Benefits: payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant, as follows:

- Participant: \$50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death
- Annual surviving spouse annuity benefit of 20% of DAC, less the annuity benefit payable from CRSP and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of 10% of DAC, payable in 12 monthly installments (for those age 17 and younger; benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18)
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to 20% of DAC, payable in equal installments (for those age 18 through 24 and attending school full-time)

Retired Participant Death Benefits: to be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a specified number of years. The 2012 General Conference approved a change to the CPP program which increases the length of service requirement for retirees. Retirees with 25 or more years of enrollment in CPP are eligible for the death benefits in retirement, and the eligibility criteria for those with fewer than 25 years in CPP is phased in with one-year increments, as detailed in the table on the following page:

Retirement Year	CPP Enrollment Requirement for Death Benefit Eligibility
2013	6 of last 10 years
2014	7 of last 10 years
2015	8 of last 11 years
2016	9 of last 12 years
2017	10 of last 13 years
2018	11 of last 14 years
2019+	12 of last 15 years

The death benefit amounts associated with retired participants are detailed in the table below:

Plan Provision	Clergy Who Retired Before Jan. 1, 2013	Clergy Who Retire Jan. 1, 2013 or Later
Death of retired participant	30% of DAC in the year of death	\$20,400
Death of retiree's spouse	20% of DAC in the year of death	\$15,300
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	15% of DAC in the year of death	\$10,200
Death of retiree's child	10% of DAC in the year of death	\$8,160
Annual surviving child benefit, payable in 12 monthly installments	10% of DAC	10% of DAC
Annual surviving child educational benefit, payable in installments	20% of DAC	20% of DAC

The Conference Supplemental Death Benefit for active eligible clergy under episcopal appointment, and who are enrolled in CPP, is \$25,000. The Conference Supplemental Death Benefit is payable in addition to the CPP death benefit. During retirement, a \$5,000 Conference Supplemental Death Benefit will be payable to CPP participants, in addition to the CPP death benefit. The beneficiary will receive the Conference Supplemental Death Benefit payable in one lump sum. The Conference pays the entire cost of this Supplemental Death Benefit.

In combination, the CPP and Conference Supplemental Death Benefit provide total death benefits as follows:

- \$75,000 to beneficiaries of active clergy participants
- 30% of the DAC + \$5,000 (or \$25,400 for those retiring January 1, 2013 or later) to beneficiaries of retired clergy participants

Gift Benefit

VUMPI currently elects to provide a one time \$1,500 gift at the time of retirement or disability (once awarded disability benefits under the Comprehensive Protection Plan) to each clergyperson who has served at least ten years of service in a full-time Virginia Annual Conference episcopal appointment in the Virginia Conference with pension credit. Further, a gift to the family of each clergyperson meeting the eligibility criteria above who dies in active service is paid in the same amount as the gift to retired or disabled clergypersons.

Report 6: Denominational Average Compensation

Several of the pension and welfare plans incorporate the Denominational Average Compensation ("DAC") into the formula for determining the plan benefit. The formula VUMPI uses for funding those plans relies on the DAC, as well.

As reported by Wespath, the DAC is projected to increase from 2019 to 2020 as follows:

Denominational Average Compensation	
2019	\$71,361
2020	\$72,648



Section II: Recommendations for Annual Conference Approval

■ Recommendation 1: 2020 Pension and Health Plan Apportionment Recommendations

For 2020, VUMPI recommends a total Clergy Benefit Apportionment of \$16,520,000. This is the sixth consecutive year in which VUMPI's recommended apportionments are either unchanged from or less than the preceding year's apportionments. The total benefits apportionment amount includes funding for the Pre-82 pension, the Active Clergy Health Plan (which includes health care coverage for eligible clergy on medical leave and widowed spouses of active clergy) and the Retired Clergy Health Plan. The apportionment total is allocated among these components as follows:

Clergy Benefits Apportionment Recommendations - 2020	
Active Clergy Health	\$ 9,710,000
Retired Clergy Health	6,060,000
Pension Liability Assessment – Pre-82	750,000
TOTAL CLERGY BENEFIT APPORTIONMENTS	\$ 16,520,000

VUMPI recommends the above Active Clergy Health and Retired Clergy Health apportionments as part of its broad strategy focused on maintaining adequate health plans for Virginia Conference active and retired clergy, while moderating the financial impact on local churches and individual participants to the extent possible.

VUMPI will continue to bill Conference-responsible salary-paying-units (such as Extension Ministries) in 2020. The amount billed will be \$11,664 (\$972 per month) for each eligible clergyperson, plus their applicable Participant Contributions for active clergy as noted in Recommendation 2: 2020 Participant Contribution Recommendations.

The Pension Liability Assessment associated with the Pre-1982 pension program is calculated by Wespath, and is partially based on the projected funding liability that VUMPI is required to meet in 2020. Changes in each year's assessment are driven by multiple factors, including actual and projected investment earnings on pension assets held on behalf of the Virginia Conference at Wespath. Based on input from multiple entities, including the Virginia Conference Treasurer and the Virginia Conference Council on Finance & Administration, the recommended Pre-82 pension apportionment in 2020 is \$750,000, unchanged from the corresponding 2019 apportionment.

■ Recommendation 2: 2020 Participant Contribution Recommendations

A key component of VUMPI's strategy is the administration of clergy health plans which provide sufficient and affordable health care coverage. VUMPI works closely with consultants and advisors to construct plan designs which are designed for long term financial sustainability, while optimizing both coverage and costs for enrolled clergy and their families. VUMPI is recommending no change in participant contributions for the PPO Core plan, modest increases in participant contributions for the PPO Buy-Up plan, and modest reductions in the participant contributions for the HSA plan. These recommendations result in the following monthly participant contribution rates for 2020:

Active Clergy

As was summarized in Report 2, three new health plan designs are recommended for 2019. The recommended plans have been designed to provide a PPO Core health plan option, which is designed to be similar to the current Conference-sponsored PPO plan. Also offered is a PPO Buy-Up plan that offers a lower deductible and out of pocket cost limit, and a Health Savings Account plan option that includes Conference contributions to the HSA. HSA contributions will be prorated for plan participants enrolling in the HSA plan within a calendar year. Any HSA funds remaining at the end of the calendar year will roll over to the subsequent year and will remain under the enrollee's ownership. The recommended 2019 health benefit plan highlights are as follows:

	Medical Plans			Dental Plans	
	PPO Core	PPO Buy-Up	HSA	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$102	\$130	\$80	\$13	\$34
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$308	\$351	\$263	\$49	\$98
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$312	\$357	\$269	\$51	\$100
Family	\$325	\$389	\$280	\$60	\$109

Note: active clergy have the opportunity to earn a \$15 reduction in Individual contribution rate or \$30 reduction in Family contribution rate through participation in the Virginia Conference wellness program.

Clergy on Voluntary Leave, Sabbatical, or Retired Under ¶358.2.a (With Twenty Years of Service) or ¶358.3 (Prior to Age 62 With Fewer Than Thirty Years of Service):

	Medical Plans		Dental Plans	
	PPO Core	PPO Buy-Up	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$642	\$723	\$31	\$60
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$1,429	\$1,549	\$51	\$124
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$1,548	\$1,678	\$53	\$126
Family	\$1,994	\$2,162	\$64	\$137

Clergy on Medical Leave with CPP Benefits & Under Age 65 Surviving Spouses of Clergy :

	Medical Plans	Dental Plans	
	PPO (\$500 deductible)	Core	Major
Clergyperson Only	\$112	\$13	\$34
Clergyperson + Spouse	\$171	\$49	\$98
Clergyperson + Child(ren)	\$174	\$51	\$100
Family	\$185	\$60	\$109

Retired Clergy Under Age 65 – Retired Under ¶358.1, ¶358.2b, ¶358.2c, or ¶358.3:

Years of Qualifying Virginia Conference Service	PPO Core		PPO Buy-up	
	Retiree Only	Family	Retiree Only	Family
10-14	\$701	\$1,600	\$834	\$1,901
15-19	\$568	\$1,295	\$675	\$1,539
20-24	\$434	\$991	\$516	\$1,177
25-29	\$301	\$686	\$357	\$814
30+	\$167	\$381	\$199	\$453

Years of Qualifying Virginia Conference Service	Dental Core		Dental Major	
	Retiree Only	Family	Retiree Only	Family
10-14	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
15-19	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
20-24	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
25-29	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131
30+	\$31	\$58	\$60	\$131

Optional Voluntary Vision Benefit Plan for Clergy and Lay Employees Enrolled in a Conference-sponsored Anthem Medical Plan

	Vision
Employee Only	\$8.34
Employee + Spouse	\$15.05
Employee + Child(ren)	\$15.05
Family	\$24.19

Retired Clergy Age 65 or Over – Retired Under ¶358.1, ¶358.2b, ¶358.2c, or ¶358.3

Under the Conference-sponsored medical plan for Medicare-eligible retirees of the Virginia Conference, there will continue to be two coverage options, as described below.

Group Plan Option: The group plan is a group Medicare Advantage plan. The group plan has a required participant contribution based on full time years of service in the Virginia Conference. The recommended 2020 participant contributions for the group plan coverage option are as follows:

Medicare-eligible Retirees - Monthly Personal Contributions		
Years of Service	Individual	Family
10-14	\$375	\$750
15-19	\$310	\$620
20-24	\$245	\$490
25-29	\$180	\$360
30+	\$115	\$230

Connector Option: The Connector option allows qualifying clergy to select any available Medicare Supplement or Medicare Advantage plan, and any Part D prescription drug plan, offered by United Healthcare. Retirees electing coverage through this option receive Retiree Reimbursement Account (“RRA”) funding, which can be used to offset the cost of the selected coverage. VUMPI recommends 2020 monthly RRA funding based on qualifying years of Virginia Conference service as follows:

Connector Option - Monthly RRA Funding		
Years of Service	Retiree Only	Retiree and Spouse
20-24	\$150	\$300
25-29	\$200	\$400
30+	\$250	\$500

The monthly RRA funding amounts will be prorated for qualifying retirees and/or spouses of qualifying retirees who gain Medicare eligibility or otherwise gain eligibility for retiree coverage within a calendar year. Any RRA funds remaining at the end of a calendar year will roll over into the subsequent year for use by the enrolled retiree and/or spouse for qualifying medical expenses.

General Virginia Conference Health Plan Information

For participants enrolled in the Anthem health plans, either as active clergy or as a retiree not yet eligible for Medicare, 2020 health plan selections will be made during the open enrollment period in the fall of 2019. If an eligible clergy person does not elect coverage options during the annual open enrollment period, the default enrollment option is the prior year’s plan selections (except for Health Savings Account, Flexible Spending Account or Dependent Care Spending Account contributions), and enrollees will be subject to the associated individual personal contribution rates.

If not selected during the open enrollment period, no Health Savings Account or Flexible Spending Account contributions can be made during 2020, in accordance with federal laws.

All who are eligible to enroll in a Virginia Conference health plan are strongly encouraged to participate in online open enrollment in the fall of 2019. Details will be distributed through normal annual open enrollment means.

Virginia Conference clergy members earn a year of service towards his or her Total Years of VAUMC Service as indicated in the coverage options above for each year that Virginia Annual Conference health plan eligibility is met.

Eligibility for the Conference-sponsored retiree medical plans requires a minimum of ten years of full time ministry in the Virginia Conference. Virginia Conference clergy on approved leave or serving in an Extension Ministry appointment earn credit towards retiree medical plan eligibility only if enrolled in the Conference-sponsored health plan while on leave or while serving an

Extension Ministry appointment.

■ Recommendation 3: 2020 Pre-82 Pension Past Service Rate

The Pre-82 pension provides a benefit to all eligible clergy who have served in the Virginia Conference prior to 1982. This program pays the greater of the following:

- An annual benefit equal to the Past Service Rate (PSR) times years of pre-1982 service, or
- An annuity amount based upon the participant's cash balance in his or her Defined Benefit Service Money Account

The Virginia Annual Conference establishes the PSR each year. For 2020, VUMPI recommends that the PSR be increased from \$570 to \$575.

■ Recommendation 4: 2020 CRSP/CPP/Supplemental Plan Funding Recommendations

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)

The 2020 CRSP Contribution from the local churches and/or salary-paying-units for each appointed eligible clergy member under episcopal appointment at that location shall be:

- For the Defined Contribution component of CRSP: Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service), times 3%.
- For the Defined Benefit component of CRSP: Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service, up to 135% of the Denominational Average Compensation ("DAC") times 9%.

Local churches and salary-paying units are to make their monthly CRSP payments to VUMPI.

Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

The 2020 CPP contribution from the local churches and/or salary-paying-units for each appointed eligible clergy member under episcopal appointment at that location shall be:

Plan Compensation (base salary plus housing allowance or parsonage rate in accordance with the Internal Revenue Service, up to 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation) times 4.4%.

Local churches and salary-paying units are to make their monthly CPP payments to VUMPI.

If, for any reason, CPP contributions are more than 30 days in arrears, participation in the CPP is suspended. If contributions are more than six consecutive months in arrears, participation in the CPP is terminated. For terminated participants, readmission into the CPP requires payment of seven months of contributions and submission of medical statement of good health.

Erroneously enrolled clergy who are ineligible to participate in the CPP have no right to benefits under the CPP. Eligible clergy who have not been properly enrolled in the CPP have no rights under the CPP until after proper enrollment.

■ Recommendation 5: 2019 Comprehensive Funding Plan

The *2016 Book of Discipline* ¶ 1506.6 requires that each annual conference develop, adopt and implement a formal comprehensive funding plan for funding all of its benefit obligations. The funding plan shall be submitted annually to Wespeth Benefits and Investments (Wespeth) for review and be approved annually by the annual conference, following the receipt and inclusion of a favorable written opinion from Wespeth. This document is only a summary of the information contained in the actual signed funding plan and does not contain all the information required for a comprehensive view of the conference's benefit obligations. You may request the full contents of the 2020 comprehensive benefit funding plan from the VUMPI office.

CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PROGRAM (CRSP)

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement program providing lifetime income and account flexibility designed for those who serve as clergy of The United Methodist Church. The program is designed to provide participants with one portion of their overall retirement benefits. CRSP replaced the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) effective January 1, 2007, which had previously replaced the Pre-82 Plan for service rendered prior to January 1, 1982.

CRSP consists of both a defined benefit (DB) plan, which provides a monthly benefit at retirement based upon years of credited service to The United Methodist Church, and a defined contribution (DC) plan, which provides a retirement account balance established and funded by the annual conferences.

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP DB) annuities total liability as of January 1, 2018, is \$(1,740,019,798), while total plan assets are \$1,904,387,237, resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 109%. The Virginia Conference portion of the liability is 4.1200% and the 2020 contribution is \$4,341,391. General Conference 2012 approved a change to CRSP that provides each annual conference the discretion to determine whether to cover three-quarter and/or half-time clergy. The Virginia Conference has elected to cover clergy serving 50%+.

Effective January 1, 2014, the CRSP DC plan was reduced from a 3% to a 2% of plan compensation non-matching contribution.

Clergy can earn up to an additional 1% CRSP DC contribution by contributing at least 1% of their plan compensation to UMPIP; therefore, if a participant contributes at least 1% of plan compensation to UMPIP, the individual will receive a contribution of 3% to CRSP DC. The 2020 CRSP DC contribution is anticipated to be \$1,540,884.

MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

Supplement Three to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP), provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church from 1982 through 2006. MPP is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement plan. MPP requires that exactly 65% of the account balance must be annuitized when the funds are to be distributed. The remainder may be rolled over to UMPIP, another qualified plan or an IRA, or it may be paid in a lump sum.

The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) annuities' total liability as of January 1, 2018 is \$(3,606,807,509), while total plan assets are \$3,885,277,143, resulting in a current plan funded ratio of 108%. The required contribution for 2020 is \$0. The Virginia Conference's percentage of the total liability is 3.3695%. Future MPP annuitants have a total account balance of \$3,803,548,721 and the Virginia Conference's portion of that balance is \$136,924,411 or 3.60% of the total.

PRE-82 PLAN

Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. If a clergyperson retires within the Conference (and does not terminate), the minimum benefit payable is based on the clergyperson's years of service with pension credit and the conference pension rate (Past Service Rate or PSR), which may change from year to year.

The number of years of service with pension credit is multiplied by the PSR, and the product is the minimum annual benefit payable to those clergy eligible for Pre-82 Plan benefits. In certain situations, the benefit received from the Pre-82 plan may vary based on the applicability of what is referred to as Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM), which is the defined contribution feature of the Pre-82 Plan. At the time that a participant retires, the DBSM account is converted to a life based benefit and, at that point, the clergy's benefit is the greater of the PSR or DBSM benefit. If the conference increases the PSR, the clergy's benefit is recalculated, but the DBSM-based benefit does not change.

As indicated in Recommendation 3 above, the 2020 PSR recommended to the Virginia Conference is \$575, representing a 1% increase from the 2019 rate. The contingent annuitant percentage is recommended to remain at the 70% level.

ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFIT PROGRAM

The Virginia Conference sponsors a self-funded health benefit program for full-time active clergy. The cost of the program for 2020 is anticipated to be approximately \$13,200,000, which will be funded primarily by apportionments and health plan participant contributions.

POST RETIREMENT MEDICAL BENEFIT PROGRAM (PRM)

The Virginia Conference currently sponsors a self funded health benefit program for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees and a Group Medicare Advantage plan for Medicare-eligible retirees, with optional RRA funding for the purchase of individual supplemental plans through a retiree medical exchange. The projected annual plan benefit cost for 2020, including health plan premiums, Retiree Reimbursement Account contributions and other plan expenses, is approximately \$7,250,000, which will be funded primarily by apportionments and health plan participant contributions.

COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) provides death, long-term disability and other welfare benefits for eligible clergy of The United Methodist Church and their families. It is an Internal Revenue Code 414(e) "church plan" funded by plan sponsor insurance premiums. Generally, clergy are eligible to participate in CPP if they satisfy the eligibility requirements, including full-time appointment with plan compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). For 2020, the Virginia Conference has an expected required contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan of \$1,526,162, which is anticipated to be funded by direct billing to local churches.

UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP) FOR LAY AND CLERGY

Plan Overview:

The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church and affiliated organizations. Participants may make before-tax, Roth and/or after-tax contributions through payroll deductions. Participant contributions, various optional plan sponsor contributions and investment earnings comprise the individual's retirement account balance.

OTHER DEFINED CONTRIBUTION (DC) OBLIGATIONS

VUMPI currently offers a supplemental life insurance benefit that supplements the CPP life insurance benefit. The estimated cost of this supplemental benefit for 2020 is \$300,000.

CONCLUSION

The 2020 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan and this summary document incorporates, to the best of our understanding, the Virginia's obligations and funding requirements of the benefits provided to the clergy and laity of the Virginia Conference.

■ Recommendation 6: 2020 Housing Allowance/Exclusion**Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the Virginia Conference**

The Virginia Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments, during the period January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2020 by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

– Ken Peterson, Chair

COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

The mission of the Virginia Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God.

Guided by this mission, Common Table for Church Vitality coordinates and prioritizes the program ministries of the Virginia Conference. Conference program agencies relating to Common Table are: Board of Church and Society, Church Development Team, Board of Discipleship, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries, Board of Laity, and Missional Ministries. The conference administrative agencies that relate to Common Table are Board of Communications, Commission on Disabilities, Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy, and Commission on Status and Role of Women. Through the work of these agencies, the churches of the Virginia Conference are connected with each other in ministries throughout the Commonwealth, nation, and world.

For an accounting of ministries made possible through the program agencies and commissions of the Virginia Conference, I invite you to review each agency's report that is included as part of the fuller report of Common Table. There you will read of faith filled ways the churches of the Virginia Conference witness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Common Table expresses appreciation for the ministry of the Connectional Ministries staff who provide tireless leadership and support for all of these connected ministries.

At last year's annual conference, approval was given to form a Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder task force for military veterans. The task force has engaged in its responsibilities with plans to develop a regional test model for ministry that will eventually be shared across the conference.

At last year's annual conference, there was discussion about the relationship of the Virginia Council of Churches and the Virginia Conference. In response to that discussion, Rev. Larry Lenow has been assigned by Bishop Lewis to represent the Virginia Conference in relationship with VCC. In this capacity, Larry participated in the VCC Annual Assembly, Nov. 7 2018, is part of the 2019 Coordinating Cabinet of the VCC and provides updates to the bishop's office and Common Table. In addition, Larry is chairing the ecumenical state committee of LARCUM (Lutherans, Anglicans, Roman Catholics, United Methodists).

Last year's annual conference budget included a reduction for the conference's financial support of the Virginia Council of Churches. As the Virginia Council of Churches continues a process of reorganizing, the recommendation from the conference grants committee is for 2020 funding to remain at its current level.

In light of possible changes to the connection of The United Methodist Church, the members of Common Table invite us to give thanks for the lives that have been impacted through the connectional ministries of the Virginia Conference. As we approach an uncertain future in the certainty of God's grace, we invite the congregations and members of the Virginia Conference to faithfully remember the encouraging words of I Corinthians 15:58:

Therefore, my beloved, be steadfast, immovable, always excelling in the work of the Lord, because you know that in the Lord your labor is not in vain.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Approve the following recommendations by the following boards:

- a) By the Board of Discipleship regarding the recommendation and endorsement of Gregory B. West as a General Evangelist according to the standards set by the General Board of Discipleship
- b) By Missional Ministries that the Relationship Agreements as presented to the Missional Connections Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board between the Virginia Conference and Heart Havens, Inc.; United Methodist Family Services of Virginia; Pinnacle Living, Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; and Wesley Housing Development Corporation, be continued
- c) By Missional Ministries regarding special offerings for Heart Havens, United Methodist Family Services of Virginia, and Pinnacle Living

— Marc Brown, VAUMC Director of Connectional Ministries



The following reports, from page 157 to page 173, fall under the umbrella of the Common Table for Church Vitality.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The United Methodist Book of Discipline (1629) specifies the purpose of the Conference Board of Church and Society. The Conference Board is to help the conference, districts and congregations employ our Social Principles to connect our faith communities to the world around us. This work is both individual and societal. We are called to invite faithful disciples of Christ to lead the church prayerfully into the world.

We have organized our board to follow the issues raised by our United Methodist Bishop's letter: "God's Renewed Creation: Call to Hope and Action." In this 2009 letter, UMC bishops raised virtually the same issues, as did Catholic Pope Francis in 2015, namely that the world is awash in 1. Violence, 2. Environmental Destruction and 3. Poverty.

Following the need to address these three interconnected disasters, we have organized three work areas:

1. Peace and Non-Violence
2. Caretakers of God's Creation, and
3. Eradicating Poverty/Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries.

Social Principles Hearing:

On May 12, the conference board held its first hearings in at Community of Faith UMC in Northern Virginia to consider the draft of the **Social Principles** re-write developed by the General Board of Church and Society for submission to the 2020 General Conference.

Peace with Justice Sunday:

The Conference Board promotes the Peace with Justice Sunday Special Offering, one of the six Church-wide offerings that The United Methodist General Conference asks of each local church. In 2018, only a fraction of our churches gave to this Special Offering, but their giving has allowed the conference to fund key ministries within the conference. We expect the 2019 total will show more churches taking the offering. One half of the offering stays in the annual conference, the other half is used by the General Board.

Caretakers of God's Creation:

The Board's Caretakers of God's Creation work area has begun a program of district workshops to help churches become "Green Churches". The Caretakers are also working to help congregations divest of stocks of thermal coal companies as required by the resolution voted on at conference in 2015. They are promoting Fossil Free Funds, a project of *As You Sow*, a corporate responsibility program (<http://fossilfreefunds.org/>.) The fossilfreefunds.org tool makes it very easy to evaluate your portfolio for all kinds of fossil fuel investments. Caretakers also co-sponsored the National Caretakers of God's Creation Climate Justice Conference held at Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church in Arlington. Each year, Caretakers awards a conference church, the Green Church of the Year award. In the fall of 2018, Caretakers is implementing the conference resolution on fracking by holding hearings in the Northern Neck (Warsaw UMC), Giles County (Mt. Olivet UMC-Newport Nov. 10) and the Richmond Area (place to be determined). Jaydee Hanson is continually scheduling and rescheduling meetings to get the fact out about fracking.

Peace and Non-violence Work Area:

The Peace and Non-violence Work Area is also working to fight gun violence, care for immigrants and refugees and to promote care of veterans. The work area proposing three resolutions to annual conference: 1. Compassionate Support for Members of the Armed Forces, Veterans and Their Families Suffering from Post Traumatic Stress and Moral Injury. This resolution did past and work has begun, they have put their team together to move forward. 2. Comprehensive Immigration Reform and 3. Study and Action on Gun Violence are areas we are still doing our work to make changes in our community by continue talking with law makers.

Eradicating Poverty:

The Eradicating Poverty Work Area is working on planning our program for mentoring youth based on the resolution passed at the 2016 Annual Conference. It also is exploring how to implement the Annual Conference resolution on implementing the banning the "box" which allows prospective employers to choose to not interview persons who have served their time for crimes and are now trying to become employed. We celebrate that the Virginia state government no longer discriminates in job applicants based on an employee's past criminal convictions, but many private employers still ask potential applicants to check the box saying whether they have any criminal convictions.

United Methodist Day at the General Assembly:

This year was the 27th anniversary United Methodist Day at the General Assembly. We partner with the Virginia Interfaith Center on Public Policy to hold the United Methodist Day at the General Assembly. Each year, United Methodist Day at the General Assembly is held on the first Thursday in February. We hold this event jointly with the United Methodist Women and the Conference Legislative Network. We look forward to Bishop Lewis helping to lead the event in future years.

— James Page, Clergy Co-Chair

VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS, INC.

Over the last several years, the Board of Communications has been reflecting on our role as stated in the *Discipline* to “meet the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the annual conference.” (§646) We have reviewed all of the ways we communicate as a conference, and our effectiveness in meeting the needs of the entire annual conference.

Working closely with the conference communications director and staff, the board has been working hard to develop a plan to improve and expand conference communications. We have focused on ways we can improve in three major areas: increasing our reach, removing the cost barrier, and providing access for all.

The board is undertaking a multi-step process to help chart the future of conference communications. We started by reaching out to annual conferences around the country and other key communications professionals to learn from their experiences. We then began researching the communications needs of clergy and laity across the Virginia Annual Conference. We conducted 19 listening sessions in 5 different locations, and were able to ask in-depth questions about the communication needs of 98 people from 10 districts. Participants included active and retired clergy, church staff, lay members and leaders in local churches, districts, and conference boards & agencies, and youth. This helped us gather a variety of great ideas on how we can improve conference communications. As we plan for our future, we have also looked at how we are currently utilizing our resources, and how well that is aligned with our mission. Currently, the conference communications staff and the board spend the majority of their time producing and supporting the conference’s monthly magazine, the Virginia United Methodist *Advocate*. Producing a printed magazine is a labor-intensive effort, and it is a communications medium that continues to increase in cost while decreasing in readership. The *Advocate* has been running a deficit for several years, and despite multi-pronged ideas and efforts, readership has continued to decline. Circulation is now less than 2,200 people in a conference with over 300,000 members. We are therefore reaching less than 1% of our membership with our primary communications vehicle. To better live out our *Discipline* mandate, we need to improve the way we communicate and engage with the membership of our conference.

Printing and mailing the monthly *Advocate* magazine is expensive, so people currently have to pay to subscribe. This creates a cost barrier for many people. Shifting our efforts to focus more on digital communications would dramatically expand our reach while also allowing us to distribute content for free. As we make the transition to increase our digital communications efforts across multiple platforms, we also need to remember that parts of our state do not have good Internet access, and some of our members are not able to use digital communications. We are therefore also looking at ways to continue to meet their needs, as we work to provide access for all.

In June we will distribute a communications survey conference-wide to help test the ideas we gathered in the listening sessions. The results of the survey will help focus and prioritize our efforts so we can continue improving conference communications. We want your feedback, and we encourage everyone in the conference to participate in the survey. A link to the survey will be available on the conference website, and will be emailed to everyone for whom we have an email address. Printed copies will be distributed in the July edition of the *Advocate* and at the Board of Communications booth at the Annual Conference meeting.

—Jill W. Gaynor, President

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship since its movement to change in 2008 has been posturing itself to be a resource for the conference. In the last year, we trained all of the Regional Directors, along with folks in the Alexandria/ Arlington District to be coaches. Coaches are available to work with churches at reigniting the fires of discipleship, understanding and implementing Intentional Discipleship Plans and learning more about Membership to Discipleship within their churches. These coaches are clergy and laity within the conference who can be available for little or no cost to churches. In addition, Don Jamison, chair of the Board, has published a white paper on Intentional Discipleship Planning and is available to work with churches in understanding what it means to begin a discipleship movement within the local church.

The Resource Group has been diligently working at developing, tracking and sharing best practices from local churches all along the connection. They have been developing a database that can be accessed through the www.vaumc.org. There you will find links to internet resources, stories of successful discipleship within the conference and lists of books and other resources to help with your journey. Our goal is constantly to be a resource for the local churches of the Virginia Annual Conference. We have been working with the Bishop’s collaborative team to offer information about best practices to serve within our conference.

Each year the Board of Discipleship awards one youth, one laity and one Clergy the Denman Evangelism award. This year, the Board will be awarding a local congregation the One Matters award for recognition of turn around success in growth, professions of faith and fruitfulness.

Each year we endorse candidates to be a General Evangelist in the United Methodist Church and this year with great acknowledgement of his work we endorse Greg West (Chaplain of Wesleyan College) as a General Evangelist. We also participate in the Christian Education Sunday and use those funds for scholarship and grant requests for Education in our local churches, districts and conference. We work closely with the Office of Bishop by facilitating conference wide activities like the Bishop’s Convocation of Prayer and have offered assistance for the Conference Day of Prayer and Week of Prayer for the Praying Forward Campaign. Members of the Board continually work with the Conference Staff and Cabinet in areas of Discipleship and have participated in the Mid-Size and Small Church Initiatives.

It has been my honor to work with the Board of Discipleship over the last eight years and my hope is that their work will continue. We have successfully postured the Board to be a great resource of the local churches in our conference.

– Donald Jamison, Chair

Conference Council On Youth Ministries (CCYM)

Grace and peace to you in the name of Jesus Christ! We write to you as your 2019 Co-Chairs of the CCYM.

This Spring, the CCYM (conference council on youth ministries) met to review and award YSF (youth service fund) requests, we had an overwhelming number of compelling applications. We were able to help fund 12 groups with the \$9,950 we raised this year. We gathered to discuss the results of General Conference, to expand leadership skills, and to elect new youth co-chairs for the upcoming year. With the graduation of 2018-2019 co-chair, Lizzy Lawrence, the nomination and appointment of Ally Shipe will be official this year after Annual Conference. We thank Lizzy for her uncanny ability to carry on a conversation with just about anyone she meets. Additionally, after many years of CCYM service (including several of those years as CCYM adult chair) Alison Malloy will be transitioning off CCYM. Juli Odell (Danville District) will become CCYM adult chair after Annual Conference. We are thankful for Alison's advocacy on behalf of conference youth ministries. Please join us in praying for Juli as she prepares to lead in this capacity.

In the coming year, we hope that all districts will actively seek and submit youth nominees for CCYM. To do so, please email Juli (juliodell1982@gmail.com).

– Chris Ganoe and Ally Shipe, Co-Chairs

Older Adult Council

The Older Adult Council is tasked with engaging and equipping pastors, local churches and districts with knowledge and skills for ministry to, for, by and with older adults within congregations and in the community at large. The Council works to provide life long learning and spiritual growth in discipleship throughout life, appreciating the great resource our older adults are to the Body of Christ. The Council works to combat the negative influence of ageism. The Council, now advised by Age Related Ministries, continues working to increase inter generational programing and encourage older adults to share their rich spiritual legacy with all ages. As the tsunami of aging adults, now including the Baby Boomers, present churches with significantly changing physical, emotional and spiritual needs, the Council provides resources through the Conference website, and offers speakers and presentations. A curriculum on Spiritual Legacy has been provided to each District Office. Classes on Sacred Circle Dance, and Ways of Experiencing God have been offered and well attended. Many older adults have fond memories of committing their lives to Jesus during a revival experience. In response to numerous requests the Olde Time Revival, being offered regionally, provides an opportunity to renew faith and refresh that commitment. Retired Bishop Peter Weaver preached the revival in 2018 at Williamsburg UMC. In April the Council joined Pinnacle Living and the Beard Center on Aging of Lynchburg University in sponsoring the third annual Faithful Aging Conference held this year at Culpeper, Virginia. Faithful Aging is among the first statewide, faith-based, nondenominational, conferences on aging. Speakers included healthcare providers, chaplains, pastors, gerontologists, and other experts on issues faced by the aging population. Representatives from the Virginia Conference are serving in leadership roles with the Southeastern Jurisdictional Wisdom and Grace Conference held each year in Lake Junaluska.

– Suzanne Spencer, Chair

Goodson Academy of Preaching

In her book, *And God Spoke to Abraham*, Fleming Rutledge writes, “*The incarnate Word of God is a mighty sword put into your hand. Those who hear it will feel their chains cut off, their prison unlocked, their lungs filled with oxygen...*”

The Goodson Academy of Preaching (GAP) exists for the purpose of encouraging excellence in preaching. Through the best use of the Scripture, and the best practices from homiletics today, we want to help preachers unlock the prison in which the people in our congregations, and sometimes ourselves, are locked.

GAP is the only Virginia Conference entity devoted to preaching. In the last year, we have been assigned to the Board of Discipleship as one of its ministries.

In March 2019 GAP offered a preaching workshop, *The Power of Storytelling for Preaching*, with Rev. Donald Davis, ordained elder (retired) from the Western NC Conference, and a well-known storyteller as our presenter. He instructed the participants in how to claim or reclaim the stories deep inside of us that have potential to impact our preaching. About 70 attended. An evening of storytelling was well attended.

We are open to new ways of sharing the Gospel and connecting with a world that needs The Word proclaimed in powerful and effective ways. We are considering live streaming, peer preaching groups, website resources, and one-day events. If you are reading this and are passionate about worship and preaching, we would love to hear your thoughts and ideas of how we might more effectively connect the Word with the People of God for the sake of the Gospel.

Our members are: Larry Buxton, Amanda Newman, Youtha Hardman-Cromwell, Jason Micheli, Derrick Parson, David Rash (Chairperson), and Greg West. Marcia Huntsman had to drop out due to family commitments. Thanks to Marc Brown as staff liaison and Bev Myers as support staff. We welcome a new chairperson as of AC 2019. It has been my pleasure to serve as chairperson for a

few years and a greater pleasure to see a bright future for this essential ministry. Preach the Word, in season and out of season.
 “May the words of our mouths and the meditations of our hearts be acceptable in God’s sight.”

– David A. Rash

CONFERENCE MISSIONAL MINISTRIES BOARD

“Engaging, Connecting and Equipping Clergy and Laity of the Virginia Conference for God’s mission.”

The Missional Discipleship and Engagement Team includes the inter-related work of several Conference Committees: Disaster Response, Initiatives of Hope, Volunteers in Mission and Voices of Youth.

Disaster Response – The Disaster Response ministry completed four continuous years of disaster response and recovery in October 2018 with the completion of our work following Hurricane Matthew. This has only been possible with the help and support of volunteers across our annual conference and the great UMC connection. On behalf of all the survivors that you have helped with your gifts and talents; Thank you!. Since October, the Conference Disaster Response Team took time to rest, conduct inventory of our resources, fix or replace equipment, and refocus on training.

This pause was short lived following the impact of Hurricanes Florence and Michael in the late fall. Danville District experienced significant flooding following these storms and many homes received water damage. District clergy and laity stepped up and began conducting local disaster response and relief and it became evident early that there were many families with unmet needs. The Conference Disaster Team provided equipment and basic training and volunteers did an outstanding job in responding and assisting the survivors. Our Bishop requested financial support of the conference churches and an initial grant from UMCOR was received. Long Term Recovery operations began in March. UMCOR grants were requested and UMCOR Case Management Training was completed and several Conference tool trainers, and the large shower are on-site in support of the volunteers that are working hard during this Recovery Phase.

As always, these efforts are impossible without the love and support, both in volunteering and financial, of you, the Annual Conference of Virginia. Please continue to do so by being the hands and feet of Christ! Also thank you for your continued donations to the Conference Advance Special #5037.

–Bob Pihlcrantz, CDRC

Initiatives of Hope (IOH) mission is to increase awareness of and generate increased participation in partnership-in-mission opportunities in identified countries or local and national missional ministries. Current overseas connections are with Brazil, Cambodia and Mozambique. The 18th anniversary of the Shade and Fresh Water Ministry in Brazil was celebrated in October, 2018. This ministry combines evangelism and social justice as it teaches the love of God and provides a safe place for children of the streets. Representatives from our conference to the celebration were welcomed by Missionary Emily Everett and former missionaries Gordon & Teca Greathouse. Virginia Conference support for this ministry was recognized and is appreciated. Steps are being taken to enlarge the ministry to include older youth, ages 14-18 with a focus on drug prevention, discernment and life choices.

Juanita Csontos chairs the Cambodian initiative. She is currently working on projects with missionaries there to develop feminine hygiene kits. Nancy Yarborough traveled to Cambodia to teach in February of this year. Currently a VIM medical team is being organized to deploy Jan 17-Feb 2, 2019 and is seeking team members. Nancy Forrest is leading that team.

In Mozambique we support vital training for lay and clergy leadership. We will send a VIM team to Northern Mozambique this fall to assess needs. Significant work is being done by missionary John Nday to develop sustainable agriculture practices to support the orphanage in Cambine and Chicouque Rural Hospital.

IOH is continues support new initiatives and relationships with Native Americans and is helping sponsor “Nitapewak” (FRIENDS) Family Camp July 11-14 2019 at Camp Rockahok. It is open to all Native Americans and Friends of Every nation and will include an Intertribal Powwow.

–Judy Fender, Chair

Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) coordinated by Rebecca Makowski has organized UMVIM team leader training events with a renewed commitment to youth teams. UMVIM teams are encouraged to visit the UMVIM webpage on the conference website and facebook page for upcoming training events, best practices information and the conference policy for short term volunteer in mission teams.

Voices of Youth (VOY), coordinated by **Mary Letson**, has as its mission statement: “Fill your mind with truth, your heart with love, your life with service.” We are a group of youth and adults who have a passion for music and mission and combine those two gifts into a unique service experience. VOY will be traveling to Poland for their mission experience to return and share with churches in the conference.

The Missional Connections Team includes the work of mission contexts and relationships; mission education, interpretation and resources; and health and relief connections. Our newest Board member, **Reba Miller** will coordinate the conference’s relationship with global health and support for health ministries in local churches.

Mrs. Anne Klotz, Missionary Itineration Coordinator, has facilitated connections and visits for many missionaries with their

covenant churches during the past year.

Mission Encounter, is a cooperative school offered by the Conference Missional Ministries Board and the United Methodist Women to help us understand God's work in our world and our involvement as United Methodists. Mission Encounter 2019 will be offered July 26-28 at Smith Mountain Lake 4-H Center.

Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, (CCMP), chaired by **Kip Robinson**, guides and mentors interested persons through the application and discernment process for mission service. Applicants can access the Personnel Information Form (PIF—Application for Missionary Service) and other application materials from the Virginia Conference web site under Ministries - Center for Justice and Missional Excellence - Committee on Mission Personnel (CCMP) - Related Documentation. **All completed application materials should be sent to the Virginia Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, The Virginia Conference Center for Justice and Missional Excellence, P. O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058.** It should NOT be sent to the General Board of Global Ministries.

—Veronica Barrell, CMMB Chair

Advance Specials 2019-2020

INTERNATIONAL

Mozambique: Chicique Rural Hospital - #09734A
 Congo: North Katanga Wings of the Morning - #08597A
 Liberia: Ganta United Methodist Hospital - #15080N
 Cambodia: Mission Initiative - #00230A
 Cambodia: Street Children Ministry - #14921A
 Macedonia: Macedonia in Mission Together - #00220A
 Brazil: Ministry with Children, Shade and Fresh Water Project - #11580A
 Israel: Bethlehem Bible College - #12017A
 Eurasia: Eurasia Mission Initiative, Ukraine, Moldova - #14053A
 Sierra Leone: Child Rescue Program - #14377A
 Sudan: Sudan Development - #184385
 Global: Anti-Human Trafficking - #333615
 Global: Sustainable Agriculture - #982188
 Mexico: Give Ye Them To Eat - #07629A
 Sierra Leone Water and Development Ministry - #181000
 Vietnam Mission Initiative - #14932A

NATIONAL

Mississippi: Choctaw United Methodist Mission - #761544
 District of Columbia: Christ House - #381215
 Kentucky: Red Bird Mission, Inc., Beverly - #773726
 Kentucky: Henderson Settlement, Frakes - #773365
 South Dakota: Tree of Life Ministry - #123615
 Tennessee: Jubilee Project, Inc., Sneedville - #781350
 USA: Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Ministry - #901285
 USA: Volunteers in Mission, Southeastern Jurisdiction - #901875
 USA: Society of St. Andrew - #801600
 USA: Response and Recovery to Natural Disaster - #901670

VIRGINIA

Agape Christian Children's Community Center, Inc.- #5020
 Caretakers of God's Creation - #5016
 Crossroads Mission Center - #5028
 Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of Virginia - #5029
 ESL and Immigrant Ministries Childcare Support - #5036
 Heart Havens - #6442
 Henry Fork Service Center - #5008
 Highland Support Project - #5007
 Journey Community Center - #5009
 Just Neighbors Ministry, Advance - #803002

Kids Soar (formerly UM Community Outreach Prog. of Roanoke) - #5004

Park View Community Mission - #5019

Pathways Virginia Advance - #5045

Rising Hope United Methodist Mission Church - #5043

Teens Opposing Poverty, Inc. (TOPS) - #5010

Tuesday's Table - #5024

Una Familia - #5027

Virginia Conference Disaster Response & Recovery - #5037

Wesley Community Service Center - #5025

Abukloi Enterprises, Inc. – new

Basic UMC-Hispanic & God's Table Ministry – new

Belmont UMC – Belmont Community Resource Services - new

RECOMMENDATIONS

That the Relationship Agreements as presented to the Missional Connections Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board between the Virginia Conference and Heart Havens, Inc.; United Methodist Family Services of Virginia; Pinnacle Living; Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation; and Wesley Housing Development Corporation, be continued.

– *Verónica Barrell, CMMB Chair*

Partnership Reports

Heart Havens

Heart Havens continues its mission of empowering people with a developmental disability to live and thrive in their community. From paint nights and tailgate parties to the gym and church choir, our VAUMC friends empower the people we support to be active members in their community. Your financial gifts and volunteer engagement make our mission of empowerment possible!

We continue to operate group homes across the Conference in seven different locations. Heart Havens was born out of listening; it was listening to the needs and desires of people with a developmental disability and their families that led to the startup of Heart Havens. Through this listening, we have learned that it is time to offer new services and means of more individualized support. Heart Havens plans to continue to operate all of our current group homes while exploring an additional group home in the Richmond area, and new services that might include a day program and community engagement program. These programs reflect our mission of empowerment; Heart Havens is about people, not houses.

We are blessed with the support of congregations and small groups throughout the Conference. Heart Havens shared our message of empowerment in February during Heart Havens Month. Additionally, we welcomed many volunteers from churches, businesses, and civic groups. These volunteers blessed us by planting flowers, assisting with maintenance, and organizing nights of fellowship. The York River District United Methodist Men — formerly known as the Peninsula District United Methodist Men — are the 2018 Brian Manwiller “In HIS Grip” Award winners. We recognize the York River District United Methodist Men for their contributions during the building of the Morrison Heart Havens house in Newport News, for their years of help in maintenance of the home and their friendship and fellowship with the individuals in the home. Further, they provided unwavering support during a difficult transition.

With your vital support, Heart Havens can continue to empower people with a developmental disability by doing more than just providing the basics but also enabling them to live vibrant, independent lives. As brothers and sisters in Christ, we invite you as the church to continue to advocate for Heart Havens and support people with a developmental disability.

– *Jennifer Boyden, Chief Executive Officer*

Pinnacle Living

As an organization, the year since the 2018 Annual Conference has been one of great celebrations and difficult decisions. With a mission of Enriching Life's Journey and a vision of a culture in which age does not define the person, Pinnacle Living has celebrated several significant accomplishments:

- Our 70th Anniversary Celebration kicked off at Cedarfield on Sept. 29 and ended with a worship service at Hermitage Richmond on September 30.
- Physical renovations focused on improving the lives of our residents are underway at Hermitage Richmond.
- Our Person-Centered culture is making a difference in the lives of our residents. Pinnacle Living is committed to changing the culture of how senior living services are offered and experienced.
- Renovations and an expansion at Cedarfield are ongoing.

In December 2018, Pinnacle Living sold Hermitage Eastern Shore to Commonwealth Senior Living. The Pinnacle Living Board of Directors also made the decision to close the Lydia Roper Home on January 30, 2019. Both these communities have been a vital part

of our mission and ministry. The decisions to sell and close were not easy ones to make, however, necessary.

Pinnacle Living has also worked diligently to strengthen our community partnerships. For the third year, Pinnacle Living has partnered in offering the statewide Faithful Aging Conference, a time in which individuals and groups can learn more about older adult ministries and available resources. Pinnacle Living has taken an active role in guiding churches and communities to become dementia friendly. Several team members have become Dementia Friends Champions, offering general information sessions to help everyone understand five key messages about dementia, how it affects people and how we can make a difference in the lives of people living with dementia in all its varied forms. Contact us if you would like to involve your church in this education and awareness effort.

Pinnacle Living is grateful to all local churches that supports the Samaritan Program. This benevolent assistance has been given in Pinnacle Living communities since the year the organization was founded. During 2018, we were privileged to recognize the following Samaritan Award Churches, the congregations across the Virginia Annual Conference with the highest level of giving to the Samaritan Program.

- Reveille (Richmond District)
- Fairfax (Alexandria District)
- Bethany - Hampton (York River District)
- Fairmount (Richmond District)
- St. Andrews - Henrico (Richmond District)
- Westover Hills (Richmond District)
- South Roanoke (Roanoke District)
- Greene Memorial (Roanoke District)
- Lawrence Memorial (Roanoke District)
- Monumental (Elizabeth River District)

In 2018, Pinnacle Living was honored to recognize two local congregations with Innkeeper Awards. The award offers appreciation to congregations of the Annual Conference for exemplary support of the mission of Pinnacle Living with older adults. Local Community Guilds select the churches based upon both the financial stewardship and volunteer service of members of the congregation.

- First - Salem (Roanoke District)
- Ramsey Memorial (Richmond District)

Rev. Dr. Bernard Via, our first administrator was consistent in ascribing the existence of the organization to “faith, hard work and prayer.” Thank you for your continued faith, hard work, prayer and generosity in support of the mission and ministry of Pinnacle Living.

– Martha Stokes, Director of Church and Community Relations

– Charles W. Wickham, Director of Donor Development

– Christopher P. Henderson, President and CEO

United Methodist Family Services of Virginia (UMFS)

For well over a century, United Methodist Family Services has had a legacy of empowering children and families. From the Virginia Conference Orphanage of 1900, to the Virginia Methodist Children’s Home of the 1950’s, to the present day state-wide agency bringing hope and healing to the whole family, UMFS has partnered with churches and church members to live out our mission. Today we are unwavering champions for high-risk children and families across Virginia, collaborating with communities to help them reach their full potential by providing foster care and adoption services, community-based services, residential treatment services, and specialized education.

In 2018 we served 2,057 high-risk children across the state through regional centers in Richmond, Northern Virginia, Tidewater, Fredericksburg, South Hill, Farmville, and Lynchburg; residential treatment centers in Richmond and Fairfax; and schools in Richmond and Edinburg. While many of our programs are focused on children, we strive to support the entire family, helping us touch the lives of 13,772 high-risk children and families in 173 communities in Virginia. We are dedicated to creating a world where caring, opportunity and generosity are passed on from generation to generation, empowering all children to contribute to society as engaged citizens.

Since 1900, the churches of the Virginia Conference have partnered with us as advocates for high-risk children and families. Churches recruit and support foster and adoptive families, serve as mentors and tutors, provide transportation for children and families, provide much-needed financial support, and donate countless gifts-in-kind. Our church partners, Child Champion Councils and the UMFS Auxiliary are critical resources for the children and families we serve. They are tireless advocates for our ministry throughout the conference.

We are also excited about our growing collaboration with local churches through our partnership with The Open Table. The Open Table is a national movement to transform poverty through community by bringing together local church volunteers who make a year-long commitment to act as a team of life specialists, encouragers, and advocates. The Table works with an individual or family

in need (often former foster children) to provide ongoing mentoring and support to help achieve major life goals. Nine tables have been formed since we started this partnership in 2017. Three of the original churches are already starting a second table, and several new churches are in the process of recruiting table members.

We recently launched the Be a Champion Capital Campaign, the first comprehensive effort to revitalize our 33-acre Richmond campus since the 1950s. This campaign will allow us to upgrade facilities and technologies while building capacity for our programs to address some of the most pressing challenges facing our communities today. UMFS will fund this project through charitable gifts, a long-term land lease on the front of our property, and internal refinancing and debt reduction. We will begin by upgrading the Child & Family Healing Center residential program from post-WW II cottages to a state-of-the-art treatment facility. In the second phase, we will build an addition to Charterhouse School which will enhance our career and technical education and expand services for elementary students and students with autism.

We are grateful for the support of the Virginia Conference and for your partnership with us as unwavering champions for high-risk children and families. It is because of your support that we are able to help children and families reach their full potential.

– Ken Huntsman, Chair, UMFS Board of Directors

– Greg Peters, President and CEO

Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation

The Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corporation (“VUMHDC”) is a covenant partner with the Virginia Annual Conference with the mission to expand the supply of affordable housing to the disabled, low-income and senior populations in Virginia. VUMHDC has an annual goal of developing, renovating, partnering in, and/or refinancing at least one new facility a year.

VUMHDC currently owns and operates eighteen (18) projects and is the non-profit minority partner of an additional seventeen (18) properties. Totaling these 36 properties, VUMHDC has approximately 2100 apartment units across the conference with an approximate land value of \$80,000,000. These apartment properties serve over 3000 residents, equally mixed between seniors and families. All of the apartments are classified as “affordable”, meaning that all receive some form of rent subsidy through HUD or VHDA.

Since our founding in 1975, VUMHDC’s program has been accomplished without operating support or allocations from the Virginia Annual Conference. Our projects and operating costs are funded entirely through governmental grants, low income housing tax credits (LIHTC), community partnerships, and income/distributions from our project operations.

VUMHDC is led by President Larry Dickenson, a lay member of Raleigh Court UMC in Roanoke. He is assisted by the corporate officers making up the Executive Committee, and the other ten (13) Directors. Our one major change in leadership is our new Treasurer, Randy Spears. He replaces Jim Branscome, who retired after serving as Treasurer continuously since the corporation’s beginnings. We salute his dedicated service!!

VUMHDC has identified a multi-year priority of strengthening the corporate financial capacity, as we evolve toward a new, sustainable business model. This direction will require some added Directors and consultants with applicable industry credentials, providing the necessary expertise to aid in expansion of our program.

During 2019, we expect complete sale of certain property assets as a means toward growing our financial base, enabling a more robust development program in the future. At the same time, we are advancing the planning for an expansion of our seniors housing in Blackstone, VA and partnering on four tax credit applications for projects Emporia, Warrenton, King William County and Henrico County.

– Larry Dickenson, President

Wesley Housing Development Corporation

Wesley Housing’s vision is that everyone in the greater Washington, DC region has a safe, quality, affordable home, serving as a foundation to thrive, and has a place of value in the community. This guides our mission of opening doors to brighter futures for our most vulnerable community members by creating and operating healthy, supportive, stable, affordable housing communities. For over four decades, we have served over 25,000 residents in the Washington, DC metropolitan area. We currently manage 31 properties (more than 2,800 residents) in Alexandria, Arlington, Manassas, Fairfax County, and the District. We also manage 11 Community Resource/Support Service Centers that offer a full range of crucially needed programs and services to support children, adults, seniors, those with chronic disease, and those with disabilities to regain their dignity and renew their lives.

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

- Wesley Housing acquired its second and third properties in the District, 1 Hawaii Ave. and 410 Cedar St. Apartments.
- Construction completed on The Fallstead, a new apartment community in McLean, which added 82 units of committed affordable housing to the area for low-income seniors aged 62+.
- Development plans began with Fairlington Presbyterian Church in Alexandria to build 81 new affordable housing units. Construction is expected to begin in 2020, with completion by late 2021.
- Development plans began on The Arden, a new Alexandria community, which will feature up to 139 affordable units. Construction is expected to begin in late 2019, with completion by 2021.

- Development plans began on The Cadence, a new Arlington community, which will feature 97 mixed-income units. Construction is expected to begin by the end of 2019.
- Development plans began on Senseny Place, a new Winchester community, in partnership with St. Paul's on the Hill Episcopal Church, which will feature 70 affordable units for seniors. Estimated completion date 2021.
- Renovations on Brookland Place (DC, 84 units) and Culpepper Garden (Arlington, 204 units) began in 2018, to be complete in 2019.
- Redevelopment plans began for 1 Hawaii Avenue Apartments; the project will nearly double the density of the current affordable residential site.

RESIDENT SERVICES

- **Housing Stability Initiative:** Every month, 400+ adults take advantage of housing stability and eviction prevention programs such as crisis intervention, referrals to community resources, financial literacy, household budgeting, resume building and job search assistance, computer training, and certification courses. Through the work of our Housing Stability Specialists, nearly 100% of "high priority" referrals (688/690 households) maintained their housing in 2018, 150 sessions of adult employment programming took place, 30 individuals obtained new and/or improved employment, and 50 residents participated in health and wellness activities each month. Over 110 children and teens participated in youth programming every month, with 90 attending a learning intensive summer camp.
- **Volunteers:** In 2018, volunteers provided 11,900+ hours of service (valued at \$416,850) by helping with food security initiatives, after school programs, adult education including ESOL, health and fitness classes, and summer camp. As a result, 350 youth received new school supplies from our annual drive, and 800+ residents received gifts through our Holiday Help program.

– Shelley S. Murphy, President/CEO

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Greetings from your campus ministries. Throughout this report you're invited to enjoy the glory sightings of mission and transformation taking place in our campus ministries. But first, I want to thank you and your congregations for your faithful support of the evangelism, care, mission and discipleship happening all the time on our campuses across the Commonwealth of Virginia. Our process for ministry is very simply the three "E's." We invite students to **EXPLORE** through events like the Pace Center's (VCU) \$1 Lunch Thursdays where students are introduced to food they can afford from a diversity of cultures. Next comes **ENGAGE**. After beginning the process of building relationships, our students are invited to engage through worship, Bible study and small groups like the nine "Communities of Grace" (COG's) small groups at Virginia Tech, or the 80+ students in weekly worship at FLOW (wesley at VSU). Finally, we **EMBODY**. To embody Christ to the world takes as many forms as there are followers, but some examples are the various ways our campus ministries facilitate students engaging the greater community like the Life Groups at Arise (GMU) who took turns volunteering at a local church's hypothermia shelter this winter.

Each year we follow the stories of young adults who find a home-away-from-home in one of our campus ministries. In these ministries, young adults are continually formed, challenged, and sent, eventually moving on to what's next for them. Many of these young adults will attend seminary, while many others will follow their careers, engaging in faithful service in local churches wherever they land. We celebrate returning a host of faithful Christ followers, lay and clergy alike, to our local churches and into God's wide mission field. Brothers and sisters, these are the fruits of your faithfulness to God and of the Holy Spirit moving in and through our campuses.

– Rob Lough, Chair

After three years of faithful service with the BHECM, Rev. Rob Lough will be stepping down as chair of the board. Personally (and I believe this sentiment is shared by the BHECM and campus ministers alike), I am deeply grateful for Rob's commitment to campus ministries, his forward-focused leadership, and his love and support for all of us who are engaged in what I understand as the ultimate American missional frontier. Rob has led us through many important decisions, transitions, and initiatives. However, I have learned most from his pastoral heart and willingness to listen and learn from those around him.

Please join us in thanking Rob for his time in this crucial leadership role!

– Paulo Lopes, Director of Next Generation Ministries

FLOW – Wesley Foundation at Virginia State University

A glory sighting for the FLOW Wesley Foundation during the year 2018 is related to the development of a new ministry stemming from the desire of our students to become intentionally involved with the Acts of Mercy by feeding the hungry. FLOW has engaged in new partnerships that facilitate opportunities to connect with the community in this regard!!

Our first new partner is the Totty Place in Ettrick, Virginia located a tenth of a mile from the Ettrick United Methodist Church sanctuary. The Totty Place is an adult group home of 22 residents. On the first Friday of each month, FLOW orders a meal from a local restaurant and serves it at the facility. Bob Lamb, Pastor of the Ettrick United Methodist Church accompanies our students and shares an inspirational devotional message from the Word of God just before the meal. This is a powerful witness to the Glory of God that has built a significant relationship between the Totty Place, the Ettrick United Methodist Church, and the FLOW Wesley Foundation!! It is now a common occurrence to see members of the Totty Place worship with the Ettrick UMC congregation on Sundays at 11:00 am!! We initiated this ministry in June of 2018 and have served a total of 132 dinners in the year of 2018. We are blessed to continue this ministry in 2019 and beyond!

Our second partner is the Downtown Churches United HOPE Center in Petersburg, Virginia. Our ministry served 120 meals each month in August, September, October and November. We were blessed to have partnered with the Metropolitan Baptist Church in Petersburg and Bermuda Hundred United Methodist Church in Chester in delivering these ministry services!! We are thankful to have been able to prepare and serve a total of 480 meals in 2018 and are thankful to also continue this ministry in 2019!!

To support the ministry of feeding the hungry, our students came up with the idea of a fundraiser to allow help with the cost of this endeavor!! Each Wednesday, our students run a snack shop on the campus of Virginia State in the Foster Hall Lobby from 12:00 noon to 5:00 pm. Our students have soft drinks, snack chips, candy bars, fruit snacks, and other popular items for ranging from 50 cents to a dollar!! The prices are the most competitive around for these snacks and generate proceeds that defer the costs of the items served during these ministry occasions! Every snack counts, as each item purchased is an opportunity for students to help us in responding to the call of God in Isaiah 58:10 to “pour yourself out for the hungry and satisfy the desire of the afflicted, then shall your light rise in the darkness and your gloom be as the noonday.” We thank God for the glory of being able to work together as disciples of Jesus Christ. We are delighted to be involved in the process of making disciples who are “lifelong learners who influence others to serve.”

IGNITE NORFOLK – Wesley Foundation at Old Dominion University (ODU)

Our IGNITE Norfolk ministry community serves not only the spiritual needs of the ODU community but the physical needs as well. This last year, our food pantry served between 12 and 15 individuals/families per week and continues to be one of the high-lights and mainstays of the four year old ministry. I was particularly blessed by a shorty but impactful conversation that I had with a young man who was one of our clients. He had already been serviced by our intern and was just about ready to leave. As I entered the area where he stood, I happily greeted him and inquired, “How is your day going?” He spontaneously gave an authentic sigh of relief. He said, “Much better, now that I know where my next meal is coming from.”

I know that statistics say 1 in 4 college students experience food insecurity. And with a student population of 25,000, some 6300 ODU students may face this problem. But to hear these words from one student was certainly touching, and I will remember the expression on his face, the words he spoke, and the feeling it ignited in my heart forever. Truly, this is what is meant when we hear the words, “Even if only one person is blessed or touched, the journey is all worthwhile.” And so, I can relate to the words of a songwriter, “If I can help somebody, I know that my living is not in vain.” This experience resonates regularly as IGNITE continues to pursue sustainability for our food pantry. And yes, we have been blessed as individuals and churches continue to give, give, give.

– Rev. Maxine Thomas

PACE – Wesley Foundation at Virginia Commonwealth University

Each of you should use whatever gift you have received to serve others, as faithful stewards of God’s grace in its various forms. – 1 Peter 4:10. After several semesters of prayer and listening to fellow students it became clear to the students at The Pace Center that God-given gifts and passions abound in the VCU community.

One engineering student was stirred by the Spirit to help fellow students use their gifts to serve God and one another. He began a ministry called Community Café where VCU students cook their favorite recipes for other members of the VCU community. Every Thursday morning, a different group of students come to Pace’s kitchen ready to share their culture with the VCU community through food. Their recipes are as local as Richmond, and as far away as Ghana, Guatemala, and Thailand. Pace provides the food and the kitchen, but it is the gifts and the passions of the student chefs that make lunch time a great feast.

With generous donations and grants from local churches, the conference, and individuals, Pace can offer this meal to VCU community members for \$1. By partnering with RamPantry, VCU’s food pantry, Pace’s Community Café reaches some of the nearly 40% of students who experience food insecurity at VCU.

Pace’s Community Café is a glory sighting where students discover the gifts and passions God has given them and celebrate those gifts and passions by serving their neighbors. The result is a great feast of people from diverse backgrounds, faiths, and sexualities. Gathering with each other. Sharing with one another. And creating community. Pace strives to be a foretaste of the Kingdom

of God on VCU's campus - the Community Café mirrors that great feast in heaven.

– Rev. Katie Gooch

Wesley Foundation at Longwood University & Hampden-Sydney College

This past year at the Wesley Foundation in Farmville has been one of change and new opportunities. After 16 years of faithful service and dedication to the ministry with and for the Students of Longwood and Hampden-Sydney we said thank you to Rev. Richard Meiser for all that he has done here at Wesley. In July of 2018 we welcomed Rev. Justin Hicks and his family to our family and we hit the ground running. We are excited about what is happening here at Wesley and on our Campuses. We are finding new and creative ways to invite and be with our college students. Our students can most accurately reflect upon and share with you the ways we are working to share the love of Christ here in Farmville.”

Over the last year, I have had the opportunity to co-lead, and now lead small groups. Leading Small Groups has allowed me to be a disciple in ways I never saw myself being before. At this time as a leader, it has helped not only my friends, but myself see and interpret the message as a group rather than just teaching ourselves. At first, I was scared to share the word due to fear of misinterpreting and misleading, but I have found that to be the opposite. Small Groups has led me to find strength in the understanding and encouraged me to share more about what gets me through each week, and that is my faith. Prior to Small Groups, I was shy when it came to sharing the gospel and now I have the enjoyment of sharing it confidently every week. Later in life, I want to become a Youth Leader, and Small Groups has allowed me the opportunity to see into my future and encouraged me not to give up my dream. Each week I find joy in researching and deciding on what I want to talk about in ways that my peers will understand. Not only has it helped me relate my life as a college student to the word, but it has also helped me create a routine to set aside more time to reconnect with God each week.

– Hailey Brickhouse, Longwood Class of 2020

I have been going to Wesley for two years now and it has become a major part of my weekly routine. This past semester, I have enjoyed planning our mission trips here at Wesley. It has given me a chance to explore the ways that I can help people while doing God's work. Planning the mission trip is my favorite part of the process. I get to think of some way that Wesley can make the greatest impact to a community outside our own. Doing mission work has allowed me to see all the people in need in the world and to discover ways that I can help them. Knowing I have ways that I can help people has allowed my faith to grow. At Wesley, I am discovering new things about God and getting closer to him every day. Once I graduate College, I plan to join the Peace Corp and try to help as many people I can all over the world. Being strong in my faith will help me make a greater impact in the lives of all the future people I get to meet and help.

– Christie Douglas, Longwood Class of 2021

I began attending Wesley Campus Ministry during my freshman year at Longwood University after being invited by a senior I met at the involvement fair. When I attended the first time, I had no idea that I would be meeting my best friend and finding my home away from home. Through Wesley I was able to make friends with people whose faith was important to them in the same way that mine was important to me. Our small group my freshman and sophomore year helped me to navigate the struggles of starting college in a new state and town where I knew no one. Wesley became my homebase at Longwood and the comfort I needed when I was stressed or missing home. Since Wesley provided this comfort, it became and has stayed important to me even now as a Senior. Attending Wesley is the reason I have stayed connected to my faith in college because I found a group of people who were welcoming, kind, and made me feel like I belonged with them.

– Anna Knapp, Longwood Class of 2019

Elwood's cabinet has been a wonderful opportunity of growth for me, both as a community member and in my faith. Through working with Elwood's Cabinet my eyes have been opened to a need in my community, and I have been blessed to be a part of the team to fulfill that need. We have seen the generosity of our peers through the amount of donations we have received and the number of volunteers wanting to help out. We are even getting to the point that we need to expand our shelves due to the number of donations we have! We have reached a few of our friends that need this service every week, and our numbers keep growing. It's nice to know that a service so new is already becoming a welcomed and appropriately used part of this community

– Madison Trebour, Longwood Class of 2019

We believe now more than ever that lives are changed and impacted by sharing the Gospel and allowing our leaders to lead and take ownership of what we are doing here and we thank all those who have supported us over the past year.

– Rev. Justin Hicks

Wesley Foundation at University of William & Mary

The Beloved Community, that was Wesley's theme last fall semester. Little did we know that on the Sunday night we were introducing the theme, we would be invited to embody it. The message came to us from the president of Hillel, the Jewish student group

on campus. She asked if, even though it was the same night as our dinner and large group, they could use our kitchen and fellowship hall for their Rosh Hashanah dinner. “Of course,” we said, and decided that we would do a picnic dinner outside for Wesley that night. The next day our campus minister, Max, was chatting with the rabbi at the local synagogue, Temple Beth El, and mentioned that Hillel was going to have their Rosh Hashanah dinner at Wesley. David, the rabbi, shared that the synagogue and Hillel were having their Rosh Hashanah worship service at the Unitarian Universalist sanctuary, because the synagogue was too small. Max asked if Wesley could meet at the synagogue while Hillel met at Wesley. “Of course,” the rabbi said.

Thus, on the very first Sunday night that we shared the theme The Beloved Community:

1. Hillel was cooking and serving their Rosh Hashanah dinner at Wesley.
2. Wesley was meeting at the synagogue for pizza and Beloved Community Worship.
3. Temple Beth El and Hillel celebrated Rosh Hashanah together later that evening at the Williamsburg Unitarian Universalist sanctuary.

It was an evening of the Beloved Community indeed. During our worship, we shared that traits of The Beloved Community are that the community offers radial hospitality to everyone, an inclusive family rather than exclusive club; and recognizes and honors the image of God in every human being. Thanks be to God that we, along with Hillel, Temple Beth El, and Williamsburg Unitarian Universalist embodied those traits on that very evening.

– Rev. Max Blalock

Wesley Foundation at Virginia Tech

“We have no design but to promote the glory of God.” – John Wesley

“The glory that you have given me I have given them, so that they may be one, as we are one.” - John 17:22

We begin each of our Team Meetings and Communities of Grace (Small Groups) with the question: “Where have you seen the glory of God?” We believe that the more we look for “Glory Sightings” the more we will find them in our lives and in our ministry. We are witnessing a movement of the Spirit at Wesley through the ways we see God at work in our ministries as we seek to “Love Out Loud” on our campus, in our community, throughout the nation, and in the world. We are passionate about being a faith community that is inclusive to ALL people, that seeks to grow spiritual leaders to be in mission and serve others, and to reach out to students on our campus so that they can experience the love of God in Christ Jesus.

So, let me share some of our “Glory Sightings”:

- Over this past year we have seen an increase in our Communities of Grace (Small Groups) from 4 to 9 (with about 6-8 students in each)
- We have seen our average number in worship grow from about 35-40 to now 50
- Ecclesia (our night of worship and discipleship) grew from around 10 to 15 students
- We had multiple students come to Wesley who were active in our Youth Retreats that we lead each year
- Our LGBTQ+ Community of Grace became more active and grew to almost 10 students
- A student from Liberty University stopped by our building admiring the Pride Flag and United Methodist Cross and Flame saying that this is a sign from God that she was loved even when she thought she wasn’t by the Church
- Students organized a Mental Health Seminar with other student groups and the counseling center that had over 100 students attend to hear about Mental Health and Faith
- Our food pantry (209 Manna Ministries) saw over 400 students receive the food and support they needed
- We had 30 students go to Jacksonville, FL to help UVMIM with Hurricane Irma and do homeless ministry on the streets of the city
- 31 students went to Camp Dickenson for our Fall Retreat where we shared about our Values and how to live those daily
- Our students are transforming lives of Middle School and High School students through our FUN143 tutoring ministry on Mondays and Thursdays
- We connected with First UMC, Salem, to make 10 shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child
- Students traveled to Danville, VA to help with Flood Recovery in the Fall
- Worship at Mt. Pleasant UMC in Roanoke was a Spirit-filled experience with our students sharing their faith through testimony and music.
- The Fusion and Roanoke District Youth Retreats provided an opportunity to lead over 200 youth in worship and small groups
- Welcome week saw our students engage with over 500 students with Life-Sized Game Night, Swag Bags, and a Cook Out!
- And more...

This is seeing God’s glory at work in our community. Lives are being transformed and community is being strengthened. Our students are committing themselves to the work of making disciples of Jesus Christ and it is witnessed in the ways they are living out their faith in service to each other and their neighbors.

Wesley continues to be a vital, authentic, and vibrant presence on the Virginia Tech campus. Our students live out their faith in

such meaningful ways and are leaders throughout campus. Members of our Board of Directors are always speaking to the multitude of ministries our students are engaged in while still doing classes. Being student-led, it is always refreshing to see how dedicated they are to being followers of Jesus while living that out through leading our ministry in worship, fellowship, discipleship, missions and outreach.

We are excited about the opportunities to live into our new vision at Wesley and we are appreciative of our wonderful Annual Conference that supports us greatly! Thank you for being a Conference that embodies the call “To be disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve” (Bishop Sharma Lewis) through ministry with college students.

– Rev. Bret Gresham

Wesley Foundation at University of Virginia

When the disciples pointed out to Jesus that the crowds were hungry, Jesus surprised them by not dismissing the crowds to go find their own food. To the tired and hungry disciples, far from town, Jesus said, “You give them something to eat.” So they scrounged up five loaves of bread and two fish, which Jesus blessed, broke, and gave to the disciples to disperse. More than 5000 ate their fill and yet there were leftovers (Mark 6: 30-44).

Through the generosity and faithfulness of the Virginia Annual Conference, Wesley has more than five loaves and two fish to share with one another and the university community. But, like the disciples, we know what it’s like to be a small group in the midst of a larger group, far from home, all cranky and hungry for something we can’t conjure up for ourselves. So we gather at Christ’s Table every Sunday evening to hear again the invitation to feast. We gather to hear that the Table doesn’t belong to us or to any iteration of the church and we gather to hear that there is a place at it for everyone born. Because we gather and are fed here each week, we can give others in the UVA community something to eat, too.

When I asked our student leaders what they wanted to communicate to you about our ministry this year, a second-year student, aptly named Justice, mentioned serving one another Communion in a circle around the Table and “bringing love to our school and community through simple acts (cookie bake, dinners, Ramadan).” We are fed; we give others something to eat. Love looks like this.

Love takes the form of heart-shaped cookies baked all weekend and handed out to frazzled students between classes on a cold February morning. Love looks like home-cooked Tuesday night dinners, offered by local churches to students too used to dining halls and food on the go. We gathered for bagels and conversation during the heavy news of the Kavanaugh hearings, in the weeks when several students shared with me their own experiences with sexual violation; we fed one another tenderly, with space to hear and absorb the pain and confusion we have endured. Last fall love was delivered in the form of warm cookies to our Hillel neighbors as they met in the wake of the Tree of Life synagogue shooting. Later this spring – during the final week of exams when Ramadan begins – love will look like United Methodists and Jews and Baptists and Catholics and non-denominational Christians all gathered together at Wesley to host a series of dinners for our Muslim neighbors, who will fast each day and be welcomed here each evening to break their fast and pray. (Thank you to the Virginia UM Foundation for the “Micah 6:8 Grant” we received to support Ramadan dinners!) As we have helped support Wesley Memorial’s ministry of sanctuary for our neighbor, Maria, love has pulled us together around pancake-laden, Mardi Gras tables and around those topped with hand-made tamales. We asked Maria to cook for us one Tuesday and then listened as she told us about her life and the journey she has taken to find sanctuary here.

You give them something to eat.

It was a Tuesday night this spring semester when I stood greeting students before our weekly dinner and a colleague texted me the General Conference final vote. Students came in bewildered, anxious, hurt, and full of questions. So we did what we do: we gave one another something to eat, we talked about what happened, we prayed, and we made room for everyone at the table. The next Sunday we came again to Christ’s Table, where at least 20% of our disciples gathered that day identify as LGBTQIA. One such person came back on that Sunday after not having been present since the middle of fall semester. It wasn’t by accident or mistake, but with the full knowledge that no matter how long it had been and no matter what else the church says, Wesley would make room for her and give her something to eat. And we did.

– Rev. Deborah Lewis

RISE Faith Community at James Madison University

Life at RISE over this past year has been exciting as we have seen significant growth in a variety of areas.

First, our college ministry is embarking on some exciting new paths. Eastern Mennonite has restructured its campus ministry and invited RISE to become an affiliate campus ministry alongside the chaplain’s office. What this has meant is that RISE has significantly more access to EMU’s campus, including monthly meetings with student ministry assistants as well as the other 4 hand-picked affiliate ministries from the area. Our focus there has been primarily working with EMU’s “Safe Space” student organization that advocates for LGBTQ+ students on campus who we joined to offer a beautiful campus-wide chapel service with in December. Our JMU student outreach has also had some exciting growth as we experimented with a new small group experience called

“Story”. We saw genuine transformation within our students as they learned to explore their life stories and discover where God has been present with them throughout their lives. We are currently in the process of launching a new, fully student-led campus ministry program in the Fall of 2019 which we have hopes will significantly grow our impact at JMU.

The larger RISE community has also experienced exciting growth and maturity. We hosted several strong community-wide events including a Disc Golf Tournament in the Summer and an enormously successful Mac and Cheese Cook-Off event in October that drew over 400 Harrisonburg residents. We have plans to expand that event even further this coming year.

The Love Packs ministry (a weekend food backpack program) continues to thrive and we are currently working on finding funding so that we can partner with several other schools in the future. RISE and Shine, a hygiene distribution ministry, continues to provide hygiene products monthly to nearly 50 primarily immigrant and refugee families in our area.

This year, we started a new outreach ministry in partnership with several other local churches, that we call “With”. This program leverages our proximity to the Harrisonburg-Rockingham County Jail and opens our doors on Saturday mornings to family members of incarcerated persons who are waiting for their scheduled visitation time to come into our facilities at 60 West Market St. (what we fondly refer to as 60 West) to get a cup of coffee, a place to sit, and kind folks to chat with. The stories coming out of this new ministry have been genuinely beautiful.

Our Sunday Worship service continues to be a vibrant and life-changing part of our community. We continue to find new ways to utilize our space at 60 West, bringing together art, music, preaching, discussion groups, and weekly communion in exciting and new ways every week. It is truly a rare Sunday that we don’t have new visitors coming through our doors on Sunday morning where they experience a diverse, inclusive, affirming, and Holy Spirit-led community of Jesus followers that seeks to Mend God’s Creation Together.

– Rev. Amanda Garber

ARISE at George Mason University

Arise has seen many Glory Sightings this year. We are in the midst of something new and seeing the new launch of our ministry in the fall of 2018 continues to bear fruit.

This year has seen two students decide to be baptized. One baptism took place in a local church and the second during our worship service on campus. It has been awesome to witness the Holy Spirit move students to seek baptism! This year also saw our first winter break mission trip to Honduras. In January, we took a team of nine to work with the Leadership Center. Our students worked with the students and staff to help teach, learn and serve. For several of the students this was the first time they had been out of the country, and students have shared that it was lifechanging. Students were sharing of the hospitality they experienced and the ways their sense of God and community were deepened as a result of the time spent in Honduras. We look forward to returning to The Leadership Center next January.

Arise continues to grow and it is in large part to the generosity of our partner churches and denominations. We look forward to fulfilling our vision for ministry, which is We believe in Jesus and thus welcome all, share God’s universal love and compassionately live out our faith on campus and in the community. In the coming months we look forward to sharing God’s love with all of our students at GMU, and will continue serving faithfully in our ecumenical community of faith.

– Rev. Drew Ensiz

Campus Christian Community at University of Mary Washington

This academic year has been a big one for Campus Christian Community. Throughout the year, we have worked on a plan for reimagining what our ministry could be. With so many other ministries at the University of Mary Washington, we had to focus on what made us different and why people would want to become involved in our ministry. We decided that what we are and what we want to focus on is being an intentional community, where all are welcome and where if you come once, your name will be remembered. This has led us to have a larger group of underclassmen and it is exciting to think about what the future of the ministry will be with so many of our leaders and students being freshmen and sophomores.

Our students, as well as others on our campus, have taken up the cause of mental health and what they can do to improve their own lives as well as those of students they interact with. We also have been interested in exploring more of where our lives of faith interact with mental health. We began the year with participating in the “Out of the Darkness” walk which raises money for the American Foundation for Suicide Prevention. We also have had programs throughout the year focused on mindfulness, mental health in scripture, and self-care. We have built more on our tradition of having Mindfulness Weeks at midterms in order to help our students feel more grounded and connected to God in stressful times. This year we have included conversations, meditation, yoga, and a spirituality center as a part of this week.

Other highlights from our year include Pastors Panels, where we invite local clergy to speak and answer questions from our students, a bible study through the book of Acts, and working to increase our ties with local churches. A first for our ministry this year will include an alumni reunion on June 1 in conjunction with the University’s reunion weekend. We have not had the opportunity to celebrate and connect with our alumni this way in the past.

One of the big transitions for our ministry is the departure of our Campus Minister, Rev. Shannon Waite Hendricks in June. It will be a big change for our ministry after five years of journeying together, but the future holds many possibilities that we are look-

ing forward to engaging with.

– Rev. Shannon Waite

Wesley-Westminster Foundation at Norfolk State University

The Wesley-Westminster Foundation (WWF) at Norfolk State University received its second award and I celebrated my fifth year as the Director. We were awarded with the 2018 Excellence in Community Service Award. Our ministry received college-wide recognition and a plaque for our outstanding service to the college and the community. WWF Campus Ministry is an ecumenical ministry of the United Methodist and Presbyterian Churches seeking to impact the College, the Community, and the Current Culture with Christian Principles, Open Hearts and Open Minds. It is our mission to provide a safe place to explore and to experience one's faith, while offering a respectful and non-threatening environment of love, service to others and learning.

The Foundation House offers students a place to forge friendships, to spend time in prayer and study and to simply enjoy themselves. Students enjoy a space to grow and to develop their faith. Bible Study, Prayer, Small Groups and weekly meals are offered. We worship and work together. We participate in all school sponsored events as a team. We marched together in the MLK Day Parade on Campus; represent Campus Ministry at Open Houses throughout the year and offer spiritual support to faculty, staff and students. Our annual revival and concert was beyond blessed. More than 250 students were in attendance for our two-night event. Guest choirs, groups from campus and the community participated in this event. We continue to strive to make disciples for the world.

Yearly, we engage in a Spiritual Growth Retreat. This year more than 20 students gathered to stretch their faith. We not only had a Spiritual Retreat but also a trained musician hosted a music workshop and offered additional professional training to our choir. It is our goal to grow together and to strengthen those with whom we come in contact. We collaborate with other campus ministries and will host the Gospel Celebration during Spartan Fest. The WWF Campus Ministry Choir, Regenerated, opened for gospel recording artist Kierra Sheard during Homecoming. The choir has been invited to several community churches and even sang at the sold-out Roc Solid Charity Event that raises money to fight childhood cancer. Soon, Regenerated will celebrate its first Anniversary. This year we adopted seven graduate students from Ghana and assisted them with items for their homes. They continue to be an active part of the ministry.

As usual, Family Weekend was a huge success. This year we had more than 90 students and their parents present. This is double the normal attendance. We provided the music, led worship and offered the sermon for this Inspirational Service for the college. We volunteer at the Judeo Christian Outreach Center, continue to feed the homeless through our hashtag lunch bag initiative and have extended our reach to students on campus by offering food and other snacks to students who may be suffering from food shortage. Additionally, with the help of the United Methodist Women from Norfolk United Methodist Church and donations from some of our board members, we also offer toiletries and feminine products to students in need.

We continue to participate as a ministry team in Homecoming Activities, Spring Fest, Faith Fairs, all Organization Fairs, Open Houses and other events hosted by the college. It is our aim to know Christ and to make Him known throughout our campus and our community.

– Rev. Joy Carrington

BOARD OF LAITY

The Virginia Conference Board of Laity like everyone else in our denomination in 2019 anxiously awaited the results of prayer and legislative opportunities from the Called General Conference in St. Louis. Our denomination including the Virginia Conference is very diverse. The Board of Laity has expressed a very mixed set of emotions as a result of General Conference. However the one single thread we can all agree on is God is in control and God has something yet to be revealed to all.

For several years now the Board has been organized under the three focus areas of Engaging, Equipping and Empowering the laity with the help of our clergy partners. Last Annual Conference Bishop Lewis challenged all churches to intentionally continue or develop new ways to nurture groups of disciples by 2020, in all our churches.

Realizing the conference vision Bishop Lewis brought to us: to be disciples of Jesus Christ who are lifelong learners who influence others to serve, we are in the beginning process of creating a Board emphasis for the conference in the spirit of our 2019 Annual Conference theme: Moving Forward in God's Mission.

Disciples Worship, Disciples Make New Disciples, Disciples Grow Their Faith, Disciples Engage in Mission and Disciples Share Their Recourses For Mission.

These targets will be merged with our ministry of prayer, presence, gifts, service and witness. To enable the Board to be more responsive we have realigned the Board into four Prayer / Work groupings mirroring our geographical locations.

We will continue to focus on ways to enhance our Lay Servant Ministry under the direction of Richard Speirs and David Bailey. Our On Demand courses are still available and active. Lay Servant Academy is scheduled for August 2,3,&4 at Randolph Macon in early August 2019. Local District courses are being created and offered throughout the year.

We continue to advocate for the United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. We have added our Conference Director of Scouting Ministries, Bill Chaffin, to our Board. The ministry and evangelism opportunities working with the Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts,

Camp Fire and Boys and Girls Clubs is flourishing. The Bishop's Scouting Dinners have been well received. The UMMen Advance is again going to be in Virginia Beach July 27,28, 2019.

We have celebrated the leadership of three District Lay Leaders whose terms have ended on the Board. Bobby Thompson, Martha Murray, Mira Suddreth have greatly enhanced their respective district ministries. We thank them all. There are servants among us always. In addition we have celebrated new faces joining the board. We welcome Dave Berry, Harold White, Jr., Jeb Guy, John D. Glass, Gloria C Phillips and Susan White.

We thank Rev. Danny Kesner, for being our Cabinet representative, Rev. Teresa Keezel one of our co-opted members. We thank Rev. Mark Ogren our staff representative for guidance and support. Thanks to MaryKaye Cochran, and Cindy Ingroff, administrative assistants for invaluable assistance and gifted wisdom always.

Bishop Sharma Lewis challenged us in June 2017 with a Vision for our conference - A disciple of Christ is a Lifelong learner who Influences others to serve. We pray for Bishop Lewis as she heals and cannot wait for her to be back in our midst. I and the Board are partnering with Bishop Pete Weaver as we lead together in our respective service to Christ our Lord for a portion of this year. We bless this time together with him.

– Warren R. Harper, Conference Lay Leader

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM

The Church Development Team (CDT) has been working hard to fulfill its mission to assist in creating New Faith Communities and supporting the work of vitality in existing churches under the All Things New Plan. Below you will find CDT's activities toward this work.

The Five Talent Academy continues to offer training opportunities related to worship, financial stewardship, discipleship, evangelism, and ministry with the poor. In March, Rev. Rachel Billups spoke about faith development and October's focus was worship with Bishop Sharma Lewis, Greg Moore, Matt Miofsky and Jason Byassee.

The Equipping Planter team directs the invitation, discernment, and training of planters of new faith communities for the Virginia Conference. Those who are interested in planting engage in a process of discernment as to each person's gifts for this unique ministry. The first stage is the Church Leadership Institute, which is held annually each fall. The team is using a new planter assessment tool from Lifeway.

The New Faith Community subgroup of the CDT continues to help create a culture of excellence, fruitfulness and vitality in the area of new faith community development in our conference. This year we have continued to resource and encourage recently initiated new faith communities, local churches, district Boards of Mission and their equivalents, the Cabinet and others in our conference to live out the "All Things New" strategy through the planting of new faith communities. In addition to resourcing our conference in the area of new faith community development, the New Faith Community subgroup also receives, reviews and makes recommendations to the CDT and the Common Table regarding funding for new faith community development proposals. This year we received multiple proposals that were reviewed and given careful consideration. We remain prayerful and excited about the future of new faith community development within our conference. In July of 2018, two new faith communities were launched, Restoration Loudoun and Fairfax Multisite.

To further support growth and renewal in existing churches, CDT has partnered with four districts to offer Next Level Innovations, a three and a half year investment in church change and leadership development.

The Church Development Team partners with the Large, Medium and Small Church leadership teams. These teams offer training events both for pastors who have just moved (Just in Time trainings) as well as training for clergy and laity in order to increase vitality.

We would like to thank Mark Ogren and MaryKaye Cochran for their efforts that help make "All Things New" in the Virginia Conference.

– Melissa Dunlap, Chair

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

Members of the Commission on Disabilities (COD) committee continues to strive to uphold our mission statement by providing advocacy, education, and direct service on behalf of persons with challenging conditions. We do this by affirming the responsibilities of the Church to be in ministry with all persons regardless of their physical and/or mental conditions. The Commission continues to promote full inclusion of persons with disabilities and other challenging conditions in the life of the local church and the VA Annual Conference.

We meet at least three times annually at the Conference Center Office. Our committee is made up of numerous clergy and laity throughout our Conference and we strive to have a representative from each district in our VA Conference. In 2018 we approved grants to local churches totaling \$2,225 to improve accessibility in their facilities.

We continue to have a good relationship with our Camp Rainbow committee and Heart Havens by supporting them in all ways possible. We have a representative from COD that connects with Camp Rainbow and a representative from Heart Havens that is a member of our committee.

Members of COD have placed articles in the *Advocate* magazine and in the February 2019 issue we reminded churches that February 3, 2019 was Disability Awareness Sunday. We continue to work with the annual conference on educating all our clergy and laity

on how to effectively interact with people that have challenging conditions by updating our language in our literature and we are currently working on a video to share at our Annual Conference.

We would like to thank all our clergy and laity with their support toward our COD committee and if you would like to be a part of our committee in some way you can visit us at our display table at our Annual Conference. We look forward at helping empower our churches and people to continue to strive to be inclusive and be a people with *Open Hearts, Open Minds, and Open Doors*.

– Neil W. McLaughlin, Chair

COMMISSION ON ETHNIC MINORITY CONCERNS AND ADVOCACY

The Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy (CEMCA) serves to be the prophetic voice for the full and equal participation of all ethnic and racial constituents into the total life and mission of the Virginia Annual Conference. This year our work focused on education, strategic planning, advocacy, and accompaniment into account God's church at all levels. We believe that our commission can stimulate individual and group agency that will continue moving the Virginia Annual Conference forward to be more inclusive, ethnically-diverse, and racially just.

The Commission represents African-American Ministries, Latino Clergy Caucus, Immigration Task Force, Asian-American Ministries, Native American Ministries, Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR), VA FOCUS 2020, Methodists Associated for the Cause of the Hispanic-American (MARCHA/ National) and the Southeastern Jurisdictional (SEJ) Hispanic-Latino Caucus.

This year we saw many areas of continuing growth in our constituencies and our commission. We continue to use social media with #CEMCAVUMC and are launching a Facebook page to better inform and educate on a diversity of concerns. We will continue to partner with the Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW) for conference monitoring efforts at both annual conference and at district events, like the Bishop's Chat 'n Chews. We connectionally endorsed a GCORR award winner: *Faith Justice Foundation* and their social justice work around race-related issues. We had multiple members of our commission present at the called General Conference 2019, serving in varying capacities. In addition, our commission has chosen two uniquely qualified laity for election as delegates for General Conference 2020. Our primary endorsement is for commission member, David Brown.

We are excited by the continuing work of the *Latino Clergy Caucus* in Lay Servant Leadership development, grant development for ministry, mentorship, and multilingual faith resources. The SEJ Latino H/L Caucus took inspiration from Virginia's *Immigration Task Force* and held its bi-annual gathering in May 2019, focusing on faith-issues around Immigration. We celebrated with our Native American brothers and sisters during the season of Lent by following their vision quest.

As a follow up to the Bishop's Convocation on Race and Reconciliation in 2018, we invite everyone to our display to complete a survey of "where is our conference now", a year later in our conversations about racial positioning and individual bias. Links to resources are on our website (<https://vaumc.org/cemca>). We are also here to be your resource in these conversations. We are looking ahead to Bishop Lewis's return and the continuation of this bi-annual event in 2020.

We encourage all members of the Annual conference to focus on the talking points outlined in the *Race & Reconciliation* Convocation's resources when engaging in difficult, faith-driven conversations as we continue the journey ever closer to becoming the Beloved Community.

With the help of each member of the annual conference, guidance by the Holy Spirit, and by the healing love that can only come from Christ our Savior, we look forward to continuing our partnerships in educating and resourcing our conference, at each district, and through the local church, in this divine work of reknitting the fabric that injustices and prejudices have torn.

– Lori Valentine de Segovia & Lyle Morton, Co-Chairs

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW) encourages participation of women in the full life of the United Methodist church. At each Annual Conference, COSROW works with the Committee on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy (CEMCA) to observe and record the participation of women, minorities, youth and young adults, and persons with disabilities in the leadership roles of the church. This data collection continues at Annual Conference 2019.

COSROW also encourages our District Representatives to begin gatherings of women in the district for local ministry support and advocacy, such as a listening post or networking. COSROW can also send trained representatives to your district to hold a Listening Post.

Like us on Facebook for news, events, and updates at "Commission on the Status and Role of Women – VA United Methodist Conference."

Our next meeting is October 21, 2019 10 AM – 2 PM.

– Mary Dadisman, Clergy Chair



*The following four reports are from agencies that have been awarded
Conference Benevolence Grants:*

GRACEINSIDE

United Methodist affiliated staff:

- Chaplain Michael Blythe (Greensville Corr. Ctr. - 5-1 Cluster)
- Chaplain Donna Smith (Greensville Corr. Ctr. - 5-2 Cluster)
- Chaplain Paul Ritter (Keen Mtn. Corr. Ctr. & Marion Corr. Treatment Center)

Methodist Representatives to Gracelnside's Board of Trustees:

- Rev. Marilyn Heckstall, Liaison to Bishop Sharma Lewis (Virginia Conference UMC)
- Rev. Kevin Richardson, Liaison to Bishop Mary Virginia Taylor (Holston Conference UMC)
- Dr. John Spencer (Virginia Conference UMC; Chair, Development Committee)

With a mission field of more than 30,000 men and women, Gracelnside's mission to "save lives from the inside out" places over 30 amazing chaplains in 32 of Virginia's major state prison facilities. Unique in the United States as a Christian organization, Gracelnside is privately funded and has appreciated the support of the United Methodist denomination (one of our founders) from our beginning in 1920. Your enduring commitment to Jesus' mission behind bars helps incarcerated men and women. Because of you, they can find that essential connection to Jesus Christ and His redemptive love through worship services, baptisms, Bible studies, grief groups, recovery programs and pastoral care. You are building the Kingdom and making disciples! Here is a recent note received from "M."

"Chaplain, I'm not sure if you remember me, but I was on the worship team at Brunswick Women's Work Center. I was incarcerated for 5 years. I've been home for a year now and my faith is stronger than ever, and it's because of you and what you taught me! I'm getting my CSAC {Certified Substance Abuse Counselor} state certification, and I'm hoping to be able to help and give back. I will never forget being locked up and that feeling of being lost and forgotten. Very few people in there made me feel human (instead of being just a number). My calling is to help spread the Word - to help heal and to bring up women's self-worth so they can be the mothers their children need them to be. Please let me know how and what I can do to help my sisters in Christ. I want them to know and believe that they're worth so much - more than just a DOC resident or a prisoner. I want to help.... Thank you!"

The more time we spend behind bars, the more difference we can make—together! Gracelnside received its new 5-year contract with the Virginia Department of Corrections in 2019. With changes to the contract, GraceInside is in a stronger position than ever before. We celebrate that with your partnership and with the recognition of the DOC the value of state prison chaplaincy in Virginia has now increased from just over \$18 an hour to the national standard of \$25 an hour! Our chaplains now at last have a living wage! We also celebrate the fact that the amount of the money received from the Inmate Commissary Fund (i.e. non-taxpayer funds) through the DOC remained constant and did not decrease.

However, because of the hourly wage increase and limitations from the legislature, the DOC was forced to reduce its chaplaincy funding at many/most facilities, resulting in reduced chaplaincy hours under the contract. Because of your care, though, GraceInside was able to protect wages and bolster services at most facilities! You are helping us provide 1,000 additional hours of chaplaincy over and above the DOC contract! Praise God! Thank you SO much for caring and for continuing to help us strive toward s our goal of full-time chaplaincy at all major facilities (and appropriate levels of care at smaller facilities). We love you SO much in the Lord, and we thank you from the bottom of our hearts!!!

– J. Randy Myers, President

SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW

Forty years ago at Annual Conference, two young pastors and their families were assigned to a brand-new ministry. They were assigned to become the Society of St. Andrew—a covenant community, holding all things in common, living as stewards of creation, and praying for God's Kingdom and all the created order. Ken Horne, Ray Buchanan, Jean Horne, and Marian Kelly had no idea what our gracious God had in store for them! Within just a few years this covenant community had birthed a gleaning and food recovery ministry, sharing fresh produce with hungry people across the Commonwealth of Virginia. The Society of St. Andrew was the first gleaning organization of the modern era in the United States, and today it is both the largest such organization and the only organization with national scope.

Thank you, Virginia Conference, for the courage, vision, patience, and faith to breathe life into this fledgling ministry, 'way back in 1979! Thank you for being part of this ministry from its inception, for sharing with us a vision for a world without hunger, in which faith and stewardship meet God's abundance—and good food is shared with people in greatest need every day.

A new mission and vision statement, adopted in 2018, sets the path before SoSA for the next decade's work: Envisioning a world without hunger, in which physical and spiritual hungers are met by God's abundance and grace through Jesus Christ, the Society of St. Andrew brings people together to harvest and share healthy food, reduce food waste, and build caring communities by offering nourishment to hungry neighbors.

In 2018, 334 congregations of the Virginia Conference provided financial support to the Society of St. Andrew. 32 congregations and more than 2,100 Virginia United Methodists took part in "crop drops," produce pickups, farmers market gleaning or field gleaning.

Through the Virginia Gleaning Network, the Potato & Produce Project, and SoSA's Harvest of Hope mission work-camp program in 2018, 223 feeding agencies (soup kitchens, shelters, emergency food assistance programs, food pantries, and large food banks) across the state received more than 2,737,410 pounds of nourishing food to share with their clients—providing more than 8.2 million servings of health and hope to our hungry brothers and sisters. The Seed Potato Project (a "hand up" endeavor that provides seed potatoes to poor, land-owning Appalachian families) shared an additional million servings of good food with hungry Virginians. All this is work made possible because you care.

Nationwide, 23.1 million pounds of food (69.3 million servings) reached millions of hungry Americans in 2018 through the work of the Society of St. Andrew, through crops donated by more than 984 farmers/producers and through the gleaning and volunteer efforts of 30,680+ individuals. We are actively working to build the capacity in both funding and partnerships with farmers and feeding agencies, to expand into new areas over the next few years. United Methodist congregations across the United States will be integral to SoSA's growth, and the Virginia Conference has paved the way for relationships that now extend across the continent.

We're grateful for all the Virginia Conference congregations that join with the Society of St. Andrew through its spiritual life programs, including seasonal devotional materials, Vacation Bible School curriculum, and Bible studies. In 2017, 16 VAUMC congregations participated in SoSA's "Abundance Orchard" VBS; 188 congregations used SoSA's Advent devotional resources, and 272 congregations utilized SoSA's Lenten devotions or Good Friday Fast programs.

The Society of St. Andrew's mission fields are just that, fields and orchards. The need for volunteers throughout the year is great, and the opportunities are plentiful. Congregations that partner with SoSA have found the partnerships transformative, spurring deeper faith, greater support for local missions, and an abiding concern for those our Savior called "the least of these."

— Lynette Johnson, Executive Director

VIRGINIA INTERFAITH CENTER FOR PUBLIC POLICY (VICPP)

The Virginia Interfaith Center for Public Policy (VICPP) is enormously grateful for its partnership with the Virginia Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. VICPP works to bring people of all faiths together to be a witness to the General Assembly and advocate economic, social and environmental justice throughout the Commonwealth. Highlights of our work during the past year include:

- **Passing Medicaid expansion.** VICPP and United Methodists across the Commonwealth were important in helping pass Medicaid expansion. This important step forward helps low-income families have access to affordable healthcare. Even though the program is new as of the beginning of 2019, more than 233,000 Virginians had applied for the program. Another 167,000 Virginians are eligible but haven't applied yet, which is why VICPP is now engaging congregations to help with outreach. Learn more about how your congregation can reach eligible people in your congregation or community by emailing visiting our website and downloading free resources, such as bulletin inserts at: <https://www.virginiainterfaithcenter.org/issues/access-health-care/healthcare-expansion-toolkit/>. If you wrote a letter, sent an email, attended the Day for All People Advocacy day, signed the clergy sign-on letter or talked with your Delegate or Senator about Medicaid expansion, you helped pass Medicaid expansion. To get involved, email Dora Muhammad at Dora@virginiainterfaithcenter.org.
- **Stopping and deterring wage theft.** VICPP worked throughout 2018 to line up support for a package of bills to stop and deter wage theft. During the 2019 General Assembly (January and February 2019), two of the bills passed, thanks to your and others' advocacy. One bill removes some of the historic Jim Crow exemptions from the Virginia Minimum Wage Act (exemptions like newsboys, shoe-shine boys, movie ticket takers, and concession workers). The other bill requires most employers to provide workers with paystubs explaining their pay (hours, rate of pay, deductions). Paystubs encourage employers to pay people fairly and provide documentation to workers if there are problems. The Virginia Conference has a good statement addressing the issue of wage theft. We came close to passing a bill to enable workers to take their wage claims to court (referred to as a "private cause of action") but was killed on the floor of the House by the patron referring the bill back to committee, even though we had the votes on the floor to pass it. We have more work to do on this for next year.
- **Creating Living Wage Certification programs.** VICPP helped create Living Wage Certification programs around the state. Programs have launched in Richmond, Alexandria, and Harrisonburg and are in the planning stages in Charlottesville and Williamsburg. These programs recognize and honor employers that pay living wages. VICPP would love your help in any of the cities with existing Living Wage Certification programs or to create a program in your community. For more information, contact Amanda Silcox at Amanda@virginiainterfaithcenter.org.

- **Standing with and protecting immigrants.** VICPP mobilized the faith community to support the two legislative priorities of the immigrant community – Drivers’ Privilege Cards for immigrants and in-state tuition for immigrant students who meet state residency requirements. Unfortunately, neither bill passed during the 2019 General Assembly. VICPP continued its work in Central Virginia in supporting the Central Virginia Sanctuary Network, which has supported congregations offering sanctuary and developed an extensive network of volunteers who drive undocumented immigrants to immigration-related government appointments. For more information about standing with immigrants, contact Benjamin Hoyne at Benjamin@virginiainterfaithcenter.org.
- **Reforming Virginia’s criminal justice system.** During the 2018 General Assembly, VICPP supported raising the felony threshold, which was raised from \$200 to \$500. VICPP also spent time developing relationships with criminal justice groups in order to work on additional criminal justice reform initiatives.
- **Merging with Virginia Interfaith Power and Light to fight climate change and environmental racism.** At the end of 2018, VICPP merged with Virginia Interfaith Power and Light. This exciting merger will enable faith advocates to help fight climate change and environmental racism. For information about what your congregation can do, contact Kendyl Crawford at Kendyl@vaip.org.
- **Responding to hate.** Immediately after the Pittsburgh massacre at the Tree of Life Synagogue, VICPP compiled information about the memorial services being held around the Commonwealth and distributed information about the services to everyone on its mailing list. Consequently, many more people from diverse faith traditions participated in the services than might have otherwise. In times of tragedy, it is important that people of faith stand with one another.
- **Expanding congregational support.** Faith Advocacy Partners are congregations that work with and offer support to Virginia Interfaith Center. In 2018, VICPP had 5 UMC partner congregations and groups: Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church (Richmond), Mount Olivet United Methodist Church (Arlington), Beverley Hill Community UMC, Doe Hill United Methodist Women, and Williamsburg UMC.
- **Tapping volunteer “witnesses” at the Capitol.** VICPP had a team of volunteers to be Witnesses at the Capitol during the 2018 (and 2019) legislative seasons and will use volunteers again in 2020. These volunteers meet with legislators, speak in committee hearings (after they are comfortable) and offer a presence from the faith community. If you would like to be a “witness,” email Kim Bobo for more information at Kim@virginiainterfaithcenter.org.
- **Reaching more people.** Throughout 2018, VICPP expanded its online presence and increased the number of people involved in the work. If you are not already on VICPP’s mailing list, get connected now so you can learn about activities around the Commonwealth and ways you can be an advocate for justice. Sign up at www.virginiainterfaithcenter.org.
- **Supporting UMC advocacy.** VICPP has helped staff the United Methodist Day at the General Assembly both in 2018 and 2019. In addition, VICPP staff and board members regularly speak at UMC congregations and programs. If your congregation, UMW chapter, or Church and Society group would like a speaker, please reach out to Yanet Limon-Amado at Yanet@virginiainterfaithcenter.org.

Mark your calendar for the following dates:

- **Thursday, September 19, 2019 – Annual Celebration at the Hippodrome Theater in Richmond (5:30 to 8:30 p.m.)**
- **Thursday, December 12, 2019 – Annual Meeting at the Innovation Center in Richmond (5 to 7 p.m.)**
- **Wednesday, January 22, 2020 – Day for All People (our Advocacy Day) in Richmond**

– Kim Bobo, Executive Director



CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP DISCOVERY & DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Chairpersons:

Ted Smith, *Director of Connectional Ministries*
Warren Harper, *Conference Lay Leader*

Monitors:

Neil McLaughlin, *Commission on Disabilities*
Mary Dadisman, *COSROW*
Lyle Morton, *CEMCA*

District Representatives:

Alexandria – John Meeuwissen
Arlington – Ellen LaCroix Fillette
Charlottesville – Charles Winner
Danville – *vacant*
Eastern Shore – Greg Duncan
Elizabeth River – Samantha Hudler
Farmville – Geraldine Sanderson
Harrisonburg – *vacant*

James River – Susan Petrey
Lynchburg – Jennifer Moore
Rappahannock River – Brad Phillips
Richmond – Lisa Sykes
Roanoke – Joanna Paysour
Staunton – Beth Christian
Winchester – Andy Brock
York River District – Melissa White

NOMINATIONS

Director of Connectional Ministries

Ted Smith

Common Table for Church Vitality

CLDDT Nominee:
Beth Christian

Bishop's Nominee:
Susie Wolf

Board of Church and Society

Clergy:
Shayne Estes
James Page

Lay:
Bill Chaffin
Jennifer Greer
Calvin Hughes
Archana Samuel

Church Development Team

Seungsoo Jun
Mike Plasters
John Speight

Board of Discipleship

Cindy Banek
Erin Geoffrion
Kathy Gochenour
Paul Greer
Kevin Mooers

Youth Council
Paula Coker-Jones

Older Adult Council
Marie Hawks
Barbara Parker

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

John Dunning
Jennifer Vestal Moore
Sarah Payne
Ann On-Lin Tang

Missional Ministries Board

Clergy:
Marcie Huntsman
Justin Hicks
Matt Meisenbelt
Seung Hae Yoo-Hess

Lay:
Judy Moughon
Emily Turner
Reba Miller

Commission on Archives and History

Clergy:
Linda E. F. Crabbs
James M. Smith
Arthur D. Thomas

Lay:
Robert S. Brock
Linda Stead
Jon D. Vrana
Katharine J. Wash
Neal Wise

Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.

Clergy:
Doug Paysour
Sandra Benton Plasters

Lay:
Brian Bachrach
Michelle Clary

Commission on Disabilities

Clergy:
Neil McLaughlin
Young Sung Ryu

Lay:
Gary Ayers
Carolyn Kreider

Equitable Compensation Commission

Clergy:
Tom Durrance
Brad Phillips

Lay:
Paula Tottenr

Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy

Clergy:
Chenda Lee
Steve Snodgrass
Callie Walker

Lay:
Margie Hernandez
James Klagge
Zaccheaus Katta

At Large:
Gustavo Segovia

Council on Finance and Administration

Clergy:
June Carpenter
Elizabeth Foss

Lay:
Cindy Martin
Bret Hrbek

United Methodist Foundation

Sarah Harrison-McQueen
John Jones
Linda Monroe
Malcolm White
Amanda Wilson

Commission on Status and Role of Women

Clergy:
Lauren Wright

Conference Trustees

Clergy:
Dorothy O'Quinn

Lay:
Gene Cross
Karen Elmore
Frank Caldwell

Bishops' Foundation

Clergy:
Andy Brock

Lay:
Charles Sullivan

Society of St. Andrew

Randy Beardsworth
David Bowen
Sheila Carden

Ferrum College

David Arrington
Jeff Davoud
Bernice Cobbs

Randolph College

Margaret Keyes Beckstoffer
Alison Buckley
Elizabeth H. Crighton
Lesley C. Morgan
Caroline R. Noyes
Hollis Redmond Spiller
Eugenia Livings Welburn
Randolph-Macon Academy
Lawrencia Pierce

Randolph-Macon College

Macon F. Brock, III
Grace Burke Carroll
J. Scott Colley
Andrea Holloway
William B. Kilduff
Stephen P. Long
Louis E. Ren jel, Jr.

Shenandoah University

David Baxa
Victor Gomez
James Imoh
Spencer McAndrews
Michael Perry

Virginia Wesleyan University

Joseph Thomas
Sharon Goodwyn
Jean Jenkins
Robert McFarland
Troy DeLawrence
Eric Nyman
James Shumadine



BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Virginia Conference of the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) serves as the credentialing body for persons responding to God's call as ordained elders, ordained deacons, and Associate Members. These "candidates," following the three-year provisional journey for elders and deacons, participate in late January interviews for full membership before Theology, Vocation and Leadership, and Practice of Ministry committees. "Candidates" for Associate Membership also interview in January. In late February, certified candidates are examined for a three-year provisional elder or provisional deacon journey before Theology, Personal Growth and Development, Practice of Ministry, and Call committees. Besides committee assignments, BOM team members perform other responsibilities in various workgroups (Order/Fellowship Chairs, Call Culture Committee, Candidacy Team, Clergy Effectiveness, Conference Relations, Retirement Committee, Ethics, Extension Ministries, Grants and Loans, Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, Licensing School, Professional Certification, Provisional Membership Team, Spiritual Vitality, and Transfer Committee). These workgroups enhance the broad spectrum of the Board of Ordained Ministry's purpose: "to assist disciples of Jesus Christ with God's continuing work in the areas of call, development, and collegial support." The Virginia Conference BOM is composed of genuinely diligent and committed board members.

Here are reports of some of the workgroups and their noteworthy endeavors since Annual Conference 2018:

The Grants and Loans Committee awarded \$12,500 to five candidates through the Excellence in Clergy Leadership Scholarship with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Also, a total of \$104,742.93 was awarded to twenty-seven candidates through Service Loans, Pell Grants, Individual Scholarship Funds, and Clinical Pastoral Education Funds.

Clergy Effectiveness completed the third cohort of the Virginia Clergy Leadership Program (enhancing vocational competencies in mission, disciple-making, and worship leadership and preaching), the first under its new design, and commenced cohort four in January 2019. Also under a 2016 General Conference directive, an eight-year cycle of assessment for clergy should begin in 2020. The Virginia Aldersgate Experience will invite participants to engage in a discernment process every eight years to keep their ministry and souls rejuvenated through essential spiritual practices.

The Ethics Committee continued its clergy ethics training events across the Virginia Conference called “The Minister as Moral Theologian,” facilitated by Dr. Sondra Wheeler, longtime professor of Christian ethics at Wesley Theological Seminary. This event examined the broader ethical aspects of the role of a ministry leader in a changing world.

The Candidacy Team witnessed a steady number of people discerning a call to ministry, and a desire for information about ordination in The United Methodist Church through Candidacy Summit events in July 2018, and January 2019. Also, training of mentors for licensed local pastors, certified candidates, and provisional members occurred through a combined event called Mentor Palooza with over sixty mentors trained in August 2018.

When this article was composed, the special session of General Conference 2019 had just completed its legislative session. Certain aspects of the petitions passed could have a direct effect upon the ministry of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Several leaders of the Virginia BOM will have attended a “BOM MidQuad Gathering,” under the auspices of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, May 16-17, 2019 at First United Methodist Church of Belmont, Belmont, North Carolina (near Charlotte). This event focused upon the outcomes of the 2019 General Conference, and how Boards of Ordained Ministry will need to respond to actions adopted by the special session of General Conference.

We conclude by offering our sincere appreciation to Rev. Meredith McNabb for her committed service during these past five years as the Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence. At the end of March, she entered into extension ministry at the Lake Institute, part of the Lilly Family School of Philanthropy in Indianapolis.

We are also deeply grateful to Rev. Lindsey Baynham who has served as the Interim Director, and to Kristen Dowdy Seibert in her new position as Program and Administrative Coordinator for the Center of Clergy Excellence.

— John R. Hall Sr., Chair

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy is responsible for the review and evaluation of the resident bishop as required by *The Book of Discipline*. A process for this review has been created by the Southeastern Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy and is used in every episcopal area in our Jurisdiction. We meet with the bishop three to four times a year to engage in conversation around this process and to hear Bishop Lewis reflect on issues in the Annual Conference and the larger connection. This has been a difficult year for our Bishop. A surgical procedure in December has led to an infection and multiple follow-up surgeries. She is currently on a six-month medical leave with plans to return in September, 2019. We are very grateful for the leadership of interim Bishop Pete Weaver who has come out of retirement to serve the Virginia Annual Conference during this time. The committee recognizes what an important time we are in following the called 2019 General Conference, and the need for episcopal leadership. We are grateful for the leadership role of members of the extended Cabinet, Conference staff, the Connectional Table, the Board of Laity and all those in leadership who work together for the good of the Virginia Annual Conference.

—Tom Berlin, Chair

Episcopal Residence Committee

The Episcopal Residence Committee is given the responsibility for the Episcopal Residence for the Resident Bishop. The committee is to give oversight in all matters related to upkeep, maintenance, upkeep and appropriate insurance coverage for the residence. (*The Book of Discipline*, ¶638)

The committee met on November 30, 2018 to do the annual inspection of the residence with Bishop Lewis. With only a few minor details to be taken care of, the residence is in excellent condition and will serve our bishop well for many years. We also oversee the landscaping and care of the grounds.

The committee consists of Carl Moravitz (Trustees), Betty Forbes (CFA) and me (representing Committee on Episcopacy).

—Shirley Cauffman, Chair

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Virginia Conference Board of Trustees held their two regularly scheduled meetings in September and March. In addition, further communication via conference calls during the Conference year were also held to follow-up on other issues, including General Conference and VUMAC.

In addition to our normal work, the Board continued its involvement with the VUMAC property by having 3 members of the Trustees on the VUMAC Board. That process has involved extended meetings and conference calls throughout the year to assist in the handling and resolution of VUMAC issues, as well as, the review and study of multiple proposals received during the past year.

During this past Conference year, the sale of the Blackstone property was completed.

The Board continues to address property issues related to discontinued and/or abandoned United Methodist churches in the Virginia Conference.

The Board continues its involvement with issues pertaining to the Episcopal residence. Kathy Lutman serves as the Board's representative to the Episcopal Residence Committee (ERC). The annual inspection review of the Episcopal residence was completed in Fall 2018.

The Board of Trustees is expertly supported by the LeClair Ryan firm, our attorney and counsel, on Board of Trustees and Annual Conference matters. The Board contracted with LeClair firm in 2017, following the retirement of Benham Black. The firm, and, in particular, Andrew White and Katja Hill, has integrated well into the total work of the Board, providing expert counsel to us in our current and ongoing work.

The current slate of officers for the Conference Trustees is: Carl L. Moravitz, president; Kathy Lutman, vice president; Clyde T. Nelson, secretary; David Dommissie, treasurer.

I am thankful for the dedication of all the members of our Board as we work to meet the important tasks set out for the Board by the Conference and the *Discipline*. I am especially thankful for the continued leadership of our Vice President, Kathy Lutman, who has stepped in many times over the past year, when I was unavailable, to help me in the many tasks of our Board.

– Carl Moravitz, President

THE BISHOPS' FOUNDATION

The Bishops' Foundation provides for leadership development of both laity and clergy in the areas of evangelism, spiritual formation, preaching, and congregational leadership in the Wesleyan Spirit. The foundation is led by a board of directors (five clergy and four laity) nominated by the Cabinet. Endowment funds are invested with the Virginia UM Foundation. In 2014, the foundation was dissolved as a corporation and is now a board reporting to the annual conference.

As an event-sponsoring or co-sponsoring organization that supports the training of both laity and clergy, the foundation supported the Academy of Spiritual Formation, the Goodson Preaching Academy of 2019, and Creating a Culture of Renewal Cohort on the Eastern Shore and remains interested in supporting conference ministry programming that fosters opportunities for young adult laity and clergy to help the church in reaching all generations. Grant application forms can be found on the conference website under the tab for The Bishops' Foundation.

Financial donations in honor or memory of a Virginia Conference Bishop are welcomed to continue the educational legacies of our conference leaders.

– Kevin W. Bruny, Co-Chair

UNITED METHODIST-RELATED SCHOOLS

Ferrum College

Since its founding in 1913, Ferrum College has undergone a number of transformations as it has lived out its mission. From a training school to a junior college to a baccalaureate level institution, the College has responded to changes in higher education, regional needs, and market demands, by adapting and growing. We are in an exciting period of evaluation and discernment, and over the past year have rolled out new initiatives that will strengthen the College, make us more competitive, and help us better prepare our students for the futures they will inhabit.

Utilizing the opportunities inherent in our location, the College will launch a new major in eco-tourism this fall, and will strengthen signature programs in recreation leadership, environmental and agricultural sciences. We are preparing to launch our first graduate level and online degree programs, and we are developing a new suite of healthcare related programs that will prepare our students for lives of meaningful work.

Mr. Wilson Paine '07 joined the Ferrum administrative team as Vice President of Institutional Advancement on April 1. He was an accomplished student who continued to serve on the Alumni Board as well as the College's Board of Trustees. Wilson will visit many friends of the College throughout the Virginia Annual Conference, so please extend to him your greetings and hospitality.

We anticipate important changes in the village of Ferrum, with the county's new plan for village revitalization and renewal. Many of these developments, including a pedestrian bridge increasing access to commercial venues in the area, will improve the quality of life for our students.

To provide for the medical needs of our students, we partner with the local Tri-Area Community Health Center which is currently building a comprehensive health center and pharmacy on our campus. This new facility will include space for future development in behavioral health and dental services, and will be a crucial component in our upcoming academic healthcare programs.

Ferrum College's Spiritual Life program provides a sanctuary for a diverse community of students who attend a small group, evening worship, Gospel Choir or Praise Band rehearsal, or who volunteer in an outreach opportunity. Ferrum College Spiritual Life works with United Methodist Volunteers in Mission to offer work team experiences that are organized by student leaders. In October 2018, a student work team traveled to Fayetteville, NC, and in November, another group traveled to Danville, VA. And in March

2019, 17 students traveled to Florida to assist survivors of Hurricane Irma.

As we have for the last twenty-seven years, we hosted the annual United Methodist Women's Day celebration in June. In this way and many others, Ferrum College acknowledges our connection to the Church and thanks those whose contributions assure the success of our students. We are grateful for the support of alumni and friends of the College and we encourage each of you to share in the promise of our future by becoming a generous member of the Ferrum family.

—David L. Johns, President

Randolph College

Although Randolph College has seen many changes throughout its history, our commitment to the liberal arts has remained—and continues to remain—unwavering. The College's strong programs in the sciences, the creative arts, sustainability, and career services, among others, prepare our students to move into the world ready to make a difference.

During 2018, Randolph College launched a new first-year seminar course, CE 101: The Abundant Life, designed to introduce our entering students to a variety of disciplinary traditions and to provide an opportunity for them to explore contemporary issues. The College also continued to expand its online summer course offerings. Our new Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.) in Creative Writing held its first 10-day residency in July bringing new students to our campus from all over the country—California, Oregon, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, New York, and Virginia—many of them having already published their first books. Additionally, our annual science festival had its most successful year to date, bringing over 3,000 visitors to our campus.

The College's Office of Institutional Advancement and Career Development Center collaborated in 2018 to launch **Randolph Connect**, a new online engagement platform for alumni, students, parents, faculty, and staff. **Randolph Connect** provides a one-stop site for news stories, job and internship listings, community directory, past and present photos, event promotion, and mentorship engagement.

Randolph College remains steadfast in its commitment to provide an outstanding and affordable education. Our ability to do this is made possible through the generous institutional grants the College provides to students, which totaled over \$15 million in 2018. Additionally, Randolph raised just under \$7 million during our last academic year, with just over \$2 million designated for the Annual Fund. *U.S. News and World Report* and *Forbes*, among other ranking guides, continues to name Randolph a "best college, and *The Princeton Review's Best 384 Colleges* list ranked us #18 in the nation for "Most Accessible Professors." Accolades such as this one are a testament to our outstanding faculty and their dedication to our students.

The College continues to strengthen its infrastructure. Our final implementation of the boiler upgrades was completed in 2018, reaching the culmination of a project that began two years ago. Upcoming infrastructure improvements include renovations to the Randolph Athletic and Dance (RAD) Center, which will take place during summer 2019, and an extensive renovation and expansion of the Martin Science Building targeted to begin in 2020.

Increasing enrollment remains a high priority for Randolph College. Our Enrollment Management team has unveiled a number of new strategies designed to reach out directly to potential students who are seeking the kind of college experience offered at Randolph. Additionally, we are embarking on a strategic planning process in the coming year.

Randolph College is grateful for the work of our college chaplain, Rev. Jennifer Moore, and her ongoing efforts to provide opportunities for the spiritual development of our students. These efforts are made possible through your generous support. The College also appreciates the strong relationship it maintains with the Conference and the ongoing guidance provided to us by Rev. John Peters. We thank each member of the Conference for their ongoing support of Randolph College. Your contributions continue to allow us to fulfill our mission of preparing students to think critically and creatively, to live and work honorably, and to experience life more abundantly.

—Bradley W. Bateman, President

Randolph-Macon Academy

As president at Randolph-Macon Academy, nothing gives me greater joy than to see our students succeed. In 2018, we had much to celebrate. Our drill team claimed the Air Force Association's Virginia State Air Force Junior ROTC Drill Championship title for the first time. Our band won first-place awards in both the Firefighters' Parade and the Grand Feature Parade at the Apple Blossom Festival in Winchester, VA. Three of our bandsmen won awards at the Military School Band Festival. Our Air Force Junior ROTC unit, VA-091, was named a Distinguished Unit with Merit. Most importantly, we continued to meet our mission of being a college-prep school, as our 68 seniors earned 230 college acceptances to 139 different colleges and universities, and were offered more than \$6.2 million in college scholarships.

Our students' spiritual development continues to be important to us. In addition to the weekly required chapel service, approximately 50 students are taking advantage of small group opportunities and movie nights, and 11 are part of our Praise Team. For the fourth consecutive year, we are offering confirmation classes; there are five enrolled in the UMC class and another six in the Catholic class. New initiatives for the 2018-19 school year include an Interfaith Prayer Room, a Spiritual Life Leadership Team that has five students and three faculty members involved in Campus Ministry Institute, and a spring break mission trip.

We have successfully implemented a one-to-one computer program, ensuring that every student has a computer, and we also

opened the Hadeed Innovation Wing with a simulation labs that focus on robotics, flight, graphic design, computer science, and art. These technological and design improvements provide new tools and new opportunities for our students. Dean of Instructional Leadership and Innovation Dr. Tess Hegedus and the faculty have been implementing important changes in the classroom; as we focus on authentic, collaborative learning, we are encouraging students to create, innovate, and problem-solve.

Dr. Hegedus has added Pre-Professional Pathways (PPP) to our curriculum; these programs are geared towards students who have a strong interest in a specific area. With the arrival of the flight simulator, the Redbird TD, the final piece of our Flight PPP was complete. We now offer a program where students can take flight lessons, fly on a flight simulator, pilot drones, explore the physics of flight, and even design and build their own remote aircraft. Future PPP's will bring opportunities in entrepreneurship, leadership, biomechanics, and health fields.

I would be remiss if I did not acknowledge that one of our Middle School teachers, Chris Peter, was named a "Teacher of the Year" by Washington Family Magazine, and our summer camp program was named "Best Summer Camp" by Northern Virginia Magazine. I am deeply thankful for the hard work that Chris and others have put in over this past year. God has indeed blessed us with talented, caring faculty and staff members.

Your support and prayers are greatly appreciated as we continuously seek ways to bring our students closer to God, and for our Academy to be a "City on a Hill". God bless you all.

– Brigadier General David C. Wesley, USAF, Retired, President

Randolph-Macon College

Founded in 1830, Randolph-Macon College is a selective, co-educational, nationally ranked liberal arts college located in Ashland, Virginia, just minutes north of Richmond and 90 miles south of Washington, D.C. The college achieves its mission of "developing the minds and character of each student" by balancing rigorous academics in more than 54 areas of study with individualized attention between our exceptional faculty and students. The student-faculty ratio is 12:1 and the average class size is 16 students. The college has an outstanding reputation for academics, national and international internships, study abroad programs and undergraduate research opportunities.

Now in our 189th year, the college is larger and more diverse than at any time in history, having experienced a significant growth in our student body in recent years. The 2018-2019 academic year opened with the largest and most diverse student body in our college history. Our student body has more than 1,480 students from 22 states and 14 countries. Of these students, 47% are male and 53% are female. Many are Presidential Scholars, recipients of R-MC's signature scholarship that recognizes students who demonstrate the highest levels of academic achievement and leadership.

Our outstanding faculty has been recognized for its achievements on countless fronts, including superior teaching, research, and mentorship, creating personalized education for students both inside and outside of the classroom.

The EDGE Career Center is focused on preparing our students for careers and post-graduate success. Faculty serve as mentors and offer important advising, linking valuable liberal arts education with important career and post-graduate success strategies and life skills. The EDGE focuses on providing students with tools that build a competitive advantage in career and post-graduate environments. The success of this program is reflected in the college's tagline, *Building Extraordinary Futures*.

The EDGE also offers Boot Camp, a signature two-day, off-campus immersion program where students learn to identify their career passions, tell their story and hone their interview and communication skills to prepare for success after college. The weekend is devoted to helping students develop their own elevator speech and "brand," learn how to communicate with confidence, and identify their strengths and capabilities—all with the help of world-class speakers, interviewers and mentors, including R-MC alumni.

R-MC's January Term (J-term) is a four-week session in which students can study abroad and immerse themselves in other cultures, conduct a regional, national or international internship, or take an on-campus course in a specific area of interest. January Term internships provide unique opportunities, and this year, 126 students interned across the country and around the world.

One of the flagship programs at Randolph-Macon is the Schapiro Undergraduate Research Fellowship program (SURF), an endowment to support scholarly undergraduate research by students in all disciplines. SURF allows students the opportunity to conduct original research, under the guidance of a faculty member, and to be paid a stipend. Many students present their findings at academic and professional conferences both nationally and internationally. Now in its 23rd year, SURF has funded research opportunities for over 670 students.

R-MC offers a Four-Year Degree Guarantee, which pledges in writing that freshmen who meet all necessary requirements will graduate within four calendar years. If not, Randolph-Macon will waive tuition costs for R-MC courses needed to complete the degree.

R-MC integrates the value of diversity into the fabric of campus life. Through a wide range of student organizations and multicultural programs, Randolph-Macon seeks to build a community that upholds the inherent worth of individuals in an atmosphere of mutual respect, trust, and civility.

In 2015, R-MC completed its enormously successful Building Extraordinary campaign with over \$125 million raised from 12,129 alumni and friends. In 2018, 36% of our alumni gave back to the college. The college has experienced a campus renaissance, with over \$80 million spent on new and renovated facilities in recent years.

In 2017, R-MC's new science building, Macon F. Brock, Jr. Hall, was completed. This three-story, 30,000-square-foot facility, with state-of-the-art teaching laboratories, plus classrooms and faculty offices, houses the biology, environmental science/geology,

and chemistry departments. Additionally, a new Keeble Observatory was constructed in 2017.

The A. Purnell Bailey Pre-Ministerial Scholarship Program was established in 2004 to support students who express an interest in ordained ministry in the Christian tradition. Students awarded this scholarship receive half-tuition for the first two years and full tuition for the junior and senior years. The program includes weekly mentoring, two internships in ministry settings, and support selecting and applying to theology school. 25 out of 37 Bailey Scholar graduates are in full time ministry or currently in seminary. R-MC's class of 2018 saw graduates attending Duke Divinity School, Asbury Seminary, Reformed Seminary, Union Presbyterian Seminary, and Yale Divinity School.

Summer 2017 marked the beginning of two new summer programs for high school students offered at Randolph-Macon. *Pathways to Science* invited rising sophomore Hispanic girls to campus to meet scientists and explore STEM related activities. R-MC recently received an additional \$1,082,291 grant from the National Science Foundation to continue this program for an additional three years. *Convergence*, a 9-day event in which high school students explore the many ways that Christian faith and science come together, is now in its third year. *Convergence* includes faculty lectures and hands-on experiences in regional watersheds, at Shalom Farms, and at other area parks, museums, and venues.

In 2018, the college established a new Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN) program, and Dr. Cindy Rubenstein was named chair. The first cohort of nursing students will enter the college in the fall of 2019. The BSN program will integrate R-MC's liberal arts tradition as it prepares students to work as collaborative members of interdisciplinary healthcare teams. A new, state-of-the-art building will house the BSN program. It is currently under construction and projected to be complete in June 2020.

R-MC's new Cybersecurity major is a computing-based discipline that involves the creation, operation, analysis, and testing of secure systems, networks, and applications to protect against a variety of digital threats. The college's new Writing major heightens students' power to use the written word effectively and with style. R-MC also boasts a new Criminology major, the central focus of which is to understand social structure and social processes in relation to crime, criminality, and punishment.

The college offers 18 intercollegiate sports (NCAA Division III) and participates in the Old Dominion Athletic Conference (ODAC). 2018 was a banner year for the college: The baseball team was the top seed in the 2018 College World Series (NCAA Division III Baseball Championship), and the football team reached the second round of the NCAA Championship. In 2018, R-MC added men's volleyball to its lineup of varsity sports.

The college recently launched an eSports program. eSports—also known as electronic sports or e-sports—is a form of competition using video games in an online environment. R-MC also launched a Show Choir program. Show Choir uses vocals, choreography, staging, costuming and production to synthesize an artistic experience.

The college's equestrian program continues to flourish, and in 2018, R-MC purchased Coventry Horse Farm. Located close to campus, it boasts 70 acres of pasture, has space for 33 horses, and includes an indoor riding arena, two large outdoor areas, and space for cross-country fences.

Student outreach through community service continues to be an important aspect of the Randolph-Macon College experience. In 2017-18, R-MC students collectively amassed more than 23,700 volunteer hours and donated \$42,800, to various causes. Students in Fraternity and Sorority Life contributed more than 14,000 hours of collective service to the community and donated nearly \$27,000 to various organizations and philanthropies. In addition, \$10,600 was raised and donated to the American Cancer Society from the annual Relay for Life. The Students Engaged in Responsible Volunteer Experiences (SERVE) program, in the Office of Student Life, is an integral part of Randolph-Macon College.

R-MC coordinates dynamic opportunities for service and service-learning to help students explore the root causes and contexts of social needs through connections with the greater community. Students are actively engaged with groups such as Habitat for Humanity and the American Cancer Society Relay for Life. There are two signature events each year, The Big Event in the fall and Macon a Difference Day in April. These campus-wide community-service initiatives bring together the college's clubs, organizations and academic and administrative departments to volunteer their time and energy for environmental projects and other needs in the surrounding communities.

At Randolph-Macon College, students bond with their peers, faculty mentors and alumni to build meaningful relationships that last a lifetime.

— Alan B. Rashkind, Chairman

Shenandoah University

Calling 21, the Shenandoah University Youth Theology Institute, and the Fast Track (six years instead of seven) to a Master of Divinity partnership with Wesley Theological Seminary are just a few of the ways Shenandoah University is partnering with the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

We remain committed to working with the United Methodist Church to send nursing students to Brazil as part of the Initiatives of Hope aboard the John Wesley Medical Missions Boat. In March 2019, ten students, two faculty, and a leader from our Office of Spiritual Life went to Brazil for the fifth time this decade to care for our neighbors, to educate and inspire our students, and to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

We remain committed to working with the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) to train and send students to areas that are still recovering from natural disasters. Each year for the last eight years, we have sent an UMCOR Early Response Team (ERT) of students, staff, and faculty to an area in need. This year Spiritual Life traveled to Princeville, North Carolina to help with hurricane relief. The state of North Carolina estimated that the fifteen students and three faculty and staff volunteered 576 hours and

gave \$14,031 in labor.

We remain committed to working with the United Methodist seminaries to educate and inspire our graduates that feel a call to lead the church as lay people and as clergy. Four Shenandoah University graduates just finished their first year of seminary at three different United Methodist seminaries (Candler, Wesley, and Drew). All four have full-tuition scholarships.

We remain committed to working with the United Methodist Church General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (GBHEM) to educate and inspire students with excellence. This year, Maggie McCampbell Lien, director of Inclusion and Diversity, was one of ten winners of the GBHEM's Cutting-Edge Curriculum Award which recognizes faculty at United Methodist-affiliated colleges. McCampbell Lien's course, "You Don't Have to Be Gandhi: Student Activism in a Global Perspective," was recognized for the engaging content and enhanced student experience.

We remain committed to the United Methodist Church in educating and inspiring young Christian leaders for our church and world. The Shenandoah University Youth Theology Institute engages high school students in a three-credit college course over two weeks in July. If you would like to nominate a dedicated high school student, or you are a dedicated high school student that would like to apply, please do so at su.edu/youththeology. Calling21 is now entering its thirteenth summer hosting college interns at Virginia Conference local congregations. College students can apply by February 1 each year at calling21.org. Finally, the 3 year plus 3 year fast-track agreement with Wesley Theological Seminary allows Shenandoah University undergraduate students to forgo their senior year and pursue their Master of Divinity degree one year sooner and with less tuition debt. This program offers a streamlined approach for those who feel a call to leading the church and faith-based non-profits from both a clergy and lay perspective.

We remain committed to the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church and have notified the Site Selection Committee that the new James R. Wilkins, Jr. Athletics and Events Center might be well suited to host Annual Conference. With a capacity of nearly 5000 people, we are exploring opportunities to engage our community through large-scale regional events. I hope you will dream about what events we can hold on our campus in Winchester that might reach others as we "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world" and share those ideas with our Dean of Spiritual Life, Rev. Dr. Justin Allen.

Shenandoah University remains committed to educating and serving the diversity of God's people, to the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church, and the international community that is the United Methodist Church as we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

– Tracy Fitzsimmons, President

Virginia Wesleyan University

Virginia Wesleyan University has been recognized nationally as achieving one of the most profound campus transformations in higher education history. Prominently featured in business journals for innovative best practices, our business model has been profiled in a higher education case study. In recognition of our vigorous fundraising program, we were designated as the 2018 Outstanding Non-Profit in Fundraising, awarded for our philanthropic achievements by the Association of Fundraising Professionals (AFP) Hampton Roads Chapter.

Having completed the transition to university status prior to the 2017-2018 academic year, the institution graduated the first class as Virginia Wesleyan University in May 2018. Additionally, VWU added the first graduate programs—Master of Business Administration (MBA) and Master of Arts in Education (MAEd)—when transitioning to a university and graduated the first MBA student in December 2018. Developed by a campus committee, a new academic-based strategic plan—Preeminence '28—was approved by the Board of Trustees on February 21, 2018. The Virginia Wesleyan faculty approved a new general education program in 2018.

In January 2019, VWU's University College expanded online course offerings through two new partnerships: The Council for Independent Colleges (CIC) Online Course Sharing Consortium and ed2go, a short-term career-training platform. In February 2019 came the establishment of the University's fourth academic school—the D. Henry Watts School of Professional Studies—which will be in effect with the start of the 2019-2020 academic year on July 1.

Enrollment at Virginia Wesleyan is the highest it has ever been in the institution's 58-year history. Total enrollment for the 2017-2018 academic year was 1,660, a five percent increase over the previous year. The students included two from Puerto Rico on full scholarships from the Hurricane Maria-damaged University of Puerto Rico at Humacao for the spring 2018 semester.

Rebranding and trademarking of VWU symbols have entered final phases; campus and community response to the transition has been extremely positive, and we continue to be embraced with enthusiasm and support by both the cities of Virginia Beach and Norfolk as well as other areas we serve.

Two prominent additions that have created a "national niche" for Virginia Wesleyan—the state-of-the-art Greer Environmental Sciences Center (GESC) and the highly selective Batten Honors College—have remained distinctive since their start in fall 2017. The GESC has provided new prominence in the natural sciences programs, with Virginia Wesleyan receiving the "2018 Conservationist of the Year" award from the Chesapeake Bay Foundation and advancement to the top-tier Model Level in the Elizabeth River Project's River Star Business program. Additionally, our faculty have distinguished themselves and VWU in this field. Dr. Deirdre Gonsalves-Jackson, Associate Professor of Biology, was recently featured in a Virginian-Pilot article about "hidden figures," women who have distinguished themselves in E-STEM fields. Assistant Professor of Education Dr. Bill McConnell, with a grant from the Dominion Energy Charitable Foundation, oversaw an outdoor Environmental Explorers camp in partnership with YMCA Camp Red Feather. The Virginia Wesleyan Environmental Institute: Summer Scholars Program for ninth-grade girls also took place in the GESC.

The Batten Honors College welcomed its second cohort of Fellows and Scholars in fall 2018. The full-tuition Batten Fellows have a collective grade point average of 4.21 on a 4.0 scale, an average SAT score of 1344, and an average ACT score of 29. Sixty-three percent hail from Virginia, and over 60 percent indicate an interest in a science discipline at Virginia Wesleyan.

Partnerships continue to grow and strengthen at Virginia Wesleyan. In November 2018, the institution joined the Coalition of Urban and Metropolitan Universities, which supports its 100 cross-sector members' unique challenges and opportunities. Over 60% of CUMU's members hold the Community Engagement Classification through the Carnegie Foundation. The Virginia Center for Inclusive Communities (VCIC) selected Virginia Wesleyan as the location to open its first satellite office outside its Richmond, Virginia, headquarters in the organization's history. In December 2018, the University opened an office for Virginia Wesleyan's Army Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC) program. In February 2019, Virginia Wesleyan formalized a new Fair Transfer agreement with Tidewater Community College (TCC)—part of the Virginia Community Colleges' System with four branches in Coastal Virginia—eliminating previous barriers for TCC students' admission. The agreement guarantees TCC graduates junior-class status at VWU. Newly formed in December 2017, Wesleyan Engaged: Center for Civic Leadership and Service Learning at Virginia Wesleyan flourished in 2018, the Center's first year in operation. One of many successful Wesleyan Engaged initiatives includes achieving the designation for VWU as a "Voter Friendly Campus," given by the Campus Vote Project and NASPA for 2019-2020.

Each spring, in partnership with the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church, Virginia Wesleyan University hosts a workshop for UMC pastors that offers continuing-education units. The Boyd Institute complements a variety of programs offered by the University's Center for Sacred Music, Center for the Study of Religious Freedom, and Marlin Ministries.

Construction is nearly complete for Virginia Wesleyan's new Susan S. Goode Fine and Performing Arts Center, opening on March 30, 2019. This new facility, coupled with planned expansion of the existing Fine Arts Building, will enhance Virginia Wesleyan's fine and performing arts offerings and showcase the prominence of its arts programs to the community.

Also completed was construction on a new softball complex at TowneBank Park and Broyles Field for our back-to-back national championship team. Additionally, the new Betty S. Rogers Track and Field Center was completed, joining numerous other improvements of our athletic facilities. Upgrades to Bray Village, which houses five residence halls, have been completed.

In January 2019, restoration was completed on The Beacon, a symbolic campus icon previously known as "The Bell Tower" and built adjacent to Monumental Chapel in 1975. During the University's campus master planning process in 2016, the 44-year old tower was found to have structural deficiencies which prompted a generous donor to allow us to strengthen—rather than remove—the structure. The Beacon maintains its original cross at the top—a symbol of VWU's United Methodist heritage. It tells the story of those who laid the University's foundation and serves as a light of reason and knowledge that points us toward better shores of understanding, inclusion, and social justice.

— Scott D. Miller, President

PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY

The purpose of the Preachers' Relief Society is to assist clergy families faced with emergency financial needs. In 2018 grants were given to three clergy.

If in need, clergy, retired and active, their widows and widowers should apply for help through their district superintendents. Each request is responded to in what the Society believes is appropriate after it has carefully evaluated the crisis and also considered the financial resources of the Society. As far as the Society is concerned the grants given are confidential. The recipients, of course, are free to disclose whatever they wish.

The Society welcomes contributions. In recent years these have been small in number. Fortunately, the Society's ability to provide grants has been sustained by the returns on its investments. The Dale Mercadante Riggan Financial Group with BB&T Scott & Stringfellow in Norfolk currently serves as the Society's investment advisor. Those wishing to contribute to this ministry may contact them or our treasurer, Robert F. Cofield Jr., at atbcofield1@hotmail.com.

The current directors of the Society are: Robert T. Casey, president; Edward Lilly, vice-president; James R. Bergdoll, secretary; Robert F. Cofield Jr., treasurer; Robert N. Baker, III; Sallye Bowen; Katherine Kidwell; James S. Matthews and Harold E. White Sr.

— Robert T. Casey, President

THE UNITED METHODIST CREDIT UNION

Our goal is to be a primary resource for encouraging sound stewardship principles and helping United Methodist churches, individuals and institutions. Our objective is to help our members "to earn all they can and save all they can so they can give all they can" as servants of Christ in the world.

We are a full service financial institution and we operate solely to serve the financial needs of our member owners. Our all volunteer board of directors is comprised of a cross section of lay and clergy. We help our members by providing quality financial products and services, including savings and checking accounts, loans, Visa rewards credit cards, online services and resources to assist our members with personal financial management. We offer SnapLoan, an educational line of credit for college students that comes with an interest rate discount for students attending a United Methodist affiliated college or seminary school. We have partnered with several conference churches to establish Jubilee Assistance Funds; a program that assists churches with short term loans to help their church members who may be experiencing a financial emergency. We recently partnered with a financial services firm that can assist our members with college planning/529s, annuities, long term care and saving for retirement.

Our church loan program helps conference churches with the refinance of current loans, loans for parsonages, renovations, and vans and buses. We also offer project loans (up to \$50,000 unsecured) and Visa rewards credit cards for church business.

John Wesley was among the first to organize financial cooperatives among the faithful in the Methodist movement and it is in the spirit of Wesley that in 1952 a group of Virginia pastors pooled their resources to help each other and established our credit union. As we celebrate 67 years of service in 2019, our membership has grown to include United Methodist churches, church members, clergy, organizations, agencies and institutions in the conferences of North Carolina, Western North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia and Baltimore-Washington (*churches and organizations only*).

– Alvin J. Horton, Chair

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Virginia UM Men's key initiatives in 2018 were to: relaunch our annual spiritual weekend following the South Carolina model; test a Disciple mentoring program; encourage the formation of Wesleyan Transformational Small Groups at fellowships; focus on service ministries; and continue to accomplish the other goals we established in 2016. Praise God for our success!

In 2019 we will continue to pursue our goal to have our leadership be representative of our membership. We will continue emphasizing the importance of service and discipleship and build on the success of our 2018 Spiritual Advance where lives have been changed for 40 years. Next fall we will update our vision, values and goals for 2020-2023. All these efforts help us to fulfill the conference vision of disciples who are life-long learners influencing others to serve. Glory to God!

Vision: *Men Building God's Kingdom led by the Holy Spirit through Christian Fellowship*

Values: Service, Excitement (passion), Teamwork

2019-2020 Goals (summary)

Prepare (disciple) men for service and leadership; succession management aligned with church demographics; reach new men and their families and mentor new Christians; connect with other conference agencies and boards; prevent domestic violence jointly w/ UMW; Holy Spirit-led Christian fellowship through Wesleyan Transformational Small Groups (class meetings) at all fellowships; Bible studies; grow attendance and improve the Men's Spiritual Weekend; Ignite Younger Men's Ministry.

To accomplish this we need to fill four key vacancies: All God's Children Advocate; Chaplain; Vice President for Membership, and Young Men's Ministry Advocate. Please pray for us!

MINISTRIES

Men's Spiritual Advance: Building on 2018's success, our Spiritual Weekend in the fall of 2019 will continue to follow the model of the South Carolina Conference while taking into account the context of the Virginia Conference's vision. Our two-day Spiritual Advance (September 27-28), will again be in a family-friendly vacation location hosted by Baylake UMC in Virginia Beach with multiple clergy speakers including our Conference Bishop Sharma Lewis and author of *The Class Meeting*, Rev. Dr. Kevin Watson. Our theme is *Transformational Grace*.

A new initiative designed to attract at least 12 men per church is now underway. Spouses are again welcome with special rates for couples, first timers, pastors, and early-birds. By the grace of God our numbers will continue to grow, and we will regain financial stability. Please celebrate our success with us!

Wesleyan Building Brothers (WBB): Leadership training continues throughout Virginia and WBB graduates have undertaken the task of developing mentors for both new and young Christians. Advocate David Bean and his team will be establishing mentor qualification criteria having already developed a training program. They are currently conducting pilot mentor training at the fellowship level (Culpeper UMC) using Wesley's 21 questions and corresponding scripture. This initiative will help us address generational gaps in our churches and focus our discipleship on service.

Men's Ministry: Three certified Men's Ministry Specialists (Todd Hoar, Johnnie Draughon and David Bean) are engaged in training and support activities offering *Understanding Men's Ministry* and other courses around the conference.

Young Men's Ministry: In coordination with the SEJ Conference we have established this ministry to explore ways to integrate and grow participation by late Boomers, Gen Xers, and Millennials. We have initiated a survey asking young church members how to improve the UMM to better serve them.

Scouting: We serve more than 16,000 youth with more than 9,000 adult volunteer leaders. Scouting is a key element to our strategy to reach new people since half of scouting families do not have church homes. Part of our success in 2018 is attributed to the addition of girls into the Scout program, now known as "Scouting USA". Bishop Lewis will participate in two more Bishop's Dinners in 2019 having led two others in 2018. These events recognize Scout leaders and support the Scouting Ministry throughout the conference.

AMEND Together: AMEND Together is an innovative, prevention initiative dedicated to ending domestic violence against women and girls by engaging and educating men. The General Commission on United Methodist Men has partnered with AMEND Together to create a training course in which men will learn to recognize, respond to, and prevent violence against women. "Good men" must play a critical role in creating a community where all women and girls are valued and safe. This is accomplished through education and mobilization. Only with the support and involvement of men and boys can the cycle of gender violence be stopped. To find out

more visit the GCUMM website or view this video: <https://youtu.be/KskVFJktm0g>

Refocusing: We have developed a new logo, motto, and flyer (<http://www.vaumc.org/ncfilerepository/UMMen/MenintheSpiritflyer.pdf>) reflecting our values of service, excitement, and teamwork in making disciples and building God's kingdom. In some instances, districts and other conferences, as well as the General Commission, have recognized that the UMM brand may have a stigma of "Retired Old Men Eating Out" (ROMEOs). As a result, we have refocused on service through men's ministry with a vision of building God's kingdom.



Prayer Advocacy: United Methodist Men supported The Upper Room prayer line with a gift of \$312.50 for fiscal year 2018. There are currently five District Prayer Advocates. Districts that are in need of an

UMM Prayer Advocate are; Alexandria, Arlington, Charlottesville, Danville, Harrisonburg, James River, Lynchburg, Rappahannock, Roanoke, Staunton, and York River. Todd Hoar, our Conference Prayer Advocate spoke at the annual York River prayer breakfast on the power of prayer through the Upper Room and on Kairos prison ministry, and distributed Upper Room materials throughout the year.

Heart Havens : The UMM, through our advocate David Campbell, supports the developmentally disabled through fundraising, community events involving residents and providing volunteer maintenance and repair to group homes.

Camp Rainbow Connection: This is a week-long respite camp held once in June and once in July for individuals with developmental disabilities. Like so many of our ministries, finances are rarely the challenge—it's having enough volunteers! The camp is held at Richard Bland College in Petersburg, and Ron Rumsey is our advocate.

Prison Ministries: UMM provides volunteer and monetary support to: Disciple Bible Outreach Ministry (DBOM) which provides the 32-week Disciple Series to prisoners (Gene Mims, advocate); Good News Jail Ministry serving inmates in Virginia's county and city jails; Kairos which provides an Emmaus Walk experience for inmates of Virginia's Correctional Institutions; and GraceInside, a ministry supporting prison chaplains.

Hunger Relief: Wade Mays with The Society of St. Andrew, with the help of our UMM volunteers, will have provided an estimated 1.2 million servings of food through July of 2019.

All God's Children: We continue to advocate for the children of incarcerated adults. Each year our Annual Conference sponsors 90 youth and children with an opportunity to grow in Christ. Thirty different children enjoy one week outdoors for a breath of fresh air and learning at three different camps. One-on-one mentors pair with the campers giving spiritual support. Our current advocate, Bill Crosley, is retiring after many years of faithful service. We are actively seeking an advocate for this ministry, and are training four young men as a support team. When you see Bill, thank him and wish him the best!

The Beacon: Our monthly e-newsletter has strong readership especially from clergy, with laity and subscribers outside the conference taking regular notice of our men's activities. *The Beacon* is the envy of other Conference UMM boards, providing insightful articles, timely news items and promoting UMM sponsored events. Our new editor, Jon Simons, welcomes input!

Recognition: This past year the Virginia Conference UMM honored Larry Burian for his years of service and dedication to men's ministry with a fellowship in the Society of John Wesley. We also recognized Brenda Capen, our conference webmaster, with the Susanna Wesley Award of Excellence for her years of dedication and support to both the UMM webpage and event promotions.

Web Page: Visit us at <https://www.vaumc.org/UMM>

— Andrew Kissell, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women is the women's mission organization of The United Methodist Church, putting faith, hope, and love into action on behalf of women, children, and youth in the United States and internationally. We are a creative, supportive community of women organized around the Purpose, which is "to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ" and "to expand concepts of mission by participation in the global ministries of the church."

Throughout our nearly 150 year history, United Methodist Women and its predecessor organizations brought women together in small groups to grow in faith, learn about their own needs and potential, learn about others, and organize and raise funds so that we could reach out to marginalized neighbors in our local communities and around the world.

Our theme this year has been "Sisterhood of Grace". As UMW we are striving to be a covenant group as we build relationships, speak truth, listen to one another, hold each other in prayer, and do what is best for each other as well as the United Methodist Women in Virginia. We seek God's presence among us in our meetings and our mission work with women, youth, and children.

United Methodist Women offers several opportunities to grow spiritually to women by attending retreats. Each spring a UMW Spiritual Life Retreat is held that brings together 150-175 women from all over the conference. On May 3-5, 2019 the retreat theme was "A Second Cup of Tea with Jesus" with the Rev. Dawn-Marie Singleton as the retreat leader. The event was held at Eagle Eyrie in Lynchburg.

The second opportunity for spiritual growth is for the young women of our conference. Held in September each year is our Young Women's Retreat and is always a great opportunity for young women between the ages of 18-40 to come together for worship, music, sharing, and crafts around a theme. The event's date is September 13-14, 2019 at the Blessings Lodge at Camp Overlook in the beautiful mountains of the Shenandoah Valley. The retreat leader will be the Rev. Genevieve Bowles.

One of our Church's best kept secrets is its Mission Encounter Event held each summer. This is an event shared by Virginia United

Methodist Church and United Methodist Women and is for everyone - clergy, laity, youth and children. The dates for the event for 2019 are July 26-28 at Smith Mountain Lake 4H Center. Our website vaumw.com has registration forms.

UMW Annual Meeting in October is always a time for celebration. It will be held at Reveille UMC on October 26. The CEO of United Methodist Women, Harriette Jane Olson, will be our speaker.

United Methodist Women around the Virginia Conference are always looking for women to join us in our work and mission! If you are not a member, we would love to have you!

– Mary Jane Rawley, President

PROFESSIONAL ADMINISTRATORS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (PAUMCS)

The purpose of PAUMCS is to provide a supportive base for the unity and fellowship of its members in order to provide individual growth, professional development, continuous education and spiritual enrichment. PAUMCS promotes and encourages the training and support of United Methodist Church secretaries; serves as an advocate for emerging concerns that affect church secretaries; encourages and assists in the establishment of chapters of church secretaries, within or across jurisdictional and annual conference boundaries, and assists in coordinating the program and work of these chapters.

The Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries was organized on April 14, 1982 in Dallas, Texas. Since that first meeting, conferences have been held annually, by-laws and a logo were adopted, working committees were formed, a quarterly newsletter was established and chapters were organized across the connection. Legislation was adopted at the 1988 General Conference which states that the General Conference of Finance and Administration (GCFA) has the authority and responsibility to provide guidance and consultation for continuing education of church secretaries, including establishment of professional standards, training and certification programs and to provide assistance to the Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries (2016 *Book of Discipline*, ¶807.18).

The Virginia Chapter of PAUMCS was established March 1999 at the Virginia United Methodist Conference Center (VUMAC) in Blackstone. Since that time the membership of the Virginia chapter has grown to as many as 90 members and an all time high of 130 attendees at a fall event at the Virginia United Methodist Conference Center. The chapter sponsors two meetings each year: normally, a one day fall training event and a one day spring spiritual growth retreat.

At their National Conference in Chicago in May 2017 the Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries voted to change their name to the Professional Administrators of the United Methodist Connectional Structure, thereby broadening their vision while retaining their acronym, PAUMCS.

VA PAUMCS members are persons presently or previously, full-time or part-time, paid or volunteer, engaged in administrative work in any local church or agency of the United Methodist Church. For a member to be in good standing, annual dues must be paid for the current year. Membership advantages include reduced rates on workshop registration fees, a bi-annual chapter newsletter and networking with other church secretaries throughout the Virginia Conference.

During the Annual Conference year 2018-2019 VA PAUMCS:

- This year our annual mailing went digital. All newsletters, events and updates are posted to our webpage at www.vaumc.org/paumcs and promoted by MailChimp.
- On Wednesday, October 31 we held our “Experience Your Conference Connection” Fall Event 2018 featuring Madeline Pillow, director of conference Communications, who updated us on the use of social media in the church and how to keep up with changing technology and communication trends in the world. The event was attended by 35 from across the conference.
- Our National PAUMCS Conference will be held March 14-18 on board Royal Caribbean’s Independence of the Seas, sponsored by Educational Opportunities Tours. Our guest speakers will be Mike Slaughter, his wife Carolyn, and his Administrative Assistant Catherine Crowell. Topics will include caring for your spiritual life, your personal health, your professional growth, and the others in your community and world.
- Our VA PAUMCS spring event will be held Wednesday, May 1, at the VAUMC Conference Center. John Fuller, executive director of Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. will present an overview of the Virginia Conference health plans. Rev. Chris Bennett, a consultant with The Spark Mill, a Richmond-based strategic planning and consulting firm, will lead us in Discipleship through Volunteer Management.

Bishop Lewis has said, “United Methodist Church secretaries are called to ministry as surely as any pastor. Our administrative staff persons are a part of the ministry teams of our local churches and other United Methodist agencies. It is critically important that we work to develop effectiveness and vitality in the life of these teams. To that end the VA PAUMCS is committed to providing a supportive base for the training and fellowship of its members.”

– Susan Mundell Petrey, President

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Much of the work of the VCHS this past year focused on our hosting of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Society's Annual Meeting, July 17-20, 2018 at Williamsburg UMC. The theme of the event was Religious Liberty in the Historic Advance of Virginia Methodism and included lectures on various aspects of our history, historical interpretations, displays, field trips, worship, and a banquet followed by a retrospective and concert celebrating the 50th anniversary of the Uniting Conference of 1968. There was a record attendance of 132 persons and reviews from across the Jurisdiction were of a highly positive nature. The 2019 SEJ/HS meeting will take place July 9-12 at Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia.

The principal work of the VCHS since that time has related to the work of our three foundations and the Conference Archives.

The Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation

The Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation has sought to give greater visibility to its work through various exhibits and articles, along with the development of a professional-level brochure, all of which were utilized during the SEJ/HS Annual meeting and can be seen in the display area. At the old Randolph-Macon College site in Boydton, the emphasis has been on determining the structural soundness of the Helensha Cottage and preparing the building for future improvements. Much of the work has been done by partnering with various volunteers, United Methodist colleges and youth groups. Efforts are being made to secure grants to fund this on-going enterprise. At the Dromgoole site, the home of pioneering circuit-rider, the Rev. Edward Dromgoole, has been stabilized, with the age of the house recently determined by dendrochronology (late 1790's). Plans are underway to provide a caretaker's house and rustic campground on site. At the Ebenezer School site plans are underway for repair/replacement of signage and for a more extensive interpretive display at the site, telling its history as the first Methodist school in America. The OBCF elects its own Foundation Board as a certified 501 (C) 3 non-profit organization.

The Old Stone Church Foundation

The Old Stone Church Foundation has developed a display explaining the significance of this first-owned Methodist property in America and is available to be seen in the display area. The Rev. Michael Browder was the keynote speaker at the annual meeting on September 12, 2018, addressing the topic German Methodists Loudoun and the Origins of the United Brethren in Christ. The Old Stone Church Foundation aspires to make the Old Stone Church Site a meaningful pilgrimage destination for all visitors, becoming operational in May 2019.

William Watters Foundation

The William Waters Foundation serves to oversee the preservation, care and interpretation of the McLean gravesite of William Watters, the first American-born Methodist itinerant preacher. In June of 2018, the WWF and the Virginia Commission on Archives and History nominated the site for designation as a Heritage Landmark, United Methodism's highest honor for its Historic Sites, and will be voted on at the General Conference of 2020. The WWF has developed a fine display of its work, which was utilized at the SEJ/HS Annual Meeting and is available in the display area of this Conference. Much effort has gone into keeping the site well kempt with removal of dead trees and plans for on-going repairs and maintenance, funded by generous donations. Heritage is now reporting updates about the site and the work of the WWF.

Archives Committee

The Archives Committee has done extensive work this year developing a detailed plan of structure and oversight, job description for the Conference Archivist (Stephanie Davis) and budget, all of which were approved at the March 2, 2019 meeting of the VCHS. The budget for the Archives totals \$17,000, including salary, supplies, dues, training and misc. Their report is as follows:

The *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, 2016, assigns responsibilities for United Methodist Church (UMC) archives to the General Commission on Archives and History (GCAH), which in turn assigns archival responsibilities to Jurisdictional and Annual Conferences.

In accordance with church guidance and mandates, the mission of the Virginia Annual Conference Archives (VAC) is to collect, organize and preserve materials that document the historical development of the UMC and its antecedents in Virginia, the VAC Archivist is tasked with implementing this mission.

To ensure the maintenance of VAC records as prescribed, the archivist is tasked with a vast array of records responsibilities including:

- ensuring VAC records are deposited in the Archives in accordance with *The Discipline* and GCAH guidance;
- arranging VAC records to make them accessible when needed;
- providing research assistance to VAC churches, districts, committees and other entities when requested;

- maintaining the collections in accordance with prescribed guidelines for preserving archival records in all formats, including photographic and electronic formats;
- providing guidance to VAC churches and committees for maintain and subsequently transferring to the Archives records as identified in *The Discipline*; and staying up-to-date with current archival practices and implementing changes as needed.

The current VAC archivist is contracted and paid to work 15 hours per week, which does not allow her ample time to implement all aspects of the job. Most of her time is spent responding to information requests from local churches, district superintendents, and researchers, and accepting new acquisitions. Answering research requests requires meticulous, detailed and time-consuming work. As a result, she is unable to perform many of the critical tasks relating to the maintenance of the Archives.

Acquisitions to the Archives can represent multiple boxes and weeks of assessing, organizing and filing. In recent years the archivist has processed records from over 20 closed churches, several closed districts, the entire Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center Collection, and the collection from the Blackstone College Alumnae Association. With the prediction of more church closings, this job will, of necessity, become even more challenging.

Many of the critical jobs necessary to ensure the collection of VAC records and to provide guidance to AC churches and committees on the identification and disposal of local AC records and the disposition of permanent records are traditionally provided by a records manager or an archivist/records manager. The current, part-time archivist simply does not have the time needed to perform these additional jobs.

The Program Budget request for the VCHS for the coming year is \$6,400.

The Archives Budget request for 2019/20 is as follows: Salary, \$16,000; Supplies, \$650; Dues, \$170; Training, \$400; Miscellaneous, \$380. Total: \$17,600

Note: The Patti Russell Endowment now stands at approximately \$356,000, interest earnings of which help to support the salary and work of the Conference Archivist. [It is hoped that the principal will grow substantially before interest earnings are fully utilized.]

As a final, significant note, the Trustees of the VCHS have placed in nomination with biographical support the names of the Rev. Dr. Raymond Fitzhugh Wrenn and Catherine D. Morgan for the GCAH Ministry of Memory Award.

— John “Jack” T. Martin, Jr., President

RECOMMENDATION

The Trustees of the Virginia Conference Historical Society, meeting March 2, 2019, unanimously approved the following request to the Virginia Annual Conference and/or District Boards of Mission of the Annual Conference, 2019:

That 10% of the funds received by the Virginia Annual Conference and/or District Boards of Missions from the sale and/or closing of churches be directed to the Conference Treasurer and reserved for the salary and operating costs of the Conference Archives.

THE VIRGINIA UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

In accordance with the Socially Responsible Investing principles of the United Methodist Book of Discipline, the Virginia United Methodist Foundation manages over \$68 million dollars from local churches, investing this money to create scholarship funds, mission funds and growth funds for the Virginia Conference. Our commitment is to live out our core values with a vision for relevant ministry that leaves a lasting legacy for generations to come.

We have a Grant Program where we tithe money that comes to us for operating the Foundation. In 2018, the Foundation awarded more than \$80,000 to local church projects and district mission events. We had 76 applicants from all districts across the Virginia Conference. One of our most rewarding grants was to a mission church that serves a multi-cultural community. We are thrilled that our grant was able to make their budget end up in the black so they can begin a new year of service for their community. This church serves the needy with a massive garden in the summer, a food pantry all year long, Wednesday night dinners for the community and a special worship service in Spanish. It is a haven for the lost, lonely and hungry. This Grant, along with twenty-four others, assisted Virginia United Methodist Churches as they serve all of God’s children.

Additionally, another aspect of our mission is to visit local churches and invite them to start Endowment Programs. Such programs can grow each year and yield a percentage towards the funding of mission projects, music funds, building programs, youth programs, etc. The various items that Endowment Funds can fund for eternity is nearly endless. Scholarship funds are popular and are a wonderful way to make sure that younger generations will have the education needed to proclaim the message of Christ.

Over the past year, the Virginia United Methodist Foundation has served hundreds of churches across the Virginia Conference in creating ministries for the future. We are committed to serving every local church and dedicated to helping all God’s children, both present and forthcoming generations. We stand ready to help your church or your members design a program that will grow and serve others.

— Board of Directors

Virginia United Methodist Development Company, LLC

The Virginia United Methodist Development Company ('DevCo') is growing exponentially. It has grown to over \$45 million dollars in approximately four years. DevCo loans money to churches who want to buy land, construct buildings or refurbish current structures. Currently, we have over fifty active loans. To fund these loans, DevCo has investment certificates that pay great interest rates. Churches, as well as individual, can invest in these certificates; hence, our motto has come to be known as "Methodists helping Methodists".

DevCo loan rates are tied to Wall Street Prime. We are competitive with banks. However, it should also be recognized that the Federal Reserve increased rates four times in 2018. We can reduce interest rates by up to 75 basis points dependent upon how much money the church has with DevCo as well as other factors, such as the payment of apportionments. Additionally, investing with DevCo will produce a wonderful rate of return and help reduce a church's loan rate.

DevCo offers construction loans with terms up to one year. Permanent loans with terms of five years and amortization up to 30 years often provide lower payments and allow the church to pay more on principle.

An example of DevCo's mission is Rising Hope UMC, which started in 1995 when Rev. Keary Kincannon was appointed in Northern Virginia to make a difference to the poor and homeless. He started Rising Hope out of the back of his car. The church moved several times until Mr. Edwin Lynch gave about a half million dollars to acquire the present building at 8229 Russell Road, Alexandria, Va. Today, this site serves about 300 families each week. The Food Pantry supplies about 200,000 meals each year. Rising Hope also has a Soup Kitchen that supplies 20 to 40 meals per day – over 16,000 meals in 2018. The church also has a Hypothermia Shelter that can house 24 individuals per night or about 2800 Bed Nights per year. It takes about 250 volunteers to make these ministries operate. During Thanksgiving, they gave away 430 baskets of food and fed 150 hot meals. They reciprocated these same efforts on Christmas Day. How has DevCo served? We helped Rising Hope UMC with a loan to expand their facilities and the Foundation has helped their ministry through the award of several grants.

As DevCo grows, our focused perspective remains: Strengthening the local church to expand ministry in its community through effective planning and ongoing consultation as we manage assets and provide support to fulfill its enduring local mission! We are "Methodists Helping Methodists!"

Total Assets	\$44,165,446
Total Outstanding Loans	\$36,842,641
Loan Commitments for future	\$4,946,251
Loan to Collateral Value	33.28%

– Board of Directors

X. CONFERENCE RULES AND POLICIES**STANDING RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE**

As Approved by The Virginia Annual Conference at its 2019 Session

The annual conference shall elect a Rules Committee as allowed by ¶604 of the *Discipline* and as set forth in ¶V.B.18 of the Standing Rules. The Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies shall be those published in the *Journal of The Virginia Annual Conference United Methodist Church* of the preceding annual conference and shall be published in the *Book of Reports* of each annual conference.

I. THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**A. THE PURPOSE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The purpose of the Virginia Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge; all to the glory of God.

B. MEMBERSHIP

1. Clergy Membership. The clergy membership of the annual conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, provisional members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.
2. Campus Ministries. Campus ministers, chaplains and Wesley Foundation directors shall be included in the annual conference composition. In districts where United Methodist laypersons serve as campus ministers/directors of Wesley Foundations, they shall be added as district-at-large lay members to the annual conference. In districts where United Methodist clergy who are members of the annual conference serve as chaplains, campus ministers, or directors of Wesley Foundations, the laypersons elected as their balancing counterpart shall be elected from and by either that campus ministry board of directors or the students from that ministry/foundation and their expenses paid by the district. Special consideration shall be given to the inclusion of United Methodist young adults who are active participants in campus ministry.
3. Lay Membership. The lay membership of the annual conference shall consist of the following (or designated alternate), if lay persons:
 - a. a professing member elected by each charge; except that each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment. (¶ 32, 2016 *Book of Discipline*)
 - b. diaconal ministers;
 - c. the active deaconesses and home missionaries under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference;
 - d. the conference president of United Methodist Women;
 - e. the conference president of United Methodist Men;
 - f. the conference lay leader;
 - g. district lay leaders;
 - h. the president of the conference young adult organization;
 - i. a member of the conference youth organization;
 - j. the chair of the annual conference college student organization;
 - k. the conference secretary of global ministries;
 - l. the conference director of lay servant ministries;
 - m. one young person between the ages of 12 and 18 and one young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district, to be selected as set forth in 2016 *Book of Discipline*, ¶ 602.4.
And by annual conference formula to equalize the number of lay and clergy membership of the annual conference (¶ 32, 2016 *Book of Discipline*) the following, if lay persons:
 - n. one additional young person between the ages of 12 and 18 and one additional young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district, to be selected by the District Council on Ministries or equivalent body.
 - o. the conference Treasurer;
 - p. the Chancellor(s) of the annual conference;
 - q. the Director of Connectional Ministries
 - r. lay members of general boards, councils and commissions, and lay members who serve on agencies related to the general church and are mandated by the *Discipline* because of their office to serve on related annual conference agencies, who are members of such as of August 31 of the previous year;
 - s. district presidents of United Methodist Men;
 - t. district presidents of United Methodist Women;
 - u. the president or chairperson of the following annual conference agencies: Commission on Archives and History; Board of Church and Society; Church Development Team; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship; Commission on Equitable Compensation; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Ordained Ministry; Rules Committee; Site Selection Committee; Commission on Status and Role of Women; Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.; Trustees of the Virginia Annual Conference, Inc.; and Virginia Conference Board of Communications and Virginia United Methodist Foundation.
 - v. Additional lay members to be elected by the lay members of the district conference of each district in such numbers as to provide that the total number of lay members from that district shall bear the same ratio to the total lay membership of the annual conference as the church membership of that district bears to the total church membership of the annual conference. Each district conference shall also elect alternates to those elected under this paragraph in number to equal at least one-third of the numbers provided under this subparagraph. The computations that form the basis for the determination of the additional lay member-

ship to be elected by each district hereunder shall be based on the various membership categories as of the adjournment of the preceding annual conference. In making these computations, a lay person shall not be counted in more than one membership position. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall furnish to the Bishop by September 1 of each year the totals of each category of members together with the number of additional lay members to be elected by each district.

- w. Conference scouting coordinator.
- x. All lay members of the annual conference shall conform to the requirements for membership of the *2016 Book of Discipline* in ¶ 602.4.
- 4. Members of Next Succeeding Annual Conference. By the adoption of Paragraphs 3. d-u, all lay persons holding the positions enumerated in those subparagraphs are elected as lay members of the next succeeding annual conference. In the event of a change in the persons holding a position in ¶ I.C.3. between sessions of the annual conference, the person holding the position at the time of the next succeeding annual conference shall be the member of the annual conference.
- 5. Expenses. Unless otherwise covered by a local charge, expenses of attending annual conference shall be born as follows:
 - a. By the districts:
 - i. two young persons between the ages of 12 and 18;
 - ii. two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30;
 - iii. the district lay leaders;
 - iv. the district president of the United Methodist Men;
 - v. the district president of the United Methodist Women;
 - vi. additional district members at large;
 - b. By the annual conference:
 - i. the Director of Connectional Ministries
 - ii. the Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries;
 - iii. the president of the conference young adult organization;
 - iv. a member of the conference youth organization;
 - v. the conference Treasurer;
 - vi. the conference Chancellor(s);
 - vii. lay members of general boards, councils and commissions, and lay members who serve on agencies related to the general church and are mandated by the *Discipline* because of their office to serve on related annual conference agencies, who are members of such as of August 31 of the previous year;
 - viii. the chair of the annual conference college student organization;
 - ix. the conference scouting coordinator
 - c. By annual conference boards or agencies:
 - i. the Conference Lay Leader
 - ii. the conference president of the United Methodist Men;
 - iii. the conference president of the United Methodist Women;
 - iv. the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
 - v. the president or chairperson, of the following annual conference agencies: Commission on Archives and History; Board of Church and Society; Church Development Team; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship, Commission on Equitable Compensation; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; United Methodist Foundation; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Ordained Ministry; Rules Committee; Site Selection Committee; Commission on Status and Role of Women; Virginia United Methodist Pensions; Inc., Trustees of the Virginia Annual Conference, Inc.; and Virginia Conference Board of Communications.
- 6. Right to Floor and Right to Vote. With the exception of provisional members, associate members, and local pastors serving full-time and part-time appointments, those members of the conference listed in ¶¶ I.C.1., 2., and 3. shall be full members of the conference with the right to the floor and the right to vote. Provisional members, associate members, and local pastors serving full-time and part-time appointments have the right to the floor and the right to vote on all matters except the following:
 - a. Constitutional amendments.
 - b. Matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy. These shall be the sole responsibility of clergy members in full connection.

For the election of delegates to the General and the Jurisdictional conference the following clergy are eligible to vote:

- a. Active and retired members (elders and deacons)
- b. Active and retired provisional members
- c. Active and retired associate members
- d. Part-time and full-time local pastors who have completed the educational requirements and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶316.6).
- e. Retired local pastors (including those under appointment) are NOT eligible to vote for the election of delegates (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶ 320.5).
- 7. Roll of Conference. The roll of the conference shall be the official registration signed by the members of the conference.
- 8. Privilege of Floor Without Vote. The following shall be seated in the annual conference and shall be given the privilege of the floor without vote: official representatives from other denominations, especially from member churches of Churches Uniting In Christ, invited by the annual conference; missionaries regularly assigned by the General Board of Global Ministries and serving within the

bounds of the annual conference; lay missionaries regularly appointed by the General Board of Global Ministries in nations other than the United States and certified lay missionaries from nations other than the United States serving within the bounds of the annual conference (quoting 2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 602.9).

C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

1. The Presiding Officer. The resident Bishop of the conference shall preside at all sessions of the conference but shall have the privilege of appointing a presiding officer to preside in his or her stead in the event of illness or temporary absence from the annual conference floor.
2. Annual Conference Secretary. The secretary of the annual conference shall be elected quadrennially by the annual conference upon nominations arising from the floor at annual conference following each regular General Conference of The United Methodist Church. In the event a vacancy occurs between sessions of the annual conference, the Bishop, after consultation with the District Superintendents, shall appoint a person to act until the next session.
3. Assistant Secretaries. The secretary shall annually nominate a sufficient number of assistant secretaries who shall be elected by the annual conference to handle properly the work of the annual conference.
4. Treasurer. The annual conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration. He or she shall be elected by the annual conference at the first session of the annual conference following the regular General Conference. He or she shall be elected for the quadrennium or until his or her successor has been elected and qualifies. If a vacancy should occur during the quadrennium, the Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the vacancy until the next session of the annual conference.
5. Statistician. The annual conference statistician shall be elected by the annual conference on nomination by the Cabinet at the annual conference following each regular General Conference of The United Methodist Church. In the event a vacancy occurs between sessions of the annual conference, the Bishop, after consultation with the District Superintendents, shall appoint a person to act until the next session of the annual conference.
6. Assistant Statisticians. The annual conference statistician shall annually nominate a sufficient number of assistant statisticians who shall be elected by the annual conference for the annual conference year.
7. Editor of the Annual Conference Journal. The annual conference secretary shall nominate annually the editor of the conference *Journal*, who shall be elected by the annual conference for the next calendar year. He or she shall be responsible for editing and printing the *Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference* and shall be amenable to the conference secretary.
8. Conference Parliamentarian. The Bishop may appoint a conference parliamentarian whose duty shall be to advise and counsel concerning rules of order and procedure.

D. NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

1. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team; There shall be a Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. The team shall meet at least quarterly. The Director of Connectional Ministries and the Conference Lay Leader shall serve as co-chairs. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall consist of 18 members in addition to the co-chairs. Two members (one clergy, one lay) shall be appointed by the Bishop to ensure appropriate age, ethnic and gender representation on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. The Bishop will make replacement appointments in a manner that continues to ensure appropriate age, ethnic and gender representation and in a manner that maintains the clergy/laity balance on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. Of the remaining 16 members, eight shall be clergy and eight shall be lay. Each district of the Virginia Annual Conference shall be represented. Representatives of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Commission on Disabilities, and the Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy shall monitor and have voice at these meetings.

All persons shall serve terms of four years, and no person shall serve for more than four consecutive years. As terms of district representatives expire, each District Nominations Facilitation Committee will name one replacement individual to serve on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, clergy to replace lay, lay to replace clergy. In the event that a member moves from the district, resigns, or dies during his/her term, a replacement shall be selected in the manner which was applicable to the departing member, with the replacement only serving until the end of the original term.

Each District Nominations Facilitation Committee shall designate one of its members as an alternate to its District Representative on the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.

2. District Nominations Facilitation Committee. There shall be on each district a Nominations Facilitation Committee composed of the District Superintendent as chair; the district lay leader; president of United Methodist Men; president of United Methodist Women; a representative of United Methodist Youth; a college chaplain or a campus minister (applies only to districts with Wesley Foundation or ecumenical campus ministry programs), the district representative to the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, plus one to three persons (lay and clergy) elected by the district council on ministries. The committee shall meet on the call of the chair at least twice a year between annual conference and March 1. The committee shall develop and maintain a talent bank of lay and clergy persons from the district who could be qualified nominees for the various boards and agencies of the annual conference. The committee shall prepare a profile on each person nominated and upon having a person nominated to a board or agency of the conference, will provide a copy of that profile, including address and phone number, conference boards or agencies the individual is already serving, and the person's willingness to serve, to the co-chairs of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.
3. Information to Be Furnished to Each District Nominations Facilitation Committee. Each board, council, commission and committee of the annual conference shall furnish to the co-chairs of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team on a timely basis for the use of the District Nominations Facilitation Committees:
 - a. A summary of its responsibilities and the specific division/committee for which a vacancy exists;
 - b. A list of the gifts and talents desired;
 - c. Length of service expected;

- d. Demographic information about its current makeup (e.g., number of men, women, ethnic representation, district representation, etc.); and
- e. Schedule of times and locations of its meetings during the year.

It may also suggest names and profiles to the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team through its co-chairs.

4. When Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team Should Make Nominations. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall annually or quadrennially, as set forth by Disciplinary provision or Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies, nominate the membership of the boards, councils, commissions, and committees of the annual conference. Nominees for boards and other agencies shall be published in the *Book of Reports*.
5. Removal Due to Absences. Any member of any board, council, commission or committee who is absent from two meetings of such board, council, commission or committee without excuse, or from three consecutive agency meetings for any reason, shall automatically cease to be a member of such board, council, commission or committee. The secretary of each board, council, commission or committee shall notify the co-chairs of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team of vacancies. Any vacancy shall be filled by action of the board, council, commission or committee until the next annual conference session, at which time the annual conference shall fill the vacancy.
6. Request at Annual Charge Conferences for Names to be Given to District Nominations Facilitation Committee. At each annual charge conference the elder presiding at the charge conference shall ask if the Lay Leadership Committee has any names to recommend for conference boards, councils, commissions or committees. Such names shall be given to the district Nominations Facilitation Committee.
7. Multicultural Inclusiveness. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall strive to insure multicultural inclusiveness.
8. Normal Term Of Service Is Four Years. Unless otherwise specified in these rules or in the *Book of Discipline*, a person elected to a board, council, commission or committee of the annual conference is elected for a four-year term of service and is eligible for re-election to an additional four-year term. However, if one is first elected to fill an unexpired term of two years or less, that person is eligible for re-election to two full terms. A person completing two consecutive full terms is eligible for re-election to that agency after an interim of one year. In the case of a board or agency with an eight-year term, members elected to fill unexpired terms of three years or less shall be eligible for re-election to one full term of eight years. Program boards and agencies other than the Board of Ordained Ministry may co-opt specific persons for specific projects for short periods of time as consultants, without vote. Any combination of continuous service as either a regular or co-opted member shall count on the eight-year time limit for consecutive service. The term of office of members of conference boards and agencies shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference at which said members are elected and shall extend until their successors are elected.
9. Members of general boards or agencies shall be members ex-officio of the corresponding conference board or agency.
10. Nomination or Election to Only One Board, Council, Commission, or Standing Committee with Limited Exceptions. No person is eligible for nomination, election, or interim appointment to more than one board, council, commission, or standing committee, except where permitted by the *Discipline* and/or conference structure.
11. District Superintendent Not Eligible to be Chairperson or President of Board, Council, Commission, or Standing Committee. No District Superintendent shall be eligible to serve as a chairperson or president of any board, council, commission, or committee of the annual conference. The Bishop may appoint a representative of the Cabinet to any board, council, commission, or committee which is not program-related of which a member of the Cabinet is not already an elected member. The appointment of District Superintendents to boards, councils, commissions, or committees which are program related shall be made annually.
12. Officers of Quadrennially Elected Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees. Officers of boards, councils, commissions, and committees whose members are required to be elected quadrennially shall be elected by the representative agency at the session of the annual conference at which new members are elected or within ninety days after adjournment. Nominations shall come from a nominating committee appointed by the outgoing president of the agency and/or from the floor. The organizational or first meeting of each agency shall be convened by a person designated by the Bishop.
13. Officers of Other Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees. Officers of other boards, councils, commissions and committees shall be elected by the representative agency at the agency's last regular meeting prior to each annual conference. Nominations shall come from a nominating committee appointed by the outgoing president of the agency and/or from the floor.
14. Tellers. For those sessions of the annual conference where there is no election of delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference, the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall appoint a chief teller, who shall be ineligible to serve again for a quadrennium. It shall additionally appoint a team of tellers composed of two persons, one clergy and one lay, from each district. Each time a count vote is called for in the annual conference session, the chief teller shall have the tellers ready to count the vote, having previously trained them to accurately and efficiently perform their duties.

II. REPORTS, PRESENTATIONS, PETITIONS, PROPOSALS AND CONSENT AGENDA

A. REPORTS

1. Submission of Annual Reports and Mailing of Book of Reports. Agencies shall submit annual reports to the designated person before the date set annually by the Common Table for Church Vitality. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall mail the *Book of Reports* to each clergy and lay member of annual conference at least 30 days before the opening session of annual conference, printing and mailing at conference expense.
2. Reporting At Annual Conference. For reports printed in the *Book of Reports*, verbal introductions shall not exceed five minutes, and there shall be no further reading of recommendations or resolutions, unless requested for clarification or requested by a majority vote of the annual conference. The presiding Bishop shall amend the Annual Conference schedule as needed.
3. Amendments to be Submitted in Writing. Persons proposing amendments to any report must submit them in writing to the secretary

upon presentation to the annual conference.

4. Submission of New Reports, Changes, or Additions to Printed Report. Persons proposing new reports, changes or additions to the printed report of an agency in the *Book of Reports* must submit them in writing for delivery to members of the annual conference at the opening session, but not to be considered by the annual conference before the morning session of the second day of annual conference.
5. Presiding Officer of Agency giving Report has Privilege of Floor, without Vote, for that Report. When the annual conference has before it the report of any agency, or a matter concerning any agency, the presiding officer of that group, if not a member of the conference, shall have the privilege of the floor, without vote, for that report.

B. PRESENTATIONS

Requests for inclusion of presentations for the annual conference agenda shall be submitted to the Director of Connectional Ministries by the due date for the publication of the Book of Reports. The author or originating agency must be identified if other than the submitter(s) of the proposal.”

C. PETITIONS

An area designated by the annual conference planning committee shall be determined for receiving signatures for petitions.

D. PROPOSALS

1. Proposals Requiring Publication of Materials. Proposed annual conference action that includes publication or dissemination of information shall be referred to the Print Media Committee of Virginia Conference Board of Communications for its consideration and report on the proposed action, including the financial consequences, prior to conference action. The committee may act through its chairperson, the Virginia Conference Director of Communications, or other representatives to make its report and recommendation.
2. Proposals Requiring Funding. Proposals or amendments which may require expenditure of funds, which have not been considered by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA), must be submitted by the conclusion of the afternoon session preceding the concluding day of annual conference. Such proposals of amendments which may require expenditure of funds shall be referred to CFA for its consideration and recommendation prior to final annual conference action.
3. Proposals Requiring Addition to Agenda. During the first business session of annual conference, the agenda shall include time to introduce items in addition to the printed agenda. Any such items not referred to conference agencies under the preceding paragraphs shall be referred to the Rules Committee for its consideration and recommendation prior to adjournment of annual conference.
4. Proposals from the Floor. A motion is a formal proposal. Anytime the Annual Conference is in session and there is no business on the floor of the Annual Conference, a proposal from the floor may be made. This proposal will need to be placed in writing and in conjunction with the rules as stated in VII.J.

E. CONSENT AGENDA

Agenda items and reports not requiring action by the Annual Conference other than a vote to receive said items for publication in the Journal shall be placed on a Consent Agenda. For any item or report to be eligible for placement on the Consent Agenda, it must have been distributed in the pre-Conference materials. Determination of items to be placed on the Consent Agenda shall be made annually by the Bishop in consultation with the Consent Agenda Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Conference Secretary, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chair of the Conference Rules Committee, and the Director of Connectional Ministries. An individual item may be removed from the Consent Agenda at the request of no less than 30 members of the annual conference. The process for making that request will be determined by the Consent Agenda Committee, and the deadline for such requests will not be prior to ten minutes after the call to order of the annual conference session. The Consent Agenda will be made available electronically one week prior to the annual conference. When an individual item has been removed from the Consent Agenda, it shall be placed into the regular agenda.

III. ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

A. AN INCLUSIVE CHURCH

We are an inclusive church. We desire to have a delegation that will capably represent the annual conference. The delegation should be representative of the annual conference considering such factors as sex, age, race, disability, ethnic background, economic conditions and geographical locations.

B. ELECTION PROCEDURES

Clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be elected in a fair and open process at the session of the annual conference held not more than two years preceding the session of General Conference.

1. Special Sessions. Clergy and lay delegates elected to the preceding General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be the delegates to special sessions of the respective conferences.
2. Number of Delegates. The number of clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be that number of delegates to such conferences respectively as furnished by the secretary of the General Conference.
3. Election of General Conference and jurisdictional conference Delegates. The number of General Conference delegates authorized by the secretary of the General Conference shall be first elected, followed by balloting on the authorized number of the jurisdictional conference delegates who shall be reserves to General Conference in the order of their election. After the authorized numbers of the jurisdictional conference delegates have been elected, 10 clergy and 10 lay reserve delegates to the jurisdictional conference shall be elected on a single ballot with the 10 persons receiving the greatest number of votes in each category being elected in the order of the number of votes received.
4. Speeches/Printed Materials. No speeches may be made or printed materials distributed at the site of the Annual Conference on behalf of any nominee.
5. Nominee Participation. Nothing herein shall prevent any nominee from
 - a. appearing at the podium or floor microphone for the purpose of conducting Conference business.
 - b. fully participating in activities of the Conference including the debate over budgets or proposals pending before the

Conference. This shall include the right to bring petitions or amendments to the Conference and encourage votes for or against the same.

- c. conducting one-on-one conversations about the election of delegates to the General Conference and the jurisdictional conference including how that nominee proposes to represent the Conference at such events. Nominees are reminded to respect the need of the Conference to conduct business and are asked to take such conversations off the floor of the Conference.

C. CLERGY NOMINATIONS

1. Eligibility

- a. To be nominated. All clergy members in full connection are eligible to be nominated (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶35), except as provided in *2016 Book of Discipline* ¶354.8.
- b. To vote
 - i. The following clergy are eligible to vote:
 - a) Active and retired members (elders and deacons)
 - b) Active and retired provisional members
 - c) Active and retired associate members
 - d) Part time and full time local pastors who

Part-time and full-time local pastors who have completed the educational requirements and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶316.6)
 - ii. Retired local pastors (including those under appointment) are NOT eligible to vote (*2016 Book of Discipline*, ¶320.5).

2. Nomination Process.

- a. All eligible clergy have the opportunity to serve as delegates to General Conference and jurisdictional conference. Clergy persons desiring nomination/election as delegates to General and jurisdictional must follow the process outlined below. No exceptions to the process, including deadline dates, will be granted except as mandated by changes in *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and/or the Annual Conference in changing these rules.

Those who consent to or desire nomination are asked to commit to the following expectations:

- 1) Pray for God's guidance in decision-making;
- 2) Commit the time needed to read and study the issues;
- 3) Attend the meetings of the Virginia Conference delegations;
- 4) Attend both General Conference and jurisdictional conference.

Each clergy nomination shall be submitted on a clergy nomination form. Clergy nomination forms will be posted on the conference web site in January preceding the Annual Conference session of delegate elections. The form shall include the names one clergy who is eligible to vote who is making the nomination. Alternatively, any clergy who desires nomination must complete a clergy nomination form. All nominations shall include the nominee's name, picture not to exceed 1 1/2" by 2 1/2" unless nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference, address, phone number, e-mail address if available, church, district, and should include a personal statement no to exceed 150 words in which may be indicated the nominee's experience, qualifications, and reasons for wanting to serve. There shall be a box to be checked stating: "Nominee is aware of nomination and agrees to serve if elected.", and a line for the signature of the nominee. The completed nomination form or facsimile thereof must be returned to the Director of Connectional Ministries no later than March 1 preceding the Annual Conference session of delegate elections. The deadline is non-negotiable.

- b. Clergy Nominations from the Floor. After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by eligible clergy (III.C.1.b.i) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.
- c. Clergy Nomination Review Committee. The committee shall be composed of two persons appointed by the bishop plus one clergy member of the Rules Committee designated by that committee. The Director of Clergy Excellence shall serve as an ex-officio member. The committee shall review and compile all nomination forms alphabetically according to the last name of the nominee. This clergy nomination booklet will be available on the conference web site. Printed copies will be available at cost from the office of the Director of Connectional Ministries. An alphabetical listing will be included in the clergy *Book of Reports* packet. This committee will also be responsible for reviewing and validating any nominations made from the floor of the Annual Conference..

D. LAY NOMINATIONS

- 1. Lay Nominations from Districts. Nominations for lay delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be made by the lay members of the district conference of each district from names submitted by the District Council on Ministries and/or from names of all persons given by any member of The United Methodist Churches of the district to the District Superintendent. These names shall be submitted by the superintendent to the District Conference. Additional nominations at the district conference may be made from the floor, provided that no nomination may be made without the agreement of the nominee to serve if elected. In the event of a tie for the final nominee(s), the nominee(s) shall be selected by lot.

Each district may nominate up to one person for each 2,000 members of The United Methodist Church or major fraction thereof in that district, based upon figures reported at the preceding annual conference. District nominees need not be from the district which nominates them.

- 2. Agency Nominations. The lay members of the following agencies of the annual conference may also nominate one additional lay delegate: Board of Church and Society; Commission on Disabilities; Board of Discipleship; Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy; Council on Finance and Administration; Missional Ministries Board; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Laity; Commission on the Status and Role of Women; United Methodist Men; United Methodist Women; Virginia Conference

Board of Communications; and Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. In addition to the aforementioned nominees, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, and the Virginia United Methodist Student Movement each may nominate one delegate.

3. Church Membership. All nominees shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at least two years preceding their nomination and must be members of churches in the Virginia Annual Conference and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years preceding their election. They also must be active members within The United Methodist Church at the time of holding General Conference and jurisdictional conference. The four-year participation and two-year membership requirements may be waived for young persons under twenty-five years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.
4. Nomination Forms. All nominations shall include the nominee's name, picture not to exceed 1½" x 2½" (unless nominated from, the floor of the Annual Conference), address, phone number, e-mail address if available, church, district, and should include a personal statement not to exceed 150 words in which the nominee may indicate his or her experience, qualifications and reasons for wanting to serve. There shall be a box to be checked stating: "Nominee is aware of nomination and agrees to serve if elected.", and a line for the signature of the nominee. The nominations shall be on a form or facsimile thereof furnished by the Director of Connectional Ministries. It is recommended that the nomination forms for persons to be voted upon by the district conference be circulated to the members of the district conference in advance of the district conference at which voting is to take place.
5. Lay Nominations from the Floor. After the convening of the Annual Conference session, prior to entering block voting, the presiding Bishop will ask for any nominations from the floor. Any nominations made from the floor must be made by lay members (III.D.3.) and the nominee must be present to accept or decline the nomination. Nominations from the floor shall be closed by the presiding Bishop.
6. Conference committee on lay delegate nominations
 - a. Membership. The committee shall be composed of two persons appointed by the Bishop plus one member of the Rules Committee designated by that committee.
 - b. Function. Each District Superintendent shall by January 15 of the year of election submit to this committee in care of the Director of Connectional Ministries completed forms for all nominees from the district. The committee shall then forward a list of all nominees to the agencies named in ¶ III.D.2. Each agency of the annual conference shall be responsible for forwarding to the committee any completed nomination form no later than March 1. The committee shall review and compile all nomination forms alphabetically according to the last name of the nominee. This lay nomination booklet will be made available on the conference website. Printed copies will be available at cost from the office of the Director of Connectional Ministries. An alphabetical listing will be included in the Book of Reports. This committee will also be responsible for reviewing and validating any nomination forms made from the floor of the Annual Conference.
 - c. List of Nominees. The lay nominees shall be those persons named on the nomination forms.

E. BALLOTING PROCEDURES

1. Separate Voting Areas. Following the convening of Annual Conference, clergy and laity will separate to elect General and jurisdictional delegates and alternates, allowing five (5) hours to complete the process.
2. Ballots Shall Be Counted Electronically. The Rules Committee shall determine the electronic equipment and procedures to be used and shall do so in consultation with the chief lay and clergy tellers.
3. Valid Ballots. To be valid, a ballot:
 - (a) must be cast on the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for that particular ballot; and
 - (b) must be voted for the number of delegates and/or alternates to be elected on that ballot, no more and no less.
4. Voting Area. The presiding officer shall designate the areas of the Lay and Clergy Sessions where members shall be seated during balloting. Ballots shall be cast from only those present and seated within the voting areas of the annual conference and displaying the proper credentials.
5. Ballot Reporting. After a ballot has been counted, the chief teller, either clergy or lay, shall furnish a written report to the Bishop which shall contain (a) number of ballots cast; (b) number of ballots not valid; (c) number of ballots counted; (d) number of ballots necessary to elect; and (e) list of names of persons voted for, including the number of votes received by each, beginning with the largest number of votes.
6. Majority Required for Election. On every ballot, a majority of the valid votes cast shall be necessary for the election of a delegate, except on the ballot to elect reserve delegates to the jurisdictional conference.
7. Reading or Distributing Names. On the first ballot for General Conference, the presiding officer shall read or display all names receiving votes with the number of votes cast for each. After the first ballot, the 25 nominees receiving the highest number of votes shall be read or displayed, according to the highest number of votes received. In the event of a tie between two or more nominees for the last available position on the General or jurisdictional delegation, a run-off election will be ordered by the bishop to select the person to fill that position. Only the names of those in the run-off are open for votes. The names will be read in order of their election. The person with the highest number of votes cast will be seated with the appropriate delegation.
When all General Conference delegates have been elected, the same procedure shall be followed for jurisdictional conference delegates.
8. Handling of Ballots after Counting and Recording. Upon completion of the counting and recording of a ballot, the chief teller shall seal the ballot results and deliver them to the annual conference secretary. The annual conference secretary shall retain all ballot results until the adjournment of the annual conference after which they shall be destroyed.

F. TELLERS

1. Appointment of Chief Tellers, Assistant Chief Tellers, and Tellers. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall appoint a chief teller and an assistant chief teller for the clergy tellers and a chief teller and an assistant chief teller for the lay tellers. The chief tellers shall not be eligible to serve in the year of the next election of delegates to General Conference and jurisdictional conference. The Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team shall additionally appoint four (4) clergy and four (4) lay

members of the annual conference from each district to form a pool of tellers from which as many teams shall be formed as the chief tellers deem advisable. One member of each team shall be designated as the captain for that team.

2. Expenses for Balloting. All expenses incident to the balloting for and election of delegates to General Conference and the jurisdictional conference shall be borne by the annual conference.

G. EXPENSES OF CLERGY AND LAY ALTERNATES

The expenses of two clergy and two lay alternates to General Conference and to the jurisdictional conference shall be borne by the annual conference. Such expense allowances shall not exceed the expense allowances, per diem and travel, as are paid to the regular delegates.

H. DELEGATES UNDER THE AGE OF 18

When a General Conference or jurisdictional conference delegate will be under the age of 18 at the time of General Conference and/or jurisdictional conference, the Virginia Conference Child Protection Policy will be observed for this person. The leader of the General Conference Delegation will be responsible for implementation of the Child Protection Policy.

IV. NOMINATIONS FOR EPISCOPAL ELECTION

At the annual conference immediately preceding the jurisdictional conference, nominations for the office of Bishop may be made by submitting the name of an elder and a biographical sketch of not more than 100 words to the secretary of the conference signed by not fewer than 50 members of the annual conference. To be eligible for nomination the person must not have attained his or her 68th birthday prior to the first day of the month in which the jurisdictional conference is held. Nominations shall cease at the close of the afternoon session of the first day of the annual conference.

The conference secretary shall cause copies of each sketch to be prepared and distributed to the members of the annual conference. Ballots shall be prepared containing the name of each nominee and, beside each name, a square followed by the word "yes." The ballots shall be distributed to the members of the annual conference immediately before they are to be cast. A member of the annual conference may vote for one or more nominees, but not more than the number of episcopal vacancies to be filled, or may choose not to vote for any of the nominees. To be nominated to the jurisdictional conference, a nominee must receive an affirmative vote of not less than 60 percent of the total ballots cast.

V. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The following are defined as program boards and agencies: The Board of Church and Society, the Church Development Team, the Board of Discipleship, the Missional Ministries Board, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries, and the Board of Laity. Each board and agency shall meet at least annually.

1. Membership. All program board and agency members shall be elected for a four-year term by the annual conference. So far as possible, board membership shall be composed of an equal number of clergy and laity. No elected member may serve more than eight consecutive years except as authorized by the *Discipline* or in ¶ I.E.8 of the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies. The bishop shall annually appoint for one year terms at least one District Superintendent to each board, agency or commission. Except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, the presiding bishop and the Director of Connectional Ministries are members of all boards, agencies and commissions with vote unless otherwise provided for by the *Book of Discipline*.
2. Organization. The boards shall organize in the several divisions or equivalent structure listed below to carry out their respective functions. Each member of a board shall serve on one division or equivalent structure. There shall be an executive committee of each board whose duties and responsibilities shall be determined by the board. A board may develop such additional structure, including the election of division members-at-large, as it deems necessary to discharge its assigned responsibilities, provided, however, that where additional funding is required for such structure, prior approval of the Common Table for Church Vitality shall be obtained by the board. Division members-at-large are not members of the board.
3. Function. The conference boards will provide consultative services and resources to the local church, the District Councils on Ministries, the annual conference and the Common Table for Church Vitality. Each board will make program recommendations to the Common Table for Church Vitality, will be responsible for the essential functions of the area of concern assigned by the Common Table for Church Vitality, or by the *Book of Discipline*, and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth by its General Board. Each board is amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality.
4. Responsibilities.
 - a. Church and Society. The Board of Church and Society, in cooperation with the General Board of Church and Society and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs on Christian social concern within the bounds of the annual conference. To discharge its responsibilities it shall divide its membership into committees, which so far as practical shall be patterned after the divisions of the General Board of Church and Society. The total membership shall be 20 (10 lay and 10 clergy).
 - b. Church Development Team. There shall be a Church Development Team dedicated to working on strategies for and implementation of church development and new faith communities in the annual conference. This team/board will consist of a minimum of 12 and up to 16 persons: six nominated by the bishop and Cabinet, six nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, and up to four additional persons who may be co-opted by the team for expertise and diversity. The membership of this team will be placed in four classes to ensure continuity. The team is amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality.
 - c. Discipleship. The Board of Discipleship in cooperation with the General Board of Discipleship and the Common Table for Church Vitality shall create partnerships by providing a network of experience, knowledge and coaching through intentional connection to enhance or create effective disciple making processes. These partnerships are created by: (1) coaching at local levels and pulling in identified district and conference resources as needed, (2) training at district or regional levels, (3) drawing on best practices gathered locally, jurisdictionally, nationally and globally, (4) connecting mentor/resource churches with those who request assistance and information, (5) organizing in regional teams, and (6) raising vision, visibility and possibility during

Annual Conference sessions and inviting people to connect with a congregational coach. The Board of Discipleship shall consist of a directing board to set the vision for disciple-making ministries in the annual conference and to support research on best practices, gathered and distributed by a Conference Awareness Team at events and through all other forms of communication.

The Directing Board will consist of the following eight (8) members: three officers (chair, vice-chair, and secretary) to be elected by the Annual Conference, the chair of the Disciple Resource Team, and four (4) Regional Network Leads. In addition, the Bishops' Foundation will be represented by one person with voice but no vote. The Directing Board will select individuals to serve as leads of the Regional Network Teams. The Regional Network Leads will be ex-officio members of the Directing Board with voice and vote.

The Disciple Resource Team will consist of eight (8) members, Four classes of two, one laity and one clergy per class. Members of the Disciple Resource Team will be nominated from the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team (CLDDT) and elected by the Annual Conference.

Members of the Regional Network Teams will be selected by the Regional Network Leads, in consultation with the Directing Board, based upon best practices research.

Each age-level council will meet at least annually as the conference council for the respective ministry areas (with additional members as required by conference Rules and the *Book of Discipline*, if any) for: (a) sharing of the best practices in their regions, (b) training which will enhance their service to the faith communities within each region, (c) coordinating of conference programs and initiatives as appropriate, and (d) serving as resources to the Regional Network Teams.

The Youth Council and Young Adult Council (ages 18 – 35) will consist of members as mandated in the appropriate sections of *The Book of Discipline*.

The Youth Council shall have one youth representative (grade 7 – 12) elected by each District Youth Council or equivalent. Six adults shall be elected to the Youth Council: three adults elected by the Youth Council or equivalent and three elected by the Annual Conference.

The Young Adult Council shall have three additional young adult members at-large elected by the Annual Conference.

The Older Adult Council shall have six members elected by the Annual Conference.

- d. Missional Ministries. The Missional Ministries Board in cooperation with the General Board of Global Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality shall develop programs to assist districts and local churches to carry out all phases of the work of the church in mission and of church extension within the annual conference. The Conference Director of Justice and Missional Excellence shall serve as the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries (CSGM), fulfilling the responsibilities outlined in ¶ 633.3 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*. To discharge its responsibilities it shall divide into two (2) mission teams: (1) Missional Discipleship and Engagement and (2) Missional Connection. The position of Conference Coordinator of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (CUIC) shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall be an ex-officio member of the Mission Connection Team of the Conference Missional Ministries Board, as outlined in ¶ 633.2 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*. The membership of the board shall be 20, with 6 or 4 persons (one-half lay and one-half clergy) elected each year to replace outgoing classes.
- e. Higher Education and Campus Ministries. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries in cooperation with the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs to provide for higher education and ministry objectives as set forth in ¶ 1405 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*, and to perform the responsibilities in regard to education and professional campus ministries as set forth in ¶ 634 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*. Membership: With an effort to maintain a balance of clergy and laity, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries shall have 12 Conference elected members (placed in four classes): a current campus minister, a current Campus Ministry Local Board Chairperson, a current local church pastor with passion for campus ministry, a current United Methodist College or University President, a young adult/student, a member with expertise in property management, and six general members (with a preference for expertise in executive leadership, finance, communication, and marketing). The member who has expertise in the area of property management shall also serve as the chairperson of the Conference Board of Property Managers of the Wesley Foundation, Inc. Ex officio members shall be: the Director of Connectional Ministries, a Liaison District Superintendent (liaison between the BHECM and the Cabinet), an additional District Superintendent, the Conference Treasurer, and any Virginia Conference member to the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries. The related conference staff person (the Director of Ministries with Young People) and the Director of the Association of Educational Institutions (AEI) will serve as members with voice but no vote. The term for chairperson shall be four years and terms for members shall also be four years and follow section I.E.8 of the Conference Rules and Policies. Nominations and election of the chairperson shall follow section I.E.11 of the Conference Rules and Policies. The Executive Committee of the BHECM shall consist of the chairperson, the Liaison District Superintendent, the current campus minister, the member with expertise in property management and three general members.
Organization: The BHECM will meet a minimum of every other month. The Executive Committee will meet as needed. The BHECM will also be responsible for a minimum of one annual meeting for the following: Effectiveness Training Forums for Local Campus Ministry Boards, Effectiveness Training Forums for Campus Ministers/Chaplains, and Effectiveness Discussion Forums for District Superintendents. The incorporated entities of the board are the Wesley Foundation, Inc., and Francis Asbury Loan Fund, Inc. The conference board of property managers is a sub-group of the Wesley Foundation, Inc. The Executive Committee of the Board shall function as the board of directors of both the Wesley Foundation, Inc., and Francis Asbury Loan Fund, Inc.
- f. Laity. The Board of Laity shall act as an advocate for the Virginia Annual Conference laity in all forums of the annual conference. The purpose of the Board of Laity is to create a culture of call by engaging, equipping, and empowering people so that they might effectively partner with each other and their pastors to live out God's call as they lead the church in transforming the world as

disciples of Jesus Christ. Membership of the Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader, three associate conference lay leaders, the Conference Director(s) of Lay Servant Ministries, the presidents of the conference organizations of United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women or their designees, Young People's Representative selected by the Youth or Young Adult Council, sixteen (16) district lay leaders, one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop, and the Bishop. Three clergy who model excellence in the lay-clergy partnership for ministry will be appointed by the Executive Committee to serve as ex-officio members. To discharge its responsibilities, the Board of Laity shall divide its membership into three work area teams: (1) Engaging (Holistic Stewardship); (2) Equipping (Leadership Excellence); and (3) Empowering (Shared Ministry). The Board of Laity shall nominate to the annual conference for election a layperson to be the conference lay leader for the ensuing four years. Any person elected to the office of conference lay leader shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms, or a total of eight (8) years.

B. ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

The following agencies having administrative responsibilities are grouped together under the general title "Administration" with duties and responsibilities as indicated.

1. Archives and History, Commission on. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History and a Virginia Conference Historical Society. The duties and responsibilities of the commission shall be as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 641). Members of the annual conference shall be members of the Virginia Conference Historical Society, which will elect 48 members to the commission who will also serve as the directors of the Virginia Conference Historical Society. The officers of the commission and the society shall be the same.
2. Bishops' Foundation. There shall be a Bishops' Foundation whose purpose is to provide training for leadership development of both lay and clergypersons of the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church in the areas of evangelism and preaching in the Wesleyan spirit, and whose Board of Directors shall consist of nine (9) directors nominated by the Cabinet of the Virginia Conference and elected by the Annual Conference: five (5) clergy members and four (4) lay members serving for staggered terms of three (3) years after the initial term of 1, 2, and 3 years. The director of Connectional Ministries of the Virginia Conference or his/her designee will serve as an *ex officio* member of the Board of Directors.
3. Communications, Virginia Conference Board of. There shall be a Conference Board of Communications which is to serve all of the agencies of the annual conference in the area of communication. It shall be administratively related to and amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The board and/or its subunits may be incorporated.
 - a. Function The mission of Virginia United Methodist Communications is to assist faith communities in communications and related technologies, empowering their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.
 - b. Membership Virginia Conference Board of Communications shall consist of 24 persons, 14 of whom (half lay and half clergy) shall be elected by the annual conference. The 14 members thus elected and ex-officio members shall elect 10 additional members-at-large selected with regard to professional expertise, nonprofessional objectivity, and media representation. The ex-officio members shall be the Director of Connectional Ministries, a Cabinet representative, Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference, the Conference Manager of Technology, and any member of United Methodist Communications, the United Methodist Publishing House, and any other general board or agency whose purpose or function is included with the purposes and functions of this organization, or their successors, who is a member of a local charge in the Virginia Annual Conference or a clergy member of the Virginia Annual Conference. There shall be a president, vice president and secretary.
 - c. Organization. There shall be the following committees:
 - i. Executive Committee shall consist of the elected officers of the board, the conference Director of Communications and one additional member of the board. The non-officer member of the Executive Committee shall be elected quadrennially by the Board of Directors and shall hold office until the successor is elected and qualified. Vacancies may be filled at any meeting of the Board of Directors. All non-officer members of the Executive Committee shall be chosen from among the directors. The Executive Committee shall include both laypersons and clergypersons. The president shall act as chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall also serve as the committee on Nominations, with the board vice president overseeing the business of nominations. The Executive Committee shall review board membership annually and recommend changes in membership to the board.
 - ii. Project Committees. As needs arise, project committees may be appointed by the president to function on behalf of specific projects or activities of the board. Any two (2) members of a project committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the committee's business. The president shall be an ex-officio of all such project committees. It is strongly encouraged that all board members serve on a project.
 - iii. Finance. The Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference shall be designated as the person who can authorize expenditures on behalf of the corporation under the direction of the Board of Directors.
 - iv. Budget. The Director of Communications for the Virginia Conference, working closely with the board president, committee chairs, and communications staff will annually develop the various communication budgets and submit them to the board for approval and will regularly review expenditures to insure compliance with the adopted budgets. The Board of Directors, prior to the budget deadline of the annual conference Connectional Ministries office each year, shall recommend an income and expense budget covering all activities for the next fiscal year, including capital improvements or expenditures.
4. Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team (CLDDT). (See ¶ I.D.1. for composition and function of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.)
5. Disabilities, Commission on. The commission shall consist of 18 members, half clergy and half lay. Membership shall include persons with physical disabilities and persons with intellectual disabilities. The Bishop may appoint to the commission a District Superintendent

- to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote.
6. Episcopacy, Committee on the. There shall be a Committee on the Episcopacy, the membership and duties of which shall be as prescribed in ¶ 637 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*.
 7. Equitable Compensation, Commission on. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergy persons including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than 200 members who are nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team and elected by the annual conference. In addition, one District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member. It shall perform the duties assigned to it by the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 625). It shall receive all requests from or on behalf of all pastoral charges for aid to be used solely for clergy support. It shall administer the Equitable Compensation Fund and may employ money from other agencies, including those which may be granted by the Missional Ministries Board, as appropriate in each case, to meet these requests.
 8. Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy, Commission on. There shall be a Virginia Conference Commission on Minority Concerns and Advocacy amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The commission will provide for the functions as outlined in the current *Book of Discipline* for the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns and Commission on Religion and Race. The basic membership of the commission shall consist of 10 clergy, 10 laypersons, and five members at-large elected upon nomination of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team. A minimum of two members shall be youth and young adults between the ages of 12 - 35. The commission will be constituted so that two-thirds of the membership be representative of people from diverse racial and ethnic backgrounds. The district coordinators for Religion and Race shall be ex-officio members of the commission with both voice and vote. The presidents or chairs of conference caucuses, fellowships, or associations for racial and ethnic constituencies shall be ex-officio members of the commission with voice but not vote. The bishop may appoint to the commission a district superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote.
 9. Finance and Administration, Conference Council on. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected and organized with responsibilities as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶¶ 611-619), provided that membership of the council shall be composed of five clergy, five lay women, and five lay men nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team.
 10. Foundation, United Methodist. There shall be a United Methodist Foundation organized with responsibilities as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* ¶2513 and pursuant to the charter heretofore approved by the Annual Conference in 2016; fourteen (14) of the twenty-three (23) trustees shall be elected by the Annual Conference.
 11. Incapacity, Joint Committee on. There shall be a Joint Committee on Incapacity consisting of two representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., one representative from the Cabinet and one representative of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Their duties shall be as prescribed by the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 652).
 12. Investigation, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Investigation nominated, elected, and with duties as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (See ¶ 2703.2).
 13. Minutes, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Minutes consisting of seven members nominated by the Cabinet for a term of eight years, provided that the terms of four members shall expire at the end of one quadrennium and terms of the other three shall expire at the end of the next quadrennium. At least three members shall be lay persons and at least three shall be clergy. The chair shall be designated by the Cabinet. The committee shall review the daily minutes of the annual conference proceedings and report at the next session. Within three weeks of the close of the annual conference session, the committee will meet with the conference secretary to review and correct the minutes of proceedings before submitting the same for printing in the conference *Journal*.
 14. Ordained Ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry in cooperation with the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and the Common Table for Church Vitality, shall develop programs to assist districts and local churches in preparing and aiding persons to fulfill their ministry in Christ as this has been historically understood by United Methodism. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall perform all the duties and functions as set forth in the *Book of Discipline* and shall be directly amenable to the annual conference. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall have sixty-seven (67) persons nominated by the bishop (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶ 635.1) and elected by the annual conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The annual conference registrar and at least one District Superintendent appointed by the bishop shall also serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry. At least one person from each district shall be included on the board. If during the course of the quadrennium a district should lose its representation on the board, an additional person shall be elected to the board to ensure representation from each district.
 15. Pensions and Related Benefits, Virginia United Methodist, Inc. This agency, which is incorporated as Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., shall be composed of twenty-four (24) members in two classes serving eight-year terms. It is recommended that all classes consist of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. Any clergy member of the conference or lay member of a church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall also be a member of the agency (*2016 Book of Discipline* ¶639.2a) If no District Superintendent is a member of this agency the Bishop may name one to represent the Cabinet. He or she shall have voice but not vote.
This agency shall perform the duties set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (see ¶ 639). In addition, it shall administer the conference program for participant supplemental benefits including the various insurance programs, shall study on a continuing basis the problems of participant disability, making recommendations relative to these problems as needed, and shall provide for a continuing pastoral ministry to disabled participants.
 16. Preachers' Relief Society. This is an incorporated body with invested trust funds, the income from which is used from time to time for the relief of needy members of the clergy and their families.
 17. Professional Association of United Methodist Secretaries. There shall be a Chapter of the Professional Association of United Methodist Secretaries (VAPAUMCS), which is to provide church secretaries and other administrative professionals a supportive base for

unity and fellowship so as to promote individual growth, professional development, continuing education, and spiritual enrichment. There shall be an Executive Committee consisting of a President, 1st Vice President, 2nd Vice President, Secretary, Membership Secretary, Treasurer and the Standing Committees Chairs. There shall be standing committees: Communications composed of five members; Finance composed of four members (the President, 1st Vice President, 2nd Vice President and Treasurer); and Nominating composed of six members in classes of two for three-year terms.

18. Rules Committee. There shall be a Rules Committee consisting of nine members elected by the annual conference on nomination of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team or from the floor for a term of eight years. The terms of four members shall expire at the end of one quadrennium and the terms of the other five members shall expire at the end of the next quadrennium. Five members of the committee shall be lay and four members shall be clergy. The chancellor(s) of the annual conference shall be *ex officio* members of the Rules Committee. The Rules Committee shall review the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies between sessions of the annual conference, and make its recommendations to the annual conference. Proposed amendments to the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies and any other matters of parliamentary order or procedure in the business of the annual conference shall be referred to the Rules Committee. All members of the Rules Committee are encouraged to take a basic parliamentary procedure course within 6 months of their election. However, those who wish to be parliamentarians of the Annual Conference must take a more advanced course at the approval of the Rules Committee Chair. The cost of these courses will be reimbursed upon the passing of the class.
19. Site Selection, Committee on. There shall be a Committee on Site Selection consisting of four members, one-half lay and one-half clergy, elected on nomination of the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team for a term of eight years. The committee shall be divided into two classes with the terms of one class to expire at the end of one quadrennium and the terms of the other class to expire at the end of the next quadrennium. This committee shall make arrangements for the meeting of the annual conference and shall recommend a location for the meeting of the annual conference a minimum of five years in advance.
20. Status and Role of Women in the Church, Commission on the. There shall be a Virginia Annual Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women in The United Methodist Church amenable to the Common Table for Church Vitality. The membership shall consist of one representative from each district plus six persons at large elected by the annual conference. In addition, the conference United Methodist Women shall name one member. The Bishop may appoint to the commission a District Superintendent to serve as Cabinet representative with voice but not vote. The majority of the commission, including both lay and clergy, shall be women. The chairperson shall be a woman.
21. Trustees, Board of. There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of 12 members, elected by the annual conference, organized and with responsibilities as set forth in the *2016 Book of Discipline* (§§ 2512-2517).

C. TASK FORCES

A task force may be established to accomplish a specific objective. If it is organized by direction of the annual conference, the authorizing legislation shall contain a termination date for the task force. Such task force desiring continuation beyond its termination date shall seek and receive their established termination dates (June or December). Task forces should not as a general rule exist beyond a four-year term. Task forces may request funding for conference projects, but no task force shall disburse funds unless so directed by its parent board or requested to do so by the Common Table for Church Vitality and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration in its report to annual conference. A conference-organized task force continuing beyond its first year shall annually request, in its report to annual conference, funding to cover operational costs in the succeeding year.

D. CHANGING STRUCTURE OF PROGRAM BOARD OR AGENCY

Any proposal to the annual conference to amend or change the structure of any program board or agency at the division level or above may originate (1) upon recommendation of the board or agency itself and shall be submitted to the Common Table for Church Vitality for its recommendation; (2) upon recommendation of the Common Table for Church Vitality, provided such proposal shall have been submitted to the board itself for its recommendation; or (3) on petition of a member or members of the annual conference if such a petition has been previously submitted to the Common Table for Church Vitality and the board or agency for their recommendations, or if not previously so submitted in time for consideration by these organizations, such petition shall be referred to the Common Table for Church Vitality and the board or agency for their recommendations prior to action by the annual conference. Internal change below the division level shall be the responsibility of each board.

VI. THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE

A. DISTRICT CONFERENCE SHALL MEET AT LEAST ONCE A YEAR

Each district within the Virginia Conference shall hold a session of the district conference at least once during the annual conference year (in accordance with the *2016 Book of Discipline*, §658).

B. AGENDA

The district superintendent, in consultation with the district lay leader, shall set the agenda for the district conference. The agenda shall include a report from the district committee on ordained ministry.

Members of the district conference shall elect the district lay leader (§660.2) for a term of not less than four years and not more than six years. The district conference shall also elect the committee on the district superintendency (§669.1,2), the district trustees (§2518.2) and such other officers as it deems appropriate. The district committee on ordained ministry (§666.1) and the district board of church location and building (§2519) are approved or elected by the annual conference.

C. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of each district conference shall be composed of the following: all ordained and commissioned clergy, licensed local

pastors, lay supply pastors, certified lay ministers, diaconal ministers, and deaconesses and home missionaries related to that district; a church lay leader, chairperson of the church council*, church school superintendent, president of the United Methodist Women, and president of the chartered United Methodist Men from each local church in the district; the district steward from each charge; the lay member of the annual conference from each charge; and three members at large, one of whom shall be a youth, elected by each charge conference;.

District officers who are members of the district conference include*: the chairperson of the district Council on Ministries*, the district trustees, the district treasurer, the district lay leader and associate lay leaders, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the president of the district United Methodist Men, a representative of the district youth council*, the president of the district United Methodist Young Adults*, the district coordinators of children, youth, young adult, adult, and family ministries, other district coordinators and directors, five youth members elected by the district youth council and five young adult members* elected by the District Council on Ministries*. Special attention shall be given to inclusiveness. *Designates or equivalent body

D. ELECTION OF DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS AT LARGE OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

District members at large of the annual conference shall be elected by the lay members of the district conference. Nominations may be made in whatever manner the district determines, but provision shall always be made for nomination from the floor. Districts are encouraged to include members-at-large from non-chartered faith communities being served by clergy with voting rights at Annual Conference, provided that they meet the provisions of *2016 Book of Discipline* ¶602.4. Election shall be by written ballot, and those nominees receiving the most votes shall be the members at large, and the rest shall be alternates in order of the votes received up to the number of members at large and alternates allotted to each district by the annual conference.

E. RECORD OF DISTRICT CONFERENCE

The secretary of the district conference shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings and send a copy to the secretary of the annual conference within 30 days following the district conference.

VII. RULES OF ORDER AND PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

A. RULES THAT APPLY WHEN THE CHAIRPERSON STANDS

When the chairperson stands and calls the conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

B. VOTING AREA

The annual conference shall fix the voting area of the conference at the opening business session and voting on all annual conference matters must take place within the prescribed area. The voting area of the conference shall be separated from other areas at the meeting site. All entrances to the voting area shall be staffed by ushers and admission shall be by official badge only. All members of the conference within the voting area when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote except such persons as otherwise are ineligible to vote.

C. SUFFICIENT SEATS SHALL BE PROVIDED

Sufficient seats shall be provided for all lay, clergy, provisional, and associate members and all youth members, members on special assignment, and all other persons entitled by the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies to be within the voting area of the conference.

D. VOTERS TO DISPLAY PROPER CREDENTIALS

Members of the conference and others entitled to be seated within the voting area of the conference shall be furnished proper credentials as set forth in Appendix "A" (attached). During balloting, ballots will be distributed to and collected from only those persons displaying the proper credentials.

E. METHOD OF VOTING

Method of voting shall be determined by the presiding officer. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall arise as they are able from their seats and stand until counted.

F. EXCEPTIONS TO THE NO INTERRUPTION RULE

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a question on the matter under consideration, a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

G. LIMITS ON SPEAKING

No member shall speak: 1. more than once on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor; 2. more than twice on the same subject under the same motion; 3. any longer than two minutes, unless this two-minute period may be limited or extended by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

H. HIGH PRIVILEGE

A member claiming the floor for a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he or she may proceed until the chairperson judges that he or she has exhausted the privilege.

I. CALL FOR DIVISION OF ANY QUESTION

Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he or she indicates. If no member objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

J. MOTIONS TO BE PRESENTED IN WRITING

For the benefit of the secretary, and for the sake of clarification, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing. If an approved motion is requested to be sent to entities, the maker of the motion shall provide names and addresses to the Secretary of the Virginia Annual Conference.

K. SUSPENSION OF THE RULES

The operation of any of the provisions of the Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies or of these Rules of Order and Procedure may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

L. CHANGE OR AMENDMENT OF THE RULES

The Virginia Annual Conference Rules and Policies and these Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended or changed by a two-thirds vote of the conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Rules Committee, or has been presented to the conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

M. ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER APPLIES

The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised* shall apply to any and all situations not covered elsewhere by these rules.

NAME BADGE COLORS

Green (lay vote with full lay voting rights, ¶602.4)

Lay Members
 At-Large District Lay Members
 District and Conference Lay Leaders
 Conference President of United Methodist Men
 Conference President of United Methodist Women
 Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries
 Conference Scouting Coordinator
 President or equivalent of Conference Young Adult Organization
 President of Conference Youth Organization
 Chair, Conference College Student Organization
 District Youth and Young Adult Members (one of each from each district)
 Diaconal Ministers
 Retired Diaconal Ministers
 Deaconesses (see also ¶1314.5)
 Home Missioners

White (ordained deacons and elders in full connection with full voting rights, ¶602.1a)

FE Elder in Full Connection (¶334.1)
 FD Deacon in Full Connection (¶329.2)

Note: Clergy on voluntary leaves of absence (personal, family, transitional) may vote for other clergy delegates to general or jurisdictional conferences and may be elected to serve as delegates themselves (¶354.7). Clergy on involuntary leave of absence may not vote on or be elected as delegates to general or jurisdictional conference (¶355.7).

RM & RD Retired Full Member (¶602.1a)

White (May vote on all matters except constitutional amendments and clergy matters)

AM Associate Members (¶35 and ¶602.1c)
 PM Probationary Member under 1992 Discipline (¶413.2, *1992 Discipline*)
 PD Provisional Deacon (¶35, ¶327.2 and ¶602.1b)
 PE Provisional Elder (¶35, ¶327.2 and ¶602.1b)
 EP Full member other denomination serving as a UM Provisional Elder (¶35, ¶347.3b, ¶327.2)
 DP Deacon recognized from other denomination serving as a UM Provisional Deacon (¶35, ¶347.3b and ¶327.2)
 RA Retired Associate Member (¶35, ¶602.1c)
 RP Retired Probationary/Provisional Member (¶35, ¶327.2)

And the following who have completed the educational requirements (Five Year Course of Study, equivalency for the Five Year Course of Study based on approval of GBHEM and VA Conference BOM, or an M.Div. from an approved seminary) and have been under uninterrupted appointment for two years at the time of voting (see ¶35 and Judicial Council ruling 1181):

FL Full time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)
 PL Part time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

White (May vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, and clergy matters)

OF Full member of another denomination (¶346.2)
 And the following who have not met the requirements in the section above:
 FL Full time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)
 PL Part time Local Pastor (¶316.6 and ¶602.1d)

White (voice but no vote)

AF Affiliate Member, non-voting (¶334.5)
 RL Retired Local Pastor (¶320.5)
 OE Elder Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)
 OD Deacon Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)
 OA Associate Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)
 OP Provisional Member of other Annual Conference (¶346.1)
 RAF Retired Affiliate Member, non-voting (¶334.5)

Red (no voice or vote)

SY Lay Supply
 LM Certified Lay Minister
 HL Honorable Location (¶359)
 RHL Retired – Honorable Location (¶359.3)
 MOD Minister of Another Denomination Serving an Ecumenical Parish in VA
 G Official Guest
 ROC Retired full member, other annual conference

Brown (not official)

All others

CHARTER FOR THE COMMON TABLE FOR CHURCH VITALITY

Effective January 1, 2006

PURPOSE

The Common Table for Church Vitality (“Common Table”) serves to coordinate and prioritize the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. It nurtures, interprets and promotes the vision of the Conference, as well as the mandates of *The Book of Discipline* which relate to Conference work. The Common Table lives out the values of the Conference (stated below in **I.B.**) in its own work, and advocates for the presence and observance of those values in the work and ministry of the Conference.

A. MISSION

The mission of the Virginia Annual Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God.

VALUES

The Conference shall embody the following values as it endeavors to assist all churches in the task of *making disciples*:

- Be led by the Holy Spirit.
- Grow spiritually and numerically.
- Serve the local church.
- Connect with and equip the local church for ministries of welcome, nurture and transformation.
- Develop and live out ministries to the poor.
- Strive for excellence.
- Model servant-leadership at all levels.
- Honor diversity and teach inclusivity.
- Practice simplicity.
- Communicate effectively, that others might also.
- Focus on ministry.

MEMBERSHIP

The Common Table provides spiritual leadership for the Conference to carry out the Purpose of this Charter. The Common Table includes the following 14 voting positions and 2 non-voting positions:

A. Voting Members

1. Presiding Bishop
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. Director of Connectional Ministries
4. Cabinet representative assigned by the bishop
5. Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy representative (in accordance with ¶643.5)
6. Chair of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries (in accordance with ¶634.3)

7. Eight at-large members equally divided between clergy and laity in annual classes, including two young adult/youth representatives, as elected in III

B. Non-voting Members

1. Representative from Council on Finance and Administration assigned by the Council on Finance and Administration

The elected Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as Secretary for the Common Table without vote.

It is both desirable and consistent with our Conference values that the members of the Common Table represent the diversity of our Conference.

SELECTION OF AT-LARGE COMMON TABLE MEMBERS

1. Four of the Common Table at-large members (2 clergy and 2 laity) are nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team and elected by the annual conference. Two of these at-large members must be young adult/youth representatives.

2. Four of the Common Table at-large members (2 clergy and 2 laity) are nominated by the Bishop and elected by the annual conference.

TERMS OF SERVICE FOR AT-LARGE MEMBERS

At-large members serve four year terms and are placed in annual classes. If a person is elected to fill an unexpired term of two years or less, that person is eligible for reelection to a full four year term. In the event that a member resigns or dies during his/her term, a replacement shall be nominated by the Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team or the Bishop, according to method of nomination, and elected by the Annual Conference with the replacement serving until the end of the original term. Any at-large member of the Common Table who is absent from two meetings without excuse or from three consecutive meetings for any reason shall automatically cease to be a member of the Common Table.

MEETINGS

The Common Table will meet at least quarterly, often in extended day format, to enhance the depth of its work and its own spiritual formation as a faith community. By invitation of the Common Table, others may meet with the Common Table to enhance its knowledge and understanding. Meetings shall be open, consistent with the provisions of *The Book of Discipline*.

OFFICERS

The Bishop, Conference Lay Leader and Director of Connectional Ministries will lead the Common Table in interpreting the Conference vision. The Director of Connectional Ministries is the Chairperson. The Conference Lay Leader is the Vice Chairperson. The Secretary of the Annual Conference is the Secretary of the Common Table, without vote.

COMMITTEES

A. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Common Table shall appoint a Personnel Committee annually from within its members to assist with the selection and employment of all Conference program staff, both lay and clergy. The Common Table shall appoint the chair of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee without vote.

B. GRANTS COMMITTEE

The Common Table may appoint a Grants Committee annually from among the members of the Conference to advise the Common Table on the following:

Grants for connectional ministries beyond the local level, funded through the Conference Benevolence apportionment, and Program grants for local ministry projects funded through the Conference Benevolence apportionment, the United Methodist Women, and the Church Extension Fund.

C. OTHER COMMITTEES

The Common Table may designate such other committees as are necessary for its functioning.

SELECTION OF DIRECTOR OF CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES AND STAFF

The Annual Conference shall elect annually upon nomination of the Bishop, and in consultation with the Common Table's Personnel Committee and the Cabinet, an executive officer to be known as the Director of Connectional Ministries. The responsibilities of the Director of Connectional Ministries shall be but are not limited to the following:

To serve as the Chairperson of the Common Table and Co-chairperson, with the Conference Lay Leader, of the Conference Leadership Development and Discovery Team.

To be a communication link between the Conference program agencies and Jurisdictional and General Conference program agencies.

To facilitate communication among the Conference program agencies and the local churches.

To serve as a resource person for district programs and the Common Table in the program planning, implementation and evaluation process.

To supervise the Conference program staff persons.

To serve on other Conference agencies as determined by the Annual Conference, and/or by the Common Table.

Each clergy staff person shall be nominated annually by the Personnel Committee of the Common Table with the request that the Bishop would appoint him or her. Each lay staff person shall be nominated annually by the Personnel Committee of Common Table and employed by the Common Table. Nominations for staff members shall be presented to the Common Table after consultation with the appropriate boards and agencies.

The Director of United Methodist Communications shall carry out the policies and program of Virginia Conference Board of Communications, and shall cooperate with all agencies of the Conference in the use of the media to disseminate news that promotes the diverse work of the Church's life.

The Business Manager/Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall serve the Common Table and all of the boards and agencies in direct support of their work and shall oversee the financial operations of the Common Table. In that capacity, the Business Manager/Treasurer shall coordinate this work with the Director of Connectional Ministries.

All Conference program staff shall be employed by and amenable to the Common Table. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall be responsible for the administration and direction of the program staff.

Administrative/Technical/Professional Staff of the Common Table shall be employed by the Director of Connectional Ministries in consultation with the appropriate elected staff member as may be requested and as provision for same is made by the Common Table.

FINANCES

The Common Table shall present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration to cover the expenses for the work of the Common Table and the boards and agencies, committees, commissions, task forces and other groups for which it is responsible. The right of the Annual Conference boards and agencies to be heard by the Council on Finance and Administration shall not be denied, as provided by ¶614 the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.

MEETINGS OF BOARD AND COMMISSION CHAIRS

Semi-annual (or as often as necessary) meetings of Chairs (or designated representatives) of Conference Program Boards and Commissions that are under the oversight of Common Table will be held for the purpose of aligning conference program and mission with

the vision of the Conference. A report of the Chairs' meetings will be provided to Common Table to assist in its responsibilities for its purpose of coordinating and prioritizing the ministries and resources of the Virginia Conference. The boards and commissions that are amenable to Common Table are:

- Board of Church and Society
- Board of Communications
- Board of Discipleship
- Missional Ministries Board
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
- Board of Laity
- Church Development Team
- Commission on Disabilities
- Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy
- Commission on Status and Role of Women

Other Attendees

- a. Conference Staff serving as primary staff resource to these boards and commissions will attend these meetings with voice but without vote.
- b. The Presidents (or designated representatives) of the Conference United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women will be encouraged to participate in these meetings.
- c. Chairs (or designated representatives) of Conference Administrative Boards that are not under the purview of Common Table will be encouraged to participate in these meetings.

The Director of Connectional Ministries shall chair these meetings.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the charter not in conflict with *The Book of Discipline* may be made by a majority vote of the Annual Conference and originate as follows:

- upon recommendation of the Common Table, or
- upon petition of a member of the Annual Conference at least 60 days prior to the next annual conference session.

The Common Table shall review the petition(s) and submit its recommendations to the Annual Conference together with the proposed amendment.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHARTER

The Charter for the Common Table for Church Vitality shall become effective January 1, 2006.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE GUIDELINES FOR MOVING EXPENSES

A charge, district, or conference agency receiving a new clergy shall be responsible for all his/her moving expenses under the following provisions:

1. A maximum weight limit as weighed in the van of 16,000 lbs. Charges for moving goods over 16,000 lbs. shall be the responsibility of the clergy.
2. A maximum allowance of \$500 for packing materials, cartons (and any packing not performed by the Pastor).
3. A limit of \$125 for piano handling.
4. Where there is a pastor's study at the church and extra stops must be made by the mover for loading and unloading books or office equipment, a maximum allowance of not more than \$165.
5. Seminarians entering the Virginia Conference from outside the conference shall be entitled to the moving expenses listed above, with the limitation that the maximum total reimbursement shall be \$4000.
6. Clergy other than seminarians entering the Virginia Conference from outside the Conference shall be entitled to the moving expenses listed above with the limitation that mileage-based moving expenses shall be based on the distance from the appropriate boundary of the Conference to the place of appointment.
7. Insurance (replacement value equivalency) shall be provided by the receiving church/charge for personal injury or damage to clergy family property during the move. The matter of additional insurance on furnishings above that provided by the hauler shall be the responsibility of the persons moving.
8. If more economical, moves of less than 30 miles shall be arranged at the hourly rate.
9. The Cabinet will review annually the costs of moving and update the moving allowances as necessary.
10. All churches/charges should build a moving-expense fund by annual appropriations for moving expenses, regardless of which year a move may be expected to occur. The Cabinet strongly urges churches/charges to budget each year an amount equal to 1/6 of the most recent move.
11. All moving of clergy will be done professionally and in a responsible manner.
12. Clergy are expected to secure at least two estimates for comparison. Moving estimates must be submitted to the S/PPRC of the receiving church in a prompt manner. Clergy are expected to exercise reasonable standards of stewardship when determining what items to keep/move or dispose. Unless there are physical limitations, all clergy are responsible for the packing of books, linens and general household effects. The new relationship between clergy and receiving congregations has a much better chance of success if the clergy family avoids the appearance of imposition or entitlement.

13. Additional information on “moving tips” is posted on the Conference web site.

Reviewed and updated by Cabinet, 02/17

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

1. The Philosophy of and the Purpose for the Equitable Compensation Program.
 - a. “Ordained ministers are called by God to a lifetime of servant leadership in specialized ministries among the people of God. Ordained ministers are called to interpret to the Church the needs, concerns, and hopes of the world and the promise of God for creation. Within these specialized ministries, deacons are called to ministries of Word, Service (§328), Compassion, and Justice and elders are called to ministries of Service, Word, Sacrament, and Order (§332). Through these distinctive functions, ordained ministers devote themselves wholly to the work of the Church and to the up building of the ministry of all Christians. They do this through the careful study of Scripture and its faithful interpretation; through effective proclamation of the gospel and responsible administration of the sacraments; through diligent pastoral leadership of their congregations for fruitful discipleship; and by following the guidance of the Holy Spirit in witnessing beyond the congregation in the local community and to the ends of the earth. The ordained ministry is defined by its faithful commitment to servant leadership following the example of Jesus Christ, by its passion for the hallowing of life, and by its concern to link all local ministries with the widest boundaries of the Christian community.” *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§139)
 - b. “It is the purpose of the commission on equitable compensation to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by: (a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations; (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference. For pastors receiving equitable compensation, once the base compensation supplementation has been paid by the annual conference, and the minimum base compensation and base compensation supplementation has been received by the pastor, the annual conference shall have no further financial obligation or responsibility to the pastor, the charge or anyone else regarding the pastor’s compensation.” *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§625.2)
 - c. Assumption of the obligations of the itinerancy, required to be made at the time of admission into the Conference, put the church under the counter obligation of providing support for the entire ministry of the church. In view of the expectation which the church holds for its clergy in the area of professional separation and competence, it is incumbent upon the church to see that compensation is adequate for the professional and personal requirements of its clergy, and that they are determined and administered in a manner appropriate to a professional understanding of the ministerial vocation.
2. Types of Equitable Compensation Support.
 - a. Minimum Compensation Support: The commission annually proposes to the Annual Conference a schedule of minimum compensation for ministers by the various statuses of conference relationship and floor schedule to be met by the charge. In approving this schedule, the Conference guarantees each of its ministers a certain minimum compensation. Unless a minister voluntarily waives this right, he/she is entitled to an appointment where the compensation, including supplements from the conference, district, and other sources will be at least the minimum for his/her category.
 - b. Compensation supplementation is support provided to charges which require support in addition to that called for by the Minimum Compensation program. Such charges fall into two groups:
 - (1) Charges with part-time or retired pastors.
 - (2) Charges where there is a need for compensation higher than the minimum.
3. Money for the Equitable Compensation Fund.
 - a. The grants and administrative expenses of the commission are borne by the Equitable Compensation Fund.
 - b. Annually the commission estimates the amount needed for Equitable Compensation grants, and with the concurrence of the Council on Finance and Administration, recommends an amount to the Annual Conference to be apportioned to the districts and charges of the conference.
 - c. As set forth in *The Book of Discipline* 2016 (§622) “When the apportionments for bishops, district superintendents, conference claimants, and the Equitable Compensation Fund for the several districts and charges have been determined, payments made to the same in each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy base compensation. (§818.3) The treasurer or treasurers of each pastoral charge shall accordingly make proportional distribution of the funds raised in that charge for the support of the ordained ministry and shall remit monthly if practicable and quarterly at the latest the items for bishops, district superintendents, conference claimants, and the Equitable Compensation Fund to the proper treasurer or treasurers.”
4. For Equitable Compensation purposes, the term “compensation” includes the amounts of ministerial support designated as salary and accountable reimbursement.
5. The Minimum Compensation Schedule, including the Floor, shall be recommended by the commission and the schedule, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be published in the conference *Journal*.
6. Eligibility for Minimum Compensation Support.
 - a. The clergy must be rendering full-time service, that is their efforts must fully satisfy the Disciplinary description of the office of the minister and they must, in the judgment of his/her district superintendent, be rendering full-time service to the charge to which they have been appointed as pastor or associate pastor.
 - b. The “floor” is the minimum the charge must pay (obtained from sources other than Equitable Compensation Fund) in order to be eligible to receive minimum salary support.
7. Eligibility for Salary Supplementation.
 - a. All charges are eligible with special considerations made for ethnic pastors serving ethnic ministries.

- b. The application must be supported by a recommendation of the district superintendent.
- c. The commission strongly discourages applications from charges whose compensation is above the Conference Average Compensation (CAC).
- 8. Charges receiving support from the Equitable Compensation Commission are encouraged to take steps regularly toward becoming self-supporting and toward the increasing of the total level of support of their ministers. The following actions should encourage these steps:
 - a. The district superintendents will annually review each application for Equitable Compensation aid with the appropriate charge conference.
 - b. Equitable Compensation aid to each full-time pastor will be reduced \$1 for each \$2 increase established and paid by the charge. When salary paid by the church exceeds the minimum applicable level the Equitable Compensation support will cease, unless the Equitable Compensation Commission waives this requirement under special circumstances.
- 9. How applications for aid are submitted.
 - a. All applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the commission.
 - b. Applications shall include the name and district of the charge, the number of churches on the charge, the name and ministerial category of the minister, a statement of whether the minister is serving full or part time, together with all amounts of ministerial support listed by source both for the period ending and the period beginning. The application shall state the total salary needed for the minister and the amount of aid necessary to obtain that total.
 - c. Applications shall be prepared, signed by the chair of the staff-parish relationship committee of the charge and the district superintendent.
 - d. A copy of the current church/charge budget must be submitted with the application along with a copy of the most recent audited financial statements.
 - e. Applications shall be submitted to the conference treasurer who shall provide each member of the commission with a copy of each application at least one week before the meeting at which the application will be considered.
 - f. Applications are generally submitted in February and May for support to begin on July 1st. Mid-appointment year requests are submitted by October 31st. The deadline for such applications is listed each year in the Conference Calendar.
- 10. How appropriations are made.
 - a. The Commission meets twice during the appointment-making process in conjunction with the Cabinet's schedule to review applications for Equitable Compensation Grants. The Commission also meets in November to review any mid-appointment year requests.
 - b. Requirements which a charge must meet in order to receive Minimum Compensation Support may be waived by a two-thirds vote of the commission.
 - c. Compensation Supplementation will be granted by action of the commission on recommendations of the district superintendent in the categories described in Paragraph 7.
- 11. Methods of Payment.
 - a. Minimum compensation support and supplementation will be paid through Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) by the conference treasurer to the charge receiving aid by the 10th day of each month.
 - b. If a charge fails to maintain a current status on Pension payments to VUMPI, the Conference Treasurer's Office shall send the Equitable Compensation Support directly to VUMPI until such arrearages are satisfied.
 - c. The commission chairperson shall keep the conference treasurer regularly informed as to the appropriations made by the commission and any changes in payments which may be necessary because of appointments or changes in ministerial status.

Updated 7/1/2016

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GUIDELINES

The commission, at the request of the Bishop and the Cabinet, developed guidelines for requests, approval and time periods for supplementation provided by conference funds. It is felt that these guidelines will provide a uniform standard across the conference in support of the various charges that may require funds.

I. New Requests

A. New Growth Situation Request/New Churches

- 1. Request must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building.
- 2. Request with the written District Board of Church Location approval giving rationale for the request should be received by the November Equitable Compensation meeting in order to be approved for the following appointment year.
- 3. Will be funded according to the following formula:
 - 100% for first 18 months (e.g., July 2006 through Dec. 2007)
 - 80% second full calendar year
 - 60% third full calendar year
 - continued reduction at 20% per year

B. New Mission/Ethnic Churches

- 1. Request must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building.
- 2. Request with the written District Board of Church Location approval giving rationale for the request should be received by the November Equitable Compensation meeting in order to be approved for the following appointment year.

3. Will be funded according to the following formula:

- 100% for first 30 months (e.g., July 2006 through Dec. 2008)
- 85% third full calendar year
- 70% fourth full calendar year
- continued reduction at 15% per year

It is suggested that if a new church or mission is not expected to be self-sufficient at the end of this time, that alternate funding sources be identified (i.e. district or sponsoring churches) while a new church is in the planning stages.

II. Ongoing Requests

All churches requesting Equitable Compensation assistance, *who are presently receiving Equitable Compensation assistance*, must have a yearly stewardship campaign, and submit Table I and II of the Year-End Reports, the Dec. 31 year-end treasurer's report and are asked to adhere to the following schedules:

A. Ongoing "Maintenance" churches

All churches in the "Maintenance Category" should make every attempt to be off Equitable Compensation at the end of five years. In order to do this, the commission asks that any request be reduced at least 20% from the present year's request as follows:

- 100% (present year)
- 80% second year
- 60% third year
- 40% fourth year
- 20% fifth year

If a church cannot adhere to this schedule, letters detailing the reasons must be submitted each year by the District Superintendent and the Church Council of the church/charge receiving Equitable Compensation assistance.

B. Ongoing Ethnic Minority/Mission Churches

All churches in the "Ethnic Minority/Mission Categories" should make every attempt to be off Equitable Compensation at the rate of 10% a year, whether by becoming self-sufficient or by developing new forms of funding. The suggested schedule is as follows:

- 100% (present year)
- 90% second year
- 80% third year
- Continued reduction at 10% per year

If a church cannot adhere to this schedule, letters detailing the reasons must be submitted each year by the District Superintendent and the Church Council of the church/charge receiving Equitable Compensation assistance.

MINIMUM STANDARDS FOR THE PARSONAGE

The *2016 Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church states that the Church Council shall "review the recommendation of the committee on pastor-parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s), and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with the annual conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." (§252.4e)

The Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee also has consultative power and responsibilities for the parsonage (§258.2g(16)). This committee is to consult with the Church Council to provide for "housing (which may be a church-owned parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of parsonage if in compliance with the policy of the annual conference)." This paragraph also includes these words: "The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family. The committee will follow up to assure timely resolution of parsonage problems affecting the health of the pastor or pastor's family. The chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the chairperson of the board of trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance."

The Board of Trustees of the local church is charged with supervision, oversight and care of property, including the church-owned parsonage. The Charge Conference may assign some of these duties to the chair of a Parsonage Committee.

I. The House

A. Ownership: The parsonage is acquired and maintained by the charge, subject to the direction of the Charge Conference. The location, purchase, and/or building of a parsonage must be approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building. (§2544)

B. Title to Property: The parsonage property must be held by the charge Board of Trustees in trust for the use and occupancy of pastors in the United Methodist Church. (§2503.2)

C. Location: The parsonage of a station church should be located within the geographical parish of the church. The parsonage of a charge should be near the center of the charge and accessible to members. It should be convenient to a school, a shopping area, and church of the charge. Preferably parsonages should not be located immediately adjacent to the church, so that the pastor's family will be ensured reasonable privacy. Such location also facilitates resale.

D. Planning and Financing: The purchase or building plan must be approved by the Charge Conference after 10 days' notice of the meeting. The pastor, district superintendent, and the district Board of Church Location and Building must consent to the purchase. Provisions of the *Book of Discipline* must be observed. The sale or relocation must conform to guidelines in the *Discipline*.

E. Administration: The *Discipline* requires the Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee to see that the Trustees provide adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor and maintain its proper upkeep and furnishings. "The chairperson of the Trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." (§2533.4 and §258.2g(16)). The pastor's family should be

consulted in the selection of equipment, fixtures, and color schemes. (See *Annual Review Inventory* form). The Annual Review Inventory Report shall be submitted to the District Superintendent and will be reviewed by the Parsonages' Support Committee.

The Trustees' annual budget should be adequate to provide maintenance of the parsonage and necessary replacement of furnishings for which the Trustees have responsibility.

Since insurance carried by the church will not cover personal effects of the parsonage family, the family is urged to secure a tenant's policy.

F. Inventory: A complete inventory of all furnishings, and equipment shall be maintained, one copy with the Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committee and/or the Trustees, a second copy with the parsonage family, and a third copy for the district superintendent attached to the *Annual Review Inventory*. This inventory should include the purchase date of items listed, purchase price, and any major repair work done on each. Condition of furnishings at the time of the annual review should be noted. (See Parsonage Inventory Form)

II. House Arrangement and Equipment

A. Minimum Size: The living room shall measure at least 280 square feet; or living and dining room combination shall be 330 square feet. Bedrooms shall measure no less than 144 square feet each, with one not less than 168 square feet.

B. Rooms: The parsonage should have a minimum of seven rooms: at least three bedrooms with ample closet space in each, living room, dining room, kitchen, study (if not furnished outside the parsonage), at least 1½ baths, and ample dry storage space large enough for major pieces of furniture and large packing boxes. An additional bedroom, a family room, a utility room, and a garage are also desirable. If a pastor's office is included, it should be on the first floor with an outside entrance or entry from front hall or both or on the terrace level with outside entry. Usual office furnishings, telephone, bookshelves, and a storage closet for supplies should be provided.

Newly constructed or newly purchased parsonages shall include on the ground floor level one room which could be used as a bedroom by a person with a handicapping condition, a fully accessible bathroom and laundry facilities. (§2533.6)

C. Housing Necessities:

- Central heating plant
- Complete insulation, including weather stripping, storm windows, ceiling, sidewall and floor insulation. Carpeting is desirable as a further means of insulation.
- Central air conditioning is desirable everywhere, and a necessity in some areas of the conference.
- Annual servicing of all heating and air conditioning equipment.
- At least one telephone jack on each floor.
- Dead bolt locks on all exterior doors.
- Smoke detectors and fire extinguishers.
- Housing must be maintained free of health hazards.
- Exterminator/pest control service and an annual termite inspection.
- All major appliances, including washer, dryer, stove, refrigerator, automatic hot water heater.
- Kitchen: sink, built-in cabinets, a storage or supply closet, counter work surfaces, adequate electrical outlets properly grounded. Where possible, a garbage disposal and dishwasher should be provided.
- At least one telephone permanently in the house.

D. Furnishings and Maintenance:

1. Provided by the Church/Charge:

- Furniture for the parsonage living room, foyer, dining room, and kitchen shall be provided. If a parsonage has more than three bedrooms, the church/charge shall provide furnishings for all bedrooms over three. All parsonage wall-to-wall floor coverings or rugs shall be furnished by the church/charge. Regular professional cleaning shall be the responsibility of the church/charge for all living spaces furnished by church/charge.
- Window shades or blinds shall be provided in all rooms. Window treatments, and the responsibility for their maintenance/cleaning, shall be provided for the living room, dining room, and foyer.
- Adequate light fixtures/lamps shall be provided for all living spaces furnished.

2. Provided by the Pastor:

- Furniture as desired for all rooms except living room, foyer, dining room, kitchen, and bedrooms more than three.
- Window treatments as desired for rooms other than living room, foyer and dining room, as well as their maintenance/cleaning.
- Bed, bath, and kitchen linens.
- Cookware, utensils, and small appliances.
- China, crystal/glassware, flatware.
- Additional accessories such as pictures, lamps, family pieces, etc. which personalize a home.

E. Exterior

- Trees and shrubbery should be provided where needed.
- Landscaping and normal fertilization shall be the responsibility of the church/charge.
- Cutting of the lawn and trimming of the shrubs is the responsibility of the residents.
- A lawn mover, adequate for the size of the lawn, shall be provided by the church/charge.
- A TV antenna or cable hook-up should be provided.

III. General Guidelines

A. Privacy and Care: Since the parsonage is the home of the pastor and his/her family, their rights and privacy should be respected by the congregation. The occupants must ensure that the parsonage receives proper care.

B. Gifts: A written statement should accompany any gift of furniture or furnishings, designating whether the gift is to permanently remain at the parsonage or is a personal gift to the pastor's family. Gifts shall be received without conditions and with right of refusal.

C. Placement of Furniture: Use and placement of church-owned furnishings within the parsonage shall be at the discretion of the parsonage occupants.

D. When a move occurs, refer to the "Policy at the Time of Change of Pastors" below.

Updated by Cabinet, July 2002, revised 12/2009, updated 1/2013

POLICY AT THE TIME OF CHANGE OF PASTORS

I. The Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committee will supply to the district superintendent the list of people serving on the Local Church Parsonage Committee with the chairperson's address and telephone number.

II. The district superintendent will contact the chairperson of the Local Church Parsonage Committee asking that the committee meet at the parsonage with the pastor, pastor's spouse (if applicable), and if requested by the district superintendent, a representative from the Parsonages Support Committee to inspect the parsonage, using the following guidelines:

A. Check complete inventory (see *Inventory for Leaving the Parsonage*).

B. Inspect each room for needed repairs, refurbishing, paint, etc. with attention to who is accountable beyond normal wear and tear.

C. Inspect electrical, heating, cooling, and plumbing systems..

D. Evaluate conditions of structure, inside and outside, including church-owned furnishings, appliances and systems.

E. Pastor shall provide information about condition of appliances and systems known only to occupant.

III. After parsonage inspection by the Local Church Parsonage Committee and the pastor:

A. The Committee will:

- Work with the Church Council to arrange for needed repairs, refurbishing, painting, etc.
- Floors cleaned and waxed, rugs shampooed.
- Keep the district superintendent informed concerning condition of the parsonage.
- Inspect parsonage again nearer moving time.
- Check the Parsonage Inventory with the parsonage family before their departure, and with the new parsonage family upon their arrival.
- Have a representative of the Committee at the parsonage as the parsonage family moves.
- Make necessary last minute corrections to the parsonage before the new family arrives.
- Make sure that all utilities remain connected, the deposit for public utilities having been made by the church/charge.

B. The pastor will:

- Leave the parsonage clean. The outgoing parsonage family is responsible for leaving the house and furnishings clean and in move-in condition. This means at least:
 - No items should be left in storage areas (attic, garage, basement, shed, closets, etc.)
 - Windows washed.
 - Refrigerator emptied and cleaned.
 - Bathrooms scrubbed.
 - Stoves and vent hoods thoroughly cleaned.
 - Fireplace cleaned.
 - Yard trimmed and mowed.
 - All garbage removed from the property.

(see *Inventory for Leaving the Parsonage* form).

- Have repaired or cleaned at his/her expense, any damage due to negligence and/or pets.
- Assure uninterrupted utility service for the incoming pastor. Utilities should be in the church's name, with the parsonage address, to avoid termination of services.
- The parsonage family shall leave for the successor: a list of whom to call in case of.....; how to fix.....; where to find.....; and a file of guarantees, operating instructions, manuals, etc..

IV. In those instances when a clergy moves out of a parsonage and leaves the house inadequately cleaned and/or damaged, and the parsonage requires work, the expense of which is clearly the responsibility of the outgoing clergy, then the expense for such cleaning/repair shall be billed to the outgoing minister.

A. The Local Church Parsonage Committee and two members of the Parsonages Support Committee shall inspect the parsonage on moving day or as soon as possible and decide how much of the required cleaning/repair work, if any, is the responsibility of the outgoing pastor.

B. The outgoing pastor shall be notified immediately by telephone and registered mail. The decision should be communicated to the pastor immediately, and if the pastor be deemed wholly or partially responsible, then the cleaning/repair bill should be sent to the outgoing pastor.

C. If, after 30 days, this bill is not paid, or arrangements made to pay it, a second notice shall be sent. If, by the end of 45 days, the bill remains unpaid, a copy of the bill and the reasons for it shall be sent to the minister's current district superintendent for assistance in securing payment.

Updated by Cabinet, July 2002, revised 12/2009, updated 1/2013

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT POLICY

Introduction

The purpose of this Statement of Investment Objectives and Guidelines is to assist in the monitoring and supervision of the assets of the Virginia United Methodist Conference ("Conference"). The funds represent the Conference funds, Foundation funds, and the funds of various local churches.

- General Investment Principles
- Objectives
- Asset Allocation Guidelines
- Investment Manager Guidelines
- Investment Performance Objectives
- Performance Monitoring
- Investment Manager Responsibilities

Investment styles covered in this document include traditional investments (e.g., bonds, large cap growth and value equity) but do not include alternative investments (e.g., hedge funds, private equity, timberland).

General Investment Principles

- The funds shall be invested with the care, skill, prudence, and diligence under the circumstances then prevailing that a prudent person would use in the investment of a Foundation of like character and with like aims.
- Investments shall be so diversified so as to minimize the risk of large losses.
- The trustees may employ one or more investment managers of varying styles and philosophies to attain their objectives.
- Cash is to be employed productively at all times by investment in short-term cash equivalents to provide safety, liquidity, and return.

Investment Management Policy

- Preservation of Capital - Consistent with their respective investment styles and philosophies, investment managers should make reasonable efforts to preserve capital, understanding that losses may occur in individual securities.
- Risk Aversion - Understanding that risk is present in all types of securities and investment styles, the trustees recognize that some risk is necessary to produce long-term investment results that are sufficient to meet the stated investment objectives. However, the investment managers are to make reasonable efforts to control risk, and will be evaluated regularly to ensure that that risk assumed is commensurate with the given investment style and objectives.
- Adherence to Investment Discipline - Investment managers are expected to adhere to the investment management styles for which they were hired. Managers will be evaluated regularly for adherence to investment discipline.

Objectives

The primary objective for the funds is to achieve an average annual net rate of return of CPI + 5.5%. The investment horizon of the funds is fairly long-term in nature. However, the trustees are sensitive to severe short-term losses in the funds on an absolute and relative basis.

Social Responsibility

As defined in the 2008 *Book of Discipline* the Council on Finance and Administration ("Council") shall develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Annual Conference including

- Policies governing the investment of Conference funds (except for pension funds) whether in debt or equity, short-term or long-term instruments, with the aim of maximizing funds available for mission in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the Church. A statement of such policies shall be presented in the conference Journal.
- Authorizing the Conference Treasurer to invest in funds in accordance with policies' and procedures established by the Council. A listing of securities held shall be printed annually in the conference *Journal*.

Investment Manager Guidelines

Note: The investment manager guidelines pertain to separately manager accounts. In the case of mutual funds or commingled funds, the guidelines are outlined in the fund's prospectus or offering memorandum.

General Guidelines

Restricted Transaction

- Purchasing of securities on margin or speculative short sales.
- Borrowing of money.
- Pledging, mortgaging, or hypothecating of any securities except for loans of securities that are fully collateralized.
- Purchase of the securities of the investment managers, its parent, or its affiliates.
- Purchase or sale of futures or options for speculation or leverage.
- Purchase or sale of commodities, commodity contracts, or illiquid interest in real estate or mortgages.
- Socially Responsible Investments - It shall be the policy of The United Methodist Church that all general boards and agencies, including the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and all administrative agencies and institutions, including hospitals, homes, educational institutions, Annual Conferences, foundations, and local churches, shall, in the investment of money, make a conscious effort to invest in institutions, companies, corporations, or funds whose practices are consistent with the goals outlined in the Social Principles; and shall endeavor to avoid instruments that appear likely, directly or indirectly, to support racial discrimination, violation of human rights, sweatshop or forced labor, gambling, or the production of nuclear armaments, alcoholic beverages or tobacco, or companies dealing in pornography. The boards and agencies are to give careful consideration to shareholder advocacy, including advocacy of corporate disinvestment.

Diversification

Investment managers are responsible for achieving a level of diversification in their portfolio that is prudent and consistently applied. Concentrations in individual securities, industries and economic sectors should not be so high as to subject the overall portfolio to undue risk.

Liquidity

When purchasing a security to place in a portfolio, it is expected that each manager will consider their aggregate holdings among all of their accounts to ensure that their total position in the security will not be so large as to inhibit rapid liquidation of the security.

Cash

It is expected that the managers will run fully invested portfolios. It is not the policy of the Conference and Foundation to try to time the market. It is understood that frictional cash can be a result of the buy and sell process. However, if cash exceeds 10% of the manager's portfolio, the manager should communicate to the Foundation, Conference and its consultant in writing the reasons for the high cash level and the time frame needed to get the portfolio fully invested.

Domestic Equity Manager Guidelines

- The majority of the holdings in these portfolios should consist of domestic (U.S.) common stock. Large to medium capitalization issues are preferred. Other acceptable investments on a limited basis include preferred stock, convertible securities and cash equivalents.
- Portfolios should be diversified. Specifically, 75% of each investment manager's portfolio should be diversified to the extent that no individual security makes up more than 5% of the total assets at the current market value. Discretion may be taken in the remaining 25% of a portfolio, but the manager should not allow any one position to exceed 8% of the portfolio's total market value.
- A concentration in one economic sector (e.g., transportation) should not be so great as to exceed 30% of the manager's portfolio measured at market value or two times the benchmark index, whichever is greater.
- The manager should follow a clearly defined sell discipline.

Fixed Income Manager Guidelines

- Holdings should consist primarily of domestic (U.S.) fixed-income securities with adequate liquidity. The portfolio should maintain a weighted average portfolio quality rating of at least "A." Securities that are issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury or Government agencies and instrumentalities will be considered AAA.
- The maximum position in a single issuer's securities should not exceed 5% of the portfolio's assets measured at cost or 8% of the portfolio measured at market value. Holdings in securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury or U.S. Government agencies and instrumentalities are excepted from this restriction.
- The duration of the portfolio should be targeted to that of the Lehman Brothers Intermediate Aggregate Index. The duration may range within 20% of the duration of this index.
- Purchases should be limited to readily marketable securities.
- Purchases of securities rated below investment grade are limited to 10% of the portfolio, measured at market value, and are limited to a rating of "B" or better.
- Foreign (non-U.S. domiciled) securities denominated in U.S. dollars are limited to 10% of the portfolio, measured at market value.
- Non-U.S. dollar denominated securities are prohibited.

Investment Performance Objectives

Investment managers will be reviewed on a quantitative basis in the form of quarterly reports to be provided by the consultant. Qualitative factors will also be considered such as adherence to each manager's stated investment process, and to the policy guidelines stated in this document. Managers will be reviewed on a net of fees basis.

Large Cap Value Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Russell 1000 Value Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

Large Cap Growth Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Russell 1000 Growth Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

Bond Manager

Over a rolling three-year period, the annualized total return of the manager should exceed the annualized total return of the Lehman Brothers Intermediate Aggregate Index. The manager should rank in the upper 25th percentile of a universe of similar managers for the rolling three-year period.

Performance Meeting

The consultant and the Investment Committee shall monitor the overall performance of the funds to insure its meeting of its objectives.

Individual manager monitoring will include the following:

Maintaining both a short-term and long-term perspective, the Consultant will evaluate whether each manager has:

- Performed satisfactorily when compared with the specific objectives for its portfolio;
- Produced results that compare favorably to other investment managers with similar portfolios; and
- Adhered to the relevant policies and objectives.

Among the events that the consultant will examine closely in its review of the investment managers are:

- Poor performance relative to objectives over a three- to five-year period,
- A change in the portfolio manager;
- The departure of one or more key investment professionals;
- Violation of an investment guideline; and
- A change in the ownership or control of the investment management organization.

Any of the above factors will result in a discussion of whether to retain an investment manager. The consultant will provide input in the discussion, but final decisions for any changes rest with the Investment Committee.

Investment Manager Responsibilities

- Submit a written request to the trustees whenever the investment manager feels that the Statement of Investment Objectives should be changed
- Provide quarterly reports describing portfolio holdings, transactions, and performance.
- Vote proxies received after careful assessment of the issues involved.
- Promptly inform the trustees and its consultant of all significant matters pertaining to the investment management of the assets of the Foundation. For example, significant changes in the ownership, affiliation, organizational structure, financial condition, and staffing of the firm.
- Be available to meet with the trustees on a reasonable basis.
- Manage the funds in accordance with the policy guidelines and objectives expressed in this document, or in a separate written agreement that has received approval from the trustees when deviation is deemed prudent and desirable.

BENEFIT PLANS PROVIDED TO CLERGY IN THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Benefit plans provided to clergy in the Virginia Conference are primarily administered by Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc. (VUMPI), an independent agency of the Virginia Conference. Several of the denominational plans are administered by **Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath)**, which is the administrative agency of The United Methodist Church charged with supervising and administering retirement plans, investment funds and health and welfare benefit plans for the benefit of active and retired clergy and lay employees of the Church. VUMPI assists Wespath with the administration of the denominational plans and serves as an advocate and resource for Virginia Conference clergy enrolled in those plans. VUMPI (or its vendors, if applicable) is responsible for determining if a participant qualifies to receive a benefit under programs administered by VUMPI. Wespath is responsible for determining if a participant qualifies to receive a benefit under one or more of the denominational pension, disability or life insurance plans, and what level of benefits will be payable to the participant or his or her beneficiaries.

Funding, eligibility and plan designs of the various clergy benefit programs are recommended by VUMPI for Virginia Conference approval. The following plans are administered for the benefit of Virginia Conference Clergy and eligible lay employees:

- Active Clergy Health Plan
- Retired Clergy Health Plan
- Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
- Supplemental Life Insurance Plan
- Denominational Pension and Savings Plans
 - Pre-1982 Plan
 - Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)
 - Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
 - United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)
- Gift Benefit

Following are details regarding eligibility, administration and funding of the benefit programs administered by VUMPI:

Active Clergy Health Plan

The Active Clergy Health Plan is a self insured health plan administered by VUMPI for the benefit of Virginia Conference clergy and eligible lay employees. The following are eligible for enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan:

- Full time clergy, including Elders, Deacons and Local Pastors, serving under episcopal appointment
- Clergy serving in full time Extension Ministry appointments in organizations controlled by The United Methodist Church, as determined by VUMPI
- Widowed spouses of active clergy that were enrolled in the active clergy health plan at the time of death are eligible to continue enrollment in the active clergy health plan until age 65, at which time their eligibility will be determined for the retired clergy health plan
- Eligible dependents of deceased active clergy that were enrolled in the active clergy health plan at the time of death are eligible to continue enrollment in the active clergy health plan until age 26
- Clergy on Medical Leave and receiving long-term disability income benefits from Wespath are eligible for the health plan designed for clergy on medical leave with CPP benefits, subject to payment of the required participant contribution for that plan
- Clergy on Medical Leave who are not receiving long-term disability income benefits from Wespath are eligible for the Active Clergy Health Plan for up to one year, subject to payment of the required participant contribution for the Active Clergy plan
- Clergy on Voluntary Leave of Absence or Sabbatical Leave may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost
- Student Local Pastors may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the

Active Clergy Health Plan cost

- Clergy appointed to attend seminary may participate in the active clergy health plan for up to one year, provided they pay 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost

A Virginia Conference clergyperson who has retired from The United Methodist Church under ¶357 (or succeeding paragraph) of the 2016 *Book of Discipline* is no longer eligible to enroll in the Active Clergy Health Plan. If the clergyperson terminates his/her retired relationship to the Virginia Conference and returns to full time active appointment under an active Conference relationship status, that clergyperson and his/her spouse and eligible dependents may regain eligibility for enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan.

Clergy on Medical Leave and receiving long term disability income benefits from Wespath must file for and enroll in Medicare Parts A and B as soon as they become eligible in order to remain enrolled in the Active Clergy Health Plan.

The Active Clergy Health Plan is administered by VUMPI. The plan is self insured and is primarily funded by Conference resources through apportionments and contributions from plan participants. The continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ongoing ability of the Virginia Conference to finance the plan benefits. Plan design changes and participant contributions are recommended for Annual Conference approval. Due to ongoing increases in general health care costs, it should be expected that VUMPI will periodically recommend increases in the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment and personal contributions. Similarly, reductions in plan benefits may be recommended in order to reduce the overall cost of the Active Clergy Health Plan. The adoption of the Active Clergy Health Plan is not considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time.

Eligible clergy and lay employees who wish to enroll in the Active Clergy Health Plan may enroll through VUMPI. Prospective enrollees may contact VUMPI at either 804-521-1100 or 1-800-768-6040.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the Active Clergy Health Plan are available at www.vumpi.org.

Retired Clergy Health Plan

The health plan made available to eligible retirees of the Virginia Conference includes a plan for those retired clergy who are not yet eligible for Medicare and a separate plan for those who are eligible for and enrolled in Medicare. The plan for pre-Medicare-eligible retirees is a self insured health plan. The plan for Medicare-eligible retirees consists of a fully insured Medicare Advantage plan option and a Conference-funded Retiree Reimbursement Account option. The following are eligible for enrollment in the Retired Clergy Health Plan:

- A retired Virginia Conference clergyperson whose retirement date is effective prior to January 1, 2019, is eligible to participate in the Retired Clergy Health Plan if paragraphs 1 and 2 below are satisfied.
 1. A Clergy satisfies the requirements of this paragraph if he or she retires in connection with the Virginia United Methodist Conference under ¶357.1-3 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.
 2. A Clergy or Diaconal Minister satisfies the requirements of this paragraph if he or she meets the criteria in either subparagraph a, b or c below:
 - α. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister is age 62 or above on the date of retirement, or has at least 30 years of service on the date of retirement, and has served the Virginia United Methodist Conference during the 10 consecutive years immediately prior to retirement in full time Episcopal appointments where the salary paying units have contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, or
 - β. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister is age 62 or above on the date of retirement, or has at least 30 years of service on the date of retirement, and has served the Virginia United Methodist Conference a minimum of 30 years in full time Episcopal appointments where the salary paying units have contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, or
 - χ. This subparagraph is satisfied if a Clergy or Diaconal Minister who has served 10 years in full time Episcopal appointments with the Virginia United Methodist Conference where the salary paying units have contributed towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment, retires prior to age 62 with fewer than 30 years of service, or is appointed to Approved Leave, e.g., Sabbatical, Family Leave or Voluntary Leave of Absence, or is appointed to Extension Ministry (to an agency that is not eligible to participate in the Active Clergy Health Plan), or is appointed On Loan to another United Methodist Conference. A Clergy or Diaconal Minister meeting the requirements of this subparagraph maintains eligibility to enroll in the Retiree Health Plan by paying a monthly Retiree Health Plan Access Fee until the date of enrollment in the Retiree Health Plan.

The Retiree Health Plan Access Fee is determined annually by the VUMPI Board of Directors and is published in the *Journal* of the Virginia United Methodist Conference. Payment of the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee freezes the clergyperson's years of credit that had been accumulated prior to entering one of the above-mentioned statuses. Payment of the access fee does not constitute enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan or the Retired Clergy Health Plan. Additional years of credit for eligibility or the vesting and contribution schedule are not accrued while the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee is paid.

The Retiree Health Plan Access Fee must be paid monthly (unless other arrangements have been made with VUMPI, in writing and signed by both parties) until the clergyperson is eligible to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan.

There was a one time open enrollment period (January 1-31, 2004) for those described in this paragraph who were not enrolled in the Active Clergy Health Plan, and who wanted to freeze their eligibility for the Retired Clergy Health Plan. If retirement occurs prior to age 62 and the retiree does not have 30 years of service, the retiree may continue enrollment in the Active Clergy Health Plan until attaining the age of 62, by paying 100 percent of the Active Clergy Health Plan cost.

For clergy retiring on or after January 1, 2019, the following years are to be counted towards determining eligibility for the Conference-sponsored retiree health plans:

- All years of full time ministry in Virginia Conference churches, plus
- All years of full time ministry other than in appointment to Virginia Conference churches but with enrollment in the Virginia Conference-sponsored health plan

Beginning January 1, 2019 there will no longer be a requirement to have ten consecutive years of full time ministry immediately preceding retirement. With this change, the Retiree Health Plan Access Fee will no longer be required in 2019.

Clergy retiring under ¶357.2.a of the *2016 Book of Discipline* (voluntary retirement with twenty years of service) may remain enrolled in the Conference-sponsored health plan for active clergy, and are required to pay the full rates for lay employees. At the age of 62, the retiree becomes eligible for enrollment in the Retired Clergy Health Plan, with plan eligibility and participant contributions consistent with their years of credit at retirement.

Additional points of clarification:

1. Years of credit will be determined at retirement.
2. A Year of credit equals a year served in the Virginia United Methodist Conference in a full time Episcopal Appointment where the salary paying unit was contributing towards the Active Clergy Health Plan apportionment.
3. Years of service in other United Methodist conferences are not qualifying years of credit toward eligibility for the Virginia Conference Retired Clergy Health Plan.
4. Retired Clergy and Diaconal Ministers who were participating in the Virginia United Methodist Conference Retired Clergy Health Plan, as well as those active clergy who had met the Retired Clergy Health Plan eligibility criteria on or before January 1, 2004, are considered vested with 30+ total years of credit. Therefore they are eligible to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan with personal contributions according to the 30+ total years of credit contribution rate.
5. Eligible dependents are those who were eligible for coverage at the time of the participant's date of retirement.
6. Retired clergy and/or their dependents that are participating in the Retired Clergy Health Plan must file for and enroll in Medicare Parts A and B as soon as they become eligible in order to receive and continue their health benefits under the Retired Clergy Health Plan.

The Retired Clergy Health Plan is administered by VUMPI. The plan is primarily funded by Conference resources through apportionments and contributions from plan participants. The continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ongoing ability of the Virginia Conference to finance the plan benefits. Plan design changes and participant contributions are recommended for Annual Conference approval. Due to ongoing increases in general health care costs, it should be expected that VUMPI will periodically recommend increases in the Retired Clergy Health Plan apportionment and personal contributions. Similarly, reductions in plan benefits may be recommended in order to reduce the overall cost of the Retired Clergy Health Plan. The adoption of the Retired Clergy Health Plan is not considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time.

Eligible retirees who wish to enroll in the Retired Clergy Health Plan may enroll either through VUMPI or directly with the insurer administering the health plan for Medicare-eligible retirees, depending on the Medicare eligibility status of the retiree. Prospective enrollees may contact VUMPI at either 804-521-1100 or 1-800-768-6040 for additional details regarding enrollment in the plan.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the Retired Clergy Health Plan are available at www.vumpi.org.

Comprehensive Protection Plan

The CPP is the denominational long term disability and life insurance program administered by Wespath. Program details are as follows:

The following are eligible for long term disability and death benefits through the CPP program, subject to the limitations and exclusions specified in that program:

1. Full time Elders, Deacons and Local Pastors with compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation
2. Elders and Deacons appointed to 75% appointments with compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation
3. Clergy on Medical Leave who were actively enrolled in CPP immediately prior to entering Medical Leave status may remain enrolled in CPP at the Conference's expense for up to one year if not receiving disability benefits under CPP; clergy receiving

disability benefits under CPP remain enrolled until disability benefits are terminated

4. Clergy on Sabbatical Leave or Voluntary Leave, or appointment to attend school, and who were actively enrolled in CPP immediately prior to taking the approved leave or appointment, are eligible to remain enrolled in CPP at the Conference's expense for up to one year

Continuation of CPP disability benefits is subject to ongoing evaluation of the recipient's medical condition and prognosis.

Retirees meeting certain eligibility requirements receive an ongoing CPP death benefit in retirement. To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a specified number of years. Retirees with 25 or more years of enrollment in CPP are automatically eligible for the death benefits in retirement, and the eligibility criteria for those with fewer than 25 years in CPP is phased in with one-year increments, as detailed in the table below:

Retirement Year	CPP Enrollment Requirement for Death Benefit Eligibility
2013	6 of last 10 years
2014	7 of last 10 years
2015	8 of last 11 years
2016	9 of last 12 years
2017	10 of last 13 years
2018	11 of last 14 years
2019+	12 of last 15 years

Supplemental Life Insurance Plan

VUMPI administers a Supplemental Life Insurance Plan to augment the death benefits provided through CPP. The Supplemental Life Insurance Plan includes a supplemental death benefit for qualifying active and retired clergy, as well as a voluntary life insurance plan that is fully funded by the enrollee. Clergy eligible for and enrolled in CPP are eligible for the supplemental death benefit and the voluntary life insurance plan through the Supplemental Life Insurance Plan.

The supplemental death benefit for active clergy enrolled in CPP is \$25,000. This Conference Supplemental Death Benefit is payable in addition to the CPP death benefit. During retirement, a \$5,000 Conference Supplemental Death Benefit will be payable to retirees who are eligible for a CPP death benefit in retirement, in addition to the CPP death benefit.

The voluntary life insurance benefit available to active clergy enrolled in CPP is available in amounts from \$25,000 to \$300,000. The cost of the voluntary life insurance benefit is 100% participant paid, and is subject to underwriting. The voluntary coverage is portable for those enrollees who leave the ministry or retire. In addition, dependent life is available in amounts from \$10,000 to \$50,000 for spousal coverage, and from \$5,000 to \$10,000 for children.

VUMPI will automatically enroll those who are eligible for the CPP and Supplemental Life Insurance Plan. Those desiring to enroll in voluntary life insurance coverage can enroll during VUMPI's annual open enrollment in the 4th quarter of each calendar year. Unless otherwise elected by the participant, the beneficiary will always be the spouse.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding CPP are available at www.wespath.org. Additional detail regarding the supplemental and voluntary life insurance programs is available at www.vumpi.org.

Denominational Pension and Savings Plans

VUMPI assists with the administration of the denominational pension and savings plans, which are primarily administered by Wespath. The pension and savings plans include the following:

- Pre-1982 Plan: for years of ministry served prior to 1982
- Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP): for years of ministry served from 1982 through 2006
- Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP): for years of ministry served beginning in 2007 and thereafter
- United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP): an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church

Participants are immediately vested in all denominational pension programs. The Pre-1982 Plan and the MPP are closed plans; no addi-

tional credit is being earned under the provisions of those plans. All clergy appointed at least 50% to a local church earn pension credit under CRSP, unless such credit is waived (clergy appointed less than full time may waive pension credit under CRSP). Clergy appointed to Extension Ministry appointments do not earn pension credit under CRSP.

Personal contributions toward a participant's UMPIP account can be made on a pre-tax, after-tax or Roth basis. Personal contributions are invested in the investment options selected by the participant.

Summary plan descriptions and additional program details regarding the denominational pension and savings programs are available at www.wespath.org.

GIFT BENEFIT

VUMPI currently elects to provide a one time \$1,500 gift at the time of retirement or disability (if awarded disability benefits under the Comprehensive Protection Plan) to each clergyperson who has served at least ten years of service in a full time Virginia Annual Conference episcopal appointment in the Virginia Conference with pension credit. Further, a gift to the estate of each clergyperson meeting the eligibility criteria above who dies in active service is paid in the same amount as the gift to retired or disabled clergypersons.

Benefits provided are subject to annual review. Therefore, the continuation of this plan depends largely upon the ability of the Conference to finance it. Benefits provided are approved at each Annual Conference. The adoption of this plan should not be considered binding upon the Conference for more than one year at a time. Accordingly, the terms of the Gift Benefit are subject to change by approval by Annual Conference.

XI. MEMOIRS

THE MEMORIAL ROLL

*In Memory of those persons related to the
Virginia Conference who died in the last year*

With Memoir

Name of Deceased Clergy, (Date of Birth), & Conference Status

Date of Death

Retired Clergy:

Warren D. Trumbo (01/01/27) RE April 17, 2018*
 Charles M. Johnson (12/22/29) RE..... July 12, 2018
 Carol P. Mann (12/08/41) RL..... August 12, 2018
 Carl E. Cosslett (01/28/34) RE September 30, 2018
 Tracy R. Bair (12/19/47) RE..... October 14, 2018
 James W. Smith III (09/07/33) RE..... October 24, 2018
 James W. Reynolds Jr. (03/21/25) RE..... October 30, 2018
 Philip G. Godwin (04/06/35) RL October 31, 2018
 Edward S. Van Dyck (04/23/47) RE November 03, 2018
 Malcolm L. Yapple (03/09/29) RE November 14, 2018
 Troy Mickey White (10/24/37) RL December 15, 2018
 Henry E. Riley (06/02/32) RE December 18, 2018
 Eugene O. Setchel (04/18/31) RE..... December 31, 2018
 Deroy Campbell (09/17/28) RE January 19, 2019
 Gerald M. Vaiden Jr. (07/01/35) RE..... January 22, 2019
 David J. Palmer (09/17/27) RE January 30, 2019
 Reginald H. Potts III (07/22/24) RE February 13, 2019
 David B. Camden (01/23/31) RE February 16, 2019
 C. Douglas Pillow (04/01/28) RE March 25, 2019
 Calvin Eugene Meek (11/12/48) RE..... April 1, 2019
 William Hepler (04/21/39) RL..... April 3, 2019

Active Clergy:

John C. Ward (10/13/68) FE June 24, 2018
 Hyung IL Moon (09/08/62) FE..... July 5, 2018
 Rita A. Callis (06/29/53) FE October 5, 2018
 Timothy V. Satterfield (07/03/55) FL..... November 28, 2018

Key to Conference Status Abbreviations:

RE	- Retired Elder	RA	- Retired Associate Member
RD	- Retired Deacon	FD	- Deacon in Full Connection
RL	- Retired Local Pastor	RB	- Retired Bishop
PE	- Provisional Elder	PL	- Part-time Local Pastor
PD	- Provisional Deacon	FL	- Full-time Local Pastor
RDM	- Retired Diaconal Minister	FE	- Full Elder
RP	- Retired Probationary/Provisional Member		

Without Memoir

Name of Deceased Spouse and (Related Clergy's Name)

Date of Death

Spouses of Clergy:

Dolores H. Jones (Rev. Harry Jones)	April 22, 2018*
Sarah L. Boice (Rev. James Boice)	May 20, 2018*
Susan L. Culpepper (Rev. Robert K. Culpepper)	June 08, 2018
Charles H. Caldwell (Rev. Rita Callis)	June 21, 2018
Sara C. Dawson (Rev. Rick Dawson)	July 28, 2018
Frank A. Fender (Rev. Judith G. Fender)	October 14, 2018
Betty Wadsworth (Rev. Anthony Wadsworth)	November 04, 2018
Peggy Jones (Rev. Leroy Jones)	December 05, 2018
Patricia Hepler (Rev. William Hepler)	December 06, 2018
Kay Mayton (Rev. Wilfred Mayton)	January 22, 2019
Sylvia Shull (Rev. Don Shull)	March 23, 2019
Dorcas Beighley (Rev. Paul Beighley)	April 1, 2019

Spouses of Deceased Clergy:

Patricia K. Wilson (Rev. Dale Wilson)	May 06, 2018*
Elsie L. Winfree (Rev. William Winfree)	May 06, 2018*
Gwendolyn Ruckman (Rev. Lee Van Ruckman)	May 20, 2018*
Elizabeth W. Boggs (Rev. Thomas Boggs)	June 19, 2018*
Len Elizabeth Scott (Rev. Frederick Scott)	August 04, 2018
Irene Comer Guill (Rev. Charles Comer)	August 09, 2018
Marlene Dunn (Rev. E. Robert Dunn)	August 20, 2018
Doris Epps (Rev. William Epps)	September 11, 2018
Betty F. Goodson (Rev. Anderson Goodson)	October 05, 2018
Carole Hindman (Rev. William Hindman)	October 08, 2018
Rachel L. Jones (Rev. George W. Jones)	October 17, 2018
Mary H. Gee (Rev. Gene Gee)	November 09, 2018
Marion Hamm (Rev. John Hamm)	December 25, 2018
Marion Moody (Rev. Henry Moody)	January 14, 2019
Dorothy Chidester (Rev. Augustus Chidester)	January 20, 2019
Jane Meloy (Rev. David Meloy)	January 22, 2019
Dovie R. Hedrick (Rev. Roy Hedrick)	February 14, 2019

James Myers (Rev. Jane Myers).....March 12, 2019

**Not Reported at 2018 A. C.*

Updated 04/15/2019

Lay Members

of the 2018-2019 Annual Conference who have died in the last year

Edna S. Joyner (1/30/2019) Alexandria District
 Barbara Newhart (2/18/2019)..... Alexandria District
 John (Johnnie) Thomas Morris (3/23/19)..... Farmville District
 Bessie Olivia White (5/4/19)..... Eastern Shore District
 Steven Snyder (10/18/18) Rappahannock River District
 J. Wyatt Sasser Roanoke District
 Betty Armstrong James River District

Updated 05/20/2019



TRACY R. BAIR 1947 - 2018

The Rev. Tracy R. Bair lived a life of love, wry humor, and persuasive speaking.

Persuasion was an essential skill first learned by trial and error as the younger brother to two sisters. Tracy earned his B.S. in Math and Computer Science and was in Army ROTC at Oklahoma State University. At OSU, he met “my love,” Karen L. Wills, and they married in August of 1968. Tracy’s more than 20 years of service in Military Intelligence with the U.S. Army dotted the globe. He and Karen were committed to raising their children, Wendy (John) Christianson and Jeff Bair with a sense of adventure and a feeling of home wherever they were.

Tracy received his Master of Computer Science from American University and his Master of Divinity from Wesley Theological Seminary, both in Washington, DC. After retiring from the Army, he worked in the computer security field. Tracy was an ordained clergy member of the Virginia Annual Conference and served Liberty/Bealeton and Royal Heights/Joplin, MO. Under Tracy’s leadership, RHUMC was a point of immediate care, response and distribution of help and supplies after the 2011 Joplin tornado.

Tracy loved projects — woodworking and building just about anything. He loved fishing, boating and conversation with his grandchildren: Anna, Megan, Parker, Lauren, and Beatrice. He was a LOUD and devoted OSU fan. He inspired a shared passion for running; family and friends would often run in events together. He loved his family and told them so, well and often.

RITA A. CALLIS 1953 - 2018

Rita served as a United Methodist minister for 40 years, beginning with her first church in Northumberland County and her most recent appointment at Lakeside United Methodist Church in Henrico. She also served as superintendent for the Farmville District. Lovingly referred to as “Rev. Rita,” she devoted her life to the church and to her community through teaching, counseling and pastoral care.

DAVID B. CAMDEN

1931 - 2019

Dave was called to the ministry in 1953, starting in the Southern Baptist denomination. In 1968, he moved to The United Methodist Church where he served until his retirement in 1993.

DEROY CAMPBELL

1928 - 2019

Deroy always reminded us that his education began at Cool Branch School in Penhook, VA. He was a graduate of Climax High School, Ferrum Jr. College and Randolph-Macon College. He began his career as a teacher/principal in Franklin County at Dudley Elementary. Deroy proudly served in the Army from 1952-54. He attended Duke University Divinity School and then joined the Virginia United Methodist Conference. He began his ministry at the Axton Charge in Henry County. He served in numerous United Methodist churches throughout the state. Deroy received his Masters Degree from Virginia Tech and became a professor at Ferrum College in 1966 teaching Sociology. However, he continued serving in the United Methodist Church and ended his ministry at Flint Hill UMC, Burnt Chimney UMC and Mount Bethel UMC. He retired in 1992 after 38 years of service.

Deroy made a major impact on many people during his life and will truly be missed by all.

CARL E. COSSLETT

1934 - 2018

Carl was a member of the Virginia United Methodist Conference, and Pastor Emeritus of Trinity United Methodist Church in Chesterfield, VA. Carl also served as chaplain for the Petersburg Fire Department.

PHILIP G. GODWIN

1935 - 2018

Philip was a dedicated pastor who loved his Lord. Philip was born and raised in Hunting Creek, VA. He loved fishing and duck hunting on the Eastern Shore. After graduating from Parksley High School, he served in the U.S. Air Force with the Military Police. He was commissioned as a Virginia State Trooper, serving 13 years, and was employed with Virginia Power for 20 years, as an investigator.

He was with the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church as a pastor, while attending and graduating from Wesley Theological Seminary. He served Union United Methodist Church, Sign Post United Methodist Church, Onley United Methodist Church and Parksley Baptist Church, all on the Eastern Shore; Welcome Grove Baptist Church in Warsaw, VA; and Mount Pleasant Baptist Church in Colonial Heights, VA.

He was a Master Mason for 50 years, Potentate of Acca Shrine in 1990, and Grand Chaplain in the Grand Lodge of Virginia, 2005 and 2018.

WILLIAM HEPLER

1939 - 2019

Bill was born on April 21, 1939, in Charleston, S.C., to J. Edwin Hepler and Hildred J. Hepler. He grew up in Allegheny County, Va., graduating from Covington High School. He was a Navy veteran, graduate of VPI and SU, and graduate of UVA, where he achieved a Master's Degree in Education. He also held a Master's of Divinity from Duke University.

He began his career after the military by teaching in Patrick County and later in Rockbridge County. After he received his Master's in Education he started working at the Natural Bridge Learning Center until his retirement from the Virginia Department of Corrections.

Bill was a local pastor with The United Methodist Church for many years in Rockbridge County, Orange County and Louisa County.

CHARLES M. JOHNSON**1929 - 2018**

LTC Charles Mitchell “Mike” Johnson USA CHC (Ret.) passed quietly after a long illness on July 12, 2018. Mike was born in Tampa, Florida, to Louise and George Norman Johnson. In his 88 years he faithfully served God and country as a U.S. Army Chaplain and United Methodist minister. He earned an undergraduate degree from Clemson, a ministry degree from Emory and an MBA from Syracuse University. After his first charge in Port Royal, SC, and a full Army career as a chaplain, including service in Germany, Korea, and Vietnam, he served as administrator for Virginia United Methodist Homes in Richmond and on the Eastern Shore. Mike is predeceased by his first wife, Jean, and daughter, Susan. A devoted family man, Mike is survived by his second wife, Alice, and four children, Jean, Holly, Mitchell, and Ed. He is also survived by eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren, his sister Mary Louise and sister-in-law, Grethe. Mike and Alice settled in Annapolis, Md. in 2001 and spent their time traveling, gardening, and enjoying the Annapolis community, volunteering at the Maryland State Archives, the National Archives and Anne Arundel Medical Center. LTC Johnson was buried at Arlington National Cemetery on 21 March 2019.

– Holly Johnson

CAROL P. MANN**1941 - 2018**

Always a faithful servant of the Lord, Carol felt called to the ministry after her retirement from the Social Security Administration in 2000. She went on to become a licensed local pastor for the United Methodist Church serving until 2012.

CALVIN EUGENE MEEK**1948 - 2019**

Gene, as he was affectionately known, was born in Staunton, Va., to William G. Meek and Minnie Stockdale Meek. In 1977, he married Sue Ann Meek, the love of his life and mother to their two children, Jonathan and Sarah. Gene met Sue Ann on a blind date arranged by a fellow minister, and they were married eight months later.

Early in his life, Gene found deep faith and cultivated his love of the Gospel of Jesus Christ at Fishersville United Methodist Church. He received his call to ministry while attending there. After graduating from Emory and Henry College and obtaining a Master of Divinity from Emory University, he began a 40-year ministry serving nine congregations across the Virginia Conference.

Gene was a wonderful blend of Christian, husband, father, pastor and friend. These aspects of his life were intricately woven together to form a cohesive fabric of person and pastor. His smile and sense of humor endeared him to many. Gene never left his pastoral image behind and sharing the good news of Jesus Christ was his greatest joy! Gene will long be missed and remembered as a fierce friend devoted to his family and one who loved our Lord!

HYUNG IL MOON**1962 - 2018**

Hyung Il Moon studied vocal performance at Seoul National University and won the prestigious Dong-a Music Competition in 1988. After completing further training at Mannes School of Music in New York, he built an active career in the United States and performed with numerous operas. Sensing a call to ordained ministry, he entered Drew Theological School in 1999 and was eventually ordained an elder of the United Methodist Church in 2008. He currently served as pastor of Susanna Wesley United Methodist Church in Gloucester, Virginia.

He was a pastor of Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington and subsequently served Prince Edward Charge in Farmville, Epworth United Methodist Church in Norfolk, and Urbanna United Methodist Church. In addition to his warmth, ready laughter and compassion, he generously shared his gift of music throughout his pastoral ministry. His repertoire ranged from beloved hymns and worship music to his old favorites by Schubert. He was a veteran of ROK Army Special Forces.

DAVID J. PALMER**1927 - 2019**

A much beloved pastor, friend, and family man, Dr. Palmer served churches in the Illinois and Virginia Conferences in various capacities for more than 50 years. A life-long educator, he served as Dean of Student Education Services at West Virginia Institute of Technology and Dean of Student Personnel Services at Lord Fairfax Community College. His passion for education continued in service to church and community through work and leadership on many boards, agencies and committees. In retirement, he served as chaplain of the Brosville Volunteer Fire Department as well as being very active in St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Danville.

Born in Rantoul, Illinois, Dr. Palmer was educated in the public schools in his hometown. Following his appointment to the Merchant Marine Academy, he served as a Deck Officer USNR in all three theaters during World War II. Subsequently, he received Bachelor and Master of Arts degrees from the University of Illinois, a Master of Divinity degree from Christian Theological Seminary, and a Doctorate from Indiana University.

C. DOUGLAS PILLOW**1928 - 2019**

The Rev. C. Douglas (Doug) Pillow went with Christ on March 25, 2019 and is now with his family and friends in heaven. He was in ministry for more than half a century, and it can truthfully be said that Doug loved the Lord with all his heart, mind, soul and strength and also his family, neighbors, friends and members of his congregations.

He served many different churches on the Lynchburg District of The United Methodist Church: Motley, Hickory Grove, Mt. Olivet, Wilson, Tyreeanna, Timberlake, Centenary, Amelon and Peakland UMC. He also served at Warwick Memorial in Newport News, Kenwood in Petersburg, Mt. Vernon in Danville and Madison Heights Christian Church, as interim pastor in Madison Heights. He had most recently served at Court Street UMC in downtown Lynchburg for several years during retirement.

Born April 1, 1928 in Campbell County, Doug was the son of the late Charlie and Della Trent Pillow. His daughter Dona Pillow Forehand, two brothers, two sisters and sister-in-law predeceased him. He is survived by his wife Eleanor Smith Pillow. The two met at a Halloween youth party at Parkview UMC in Lynchburg. Eleanor has said that Doug followed her around the party until he finally got her attention. The pair shared the same birthday, April 1, made the same date their anniversary and were married almost 71 years.

They had two children: Dona (Jimmy Forehand II) and Richard D. Pillow (Amy Blanks Pillow); four grandchildren: James Forehand III (Kasey), Sarah Forehand, the Rev. Patrick S. Pillow and Madeline C. Pillow; and two great-grandchildren: Brenna and Nolyn Forehand.

Doug served on many boards and committees within the Virginia Conference during his ministry. He chaired the Committee on Evangelism as well as serving on the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Council on Ministries to name a few. He graduated from Lynchburg College with a Bachelor's in Religion and Sociology. It was a privilege and honor for him to be selected to serve as the president of the Alumni Association for the college, now university, of Lynchburg.

Doug was faithful in ministry and in partnership with others around him whether it was with Eleanor or other clergy and lay members. He had overwhelming pride that his grandson Patrick is following in his footsteps of ministry.

REGINALD H. POTTS III**1924 - 2019**

Reg served as a pastor for 40 years at various churches in the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church.

JAMES W. REYNOLDS Jr.**1925 - 2018**

The Rev. James W. Reynolds Jr. (1925-2018) faithfully served in the ministry of The United Methodist Church for 76 of his 93 years. It was the great work and primary focus of his life. To his colleagues in the church, he was known as particular and

exacting, with an eye for detail and a deep integrity. He was a voice for Civil Rights during a time when such voices were unpopular. He believed deeply in the church and stayed active long into his retirement. He was steadfast in his call and disciplined in his faith.

To his family, he was also known as particular and exacting — we are who we are, afterall. His family also enjoyed his mischievous sense of humor: you could count on a twinkle in his eye and an impeccable sense of timing when delivering subtle one-liners. A proud Virginian, he passed on his pride in his home state to his family. Inimitably himself, you might say he passed along a steadfastness of character, as well. His sons, grandchildren and other family remember fondly the gleam in his eye and his love for the proper names of things. We trust that he is now with the Maker who knows and calls his proper name.

HENRY E. RILEY, Jr.
1932 - 2018

Henry E. Riley Jr. departed this earth on December 18, 2018, and joined the Heavenly Hosts! Henry graduated from Randolph-Macon College in 1957 and The Divinity School of Duke University in 1961. He became a pastor in 1955 and served churches and held pastorates for 56 years, including District Superintendent in the Farmville District.

TIMOTHY V. SATTERFIELD
1955 - 2018

Timothy Satterfield received his Masters of Divinity at John Wesley College and was currently serving multiple United Methodist churches in Martinsville. He previously served as associate pastor of People's Memorial Christian Church in Burlington, a plant church; Grace Fellowship in Raleigh; Trinity Friends Church in Martinsville; and Faith Wesleyan Church in Greensboro.

EDWARD S. VAN DYCK
1947 - 2018

The Rev. Edward "Ned" S. Van Dyck passed into the arms of his Savior, Jesus, on Saturday, November 3, 2018, in Harrisonburg, Va. He was born April 23, 1947, in Hampton, Va., a son of Frank H. Van Dyck Jr., and Elisabeth DeBose White, and is survived by wife Carolyn, children Kate (Eugene) and Tim (Lucia), grandchildren, Jed, Mellie, and Winnie, and sister, Leila.

Ned served in the U.S. Navy, attended Pfeiffer University, Virginia Tech and received his divinity degree from Emory. He spent 33 years serving the Virginia Conference, beginning in 1979 at Wesleyan Acres, and then was associate at Chester, senior pastor at Salem (Danville), Dinwiddie, Memorial (Charles City), First (Broadway), Wachapreague-Quinby, Hallwood-Sanford-Saxis, Grace (Roanoke), Mt. Crawford, Amissville, and Lindham-Markham. Ned especially loved living and serving on the Eastern Shore.

Ned retired in 2010 and he and Carolyn settled in Bridgewater and became active in Bridgewater UMC. He was in the church choir and preached some. He was the voice behind "Tater Grump" in a Christmas Eve puppet show, 2014.

Ned loved music and was church organist at Second Presbyterian Church, Staunton, for two years before entering the ministry. He read several papers daily, and watched news programs, as he had strong feelings about the US political climate; he believed in equality and justice for all. Ned was a strong preacher and loved to make his point. He also had a great sense of humor, though very dry and not always understood. Ned is remembered for these and many other things, and we are glad he was part of our lives.

JOHN C. WARD Jr.
1968 - 2018

John Carl Ward Jr. was born, 10/13/68, in WV. He attended Marshall University in Huntington, WV, after graduation from Hamlin High in 1987. His calling for the ministry came, and he attended Nazarene Bible College, earning his Associates, becoming an Elder with the Nazarenes. He pastored Nazarene churches until 2003, ending in Christiansburg, VA. He married his first wife, Sherry, and they adopted Makayla in 1999.

In 2001, Sherry's passing prompted John to pray about becoming a United Methodist pastor. His first appointment was in Charlottesville, VA in 2003. He married Kathleen Erikson in 2004. He pastored 10 churches while serving the Virginia Con-

ference. He earned his Bachelor's at Bluefield State, his M.Div at Virginia Union, and began work with his D.Min at Liberty University. He returned "home" in 2017 when he was appointed to Cross Roads UMC in Huntington, WV. He anticipated finishing his D.Min. last fall, but passed away after an unexpected illness on June 24, 2018 (his D.Min. was awarded posthumously).

John loved reading, studying, discussing theology, and posting daily devotionals. His greatest passion was the life-long friendships made in his ministries. He often declared, "The best is yet to come!" For Pastor John, the best HAS come!

TROY MICKEY WHITE **1937 - 2018**

Born in Wytheville, VA, he spent most of his life in Roanoke, Virginia. Mickey answered God's calling, retiring from Elizabeth Arden and Eli Lilly, and entering the ministry from Northview United Methodist Church where he was active in the Lay Servant ministries as a trainer/mentor.

He graduated from Duke University School of Divinity, serving pastorates in Floyd, Montgomery and Bedford counties and he last served Parrish Chapel United Methodist Church in Vinton, Va.

Mickey's accomplishments include working with his congregations to start a backpack program for hungry children at Stewartsville Elementary School sending food home with children for the weekend. This program is still active today (Mays Memorial United Methodist Church).

At Parrish Chapel, Mickey started the foodbank program where the congregation provides food to needy families once a month, feeds the recipients a hot meal, and operates a clothes closet.

Mickey established a prayer bead ministry where the congregation made prayer beads for the local cancer center. This program has distributed over 18,000 beads.

Mickey is survived by his wife Norma of 58 years, daughter Cindy and husband Clay, son Michael, grandchildren Mikey and Aidan, Brother Gene and wife Betty, two nieces Julie, Amy and their families; as well as many other loving friends and family.

MALCOLM L. YAPLE **1929 - 2018**

How to condense someone's life and work to a smattering of words? Start with the most important message. Malcolm's life was about love—for his wife, his family, his friends, his church, and, above all, for God.

Malcolm was born in Erie, Pennsylvania in 1929 and was a graduate of Penn State University and Candler School of Theology, Emory University. He was married to Ruth Barnes Yapple for 56 years until her death in 2009, and together they had two daughters, Nancy Y. Womick, and me, Leigh Rys. Dad entered the Virginia Annual Conference in 1954, answered the call many times, saying "Here I am Lord," and served churches throughout the Conference for more than 50 years as he "stayed in love with God."

Dad in 2012 wrote a book, *Time to Remember*, in which he described his life and work as a pastor. In addition to the stories of family, friends, and the many "church people" who had a part in his life and ministry, Dad wrote of his beliefs, why he was a Christian, and why it matters. At age 82, Dad wrote, "After all these years, I still believe in the Church. I agree that it is not perfect, but it is an instrument of God's grace and a demonstration of God's love in the world. The Methodist Church, and The United Methodist Church, have provided me with an opportunity to participate actively in that institution known as the body of Christ at work in the world."

Dad was convinced that we are all "Easter people" and that the resurrection message of Easter is the core, the centerpiece of Christian faith. He wrote that, "A new day dawns when the New Testament concludes that there is indeed that new creation where 'there is no crying, nor sorrow, nor pain anymore, for the former things are all passed away.' In that new dawn, we are able to say, always, 'Christ is risen.'"

Dad had a hard time ending his book, perhaps because he knew that the end isn't final and that death, when it came, would not hold him hostage. He was convinced that he would "move to a New Appointment," and he wanted his death to be an Easter for those who gathered.

He wrote, "There, in your mind, you may be thinking of those haunting notes of 'Taps;' but listen carefully, and just perhaps, with the moving Wind of the Holy Spirit, you might then hear the notes of a new beginning called 'Reveille,' and know that eternity is real, truly a proper and fitting benediction for the Service of Death and Resurrection."

"I know in whom I have believed and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day." (2 Timothy 1:12)

XII. DECEASED CLERGY

(Since the organization of the present conference, Jan. 3, 1970. See the 1970 *Journal of the Virginia Annual Conference* and *Journals* of antecedent conferences for listings of ministers deceased prior to that date. †Denotes Associate Members.)

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1.	Dwight Lamar Sherertz	01-19-70	75.	John R. McKeawn	08-30-74	148.	Harvey A. Glauss	12-14-79
2.	James C. Weaver	02-12-70	76.	Wiley W. Trent	09-29-74	149.	Nathaniel H. Davis	12-25-79
3.	William S. Tussey	02-14-70	77.	Charles A. York	11-09-74	150.	Stephen G. Cowan	01-07-80
4.	Herbert W. Landrum	04-18-70	78.	Nathaniel G. Barnhart	01-02-75	151.	Emmett W.S. Gowin	01-07-80
5.	Benjamin W. Coe	05-20-70	79.	Hugh M. Burleigh	01-09-75	152.	William H. Hantzmon	01-10-80
6.	Ernest F. Hall	06-15-70	80.	Raymond E. Cardwell	02-17-75	153.	Charles O. Kidd	01-27-80
7.	Walter C. Hook	07-14-70	81.	George H. Boyd	03-08-75	† 154.	Charles S. Snead	02-02-80
8.	Leslie F. Callaham	07-15-70	82.	W. Rexford Johnson	03-27-75	155.	Raymond E. Musser	02-05-80
9.	James T. Green	08-19-70	83.	Rosser P. Edwards	04-29-75	† 156.	Walter H. Hurd	02-19-80
10.	Harry L. Coffman	09-01-70	84.	James D. Harbour	06-14-75	157.	Weldon F. Lane	03-14-80
11.	D.L.C. Wright	09-28-70	85.	Moses L. Prather	06-25-75	158.	Edwin E. Branstetter	04-20-80
13.	C. Ralph Arthur	10-13-70	86.	Irvin C. Fisher	07-17-75	159.	C. Roy Everett Jr.	05-03-80
14.	W. Gurney Bates Jr.	12-27-70	87.	Addison Weisiger Jr.	07-23-75	† 160.	Charles F. Cooper	05-17-80
15.	Ernest S. Cochran	01-15-71	88.	Basil R. Truscott	09-01-75	161.	Hobert Wolfe	05-20-80
16.	Frank T. Fulcher	02-14-71	89.	Charles W. Fink	09-04-75	162.	Sterling W. Wilkinson	05-26-80
17.	J. Herman Carroll	03-01-71	90.	M. Everett Dorr	01-18-76	163.	Lee S. Varner	08-10-80
18.	W. Glen Harris	03-20-71	91.	P. Lee Palmore Jr.	03-08-76	164.	H. Burnell Pannill	09-13-80
19.	Lewis W. Darst	03-27-71	92.	Ardren P. Williams	05-30-76	165.	Joseph Curry	09-18-80
20.	Irving L. Llewellyn	04-14-71	93.	C. Cooper Bell	08-06-76	† 166.	Roy L. McCormick	10-15-80
21.	James D. Burford	05-06-71	94.	George W. Ports	08-13-76	167.	Ernest C. Smith	11-03-80
22.	H. Wark Curry	05-17-71	95.	Cephas S. Haynes	10-09-76	168.	Lambert G. Tinnell	11-16-80
23.	Raymond Carl Maxwell	07-13-71	96.	Richard A. Bell	10-18-76	169.	John H. Blakemore Jr.	12-31-80
24.	John Joseph Rives	08-16-71	97.	Thaddeus H. Williams	10-22-76	170.	Lloyd S. Bowman	01-10-81
25.	Linton D. Stables	09-18-71	98.	Alvin A. Mason	12-08-76	171.	Benjamin H. Watkins	01-13-81
26.	John H. Pearson	12-14-71	99.	Arta F. Shomo	01-05-77	172.	Sherman J. Westphal	02-01-81
27.	Edwin S. Sheppe Jr.	12-28-71	100.	Wilson Stanley	01-05-77	173.	Daniel A. Frazier	02-09-81
28.	Oscar J. Rishel	01-05-72	101.	Henry Lee Robison Jr.	01-23-77	† 174.	Joe B. Monger	02-22-81
29.	Herbert A. Green	01-17-72	102.	Bernard S. Via Sr.	02-18-77	175.	Henry A. Harrell	03-09-81
30.	Cecil Calvert Bell	02-12-72	103.	Jaynie Wade Core	02-21-77	176.	W. Wiley Beasley	03-10-81
31.	Walter G. Bangle	02-27-72	104.	Harold F. Kirby	03-03-77	† 177.	Duane H. Ward	05-05-81
32.	William Henry Polk	03-03-72	105.	Archie E. Acey	06-13-77	178.	H. Conrad Blackwell	05-16-81
33.	Ferol O. Briggs	04-16-72	106.	Earl M. Phlegar	06-16-77	179.	Edward B. Cook	05-29-81
34.	James B. Hedrick	04-21-72	107.	Elmer C. Lewis	06-20-77	180.	W. Freddie Davidson	06-03-81
35.	C. Fred Williams	06-09-72	108.	Lanneau H. Davis	08-03-77	181.	Lemly P. Foley	06-25-81
36.	Harvey J. Lambert	06-16-72	109.	M. Allan Carson	09-19-77	182.	Chester A. Tucker	07-21-81
37.	James W. Arthur	07-23-72	110.	Floyd A. Duncan	12-31-77	183.	Raymond P. Sharp	08-07-81
38.	J. Aubrey Hughes	07-25-72	111.	Graham S. Carlton	01-19-78	† 184.	James K. Rodgers	09-09-81
39.	Gordon W. Slaterbeck	08-07-72	112.	George W. Burroughs	01-21-78	185.	James W. Reynolds Sr.	10-26-81
40.	Roland H. Nelson	10-08-72	113.	William P. Watkins	01-31-78	186.	Raymond L. Moore Sr.	11-23-81
41.	Harry F. Justis	10-14-72	† 114.	Durwood E. Fox	02-04-78	187.	Benjamin B. Bland	12-04-81
42.	Roy E. Bishop	10-16-72	115.	Joseph S. Crowder Jr.	02-21-78	188.	George S. Reamey	12-04-81
43.	Merle E. Shepherd	10-21-72	116.	Lee O. Mortzfeldt	03-23-78	189.	D. Luther Flynn	12-08-81
44.	Ralph E. Haga	11-03-72	117.	Clarence England	03-25-78	190.	William A. Lyons	12-12-81
45.	James R. Bowdoin	12-23-72	118.	Paul E. Trimpey	04-02-78	191.	Lloyd O. Wright	12-20-81
46.	Victor B. Anthony III	01-17-73	119.	Horace E. Cromer	04-14-78	192.	Earl I. Lewis	01-26-82
47.	J. Manning Potts	01-31-73	120.	Eugene R. Thayer	05-07-78	193.	Freeman R. Berlack	01-29-82
48.	William W. McIntyre	03-08-73	121.	Brantley B. Thornes	05-13-78	194.	Arthur P. Roach	03-06-82
49.	George G. Oliver	03-14-73	122.	Wilbur H. Grose	05-16-78	195.	Earl C. Day	03-23-82
50.	J. Fletcher Osborne	03-31-73	123.	Lawrence W. Easton	05-18-78	196.	Arthur H. Hastings	04-05-82
51.	Orson B. Newton	06-04-73	124.	R. Irvin Williams	06-23-78	† 197.	Robert E. Murphy	05-27-82
52.	James E. Avery	06-21-73	125.	Kermit R. Cassidy	07-11-78	198.	John M. Hamm	06-02-82
53.	Japheth F.A. Kerr	08-19-73	126.	Joseph C. Sinclair	07-13-78	199.	Fred Marvel	06-15-82
54.	Henry T. Logsdon	08-20-73	127.	William B. Obaugh	07-23-78	200.	Forest H. Mead	07-18-82
55.	Earle H. Henley Jr.	09-05-73	128.	Richard A. Bergdoll	08-01-78	201.	Stanley E. Emrich	07-25-82
56.	Henley S. Roane	09-20-73	129.	Andrew H. Forberg	08-30-78	202.	Harris G. Walker	08-09-82
57.	Roscoe M. White	09-24-73	130.	Edwin B. Dean	09-14-78	203.	Leighton E. Harrell Sr.	10-04-82
58.	George H. Cooley	10-23-73	131.	Lee E. Sheaffer	10-08-78	204.	Emerald B. Dixon	10-16-82
59.	W. Douglas Williams	10-29-73	132.	Henry M. Emerson	12-15-78	205.	John F. Owens	10-28-82
60.	Christian H. Wickham	11-23-73	133.	Ira Astin	12-16-78	206.	A. Horatio Edwards	11-04-82
61.	Carroll H. Palmer	11-25-73	† 134.	Herman F. Volz	12-22-78	207.	Alfred B. Clarke	01-08-83
62.	James B. McKay	12-28-73	135.	Paul J. Slonaker	01-15-79	208.	George D. Coffey	01-23-83
63.	R. Bayard Proctor	01-07-74	136.	Carl W. Hiser	02-04-79	209.	C. Stanley Lowell	01-26-83
64.	John R. Bradshaw	01-08-74	137.	Wilton E. Allen	02-19-79	† 210.	Sherman D. Pettry	02-06-83
65.	Vernon E. Banks	02-24-74	† 138.	Albert Gene Hasson	03-10-79	211.	Ernest B. Caplinger	02-07-83
66.	Lee V. Ruckman Sr.	02-24-74	139.	Ronald F. Quinlan	04-13-79	212.	William G. Winton	02-16-83
67.	Arthur P. Cooley	03-10-74	† 140.	Rembert D. McNeer	04-18-79	213.	John H. Davidson	04-24-83
68.	Jesse E. Tate, Jr.	04-04-74	141.	William J. Boyd	06-10-79	214.	David S. Garland	04-24-83
69.	T. Roy Jarrett	04-11-74	142.	Otis L. Gilliam	02-27-79	215.	Harwood B. Owen	04-25-83
70.	Guy C. Smith	05-11-74	143.	John L. Kibler	08-11-79	† 216.	Newlon F. Shock	05-03-83
71.	Lester H. Smallwood	05-22-74	144.	Edward D. Garriss	10-02-79	217.	Sparland W.T. Hedrick	05-14-83
72.	Harry S. Coffey	06-08-74	145.	Luther J. Derby	10-07-79	218.	Cecil V. Morris	06-07-83
73.	A. Ernest Roughton	06-17-74	146.	George H. Orser	11-05-79	219.	James B. Douglas	08-03-83
74.	J. Calloway Robertson	07-12-74	147.	W. Boyd Bryant	11-19-79	220.	Fletcher W. Swink	08-07-83

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
221.	Charles J. Bright	08-27-83	298.	Price N. Moore	02-02-88	375.	Benjamin Thomas Price	04-13-91
222.	Dewey B. Mullins	10-10-83	299.	Harvey W. Ashby	02-16-88	376.	James Moses Pannell	04-16-91
223.	S. Monroe Iglehart	11-02-83	300.	Benton T. Leonard	02-29-88	377.	Blair Burr	04-26-91
224.	John R. Sawyer	12-03-83	301.	Mark C. Whipple	02-29-88	378.	Paul Lewis Staley	06-03-91
225.	Woodrow W. Hayzlett	12-12-83	302.	Joseph Lee Marker	03-01-88	379.	Gerald P. Coleman	06-12-91
226.	W. Carroll Freeman	01-10-84	303.	Charles J. Tilley	03-17-88	380.	James Pass McDade	06-30-91
227.	E. Ernest Renn	01-23-84	304.	Aaron Doyle Smith	04-01-88	381.	Paul Douglas Martin Jr.	08-19-91
228.	Albert S.M. Kirkland	02-17-84	305.	Charles T. Boyd	04-02-88	382.	Oscar Serrell Good	08-19-91
229.	Raleigh H. Mann	03-17-84	306.	Owen T. Kelly	04-03-88	383.	Harold Eugene Skelton	09-12-91
230.	Olin R. Kesner	03-31-84	307.	William S. Maxey	05-09-88	384.	Richard Clifford Barbour	10-02-91
231.	Robert F. Bryan	04-18-84	308.	Paul R. Best	05-23-88	385.	Eugene Wilmont Rawlings	10-10-91
232.	Frank H. VanDyck	04-24-84	309.	Clarence W. Gibson, Jr.	05-30-88	386.	Clinton Traynham Topping	10-13-91
233.	William W. Laughlin Jr.	05-11-84	310.	John K. Harris	05-30-88	387.	James Franklin Spofford	11-05-91
234.	R. Bowen Moore	05-28-84	311.	Forrest S. Racey	06-09-88	388.	Delford Neal Calvert	11-11-91
235.	Ralph J. Yow	06-30-84	312.	Paul LeRoy Warner	06-13-88	389.	Gilliam Claude Bentley	12-01-91
236.	Robert C. Hoover	07-30-84	313.	Virginia B. McClanahan	07-21-88	390.	Clyde Wilson Humphrey	12-01-91
237.	Benjamin W. Johnson	09-05-84	314.	John Lee Kibler Jr.	08-09-88	391.	Josiah Alwood Andrew	12-05-91
238.	John E. Davis Jr.	09-19-84	315.	Floyd Luther Fulk	08-15-88	392.	Beverly James Davis Jr.	12-25-91
239.	Fred B. Wyand Jr.	10-06-84	316.	James Elmore Brown	08-17-88	393.	Robert Arthur Rose	02-07-92
240.	Albert H. Shumate	10-17-84	317.	Francis Henry Strieby	10-15-88	394.	Francis J. Dalton	03-09-92
241.	Thomas Y. Lovern Jr.	11-03-84	318.	William Leonard Searce	11-01-88	395.	Harrell Garrett Thach	04-08-92
242.	Hugh L. Shiley	11-14-84	319.	Robert Lee Nuckols	11-03-88	396.	Fredric Harold Troll	04-20-92
243.	William C. Burns	11-16-84	320.	Raymond E. Campbell	11-06-88	397.	Earl Raymond Collie	05-10-92
244.	James W. Smith Jr.	11-20-84	321.	Leonard Basil Byam	11-21-88	398.	Francis Leonard Garrett	05-13-92
245.	Harmon L. Hoffman	01-14-85	322.	Scott Lanier Reynolds	12-06-88	399.	Luther Carl Whitten	05-14-92
246.	Irwin G. Couch	01-21-85	323.	Jacob Russell Miller	01-10-89	400.	Emory N. Tarpley	05-15-92
247.	R. Orman Bryant	01-27-85	324.	Archer Rudder Turner Sr.	02-22-89	401.	William R. Livermon Sr.	05-16-92
248.	N. Francis Hunt	02-14-85	325.	Bledsoe Blain Kent	03-08-89	402.	Glen Black	05-22-92
† 249.	Rufus D. Casto	03-30-85	326.	Lineous Preston Bland Jr.	03-11-89	403.	James Catlett Murphy	05-23-92
250.	Charles L. Ledford Sr.	03-30-85	327.	James Wallace Rush Sr.	04-03-89	404.	Thomas Lupton Simpson Sr.	06-12-92
251.	Reuben W. Blevins Jr.	04-07-85	328.	James Louis Robertson	04-21-89	405.	Emmett W. Cocke Jr.	09-24-92
† 252.	Charles R. Leedy	04-18-85	329.	Albert Edward Gingrich	04-29-89	406.	Harold H. Hughes Sr.	10-08-92
253.	Allen J. Carter	04-25-85	330.	Luther Grant Bond, II	05-09-89	407.	Carroll E. Jay	10-12-92
254.	James R. Couchman	05-07-85	331.	R. Odell Brown	06-15-89	408.	J. Courtney Sheffield	10-14-92
255.	Edgar A. Potts	06-10-85	332.	George G. Brink	07-05-89	† 409.	Lillian P. Russell	10-15-92
256.	William O. Hudson	07-18-85	333.	Robert C. Black	07-14-89	410.	Joseph A. Kelly Sr.	11-10-92
† 257.	Peter S. Burkett	07-29-85	334.	Junius T. Cassell	07-25-89	411.	Lewis Maxwell Shuler	11-28-92
258.	Stewart E. Black	08-12-85	335.	Howard Fletcher Wells†	07-26-89	412.	Forrest S. Wagoner	12-25-92
259.	Wade S. Miller	10-31-85	336.	Esdras S. Gruver	08-03-89	413.	Lee Gipson Bowman	12-27-92
260.	A. Irvin Orndoff	12-05-85	337.	George W. Fowler†	08-04-89	414.	Claude B. Dickinson	12-31-92
261.	David I. Langston	01-11-86	338.	John Welsey Hobbs Jr.	08-15-89	415.	Abner Ray Cook	01-30-93
† 262.	Joseph M. Core	01-26-86	339.	Bernard John Garrett	10-06-89	416.	Earle William Fike Sr.	01-31-93
263.	Richard R. Bell	02-24-86	340.	William Gordon Webner	10-22-89	417.	Frank Garland Laine Jr.	02-24-93
264.	Peter C. Helmtintoller	05-01-86	341.	Joseph Samuel Gresham	10-25-89	418.	Oliver Kern Brooke	03-11-93
† 265.	Malcom P. Maples	05-19-86	342.	Joseph Melvin Trower	11-14-89	419.	Frank Lewis Baker	03-12-93
266.	L. Harold DeWolf	05-24-86	343.	Paul James Widenhouse	11-23-89	420.	Cladue Franklin Moseley	04-12-93
267.	Charles G. Hurlock	05-24-86	344.	Lyle Hidgon Youell	12-12-89	421.	William Joseph Johnson Jr.	05-03-93
268.	Harry Wallace Craver	07-09-86	345.	Lee Holiday Richcreek	12-15-89	422.	Robert L. Tressler	05-10-93
269.	Gaither P. Warfield	08-16-86	346.	Ralph Dan Richardson†	12-31-89	423.	Welford A. Brooks	06-09-93
270.	Mary L. Steele	08-29-86	347.	Benj. Franklin Livingstone Jr.	01-03-90	424.	William Arthur Winfree	07-15-93
271.	Harvey K. Swann	10-07-86	348.	Wasena Franklin Wright Sr.	01-03-90	425.	Paul Emmanuel Folkers	07-20-93
272.	John A. McKenry, Jr.	10-10-86	349.	Robert Edwin Abbott	01-04-90	426.	Arville Heath Browder	08-05-93
273.	John S. Kellington	10-23-86	350.	Theodore Edward Landis	01-12-90	427.	Pleas Shannon Shell	09-20-93
† 274.	Floyd J. Wingfield Sr.	11-22-86	351.	LeRoy William Davis	01-12-90	428.	Millard Ray Floyd	11-03-93
275.	Otis L. Jasper	12-30-86	352.	Luther Grant Smith	03-15-90	429.	George William Harrison	01-05-94
276.	Melvin Lee Steadman Jr.	01-30-87	353.	W. Fred Bonney	05-06-90	430.	Byron Sylvester Hallstead	01-07-94
277.	Arthur L. Stevenson	02-24-87	354.	W. Delford Sheets	05-20-90	431.	William Claude Eastridge	02-10-94
278.	Henry S. Chenault	03-25-87	355.	Mildred Victoria Long	05-23-90	432.	George Lipscomb Waters	04-01-94
279.	Charles E. Cheseldine†	04-15-87	356.	Arthur McKinley Reynolds	07-18-90	433.	Emory Staley Ellmore	04-13-94
280.	William B. Estes	04-23-87	357.	Darrell Lee Bays†	08-22-90	434.	Beveridge LaMar Lock	04-22-94
281.	E. Edwood Miller	04-28-87	358.	Richard David Waters	08-25-90	435.	Floyd Montgomery Lucas	04-27-94
282.	Ray R. Jenkins	05-22-87	359.	Harry Lionel Meredith	09-06-91	436.	Charles Lorraine Winfree	04-28-94
283.	John H. Light Jr.	05-25-87	360.	William Kenneth Haddock	09-10-90	437.	William Edward Hindman	05-12-95
284.	James L. Blankenship	07-24-87	361.	Herbert Eugene Hudgins	09-23-90	438.	Meredith Nathaniel DeHaven	05-18-94
285.	William E. Russell	07-31-87	362.	Richard Havis Hoagland	09-27-90	439.	Henry E. Shuck	06-04-94
286.	Lloyd C. Halstrom	08-05-87	363.	Arthur Woodley Henton	09-30-90	† 440.	Ellis Marcel Lacey	07-13-94
287.	Lawrence B. Hoover	08-13-87	364.	Leander Richard Nease Jr.	10-25-90	441.	Wilmer Allan Blankenbaker	08-09-94
288.	Harry G. Balthis	08-16-87	365.	Clarence Ambrose Turner	11-25-90	442.	James Edgar Scott Jr.	10-16-94
289.	Richard H. Shapland	09-30-87	366.	Hugh Hanna Johnson	11-26-90	443.	James William Hough	10-20-94
290.	E. Leon Smith	10-13-87	367.	George B. Riley	12-14-90	† 444.	Lawrence Eldridge Pritchett	11-10-94
291.	Roland P. Riddick	10-22-87	368.	James H. Truslow	12-23-90	445.	John Paul Dyksen	12-07-94
292.	C. Katon Gray	11-04-87	369.	Charles Harmon Walton	01-06-91	446.	Clyde Wilton Tinsman	12-13-94
293.	William E. Wolfe	11-08-87	370.	Beverly Felty	01-06-91	447.	William Ridgeway Petre	12-21-94
294.	Frederick R. Campbell	11-10-87	371.	William Council Peacock	02-12-91	448.	William Mack Wilson	12-25-94
295.	Roscoe C. Johnson	11-17-87	372.	Leland Stanford Johnson†	02-14-92	449.	Samuel Everett Donald	01-31-95
296.	Robert P. Parker	11-29-87	373.	James Witt Brown	03-02-91	† 450.	Federick Lelon Gardner	01-29-95
297.	Richard E. Hamblin	12-04-87	374.	Louis Cabe Shearer	03-07-91	451.	Reginald W. Vanderberry	02-13-95

XII. DECEASED CLERGY

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
452.	James Lewis Clements	02-22-95	529.	Henry John Wuntke	07-17-99	606.	Roy Oren Creech Jr.	04-26-03
453.	Melville Owens Williams Jr.	03-04-95	530.	Rawle Seymour Porte	08-22-99	607.	Frank L. Seal Jr.	04-29-03
454.	John Rallson Hendricks Jr.	03-26-95	† 531.	Alton Parker Barnes	10-28-99	608.	John Price Jr.	04-30-03
455.	Alpheus Wilson Potts	04-28-95	532.	William P. Watkins Jr.	12-18-99	609.	Richard Eaton Norris	05-03-03
456.	Leon Adolphus Lawrence	05-12-95	533.	George Sylvester Widmyer	12-23-99	610.	Vernon O. Rogers	05-31-03
457.	Henry Maddox Matthews	06-05-95	534.	William Lee Asher	02-01-00	611.	Wasena F. Wright Jr.	07-03-03
458.	Charles Elsworth Larew	07-04-95	535.	Trueman R. Tremble	02-12-00	612.	Harry Frederick Edge	07-04-03
459.	John Thomas Scarborough	07-09-95	536.	Elmer N. Hassell	03-05-00	613.	Donald Lee Truitt	07-12-03
460.	James Ray Bock	07-20-95	537.	Edwin R. Spann	03-14-00	614.	Robert E. Forrest	07-23-03
† 461.	Henry Marion Andrews	08-07-95	539.	John Marvin Brackin III	03-17-00	† 615.	Lawrence R. Thompson Sr.	07-24-03
462.	Ira Vincent Mercer	08-27-95	540.	Michael Alan McCallister	03-19-00	616.	Phineas S. Boyer	07-24-03
463.	James Reardon McKenney	09-02-95	541.	James DeWitt Snow III	04-13-00	† 617.	Cleon Washington Meadows ..	07-25-03
464.	Herbert Somerville Southgate	09-02-95	542.	J. Dallas Robertson	05-14-00	618.	Lee Van Horne Ruckman Jr.	08-07-03
465.	Charles Reginald Walton	09-05-95	543.	David W. Billhimer	07-04-00	619.	James Roy Smith	09-08-03
466.	James Carter Hennings	10-20-95	544.	F. Rebecca Righter	09-15-00	620.	Wilfred H. Berman	11-04-03
467.	Hubert Allen White	10-25-95	545.	Charles P. Price	10-01-00	621.	Howard Edwards Jr.	11-13-03
468.	Weldon Cushman Bayliss	10-25-95	546.	Percy D. White	10-24-00	622.	Roy Edward Neff	11-23-03
469.	Thomas Edward Weir	12-24-95	547.	William P. Tatum Jr.	11-28-00	623.	Lewis Minter	11-27-03
470.	Richard Hynson Forrester	12-28-95	548.	Charles K. Blalock	12-11-00	624.	Clifford Ramsey	11-28-03
471.	Charles Delbert Myers Jr.	01-13-96	549.	Hampden H. Smith Jr.	12-13-00	625.	Dwight M. Spence	01-11-04
472.	Edgar Jameson Nottingham III	02-22-96	550.	Earl C. Bateman Sr.	12-30-00	626.	Ernest K. Emurian	01-23-04
473.	Harry Wardell Backhus III	03-09-96	551.	Robert H. Lawrence	03-02-01	627.	Albert N. Fritter	02-01-04
474.	John Wynn Myers	03-28-96	552.	Mahlon H. Elliott	03-03-01	628.	Edward A. Plunkett	03-15-04
475.	Ralph Eugene Haugh	04-01-96	553.	Roy C. Vernon	03-13-01	629.	Joseph S. Johnston	04-08-04
476.	William Luther Taylor	04-21-96	554.	Lee H. Beville	04-23-01	† 630.	Charles H. Comer	04-11-04
477.	Clarence E. Drumheller Sr.	06-12-96	† 555.	Jess V. Staton	05-16-01	631.	Steve P. Gaskins Jr.	04-21-04
478.	Harry C. Renner	06-27-96	† 556.	Denny R. Kegley	05-30-01	632.	A. Davis Snead	05-28-04
479.	Norman A. Compton	07-15-96	557.	Marshall S. Hamer	06-20-01	633.	J. Leroy Young Jr.	06-17-04
480.	Virgil A. Davis	08-01-96	558.	James W. Turner	08-03-01	† 634.	Robert J. Hopkins	06-24-04
481.	Herbert T. Parker	09-16-96	559.	Philip DeMuth	08-05-01	635.	James T. Higgins	07-04-04
482.	T. Eugene Carter	09-29-96	560.	John Teter	08-05-01	636.	Donald Eugene Croll	07-09-04
483.	Lyndell H. Geisler Sr.	11-19-96	561.	Ashby L. Lazenby	08-11-01	637.	Rudolph Benesh	07-12-04
484.	Henry W. Burruss	12-09-96	562.	Edgar M. Hedden	08-26-01	638.	John L. Hoke	07-20-04
485.	J. Emmett Wilkerson	12-12-96	† 563.	Cecil T. Pace Sr.	09-07-01	† 639.	Charles Thomas Perry	08-21-04
486.	William A. Thomas	12-16-96	564.	Pamela Ruth Cowan Sawyer ..	10-02-01	640.	Robert Edward Wolff	10-28-04
† 487.	Lawrence A. Trent	01-08-97	565.	Willy N. Heggoy	10-18-01	641.	Amos Lloyd Laine	10-30-04
488.	William L. Sturtevant	02-18-97	566.	William N. Colton Jr.	10-26-01	642.	Godfrey L. Tate Jr.	11-04-04
489.	Herman M. Elam	04-11-97	567.	Robert M. Marshall III	11-25-01	643.	Eugene Sowder	11-27-04
490.	Charles S. Bartholomew Jr.	04-12-97	568.	Norman G. Preston Jr.	11-26-01	644.	John Alexander Burnley	11-30-04
491.	Edward H. Kyle	04-15-97	569.	Richard S. Miller	12-05-01	645.	Gordon Rd. Atkeison	12-12-04
492.	Richard W. Buckingham	05-06-97	570.	A. Kenneth Lamdin Jr.	12-20-01	646.	William B. Day Jr.	01-24-05
† 493.	William T. Roberts Sr.	05-14-97	571.	Floyd J. Wingfield Jr.	12-26-01	647.	F. Douglas Dillard Jr.	02-15-05
494.	William R. Cannon Jr.	05-11-97	572.	D. DeLeon Felder Sr.	01-10-02	648.	John Zelna Brandon	02-19-05
495.	Joseph Taylor Williams	07-19-97	573.	Hudson Taylor Hornsby	01-15-02	649.	Jack Hall Pettyjohn	02-20-05
496.	Martha Irene Lee Goyette	08-31-97	574.	Denzil Ray Daniel	02-05-02	650.	P. Stanley Brown	02-27-05
497.	James Skelton King	09-21-97	575.	Marshall W. Anderson Sr.	02-25-02	651.	Thomas A. Wildman	03-03-05
498.	Carl Wesley Grubbs	12-22-97	576.	James Wilton Luck	03-04-02	652.	Ulysses G. Bailey	03-24-05
499.	Edward Phillip Terrell Sr.	01-02-98	577.	Charles H. Glaize	04-26-02	653.	Joseph Franklin White	04-18-05
† 500.	Clinton Hughes Miller	01-09-98	578.	George Wesley Jones	05-07-02	654.	Walter M. Lockett Jr.	05-11-05
501.	Moody Gray Wooten Sr.	02-26-98	579.	William E. Cooley	05-08-02	655.	Gordon V. Nelson Jr.	05-16-05
502.	Jean S. Tennant Rutherford ..	02-28-98	580.	Gordon Davis Walters Sr.	06-17-02	656.	Harry T. Broome	05-19-05
503.	Harold Hanger Fink	03-23-98	580.	Albert Ray Miller	06-28-02	657.	Homer Lefew Lemaster	09-04-05
504.	Alan Coffelt Peer	04-18-98	581.	William Ernest Pollard	07-11-02	658.	Albert William Rice III	09-24-05
505.	Joseph Evan French	04-26-98	582.	Joseph Wayne Crews	07-21-02	659.	Howard Robertson Peters	12-18-05
506.	Ernest Wilson Conner Jr.	07-20-98	583.	Lester David Nave	09-11-02	660.	Karl Louis Crowe	01-03-06
507.	Carl Thomas Paughf	09-07-98	584.	Francis Elmer Collins	09-25-02	661.	James Ray Wooddell	01-06-06
508.	Thomas Jackson Hawkins	09-19-98	585.	Clemmer Eugene Matheny	10-01-02	662.	Wilfong Waldron Clarke Jr.	01-08-06
509.	Rufus Elmer O'Quinn	10-03-98	586.	Samuel Sutphin Cole	10-17-02	663.	Paul Clinton Bailey	01-23-06
510.	Joseph Leslie Stone	10-06-98	587.	William E. Knight	10-24-02	664.	John Wesley Newman	01-26-06
511.	Van Edward Cash	10-15-98	588.	Russell Daniel Gunsalus	10-30-02	665.	William Benjamin Stokes Sr.	02-01-06
512.	Wyndham Nelson Gregory	10-19-98	589.	Donald A. Chapman Jr.	11-02-02	666.	Russell William Simpson	03-16-06
† 513.	Joseph Milton Willard Jr.	11-09-98	590.	Philip Randolph Rilee	11-11-02	667.	Alexander Curry Yates	03-31-06
514.	Thomas Elgin Jackson	11-14-98	591.	Beatrice Callis	11-18-02	668.	Jacob William Mast	04-26-06
515.	Herbert Lee Bowers Jr.	11-17-98	592.	Henry Allen Redd	12-01-02	669.	Ki Sok Park	05-04-06
516.	Arthur William Dennis	12-11-98	593.	Sidney Lane Willis	12-12-02	670.	Henry Sneed Amidon	06-21-06
517.	Julius Haywood Lee	12-29-98	594.	Woodrow A. Giles	12-19-02	671.	Amos Purnell Bailey	07-16-06
518.	Fred Crowell Wray	02-10-99	595.	Archie Virgil Harris	12-22-02	† 672.	Billy James Edmonson	07-22-06
519.	Virgil Bland Shrader	02-22-99	596.	Robert Daniel Fridley	12-28-02	† 673.	John Max Brown	08-10-06
520.	Harry Cleveland Rickard	03-15-99	597.	S. Bruce Jones	01-04-03	674.	Jean Rosen Spencer	08-17-06
521.	George R. Gordh	03-24-99	598.	Robert K. Wilson	01-09-03	675.	Frank William Blake	09-07-06
522.	Francis Lee Hunt	03-28-99	599.	Eugene Pritchard Pollard	01-12-03	676.	Stuart A. Johnston	10-01-06
† 523.	Ralph Edward Rice	04-12-99	600.	John Floyd Carroll	01-23-03	677.	Samuel A. Stanley Jr.	10-21-06
† 524.	Joseph Milton Willard Jr.	05-04-99	601.	Chauncey W. Ellison	02-18-03	678.	Robert L. Bridgers	11-26-06
† 525.	Harry W. Bunch	05-04-99	602.	Arthur W. Ayres	03-21-03	679.	Carroll Clinton Goodridge	12-4-06
526.	Edmund Walber Janss	06-08-99	603.	Lance Keith Knowles	03-26-03	† 680.	Donald Ray Davidson	12-4-06
527.	Albert R. Knotts Jr.	06-28-99	604.	Robert Paul Lockwood	03-28-03	681.	Lloyd Coral Judy	12-7-06
528.	Garland Wayne Jordan	07-15-99	605.	Wendall Clark Blevins	03-31-03	682.	William Braxton Epps	12-19-06

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
683.	Alvin Woodrow Laine	1-18-07	760.	William Reid Kyle Jr.	2-9-10	836.	Donald N. Fridinger	2/4/13
684.	William Boyd Ramey Jr.	1-21-07	761.	Weldon Ray Crockett	2-12-10	837.	William C. Taylor Jr.	2/14/13
685.	Wesley Joseph Nelson	1-21-07	762.	Carl Jay Yow Sr.	2-12-10	838.	Harry I. Kidd Jr.	2/19/13
686.	Albert Newton Honaker	2-16-07	763.	Jane I. Myers	2-15-10	839.	Earl D. Matrin	2/22/13
687.	Jack Beverly Taylor	2-26-07	764.	Trevor D. Turner	2-24-10	840.	Herbert E. Baker	2/23/13
688.	Carl J. Sanders	3/7/07	765.	Lawrence Wade Creedle	3-7-10	841.	Terry J. Burley	2/26/13
689.	Ronald Smith Clark	5-4-07	766.	James Lee Dodd	3-8-10	842.	Lesley Trail	2/28/13
690.	Eugene Braxton Wright	5-5-07	767.	George Henry Gravitt	4-6-10	843.	Carl E. Manear	3/21/13
691.	Max William Wicker	5-10-07	768.	Robert Henry Eason	4-7-10	844.	Edgar U. Hoover	3/28/13
692.	Glen A. Holm	5-30-07	769.	Richard Lee McNutt	4-19-10	845.	Robert C. Vanglider	3/29/13
693.	James Floyd Richmond	6-21-07	770.	James Lee Dodd	3/8/2010	846.	Glenn G. Williams	3/30/13
694.	Robert Harris Kesler	6-23-07	771.	Alfred Lee Eastman	6/18/2010	847.	Wrightston S. Tongue	5/2/13
695.	Calvin Brewster Johnson	7-15-07	772.	Robert Emory Couch	6/20/2010	848.	Edward C. Johnston	5/3/13
696.	Albert John Schrader	7-24-07	773.	Marvin C. Cook	6/27/2010	849.	Eugene J. Parrish	6/6/13
697.	William Neil Raney Sr.	8-7-07	774.	Clifton C. Blythe Jr.	7/14/2010	850.	William A. Jester	6/19/13
698.	Patricia Whipple Olson	8-14-07	775.	Marshall F. Driskill Jr.	7/29/2010	851.	Omar R. Fink	6/22/13
699.	Philip W. Thomas Sr.	9-18-07	776.	William Floyd Mahon	8/4/2010	852.	Marilyn L. Spencer	6/25/13
700.	William Duncan Parrish	10-2-2007	777.	William Archer Wright Jr.	8/15/2010	853.	Robert J. Bill	8/31/13
701.	Eric Richard Alexie	10-4-07	778.	Marvin Dana Hunt	8/26/2010	854.	Roscoe M. White	10/23/13
702.	John Syfrit Stewart	11-2-07	779.	Elmer A. Thompson	9/26/2010	855.	Howard C. Smith	10/28/13
703.	William Donald Moore	11-6-07	780.	Carleton Lee Thomas Sr.	10/3/2010	856.	Raymond S. Kelley	10/29/13
704.	John Durkovich	11-26-07	781.	Douglas Gordon Ebert	10/11/2010	857.	John B. Morris	11/13/13
705.	Robert Edward Carty	12-12-07	782.	Eldred Cecil Gunn	10/23/2010	858.	Robert F. Hardy III	11/21/13
706.	Homer Payne Carper Jr.	12-20-07	783.	Gary Raymond Bodie Jr.	10/25/2010	859.	Anderson D. Goodson	11/21/13
707.	Harry Bosman Eaton	12-22-07	784.	Edward Turner Wright	10/31/2010	860.	James W. Unruh	12/4/13
708.	Ernest Canter Priddy	12-31-07	785.	Harry Burnett Randall III	11/5/2010	861.	Charles A. Shumate	12/6/13
709.	Frederick J. Lentz	1-11-08	786.	William Archer Moon Jr.	11/9/2010	862.	Rogers S. Lauder milk	12/24/13
710.	Herbert Paul Hoffman	1-18-08	787.	James Mason Cosby	11/15/2010	863.	Henry S. Moody	1/13/14
711.	Ardell F. McClung	1-25-08	788.	Earl Summerall Tyson	11/27/2010	864.	Ralph Stalter	1/16/14
712.	Edward Eugene Guldenschuh	2-24-08	789.	Carl William Ulrich	12/4/2010	865.	Thomas L. Walthall	2/6/14
713.	Wesley Sheffield	4-12-08	790.	L. Lawson Byrd	12/9/2010	866.	William F. Quilliam Jr.	3/4/14
714.	Robert Lee Consolvo	5-2-08	791.	Herbert Pollard Hall	12/14/2010	867.	Thomas R. Boggs	3/8/14
715.	Jack Hampton Arnold	5-9-08	792.	Walter S. Green III	1/18/2011	868.	Kenneth J. Jackson	3/10/14
716.	Leonard Hazelwood Jr.	5-21-08	793.	Carol Rogers Thornton	1/27/2011	869.	William H. Smith	3/19/14
717.	Byron R. Wilkinson	6-11-08	794.	Marcus Herrin Bloodworth	3/13/2011	870.	Cheryl L. Simmons	3/22/14
718.	E. Lee Chattin	6-20-08	795.	Joseph T. Carson Jr.	3/15/2011	871.	Ralph J. Wimmer	3/25/14
719.	Conley A. McMullen	6-29-08	796.	Robert E. Taylor	3/16/2011	872.	Patricia M. Bain	3/31/14
720.	Richard M. Robertson	7-14-08	797.	Jay E. Luther	3/26/2011	873.	Ralph E. Monroe	4/06/14
721.	Gaynor Curtis Shepherd	7-16-08	798.	Hugh C. Paschall	3/31/2011	874.	Margaret L. Mitchell	4/15/14
722.	Vera Mae Curd	7-25-08	799.	William Edward Basom	4/10/2011	875.	W. Roberts McIvor	4/15/14
723.	James Monroe Becker	8-29-08	800.	Robert James Callis Jr.	5/2/2011	876.	Mary M. Jones	4/18/14
724.	Carl Wrenn Haley	8-30-08	801.	Deborah Grindall McNeill	5/4/2011	877.	Dermont J. Reid	4/20/14
725.	Charles Lee Ammons	8-31-08	802.	Joseph W. Hagenlocker	5/7/2011	878.	James K. Meadows	4/23/14
726.	Morgan Shelton Smart	9-15-08	803.	Ferdinand Wagner	5/8/2011	879.	Dale M. Wilson	4/29/14
727.	Kenneth Dale Amstutz	9-30-08	804.	Roy Carl Drake	5/9/2011	880.	Roger C. Balcom	5/28/14
728.	Carl W. Renick	10-21-08	805.	Leighton Ernest Harrell Jr.	6/14/2011	881.	Sandra K. Hamilton	5/31/14
729.	Merlin W. Shorb	11-8-08	806.	Augustus B. Chidester Jr.	7/21/11	882.	Sandra Stamey	6/19/14
730.	Howard Cleveland Green	12-8-08	807.	John W. Inge Jr.	9/1/11	883.	Joon Sup Han	6/22/14
731.	M. Chick Wilkerson	12-10-08	808.	Donald H. Taylor	9/2/11	884.	Clyde D. Nuckols	6/23/14
732.	Whitaker W. Shelton	12-14-08	809.	Jenus G. Long Jr.	9/5/11	† 885.	Holley M. Hensley	7/3/14
733.	Royal Beverly Watkins	1-22-09	810.	William H. Acosta	9/13/11	886.	Clifford L. East	7/9/14
734.	Wilbur Edgar Thomas	1-29-09	811.	Rendell Ray Rozier	10/9/11	887.	Robert F. Newcomb	7/17/14
735.	Burgess Grey Selby	2-18-09	812.	Barbara B. Barrow	12/5/11	888.	John S. Davenport	8/22/14
736.	Wilbur J. Milliner	3-1-09	813.	William Price Combs	12/20/11	889.	Guy B. Hamilton	8/27/14
737.	Henry Barker Sudduth	3-6-09	814.	Eugene Spencer Condrey	1/4/12	890.	Luther M. Marks	9/6/14
738.	George Samuel Lightner III	3-7-09	815.	James A. McClung	1/7/12	891.	Homer A. Hall	9/16/14
739.	James Carroll Fink	3-8-09	816.	Louis A. Timmons	2/10/12	892.	Harold M. Fuss	9/17/14
740.	George V. Puster Sr.	3-15-09	817.	Loyde M. Middleton	4/3/12	893.	Floyd A. Murphy	10/11/14
741.	Thomas William Evans	3-21-09	818.	Rudolph H. Kidd	4/7/12	894.	Ernest A. Babel	10/18/14
742.	Osborne Brown Hough	4-11-09	819.	Thomas W. Oder	5/24/12	895.	Warren L. Reeves	11/10/14
743.	Robert J. Rooks	4-15-09	820.	Wayne H. Wiley	5/31/12	896.	William G. Price	12/17/14
744.	David A. Balcom	4-19-09	821.	James A. Edmonds	6/19/12	897.	James L. Duley	12/19/14
745.	Leon Franklin Ellis	4-23-09	822.	Leontine T.C. Kelly	6/28/12	898.	William Mallard Jr.	12/23/14
746.	Marion Glenn Goodpasture Jr.	4-24-09	822.	James W. Meredith	6/29/12	899.	Matthew M. Nelson	1/3/15
747.	Wilhelm S. "Zig" Volskis	5-2-09	823.	James A. Pace	7/1/12	900.	Richard H. Davis	1/5/15
748.	William Edward St. Clair	5-22-09	824.	Michael J. Putnam	7/7/12	901.	Frankie L. Perdue	1/19/15
749.	James Wesley Ward	6-25-09	825.	William T. Kessler	7/21/12	902.	Melvin Ott Davis	1/28/15
750.	James Franklin Hannah	7-10-10	826.	Anthony Busic	7/23/12	903.	Gary J. Shelton	2/5/15
751.	James Houston Hundley	7-12-10	827.	Arthur L. Holmes	8/3/12	904.	Robert J. Day	2/10/15
752.	James Cecil Logan	10-17-09	828.	Ira L. Andrews	8/16/12	905.	H. Warren Landis	2/18/15
753.	Robert Howard Conerly	12-18-09	828.	James B. Grimmer	8/30/12	906.	Robert L. Watts	2/23/15
754.	Lee Roy Brown	12-19-09	830.	George G. Henley	9/25/12	907.	John N. Wimer	3/8/15
755.	Charles B. Spivey Jr.	12-24-09	831.	Robert C. Painter	11/5/12	908.	John C. Barr	3/22/15
756.	Howard M. Wilson	12-25-09	832.	Oliver M. Unruh	11/27/12	910.	Edwin G. Burch	4/1/15
757.	John Harvey Bartee	2-1-10	833.	Albert C. Lynch	12/8/12	911.	James W. Tinney	4/5/15
758.	Norman Jason Flythe	2-4-10	834.	Paul P. Campbell	12/21/12	912.	William O. Webster	5/6/15
759.	Joseph Alfred Carter, Jr.	2-6-10	835.	Ronald R. Jones	1/22/13	913.	William Walters	5/9/15

XII. DECEASED CLERGY

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
914.	Darrel R. Shoop.....	5/28/15	992.	Hyung IL Moon.....	7/5/18			
915.	Dana Wellman.....	6/9/15	993.	Charles M. Johnson.....	7/12/18			
916.	Prince E. Thornton Jr.....	6/14/15	994.	Carol P. Mann.....	8/12/18			
917.	Gene C. Gee.....	7/21/15	995.	Carl E. Cosslett.....	9/30/18			
918.	James D. White.....	8/8/15	996.	Rita A. Callis.....	10/5/18			
919.	John A. Miller.....	8/12/15	997.	Tracy R. Bair.....	10/14/18			
920.	Carl H. Douglass Jr.....	8/22/15	998.	James W. Smith III.....	10/24/18			
921.	Norma Townsley Poole.....	11/9/15	999.	James W. Reynolds Jr.....	10/30/18			
922.	Whitney W. Parrish.....	11/10/15	1000.	Philip G. Godwin.....	10/31/18			
923.	James G. Holloman.....	11/17/15	1001.	Edward S. Van Dyck.....	11/03/18			
924.	Norman K. Allen.....	11/18/15	1002.	Malcolm L. Yaple.....	11/14/18			
925.	Charles R. Scott.....	11/22/15	1003.	Timothy V. Satterfield.....	11/28/18			
926.	James N. Ritter.....	11/28/15	1004.	Troy Mickey White.....	12/15/18			
927.	Roy Hedrick.....	11/29/15	1005.	Eugene O. Setchel.....	12/31/18			
928.	William J. Fink.....	12/28/15	1006.	Deroy Campbell.....	1/19/19			
929.	Jerome F. Weigel.....	12/29/15	1007.	Gerald M. Vaiden Jr.....	1/22/19			
930.	Albert M. Davis Jr.....	1/16/16	1008.	David J. Palmer.....	1/30/19			
931.	Louis W. Hodges.....	2/8/16	1009.	Reginald H. Potts III.....	2/13/19			
932.	John B. Covington.....	2/19/16	1010.	David B. Camden.....	2/16/19			
933.	William R. Withers.....	2/20/16	1011.	C. Douglas Pillow.....	3/25/19			
934.	Kathryn L. Pigg.....	2/25/16	1012.	Calvin Eugene Meek.....	4/1/19			
935.	Walter R. Earl.....	3/12/16	1013.	William Hepler.....	4/3/19			
936.	James A. Messner.....	3/14/16						
937.	William S. Ferguson.....	3/19/16						
938.	James Paul Rowe.....	4/9/16						
939.	John V. Sweeney.....	4/26/16						
940.	Eugene R. Woolridge Jr.....	5/1/16						
941.	Hunter Presto Mabry.....	7/9/16						
942.	Shirley R. Mercer.....	7/27/16						
943.	Weldon D. White.....	8/1/16						
944.	Frederick J. Pawell Jr.....	8/19/16						
945.	Edward J. Taylor Jr.....	8/20/16						
946.	William J. Burleigh.....	9/3/16						
947.	David A. Russell.....	9/30/16						
948.	Hugh J. Winston Jr.....	11/21/16						
949.	H. Randolph Arrington.....	12/10/16						
950.	Donald P. Davis.....	12/12/16						
951.	Nancy B. White.....	12/14/16						
952.	Daniel G. Spaugh.....	12/27/16						
953.	Lewis C. Armentrout Jr.....	1/16/17						
954.	Paul C. Harris.....	1/21/17						
955.	Frank S. Crim.....	1/22/17						
956.	Avis Bock.....	2/19/17						
957.	D. Mike Meloy.....	2/26/17						
958.	Robert H. Garner.....	3/6/17						
959.	Patrick J. Simon.....	3/18/17						
960.	James S. Angle.....	4/13/17						
961.	Ernest Dyson.....	4/22/17						
963.	O.H. Burton.....	5/4/17						
964.	Barbara D. Ward.....	5/21/17						
965.	Kirk Mariner.....	6/8/17						
966.	Ted E. David.....	6/23/17						
967.	James H. Durrett.....	6/28/17						
968.	Charlene R. Beethoven.....	6/29/17						
969.	David B. Lewis.....	7/7/17						
970.	David S. Willis Jr.....	7/23/17						
971.	Frank Joseph Mitchel.....	7/25/17						
972.	Edward H. Wright.....	8/14/17						
973.	Phillips K. Foote.....	8/30/17						
974.	Herbert K. Seeman.....	10/9/17						
975.	Julian H. Martin.....	10/27/17						
976.	Nolan R. Crowder.....	11/5/17						
977.	Norman S. Chattin.....	12/19/17						
978.	Elisha E. Jones.....	1/16/18						
979.	James E. Powell Jr.....	1/22/18						
980.	Myrtle F. Hatcher.....	2/8/18						
981.	Allen D. Minter.....	2/16/18						
982.	Philbert Doherty.....	3/19/18						
983.	William L. Ayres.....	3/22/18						
984.	Warren D. Trumbo.....	4/17/18						
985.	John C. Ward.....	6/24/18						
986.	Hyung IL Moon.....	7/5/18						
987.	Charles M. Johnson.....	7/12/18						
988.	Carol P. Mann.....	8/12/18						
989.	Henry E. Riley.....	1/18/18						
990.	Warren D. Trumbo.....	4/17/18						
991.	John C. Ward.....	6/24/18						

XIII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church is the direct descendant of the original annual conference of the United Brethren in Christ and of one of the six original conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The present conference was formed in 1970, by the merger of the Virginia Conference, formerly Methodist, with the former Evangelical United Brethren Conference of the same name. It is the successor to 39 Annual Conferences of eight denominations. Since the oldest of these dates back to the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1784, the 1970 session was declared to be the 188th session of the Conference (two "annual" sessions having been held in 1791 and 1841).

These 39 antecedent conferences are as follows:

THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Virginia (1784-1844), Baltimore (1784-1939), Philadelphia (1784-1869), North Carolina (1836-1844), Washington (1864-1939), Delaware (1864-1939), Virginia and North Carolina Mission (1864-1868), Virginia (1868-1906), North Carolina (1869-1939), Wilmington (1869-1939), East Tennessee (1880-1939), Holston (1906-1939), West Virginia (1906-1939), Atlantic Mission (1906-1912), Blue Ridge- Atlantic (1912-1939)

THE CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST

Original ("Old" or "Mother") (1800-1829), Hagerstown (1829-1830), Virginia (1830-1946)

THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

East Virginia (1829-1834), Maryland (1829-1939), Virginia (1834-1870), North Carolina (1860-1939)

THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Virginia (1844-1939), North Carolina (1844-1874), Baltimore (1866-1939)

INDEPENDENT CONFERENCE

Baltimore (1861-1866)

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Virginia (1939-1968), Washington (1939-1965), Delaware (1939-1965), East Tennessee (1939-1965), North Carolina-C.J. (1939-1965), North Carolina-Virginia (1965-1968)

THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

Virginia (1946-1968), Central Pennsylvania (1948-1964), Susquehanna (1964-1968)

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Virginia-M (1968-1970), Virginia-E (1968-1970), Susquehanna (1968-1969)

Virginia was the scene of the ministries of many of the pioneers of the Methodist and United Brethren churches, most notably among them Francis Asbury, one of the first two Methodist bishops; William Watters, Methodism's first Native American minister; Philip William Otterbein, bishop and leader in the founding of the United Brethren in Christ; and Christian Newcomer, United Brethren pioneer in Virginia and later bishop.

Twenty bishops of the denominations now comprising the United Methodist Church were born within the bounds of the Virginia Conference. They are: William McKendree, Enoch George, John Early, Samuel Hiestand, Beverly Waugh, David S. Doggett, William Taylor, John C. Granbery, William W. Duncan, James W. Hott, Collins Denny, William B. Beauchamp, Paul B. Kern, Paul Neff Garber, Edgar A. Love, Walter C. Gum, Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., R. Kern Eutsler, H. Hasbrouck Hughes, Jr., and Timothy W. Whitaker.

SOME LANDMARK DATES OF THE CONFERENCE

May 11, 1766: Earliest known property for a Methodist Church in America deeded to Methodist Society in Leesburg.

November 14, 1772: Missionary work carried on during 1772 in Southern Virginia by Robert Williams, William Watters and Joseph Pilmoor results in organizing, in Portsmouth, what is now Monumental Church, the oldest church now in existence in the Conference.

May 19, 1778: The Sixth American Methodist Conference held in Leesburg.

May 13, 1781: Harry Hosier preaches first recorded Methodist sermon by a Negro, at Fairfax Chapel in Falls Church.

May 1, 1785: First Session of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church held at home of William Mason in Brunswick County.

1792: Virginia was the center of the first schism of American Methodism, led by James O'Kelley, a member of the Virginia Conference. It resulted in the formation of the Republican Methodists, now a part of the United Church of Christ.

September 25, 1800: First Session of the Original Conference of the United Brethren in Christ (later called the Virginia Conference) at the home of Peter Kemp, near Frederick, Md.

May 25, 1808: First United Brethren Conference to be held in Virginia, at Abraham Niswander's home near Middletown.

March 31, 1816: Francis Asbury, pioneer Methodist bishop in America, died at the home of George Arnold, near Spotsylvania.

March 29, 1827: First native American itinerant, William Watters, died at his home in McLean.

May 1, 1846: First General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met at Union Street Church, Petersburg.

November, 1870: Virginia Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church merged with the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Lynchburg.

October 16, 1939: Virginia Conference of The Methodist Church organized, including all or parts of nine previous conferences, at Richmond.

June 10, 1968: Virginia Conference and North Carolina-Virginia Conference, formerly of The Methodist Church, are merged to form the Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church, at Richmond.

January 3, 1970: Present Virginia Conference of The United Methodist Church organized at Madison College, Harrisonburg.

THE NUMBERING OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS

The Virginia Conference was organized in May of 1785. That was its first session. It was one year old at its second session in 1786, and so on, so that its age would always be one less than the number of that year's session. Then, two annual sessions were held in April and December of 1791 and in January and November of 1841, so that in 2019, the 237th annual session, the conference was 233 years old.

XIII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.....	Mason's, Brunswick Co.....	May 1785.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
2.....	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	April 1786.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
3.....	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.....	April 1787.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
4.....	Petersburg.....	June 1788.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
5.....	Petersburg.....	June 1789.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
6.....	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	June 1790.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
7.....	Petersburg.....	April 1791.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
8.....	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	December 1791.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
9.....	Manchester.....	November 1792.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
10.....	Petersburg.....	November 1793.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
11.....	Mabrey's Greenville Co.....	November 1794.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
12.....	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	November 1795.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
13.....	Mabrey's, Greenville Co.....	November 1796.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
14.....	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	November 1797.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
15.....	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	April 1798.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
16.....	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.....	April 1799.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
17.....	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.....	April 1800.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
18.....	Drumgoole's, Brunswick Co.....	April 1801.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
19.....	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	March 1802.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown
20.....	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.....	March 1803.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine
21.....	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	April 1804.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine
22.....	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N.C.....	March 1805.....	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine
23.....	Norfolk.....	February 1806.....	Bishop Asbury.....	T.L. Douglas
24.....	New Bern, N.C.....	February 1807.....	Bishop Asbury.....	T.L. Douglas
25.....	Lynchburg.....	February 1808.....	Bishop Asbury.....	T.L. Douglas
26.....	Tarboro, N.C.....	February 1809.....	Bishop Asbury.....	T.L. Douglas
27.....	Petersburg.....	February 1810.....	Bishop McKendree.....	T.L. Douglas
28.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	February 1811.....	Bishop McKendree.....	T.L. Douglas
29.....	Richmond.....	February 1812.....	Bishop McKendree.....	T.L. Douglas
30.....	New Bern, N.C.....	February 1813.....	Bishop McKendree.....	T.L. Douglas
31.....	Norfolk.....	February 1814.....	Bishop McKendree.....	T.L. Douglas
32.....	Lynchburg.....	February 1815.....	Bishop McKendree.....	John Early
33.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	January 1816.....	Bishop McKendree.....	M.M. Dance
34.....	Petersburg.....	February 1817.....	Bishop McKendree.....	M.M. Dance
35.....	Norfolk.....	February 1818.....	Bishop Roberts.....	M.M. Dance
36.....	Oxford, N.C.....	February 1819.....	Bishop Roberts.....	M.M. Dance
37.....	Richmond.....	February 1820.....	Bishop George.....	M.M. Dance
38.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	February 1821.....	Bishop George.....	M.M. Dance
39.....	New Bern, N.C.....	March 1822.....	Bishop George.....	John Early
40.....	Lynchburg.....	March 1823.....	Bishop George.....	John Early
41.....	Petersburg.....	March 1824.....	Bishop George.....	John Early
42.....	Oxford, N.C.....	February 1825.....	Bishop Soule.....	John Early
43.....	Portsmouth.....	February 1826.....	Bishop Soule.....	John Early
44.....	Petersburg.....	February 1827.....	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early
45.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	February 1828.....	Bishop Soule.....	John Early
46.....	Lynchburg.....	February 1829.....	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early
47.....	Richmond.....	February 1830.....	Bishop Soule.....	John Early
48.....	New Bern, N.C.....	February 1831.....	Rev. John Early.....	Wm. A. Smith
49.....	Norfolk.....	February 1832.....	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early
50.....	Petersburg.....	February 1833.....	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early
51.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	February 1834.....	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early
52.....	Lynchburg.....	February 1835.....	Bishop Emory.....	John Early
53.....	Norfolk.....	January 1836.....	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early
54.....	Petersburg.....	January 1837.....	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early
55.....	Richmond.....	January 1838.....	Bishop Morris.....	John Early
56.....	Edenton, N.C.....	January 1839.....	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early
57.....	Farmville.....	January 1840.....	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early
58.....	Lynchburg.....	January 1841.....	Bishop Morris.....	John Early
59.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1841.....	Rev. John Early.....	Jas. A. Riddick
60.....	Petersburg.....	November 1842.....	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early
61.....	Richmond.....	November 1843.....	Bishop Morris.....	John Early
62.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1844.....	Bishop Soule.....	John Early
63.....	Norfolk.....	November 1845.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. A. Smith
64.....	Randolph-Macon College, Boynton.....	November 1846.....	Bishop Capers.....	John Early
65.....	Chlottesville.....	November 1847.....	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early
66.....	Elizabeth City, N.C.....	November 1848.....	Bishop Capers.....	John Early
67.....	Petersburg.....	November 1849.....	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early
68.....	Richmond.....	November 1850.....	Bishop Paine.....	J.D. Couling
69.....	Alexandria.....	November 1851.....	Bishop Andrew.....	J.D. Couling
70.....	Fredericksburg.....	October 1852.....	Bishop Capers.....	J.D. Couling
71.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1853.....	Bishop Paine.....	J.D. Couling
72.....	Norfolk.....	November 1854.....	Bishop Pierce.....	J.D. Couling
73.....	Petersburg.....	November 1855.....	Bishop Andrew.....	J.D. Couling

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
74.....	Richmond.....	November 1856.....	Bishop Early.....	J.D. Couling
75.....	Elizabeth City, N.C.....	November 1857.....	Bishop Pierce.....	J.D. Couling
76.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1858.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	J.D. Couling
77.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1859.....	Bishop Early.....	J.D. Couling
78.....	Alexandria.....	November 1860.....	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead
79.....	Norfolk.....	November 1861.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Paul Whitehead
80.....	Petersburg.....	November 1862.....	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead
81.....	Richmond.....	November 1863.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
82.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1864.....	Rev. Wm. A. Smith.....	Paul Whitehead
83.....	Danville.....	November 1865.....	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead
84.....	Norfolk.....	November 1866.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
85.....	Petersburg.....	November 1867.....	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead
86.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1868.....	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead
87.....	Richmond.....	November 1869.....	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead
88.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1870.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
89.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1871.....	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead
90.....	Petersburg.....	November 1872.....	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead
91.....	Norfolk.....	November 1873.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
92.....	Elizabeth City, N.C.....	November 1874.....	Bishop Marvin.....	Paul Whitehead
93.....	Danville.....	November 1875.....	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead
94.....	Richmond.....	November 1876.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead
95.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1877.....	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead
96.....	Petersburg.....	November 1878.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
97.....	Norfolk.....	November 1879.....	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead
98.....	Danville.....	November 1880.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
99.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1881.....	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead
100.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1882.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead
101.....	Richmond.....	November 1883.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead
102.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1884.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
103.....	Petersburg.....	November 1885.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
104.....	Norfolk.....	November 1886.....	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead
105.....	Danville.....	November 1887.....	Bishop Key.....	Paul Whitehead
106.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1888.....	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead
107.....	Richmond.....	November 1889.....	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead
108.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1890.....	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead
109.....	Petersburg.....	November 1891.....	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead
110.....	Norfolk.....	November 1892.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead
111.....	Danville.....	November 1893.....	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead
112.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1894.....	Bishop Haygood.....	Paul Whitehead
113.....	Richmond.....	November 1895.....	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead
114.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1896.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
115.....	Danville.....	November 1897.....	Bishop Fitzgerald.....	Paul Whitehead
116.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1898.....	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead
117.....	Petersburg.....	November 1899.....	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead
118.....	Norfolk.....	November 1900.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
119.....	Newport News.....	November 1901.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
120.....	Richmond.....	November 1902.....	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead
121.....	Charlottesville.....	November 1903.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead
122.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1904.....	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead
123.....	Danville.....	November 1905.....	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead
124.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1906.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	S.S. Lambeth
125.....	Petersburg.....	November 1907.....	Bishop Galloway.....	S.S. Lambeth
126.....	Norfolk.....	November 1908.....	Bishop Wilson.....	S.S. Lambeth
127.....	Newport News.....	November 1909.....	Bishop Morrison.....	S.S. Lambeth
128.....	Richmond.....	November 1910.....	Bishop Wilson.....	S.S. Lambeth
129.....	Salisbury, Md.....	November 1911.....	Bishop Kilgo.....	S.S. Lambeth
130.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1912.....	Bishop Wilson.....	S.S. Lambeth
131.....	Danville.....	November 1913.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
132.....	Portsmouth.....	November 1914.....	Bishop Kilgo.....	B.F. Lipscomb
133.....	Norfolk.....	November 1915.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
134.....	Richmond.....	November 1916.....	Bishop Kilgo.....	B.F. Lipscomb
135.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1917.....	Bishop Hoss.....	B.F. Lipscomb
136.....	Charlottesville.....	December 1918.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	B.F. Lipscomb
137.....	Richmond.....	November 1919.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	B.F. Lipscomb
138.....	Norfolk.....	November 1920.....	Bishop Hendrix.....	B.F. Lipscomb
139.....	Richmond.....	October 1921.....	Bishop McMurry.....	B.F. Lipscomb
140.....	Norfolk.....	October 1922.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
141.....	Richmond.....	October 1923.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
142.....	Norfolk.....	October 1924.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
143.....	Richmond.....	October 1925.....	Bishop Candler.....	B.F. Lipscomb
144.....	Norfolk.....	October 1926.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
145.....	Danville.....	November 1927.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
146.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1928.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
147.....	Richmond.....	October 1929.....	Bishop Denny.....	B.F. Lipscomb
148.....	Norfolk.....	October 1930.....	Bishop Beauchamp.....	B.F. Lipscomb
149.....	Lynchburg.....	November 1931.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	B.F. Lipscomb
150.....	Richmond.....	October 1932.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White

XIII. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
151.....	Norfolk.....	October 1933.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
152.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1934.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
153.....	Danville.....	October 1935.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
154.....	Richmond.....	October 1936.....	Bishop Mouzon.....	R.M. White
155.....	Norfolk.....	October 1937.....	Bishop A.J. Moore.....	R.M. White
156.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1938.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
157.....	Danville.....	October 1939.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
.....	Richmond (Organizing Session).....	October 1939.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
158.....	Roanoke.....	October 1940.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
159.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1941.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
160.....	Richmond.....	October 1942.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
161.....	Roanoke.....	October 1943.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
162.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1944.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
163.....	Richmond.....	October 1945.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
164.....	Lynchburg.....	October 1946.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
165.....	Roanoke.....	October 1947.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
166.....	Norfolk.....	October 1948.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
167.....	Richmond.....	October 1949.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
168.....	Richmond.....	October 1950.....	Bishop Peele.....	R.M. White
169.....	Roanoke.....	October 1951.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
170.....	Norfolk.....	October 1952.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
171.....	Roanoke.....	October 1953.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
172.....	Richmond.....	June 1954.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
173.....	Norfolk.....	June 1955.....	Bishop Garber.....	R.M. White
174.....	Harrisonburg.....	June 1956.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
175.....	Roanoke.....	June 1957.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
176.....	Richmond.....	June 1958.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
177.....	Norfolk.....	June 1959.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
178.....	Fredericksburg.....	June 1960.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
179.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1961.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
180.....	Norfolk.....	June 1962.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
181.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1963.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.A. Tucker
182.....	Roanoke.....	June 1964.....	Bishop Garber.....	C.T. Boyd
183.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1965.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
184.....	Norfolk.....	June 1966.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
185.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1967.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
186.....	Richmond.....	June 1968.....	Bishop Gum.....	C.T. Boyd
187.....	Norfolk.....	June 1969.....	Bishop Herrick.....	C.T. Boyd
.....	Harrisonburg (Uniting Session).....	January 1970.....	Bishop Herrick.....	C.T. Boyd
188.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1970.....	Bishop Herrick.....	C.T. Boyd
189.....	Norfolk.....	June 1971.....	Bishop Cannon.....	C.T. Boyd
190.....	Hampton.....	June 1972.....	Bishop Cannon.....	Edward H. Kyle
191.....	Roanoke.....	June 1973.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
192.....	Hampton.....	June 1974.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
.....	Richmond (Special Session).....	December 1974.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
193.....	Norfolk.....	June 1975.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
194.....	Hampton.....	June 1976.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
195.....	Roanoke.....	June 1977.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
196.....	Hampton.....	June 1978.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
197.....	Roanoke.....	June 1979.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
198.....	Richmond.....	June 1980.....	Bishop Goodson.....	Edward H. Kyle
199.....	Hampton.....	June 1981.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
200.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1982.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
201.....	Roanoke.....	June 1983.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
202.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1984.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
203.....	Hampton.....	June 1985.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
204.....	Roanoke.....	June 1986.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
205.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1987.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
206.....	Roanoke.....	June 1988.....	Bishop Blackburn.....	Reginald H. Potts III
207.....	Norfolk.....	June 1989.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
208.....	Hampton.....	June 1990.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
209.....	Roanoke.....	June 1991.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
210.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1992.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Reginald H. Potts III
211.....	Hampton.....	June 1993.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
212.....	Norfolk.....	June 1994.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
213.....	Roanoke.....	June 1995.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
214.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 1996.....	Bishop Stockton.....	Robert Watts
215.....	Hampton.....	June 1997.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
216.....	Roanoke.....	June 1998.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
217.....	Norfolk.....	June 1999.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
218.....	Hampton.....	June 2000.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
219.....	Virginia Beach.....	June 2001.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Watts
220.....	Roanoke.....	June 2002.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Blinn
221.....	Roanoke.....	June 2003.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Blinn
222.....	Hampton.....	June 2004.....	Bishop Pennel.....	Robert Blinn
223.....	Hampton.....	June 2005.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
224.....	Hampton.....	June 2006.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
225.....	Roanoke.....	June 2007.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
226.....	Roanoke.....	June 2008.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
227.....	Norfolk.....	June 2009.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
228.....	Norfolk.....	June 2010.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
229.....	Roanoke.....	June 2011.....	Bishop Whitaker.....	Robert Blinn
230.....	Roanoke.....	June 2012.....	Bishop Kammerer.....	Robert Blinn
231.....	Hampton.....	June 2013.....	Bishop Cho.....	Robert Blinn
232.....	Hampton.....	June 2014.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
233.....	Roanoke.....	June 2015.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
233.....	Roanoke.....	June 2015.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
234.....	Roanoke.....	June 2016.....	Bishop Cho.....	Susan Reaves
235.....	Hampton.....	June 2017.....	Bishop Lewis.....	Susan Reaves
236.....	Hampton.....	June 2018.....	Bishop Lewis.....	Susan Reaves
237.....	Roanoke.....	June 2019.....	Bishop Weaver.....	Susan Reaves

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS, DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

SOME SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED

P	denotes year received as Probationary Member.
D	denotes year ordained Probationary Deacon.
E	denotes year ordained Elder.
F	denotes year received into Full Connection.
AM	denotes year received as Associate Member.
Lv Abs	denotes Leave of Absence.
FD	denotes Deacon in Full Connection.
FL	denotes Full-Time Local Pastor.
[]	denotes Full-Time Pastor Years.
()	denotes Retired Years.
Hon Loc	denotes Honorable Location.
Clergy Med Lv	denotes Clergy Medical Leave.
Readmit	denotes Readmitted.
Sab	denotes Sabbatical Leave.
In Sch	denotes In School.
Ret	denotes Retired.

SOME CONFERENCE DESIGNATIONS

VA-S:	Virginia Methodist before 1939.
VA-M:	Virginia Methodist from 1939-1970.
VA:	Virginia United Methodist, since 1970.
VA-E:	Evangelical United Brethren or United Brethren until 1970.
WASH:	Washington (Central Jurisdiction).
NC-VA:	North Carolina-Virginia (Central Jurisdiction).
MD-MP:	Maryland Methodist Protestant.

For interpretation of any symbols or abbreviations used in the following Pastoral Records, write the editor.

These Pastoral Records reflect the appointments served by the members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Full-Time Local Pastors, and Deacons in Full Connection of the Virginia Conference as of the close of the 237th session of the conference in June 2019.

The district designations were changed in 2011. The district designations prior to 2011 were:

A-Alexandria	F-Farmville	Pr-Portsmouth
Ar-Arlington	H-Harrisonburg	Rp-Rappahannock
Ad-Ashland	L-Lynchburg	Rd-Richmond
C-Charlottesville	N-Norfolk	Rn-Roanoke
D-Danville	Pn-Peninsula	S-Staunton
E-Eastern Shore	Pt-Petersburg	W-Winchester

In 2017, Fredericksburg District was renamed Rappahannock River District

Current district designations are:

A - Alexandria	ER - Elizabeth River	RR - Rappahannock River
Ar - Arlington	F - Farmville	Rd - Richmond
C - Charlottesville	H - Harrisonburg	Rn - Roanoke
D - Danville	JR - James River	S - Staunton
E - Eastern Shore	L - Lynchburg	W - Winchester

YR - York River

ABBOTT, CATHERINE GOOD PE06-FE09

VA: 06 Arlington Temple. 13 DS, Ar. 19 Ret.

ABBOTT, DANIEL PHILLIPS P74-PM00-FE04

VA: 74 In Sch. 82 In Sch. 84 Disc. 00 Rock Spring, C. 04 Christ, N. 12 St Andrew's (Pr), ER. 14 Ret. (14-16 Cottage Place, ER.)

ACKLIN, CLARENCE EARNEST P69-D69-E71-F71

HOLS: 69 Hurst. DET: 71 Westlnd. 74 Hlcrest. VA: 78 Norfolk. 85 John Mann. 88 Waynesboro Cir. 94 Calloway, Ar. 01 Purcellvl Cir, W. 04 Retired. (04 Assoc Fowler Mem, L 05/10-6/30/11 Shenandoah Vly, W.)

ADAMS, LARRY ELLIOTT P67-D67-E72-F72

MS: 67 In Sch. 71 Jacksn-Broad Mdw. 72 Star-Monterey. VA: 75 Cheritn. 79 Oak Grv, N. 87 Lv Abs to 11-1-87. 87 Bethel- Emmanuel. 97 Warwick Mem, Pn. 03 Aldersgate, Pr. 05 New Creation, Pr. 08 Ret.

ADKINS, DAVID LYNN P79-D79-E93-F93

VA: [76 Tabernacle, Va Bch.] 79 Stu Wesley. 81 Mt Hermn, L. 85 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 88 Rustbg. 93 St Mark's, Rd. 05 Shady Grove, Rd. 17 Ret.

ADKINS, GREGORY LEE P78-D78-E80-F80

VA: [1-11-77 Brodnax. 77 Brodnax.] 78 Brodnax. 79 Bethia. 83 Assoc Fairfax. 86 Main St, S Bos. 90 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 95 Washington St, A. 02 Ex VP, UM Homes Corp. 04 Fairlington. 15 Ret.

AGBOSU, ESTHER NAANA FL13-PE15-FE18

VA: [13 Henderson, Fd.] 15 Henderson, F. 18 Bethany (Hampton), YR.

AHN, BYONG H. PE07-FE12

VA: 07 Bath, S. 12 Ret.

AHN, MI SOOK FL17-PE18

VA: [17 Fairmount, Rd.] 18 Fairmount, Rd.

AIKENS, LORRIE FL11

- VA: [11 Cokesbury. 12 Bath.]
 AILSTOCK, JENNIFER L. FL19
 VA: [19 Sleepy Hollow, Ar.]
 AKERS, CLAUDE DOUGLAS P80-D80-F83-E83
 VA: 80 Stu Wesley. 81 Assoc Welborne. 83 Keezletwn. 86 Mt Crawford, H. 88 New Castle, Rn. 89 Annandale (Assoc). 91 Good Hope, N. 94 New Hope, Rp. 97 Main St, Pt. 00 Keysville, F. 02 Calvary/St. James Cooperative Parish, Rd. 05 Marquis Mem, S. 10 Providence (Yorktown), YR. 19 Ret.
 ALBRANT, DANIEL H. FL17
 VA: [17 Madison, C.]
 ALDERMAN, LUIS E., III FL00-PE01-FE04
 VA: [00 Cheriton, E.] 01 Cheriton, E. 04 Navy Chaplain. 10/1/12 Oak Grove, E. 1/1/13 Central (Clifton Forge), S. 14 Epworth, ER. 19 Trinity (King George), RR.
 ALLEN, ASHLEY BLAIR FL13-PE14-FE19
 VA: [13 Assoc, Floris, Ar.] 14 Assoc, Floris, Ar.
 ALLEN, B. JUSTIN FE
 VA: 09 Asbury, A. 11 Dean of Spiritual Life, Shenandoah University. 17 Assistant VP for Student Life, Dean of Spiritual Life, and Director of the Institute for Church Professions.
 ALLEN, EARL WINSTON, JR. P97-D97-E00
 VA: [80 McDowell.] 81 Parnassus. 83 Prince George. 85 Epworth Alleghany. 86 Withdrawn. 97 Chap, Richmond City Jail-Good News. 98 Sherbourne, Rd. 03 Clergy Medical Lv. 14 Ret.
 ALLEN, G. JEFFREY P74-D74-E77-F77
 VA: [73 W Mecklenbg.] 74 W Mecklenbg. 77 Trinity: N Gardn. KS E: 79 White Cy-Wilsey. 83 St Paul's: Lenexa. 87 Society of St Andrew. VA: 90 Society of St Andrew. 97 Lane Mem, Altavista. 07 St Paul's, S. 12 Ret.
 ALLEN, JANET CAROLINE CHRISTIAN FL10
 VA: [10 Associate, Great Bridge, N. 14 Cheriton, E. 18 On Loan to FL.]
 ALLEN, MARIE B. PD16
 VA: 10/1/16 Congregational Life & Discipleship Pastor, New Town, YR. 19 Ret. (19 Congregational Life & Discipleship Pastor, New Town, YR)
 ALLEN, NONA F. FL06
 VA: [06 Blue Ridge, H. 12 Prince Edward. 17 Boydton, F. 18 Swain Mem, Tangier.]
 ALLEY-GRANT, MARGARET LYNNE P95-D95-F99-E99
 VA: 95 Blacksburg, Assoc. 98 Lv Abs. 00 New Church/New Rvr Vly, Rn. 01 Fieldstone, Rn. 08 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 11 Dir of Ch Development, Rn District. 13 Timberlake, L. 16 Ministry Coach, Epicenter Group. 19 Walker Chapel, Ar.
 ALLPORT, HENRY BRAXTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69
 VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 66 Stu Edinbg Univ. 67 Burke. VA: 69 Stu Va Epis Sem. 70 Stu Univ Basel, Switzerland. 74 Campus Min W & M. 88 Bethany, Hamptn. 95 Bethany, Gloucester Point. 00 Ret.
 ALMY, ROBERT A. PE01-FE04
 VA: 01 Kenwood, Ad. 04 Massaponax, Ad. 05 Name Change to New Season, Ad. 11 Regester Chapel, Fd. 13 Dir, ChurchIngenuity.COM. 18 Church Ingenuity & Liberty, RR.
 ALVIS, GARY FOSTER P78-D78-F82-E82
 VA: 78 Ebenezer, W. 80 New Hope, Ad. 81 Assoc Grace, Manassas. 83 Peaksvw. 85 Mead Mem-New Hope. 89 McGuire Pk. 95 Powhatan, F. 02 Centenary, Pr. 09 First (Hampton), Pn. 10 Ret.
 AMON, WILLIAM ERNEST P57-D57-E60-F60
 NC: 57 Johnsn Mem, Fayettevl. VA-M: 60 W Mathews. 62 Brodnax. 66 Assoc Pk Pl, N. 69 Laurel Pk, Rd. VA: Laurel Pk, Rd. 76 Christ, Rd. 85 Benns. 90 Warsaw, Rp. 95 Wesley Mem, N. 99 Ret.
 ANDERSON, ELIZABETH SPENCER FL06-PE07-FE10
 VA: [06 Assoc Messiah, A.] 07 Assoc Messiah, A. 12 Bermuda Hundred, JR. 16 Courthouse Community, ER.
 ANDERSON, JOSEPH RANDOLPH P77-D77-F80-E80
 VA: 77 Wesley, W. 79 Reliance. 82 Dayton. 91 Stratfrd Hls, Rd. 03 Ret.
 ANDERSON, NATHAN PUTNAM PE17-PD18
 VA: 17 Student.
 ANDERSON-CLOUD, REGINA L. PE02-FE05
 VA: 02 Oakwood, F. 03 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 05 Sycamore, Pt. 10 The Stand, JR. 13 Co-Pastor, Warwick Mem, YR. 18 Fredericksburg, RR.
 ANDRESS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER P97-D97-FE01
 VA: 97 Memorial, Rd. 99 Asso, Farmville, F. 00 Broad St, Pr. 05 Carmel-Coles Pt, Rp. 08 Hopewell, JR. 14 First, JR.
 ANDREWS, JOHN MOON P73-D73-E77-F77
 VA: 73 Stu Wesley. 75 Rectoritwn. 77 Gum Spg. 81 Portlock. 84 Ebenezer, Crit. 89 Parkvw, L. 93 Chesapeake Ave, N. 03 Welborne, Rd. 12 Ret.
 ARCHER, ASHTON LEE D70-P75-E79-F79
 VA-M: [66 Claremnt.] VA: [70 W Dinwiddie. 74 Remingtn.] 75 Remingtn. 79 St James-W Augusta. 81 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 82 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 87 St Matthias. 88 Lv Abs. 90 Hon Loc. 07 Ret.
 ARCHIE, DONOVAN FL19
 VA: [19 Assoc, Vine, Ar.]
 ARMSTRONG, DANIEL J. FL03-RL13
 VA: [03 Sussex, Pt. 13 Ret.]
 ARMSTRONG, KENNETH T. 99 FL-AM08
 VA: [99 Craddockville, E.] 08 Craddockville, E. 10 Ret.
 ARNDT, FREDERICK AYRES P58-D58-E61-F61
 VA-M: 58 Stu Wesley. 60 Round Hl. 63 Loudoun. 64 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 66 Belmnt, Rn. 68 Pkvw, NN. 69 Alleghany-S Covington. VA: 70 Alleghany-S Covington. 73 W End, Pr. 77 Mem, L. 80 Bethany, Pn. 84 Norvw. 88 Aldersgate, Hamptn. 90 Blandfrd, Pt. 91 Clover Hl, H. 93 New Hope, H. 96 Ret. (01 Mt Olivet, S.)
 ARNOLD, ANTHONY JAMES FL17-PE19

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- VA: [17 Christ Online, A.] 19 Christ Online, A.
- ARTHUR, WESLEY EDWARD P66-D66-E69-F69
VA-M: 66 Stu Candler. 68 Assoc Calvary, Ar. VA: 70 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 71 Good Shepherd, Vienna. 78 Haygood. 82 St Matthew's, A. 01 Ret. (8/16/10 to 10/6/13 Arlington, Ar.)
- ASHBY, CHESTER THEODORE P58-D60-E62-F62
VA-M: 58 Stu UTS, NY. 60 Mt Pleasant, N. 63 White Stone. 64 Locust Grv, Salem. 66 Supr Neighborhood Ctr TAAP. VA: 70 Welfare Spcl TAAP. 71 Assoc St Paul's, Rn. 73 Rn Metro Min. 74 Ext Spcl VPI. 84 Ret.
- ASHBY, JAY FRANCIS P78-D78-E81-F81
VA: 78 Stu Wesley. 80 Assoc Messiah, Spgfld. 83 Manor Mem. 87 Woodstock. 90 Heritage, N. 94 Trinity, Pr. 97 Mt Vernon, D. 12/22/99 Lv. Abs. 03 Ret.
- ASHLEY, JOHN WESTON P74-D74-E87-F87
MINN: 74 In Sch. 75 Howard Lke-Montrose. 77 Discontd. VA: [81 Byrd Chpl-Zion.] 82 (Reinst by MINN Conf, Tr to VA) Byrd Chpl-Zion. 83 Assoc Williamsbg. 91 Bonsack, Rn. 00 Old Bridge, A. 04 Christ, S. 08 Tappahannock Mem, Rp. 12 High St, JR. 15 Ret.
- ASTIN, CHARLES WESLEY, JR. P81-D81-E84-F84
VA: [79 Eastlnd-Zion. 80 Zion,Ad.] 81 Stu Wesley & Zion, Ad. 82 Zion, Ad. 84 Stokeslnd. 87 Dir of Development, Ferrum Clg. 90 Dir Church Relations, Ferrum Clg. 07 Dean of the Chapel & Religious Life, Ferrum. 13 Ret.
- ATHEARN, WILLIAM JAMES P60-D60-E64-F64
VA-M: [57 Assoc Ramsey Mem.] 60 Stu Duke. 63 Bethel-Gum Spg. 64 King William. 67 Laurel Pk. 69 Jolliff. 71 Browns Cove-Mt Moriah. 74 Fairmount, Rd. 78 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 82 Andrew Chap, Ar. 92 Spgfld, A. 02 Ret.
- ATWELL, WILLIAM FOSTER P79-D79-F82-E82
VA: [78 Massanutten.] 79 Massanutten. 80 Burketwn. 84 First, Broadway. 88 Sherando. 91 S Franklin. 92 Incapacity Lv. 05 Ret.
- AU, THOMAS HARRY P71-D71-E77-F77
SCA-AZ: 71 Stu. 74 Assoc First, Glendora. VA: 3-17-76 Marvin. 77 Trainee VA UM Homes, Inc. 78 Asst Adm Herm, Rn. 82 Adm VUMH, Inc, Rn. 98 New Castle, Rn. 01 Ret.
- AUSTIN, DEBORAH LAWRENCE P80-D80-F83-E83
W NC: 80 In Sch. VA: 81 Massanutten. 83 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 88 Assoc Community, N. 94 Pace Mem, Rd. 96 Mt Pisgah, Assoc, Rd. 03 Skipwith, Rd. 07 Immanuel, A. 12 Ret.
- BABER, CHARLES F. PD10-FD13
VA: 10 On Loan, Min to Youth & Families, Highland UMC, Raleigh, NC. 18 On Loan: Associate, Highland UMC, Raleigh. 11/1/18 On Loan: Youth Min., University UMC (NC Conf).
- BAEK, MIRHANG FL19
VA: [19 Richmond, RR.]
- BAILEY, CAITLYN FOX PE15-FE18
VA: 15 Chap, VCU Health System.
- BAILEY, MELBOURNE HYLTON P66-D66-E69-F69
METH CH IN CAR & AMER: 66. VA: 79 Assoc Highlnd Pk, Rd. 80 Purcellvl Circ. 90 Highlnd Pk, Ad. 97 Woodlawn, A. 05 Ret. (05, 06, 07 John Wesley, W. 08 Galloway, Ar. 09-13 Mt Zion-Leesbg, W. 8/1/17-6/30/20 St Mark's W.)
- BAILEY, SARAH C. FL18
VA: [5-1-18 Clover Hill, H.]
- BAIRD, DONALD ARMSTRONG P53-D53-F56-E56
DETR: [50 Rea.] W OH: [52 Assoc Broad St.] W PA: 53 In Sch. 56 McKnight Vil. 59 Smithfld. 62 Epworth, New Castle. WIS: 64 Highlnd. 66 Project Coord. 69 Sy. 70 Loc. 82 Reinst. VA: 82 Wallace Mem. 87 James River. 89 Ret. (89 Hyco, F. 94 Fairmount Pk, N.)
- BAISEY, RANDAL L. FL18
VA: [18 E Nottoway, F.]
- BAKER, DORI FE (08 Transfer in from NIL)
VA: 08 Scholar-In-Residence, The Fund for Theological Education. 18 Sr Fellow, Rsrch & Lrnig, Forum for Theol Explo.
- BAKER, PAUL STANLEY PE12-FE15
VA: [07 Assoc Cumberland. 09 Assoc Farmville.] 12 Assoc Woodlake, Rd. 16 Heritage, L. 19 Ret.
- BALDWIN, DONALD W. FL06
VA: [04 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 09 Fairview, Rn.]
- BALDWIN, PAMELA J. FL10
VA: [10 Rock Spring, C.]
- BARB, VICTORIA LYNN FL07
VA: [07 Assoc Mt Pleasant, H. 12 Parnassus, H.]
- BARBERY, LISA ANN PE09-FE12
VA: Assoc Trinity, A. 11 Emmanuel, L. 13 Crooks Mem, YR.
- BARBOUR, AMANDA BRAY FL 14
VA: [14 Bethel-Cascade. 17 Axton, D.]
- BARCLAY, RICHARD ALAN P77-D77-F85-E85
VA: 77 Stu Meth Theol Sem. 79 Charles Cy: Mem. 85 Wachapreague-Quinby. 86 Assoc Frst, Martinsvl. 88 W Dinwiddie. 91 Bethia, Pt. 96 N Amelia. 00 Mt Clinton, H. 02 Ret.
- BARE, ISAAC WILLIAM P67-D67-E73-F72
VA-M: 67 Stu Asbury. 68 N Frederick. 69 Stu Asbury. VA: 70 6-8 Stu Asbury. 2-15-71 Wallace Mem. 71 Wallace Mem. 73 Assoc First, Hamp. 76 Bishop Mem. 79 Chesterfld: Hopewell. 83 Kenwood, Ad. 87 Lv Abs. 88 Ret 20 Yr Rule. 96 Readmit, Calvary, Ar. 97 Gogginsvl, D. 99 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp. 00 Ret.
- BARKER-BRUGMAN, KIMBERLY A. FE (08 Transfer in from NCNY)
VA: 06 Silverbrook, A. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Soul Story Ministries. 15 Zion, Fd. 18 Soul Story Ministries. 19 Soul Story Ministries & Asbury, A.
- BARNARD, THOMAS R. FL95-PM99-FE01
VA: [95 Potomac, Ad.] 99 Potomac, Ad. 01 Fairvw, D.07 Trinity (Orange), C. 15 Crums, W. 19 Ret.
- BARNETT, CLARENCE HERBERT, JR. (Free Methodist D50-E52) P74-F79

- VA: [73 Assoc St Paul, Woodbrg.] 74 Assoc St Paul, Woodbrg. 78 Carmel-Coles Pt. 81 Wesley, Hopewell. 84 St James. A. 89 Ret.
- BARNETT, EDWARD SCOTT P91-D91-E94-F94
VA: 91 Catawba Cir, Rn. 94 Trinity (Poquosn), Assoc, Pn. 97 Chap, US Army. 00 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 01 Kilmarnock, Rp. 1/1/04 Military Deployment. 05 Greene Mem, Rn. 07 Chaplain, US Army. 08 Wellspring, Pn. 9/1/09 Chaplain, US Army. 13 St James, S. 15 Clover Hill, H. 5-1-18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- BARRE, KIRSTEN KAY FE15 (Transfer in from Cal-Pac)
VA: 13 Assoc Williamsburg, YR. 9-1-17 Clergy Medical Lv.
- BARRELL, VERONICA G. FL09-PE10-FE15
VA: [09 Buckingham, F.] 10 Buckingham, F. 12 Guilford, E. 15 Personal Lv of Abs. 17 Ex Dir Una Familia, E. & Travis Chpl. 19 Ex Dir Una Familia.
- BARROW, VERNIE, JR. D71-AM73-P80-F82-E82
VA-M: [69 N Fluvanna.] VA: [70 N Fluvanna.] 73 N Fluvanna. 77 Amherst. 86 Chestnut Hl. 91 Marquis Mem, S. 93 Ret.
- BARTH, TIMOTHY J. FL18-PE19
VA: [14 Hopewell, D. 18 Henry County Cooperative Parish D.] 19 Floral Hills-Mt Olivet Co-op Parish, D.
- BARTON, RICHARD LEE PE11-FE15
VA: 11 Oylers Chapel-Rehoboth Cooperative Parish, D. 16 Bethesda, L. 9-1-17 Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish. 2-4-19 Clergy Med Lv.
- BASEHORE, BETSY CHAMBERLAIN P95-D95-F99-E99
VA: 95 Sussex, Pt. 01 Petersbg Coop Parish, Pt. 05 West Point, Rp. 12 Personal Lv Abs. 15 Ret.
- BASS, ALISON G. ROSNER PE10-FE13
VA: 10 Assoc Williamsburg, Pn. 13 Arlington Temple, Ar.
- BATES, CHARLES F. FL01-PE03-FE07
VA: [01 Leemont, E.] 03 Leemont, E. 06 Galilee, Fd. 15 Fishersville, S. 19 DS, RR.
- BATES, DENISE PARCELLES PE99-FE02
VA: 99 Assoc St Paul, A. 06 Redwood, D. 09 Herndon, Ar. 13 Front Royal, W. 15 Cave Spring, Rn. 19 DS, D & F.
- BATES, MATTHEW D., JR. P83-D83-E87-F87
OK: [82 Springer/Student.] 83 Student. 84 Springer. W NC: 85 China Gr/Oak Gr. 88 Kerr St. 93 Highland. VA: 98 Pace Mem. 00 No Record of Appt. 01 Central, Rd. 08 Verona, H. 11 Centenary, Rd.
- BAUGHAM, MICHAEL ELLIOTT FL15
VA: [15 Garys-Salem, JR. 17 Prince George Co-op Par, JR.]
- BAYNHAM, LINSDEY MICHELLE PE12-FE15
VA: 12 Assoc Fairfax, A. 15 Min Dir of Arise, United Campus Min in NoVa. 16 Assoc Dir of Clergy Excellence. 3-24-19 Dir, Ctr for Clergy Excellence.
- BEACH, LORENA 'LORI' FL09-PE19
VA: [09 Assoc Mt Pisgah, Rd. 13 E Henrico Co-op Par, Rd. 17 Mt Vernon, YR.] 19 Mt Vernon, YR. 11/4/19 Spiritual Care Coord, Heartland Hospice Care.
- BEALS, KENNETH A.F. E-F
VA: 98 Glossbrenner (Churchville), S. 99 Prof., Wingate Univ. 01 Prof, Mary Balwin Col. 15 Ret.
- BEARDEN, WILLIAM D. FL08
VA: [08 St Mark's-Wayne Hls, S. 15 Iron Gate, S. 18 Collierstown, S.]
- BEASLEY, JOSEPH HODGIN P54-D54-E56-F58
VA-M: 54 Chap Peekskill Mil Sch. 55 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 82 Dir Ravenscroft Sch. 90 Dir Fuqua Sch of Bus, Duke. 96 Ret.
- BECK, CHAD T. FL17
VA: [17 BASIC, S.]
- BECK, SCOTT A. FL03-PE10-FE16
VA: [03 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W. 05 Mt Hermon, L. 06 Assoc Sydenstricker, A.] 10 Prince Edward, F. 12 Wesley Mem-Zion-Grace, ER. 18 St Paul, A.
- BECK, TIMOTHY ARNOLD FL99-PE03-FE07
VA: [99 E Nottoway, F.] 03 E Nottoway, F. 08 Kenbridge, F. 19 Ocran, JR.
- BECKLEY, HARLAN P69-D69-E77-F77
IL GREAT RIVERS: 69 In Sch. 75 Washington & Lee Univ. VA: 94 Prof of Rel, Washington & Lee Univ. 02 Dir, Shepherd Program for the Interdisciplinary Study of Poverty, Washington & Lee Univ. 14 Ret.
- BEIGHLEY, PAUL ALLEN, III P71-D71-E74-F74
VA: 71 Stu Wesley. 73 Manassas. 78 Frk Mtn. 80 Lunenburg. 83 Cheritn. 85 Oak Hall. 86 Fellowship-Linlv. 91 Parnassus-Sangervl. 92 Mt Bethel, D. 93 N Mecklenbg, F. 97 W Campbell, L. 01 N Brunswick, Pt. & Chap, Greensvl Corr Ctr. 07 Ret. (12 Co-pastor, Bethany UMC, Brodnax, JR.)
- BeMILLER, ROBIN GARMAN PE19
VA: [11 Accotink-Cana. 14 Salem & Falmouth.] 19 New Hope, RR.
- BENDER, HARLEY ROSCOE D58-E60-AM69
VA-M: [64 Craigsvl.] VA: 70 Craigsvl. 71 Assoc Bath Lgr Par. 75 Greensvl-Mint Spg. 84 Fishersvl. 86 St Paul's, N. 88 S Covington. 92 First (Broadway). 95 Ret. (97 Craigsvl-Goshen, S.)
- BENEDICT, JEANNETTA FD97
VA: 97 Williamsburg, Pn. 03 Ret.
- BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER M. FL03-PE06-FE08
VA: [03 Assoc, Shady Grove, Rd.] 06 Rectortown, W. 09 Assoc Ebenezer, Ad. 15 St Matthew's, Rd. 19 Associate Facilitator & Consultant, The Spark Mill.
- BENNETT, DONALD CHRIS FL04
VA: [04 Concord, D. 09 Bethlehem, D.]
- BENNETT, ERICH DAVID PE05-FE08
VA: 05 Mountain Valley, H. 11 Luray, H.
- BENNETT, JONATHAN LEON P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: 89 Zion, L. 91 Assoc First, Salem. 95 Bridgewater, H. 00 Mt Vernon, D. 03 Baylake, N. 08 Deep Creek, Pr. 13 Cave Spring, Rn. 15 Ret.
- BENNETT, JUDITH FAGALDE E97-F97
NY: 82 Inwood St Paul's. 83 Fourth Ave. 84 Jamaica First. 87 Goshen. 89 Va Council of Churches. VA: 97 Transfer in from NY/Va Council of Churches. 99 Asso. Gen. Min., Va. Coun Ch. 00 Ret.
- BENNETT, MORRIS AARON AM83-D83-E87-F87
VA: [76 Keller. 77 New Bethel-Trinity. 79 Newprt-Mt Olivet.] 83 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 85 Hot Sprgs. 89 Fairvw, D. 94 Miles Mem, N. 01 Woodlawn, Rn. 06 Ret. (06-20 Andrew Chapel, Rn.)
- BENNINGHOVE, LORETTA A. FL99-PE01-FE06

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- VA: [99 Potts Valley, S.] 01 Basic, S. 04 Victoria, F. 12 Keysville, F. 17 Tappahannock Mem, RR.
- BENTON, MATTHEW JOSEPH PE11-FE14
VA: 11 Assoc Trinity (Alexandria). 15 Assoc, Spirit & Life, A.
- BERGHUIS, J. ROBERT EP00-Orders recognized 7/1/06
VA: [98 Sharon. 1/1/00 Knotts Island, N.] 7/1/00 Knotts Island, N. 01 Richmond, Rp. 06 Assoc First, W. 07 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H. 15 Asbury (Christiansburg), Rn. 16 Calvary, Rd. 18 Wesley Grace, ER.
- BERLIN, THOMAS MARTIN P87-D87-E90-F90
VA: 87 Stu Emory. 88 Brucetwn-Welltwn. 91 Toms Brk. 97 Floris, Ar.
- BILER, BRENDA JOYCE P86-D86-E89-F89
VA: 86 Eastlnd. 90 Kenwood, Ad. 11/97 Strasburg, W. 01 Grace, Pn. 05 DS, C. 13 Fredericksburg, Fd. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 18 Ret.
- BIRD, MARIANNE P92-D92-E96-F96
VA: 92 New Hope, D. 93 Hurt, L. 96 Crockett Springs, Rn. 98 Eagle Rock, Rn. 00 Trinity, Rn. 04 Ret. (15-17 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn.)
- BIRD, STEVEN LEE P80-D80-F85-E85
VA: [79 Assoc Centenary, L.] 80 Bayleys Chpl. 85 McGuire Pk. 89 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 92 St Matthias, Ad. 97 Rustbg, L. 03 Dayton, H. 16 Ret.
- BISHOP, JERRY LEE P89-D89-E92-F92
VA: 89 Stu, Duke. 90 Northumberland, Rp. 92 St Mark's, S. 94 Kentucky Conf. 97 Accomac, E. 98 Cape Charles-Capevl, E. 99 White Mem, Rn. 01 Missionary, Alaska Missionary Conf, GBGM. 1/1/04 Park View, L. 07 New Hope, Ad. 10/1/10 Rectortown, W. 11 Ret.
- BLACK, SPENCER TAYLOR FL19
VA: [19 Assoc New Creation, ER.]
- BLACKMONSON, LISA FL04-PE06-FE12
VA: [04 Assoc Ebenezer, Pr. 05 Providence, Pr.] 06 Providence, Pr. 10 Broad St, ER. 15 Mathews Chapel, YR. 19 Providence (Yorktown).
- BLAGG, ADAM LEE PE13-FE16
VA: 13 Glossbrenner, S. 14 Otterbein, H.
- BLAGG, DONALD L. FL10
VA: [10 Oak Hall, E. 16 Ret.]
- BLAIR, DEVON M. FL18
VA: [18 Wesley Chapel, ER.]
- BLAKELY, LYNDIE NICOLE KIDD PD12-FD15
VA: 12 Min of Discipleship (Youth), Farmville.
- BLANKENSHIP, JAMES HORACE D81-AM81
VA: [75 E Dinwiddie. 77 Ettrick.] 81 Ettrick. 00 Ret.
- BLANKENSHIP, RANDALL CLINTON P63-D64-E66-F66
VA-M: [58 Assoc W Franklin, Stu Ferrum. 60 Rockingham Ct, Stu VPI. 61 Christiansbg Circ.] 63 N Culpeper. 67 Bethany, Rustbg. VA: 70 Smith Mem. 78 Aldersgate, Ad. 81 Main St, Suffolk. 84 Chestnut Mem. 88 Lincolnia. 92 Arlingtn. 96 Main St, S. 97 Ret.
- BLINN, MARY BETH TURKINGTON P81-D81-F85-E85
VA: 81 Stu Vanderbilt. 83 Christiansbg Par. 89 Red Bird Missionary Conf. 98 Kernstown, W. 02 DS, D. 07 Providence, Rd. 15 Fairlington, A. 19 Ret.
- BLINN, ROBERT CHRISTOPHER P81-D81-F85-E85
VA: 81 Stu Vanderbilt. 83 Christiansbug Par. 89 Red Bird Missionary Conf. 98 Relief-Hites, W. 02 Smith Mem (Collinsville), D. 05 Sab Lv. 06 Advocate for Smaller Membership Churches. 07 Duncan Memorial, Ad. 10 Trinity (Disputanta), JR. 11-10-13 Ret.
- BLUBAUGH, JOHN BLAINE D66-E68-AM69-P77-F80
WVA: [2/61-8/61 Gassaway Ct. 9/61-2/63 Stonecoal Station.] BAL-WASH: [3/63-6/64 Midland.] VA-M: [64 Page.] 68 Page. VA: 70 Page. 73 Fellowship-Linyl-Edom. 79 Boykins. 84 Christ, Ar. 90 Bethany (Purcellvl). 92 Graham Rd, Ar. 03 Ret.
- BOETTCHER, BRIAN THOMAS FL15
VA: [Assoc, Community (Va Bch). ER.]
- BOGER, DAVID RHOADES P65-D65-E68-F68
VA-M: 65 Stu Asbury. 66 Round Hl-Bluemnt. 68 Iron Gate. VA: 70 Iron Gate. 71 Concrd. 75 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 80 Calvary, Salem. 86 Mt Pleasant, N. 87 Belview, Rn. 89 Dunn Loring. 91 Bethany, H. 96 Mt Pleasant, S. 98 Oakland, D. 99 Greenville, S. 01 Ret. (01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08 McDowell, S. 19 Bethlehem, S.)
- BOGGS, KERRY DAVID P88-D88-E93-F93
VA: [84 Mt Tabor, Amherst. 85 Hinton Ave. 86 N Brunswick]. 88 N Brunswick. 90 Smiths Grv, Pt. 93 Assoc, Shady Grv, Ad. 95 Gloucester-Mathews.02 Mechanicsville, Rd.
- BOICE, JAMES HILLYER, JR. P53-D53-E57-F57
VA-M: 53 Stu Yale. 55 Dir Rel Act R-MC. 58 Accomac. 62 Stanleytn. 66 Market St, Onancock. VA: 70 Trinity, Pt. 73 First, W. 79 Duncan Mem, Ad. 84 Centenary, Rd. 88 DS, E. 94 Ret.
- BOLLFRASS, KATHA IRENE P80-D80-E82-F82
VA: 80 Stu Wesley. 81 LaCrosse. 84 Assoc Bon Air. 89 Gordonsvl. 94 Ivy Creek, C. 00 Ret.
- BOLLINGER, JAMES A. FL06
VA: [08 Randolph St, S & Assoc for College Min, Trinity, S. 13 Colliertown, S. 18 Greenville, S.]
- BOMBERGER, CLAYTON GRANT (Unit Ch Can) E63-F63
VA: 81 Frst Grv. 88 Mechanicsvl, Ad. 98 Ret. (98 Bishop Mem, Ad. 02-11 Dunns Chapel, Ad.)
- BONNEY, DAVID JAMES P90-D90-E93-F93
VA: 90 Stu, Duke. 91 Pleasant Grv, D. 94 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 97 New Life, Rd. 06 St Mark's, Rd. 15 Fairfax, A.
- BOOK, ANDREW H. FL09-PE10-FE14
VA: [09 Lunenburg, F.] 10 Lunenburg, F. 12 TheBridge Associate, ER. 13 Cottage Place-Renovation, ER. 14 Courtland, JR. 18 District Dir of Congregational Excellence, JR.
- BOOKWALTER, CAROL IRIS P88-D88-E91-F91
VA: 88 Pamunkey. 89 New Kent. 95 St Mark's, A. 03 Ret. (13 Bethlehem, YR. 18 Mt Zion (Gloucester.))
- BOONE, SANDRA L. PE02-FE05
VA: 02 Assoc Remington, A. 05 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 07 Assoc Pender, A. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 11 Assoc, Pender. 12 On loan: Water's Edge UMC, Balt-

- Wash Conf. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 9/26/16 Chaplain, Tysons Food. 11-1-17 Transitional Lv.
- BOTTOMS, SANDRA C. FL02-PE06-FE09
VA: [02 Assoc Discovery, Rd.] Assoc Brandermill, Rd. 12 Ginter Park, Rd. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 8/1/15 Assoc Shady Grove (Mechanicsville), Rd.
- BOWEN, CLARENCE WENDALL AM83-D83-E87-F87
VA: [77 Beech Grv-Bethel. 82 Pamplin.] 83 Pamplin. 86 Onley. 94 Cheriton, E. 95 Painter-Bethel. 99 Ret. (99-20 Johnsons, E.)
- BOWEN, DONNA M. FD97-FE01
VA: 97 Springfield, A. 98 Lv Abs. 01 Bethany (Reedvl), Rp. 07 Family Lv. 10 Irvington, Rp. 10/9/11 Family Lv. 12 Ret.
- BOWEN, SALLYE ELIZABETH HAYMAN P85-D85-F88-E88
VA: [82 Pamplin.] 85 Pamplin. 86 Locustvl-Oak Grv. 89 Accomac. 90 Assoc Onley-Greenbush. 91 Assoc Onley. 93 Cokesbury-Locustvl-Oak Gr, E. 96 Wachapreague-Quinby. 05 Ret. (05-20 Ocean Vw, E.)
- BOWERS, JAMES P. PE18
VA: 18 St Andrew's (Portsmouth), ER.
- BOWLES, GENEVIEVE MITCHELL PE16
VA: 16 Hot Springs, S. 18 Prince of Peace, A.
- BOX, OLIVER JAMES FE
VA: 12 Liberty. 13 Cameron, A.
- BOYETTE, KEITH D93-P93-E96-F96
VA: 93 Stu Asbury. 94 Fletchers Chpl, Ad. 98 Wilderness Community, Ad. 17 Ret.
- BRACK, SUSAN FAE FL99-PE00-FE03
VA: [99 W Franklin, D.] 00 W Franklin, D. 05 Fieldale, D. 07 Providence-Trinity, Pt. 11 Bethany (Reedville), Fd. 16 Ret.
- BRADLEY, STEPHEN E., JR. P90-D90-E92-F92
VA: [88 Keysvl.] 90 Keysvl. 94 Resurrection, N. 96 Lawrenceville, Pt. 09 Warsaw, Rp. 11 Ret.
- BRANSON, ALLEN LEE FL07
VA: [07 New Hope-Southall Mem, F. 09 Ret.]
- BRANTON, GROVER C., III P96-D96-AM96
VA: [90 Rehobeth, Ad.] 97 Rehobeth, Ad. 98 E Hamptn, Pn. 03 Wakefield, Pr. 05 Wakefield, Pr. 10 Ret. (12-13 Somerton, JR.)
- BRAY, STEPHEN GARY P74-D74-E76-F76
VA: 74 Stu Yale. 75 Driver. 79 Assoc Reveille. 82 Branderml. 88 Chestnut Mem. 93 Fairlington, A. 97 DS, A. 02 Fairfax, A. 10 First, Rn. 15 Ret.
- BRAYTON, LAWRENCE S. FL10
VA: [10 Knotts Island, N. 12 New Kent, YR. 16 Ret.]
- BREEDEN, DAVID WILLIAM D77-AM81-E88-F88
VA: [75 Collierstwn. 76 Bethlehem-McKinley. 77 Mt Pleasant, C.] 81 Mt Pleasant, C. 82 Shady Grv, Spots. 85 St Marks, Waynesb. 89 New Castle. 95 Keezletown, H. 05 St James (Pleasant Vly), H. 08 Ret. (09-11 Sherando, S.)
- BREEDEN, FREDERIC LLOYD P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: [75 Fairfld.] 76 Fairfld. 80 Wesley Chpl, Pt. 82 Enon. 87 Shiloh, Ad. 93 Benns, Pr. 98 West Point, Rp. 02 Powhatan, F. 06 Ret. (06-08 Memorial, Rd.)
- BRENNEKE, JOHN S. AM02
VA: [93 S Fluvanna, C. 97 Mt Moriah, C.] 02 Mt Moriah, C. 05 Remington, A. 06 Crewe, F. 14 Ret.
- BRIDGES, TILDEN WILLIAM EP00-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)
VA: 00 Central, Rd. 01 Chatham Hts-Granbery, D. 04 Stanleytown, D. 08 Smith Mem, D. 13 St Luke's, D. 15 Ret.
- BRIGGS, JOHN G., JR. FL96-AM02
VA: [96 Assoc Good Shep., Rd. 01 Mt Pisgah, H.] 02 Mt Pisgah, H. 03 Urbanna, Rp. 05 Assoc Good Shepherd, Rd. 07 Powhatan, F. 12 Ret. (15 Brandermill, Rd.)
- BRIGHT, JOHN ALAN P95-D95-F99-E99
VA: [92: Phenix, F. 93 Park Vw, Pr.] 95 Community, Pr. 98 Accomac, E. 99 Painter-Bethel, E. 02 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 07 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 13 Jamieson Mem, F. 19 Harmony-Swansonvl Co-op Parish, D.
- BRILL, RAY S., JR. P96-D96-E98-F98
VA: 96 Dist Prog Coordinator, A. 97 Boulevard, Rd. 01 St Matthew's, Rd. 05 Wesley, Ar. 16 Ret.
- BROCE, REID SPENCER P97-D97-FE01
VA: 97 Stu, Union. 98 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 01 Calvary, Salem. 05 Lebanon, Ad.
- BROCK, ANDY L. PE11-FE16
VA: 11 Greenwood, W. 13. Greenwood-Montague Ave, W. 17 Redland, W. 19 Fieldale-Mt Bethel Co-op Parish, D.
- BROCKHAUSEN, III, FREDERICK C. FL07
VA: [04 Assoc Courthouse Community, N. 15 Broad St, ER. 18 Capron, JR.]
- BROOKS, FLORENCE FISACKERLY P92-D92-E96-F96
VA: [90 Bethel, Ad. 91 Assoc, Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 92 Assoc, Nottoway-Lunenbg. 93 Assoc, Bon Air. 97 Fam Lv. 05 Hon Loc. 15 Chaplain, The Hermitage at Cedarfield. 6-1-18 Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield.
- BROOKS, NORMAN BURTON P91-D91-E95-F95
VA: [90 Nottoway-Lunenbg.] 91 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 93 Shady Grv, Rd. 05 Ex. Dir., Church Funding Associates. 06 Ex. Dir, Church Funding Associates and Epworth, Ad. 07 Ex Dir, Church Funding Associates. 08 Baylake, N. 10 Brandermill, Rd. 15 Bon Air, Rd.
- BROSNAN, DAVID RAINE D89-P89-E93-F93
VA: [86 Mt Pleasant, H.] 89 Mt Pleasant, H. 90 Bethel-St Matthew, Rp. 92 Cedar Grv, W. 96 Grace (Middletown). 02 Ret.
- BROWDER, MICHAEL HEATH P75-D75-E77-F77
VA: 75 Stu Harvard. 76 Prospect, F. 78 King George. 80 Highlnd Pk, Rd. 8-15-82 Strasbg. 86 Skipwith. 88 First, Hamptn. 93 Leesbg, W. 00 Grace, Manassas. 01 Monumental, Pr. 03 Farmvl. 07 Sabbatical Lv. 08 First, JR. 14 Ret.
- BROWN, BOOKER D. FL18
VA: [16 Kecoughtan, YR. 18 Locust Grove, YR.]
- BROWN, BRIAN KEITH Transfer in 2016
VA: 16 Woodlawn Faith, A.
- BROWN, CLARENCE R., JR. P90-D90-E95-F95

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- NGA: 90 Assoc, Central, Atlanta. VA: 92 Campus Min, NSU, N., 97 St Paul's, N. 01 DS, C. 05 DS, N. 08 Annandale, A. 18 St Luke's, YR.
- BROWN, DAVID C. FL02
VA: [02 Potts Valley, S.]
- BROWN, GORDON THOMAS, JR. P70-D70-E74-F74
VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 72 Gainesvl. 76 Providence-Woodlnd. 81 Washngtn Farm. 86 Southvw. 92 Main St, So Bostn. 96 St Luke's, Rd. 03 Ivey Mem, Pt. 10 Ret.
- BROWN, JAMES F. FL95
VA: [95 Diamond Hill-Emmaus. 97 Emmaus. 99 New Bethel-Motley. 09 Burkeville, F. 14 McKendree-Asbury, F. 19 Ret. (19 Hurt, L.)]
- BROWN, MARC DARRYL P77-D77-F80-E80
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Buckroe Bch. 82 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 85 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 89 Emmanuel, C. 97 Thalia, N. 01 DS, Rd. 08 Conf Dir of Connectional Ministries. 19 Ret. (19 Fort Hill, L.)
- BRUSATI, JOHN FRANCIS P63-D63-E70-F70
ROCK RIV: 63 in Sch. N IL: 68 In Sch. VA-M: 69 Goodwill Ind. VA: 70 Stu UVA. 74 Prof Western Cmty Clg. 02 Ret.
- BRYANT, JASON LEE FL08
VA: [08 Highland, D. 12 Callaway Co-op Parish, D. 15 Calvary (Salem), Rn.]
- BRYNILDSEN, HERBERT, JR. FD97-FL15
VA: 97 NNJ Conf. 99 Min. Prog. & Parish Dev, First UMC, Westfield, NJ. 01 Dist Program Coord, Ar. 05 Assoc Min for Youth, St Matthew's, A. 10 Alexandria District Program Coord. [15 Wallace Mem, YR.] 18 Sabbatical Lv. 19 Assoc Trinity (Chesterfield), JR.
- BUCHANAN, RAY ALLEN P74-D74-E77-F77
VA: [8-73 N Mecklenbg.] 74 N Mecklenbg. 77 Oak Hall. 79 Bedfrd Circ. 81 Soc St Andrew. 99 Ex Dir, Stop Hunger Now. 03 Pres & Founder, Stop Hunger Now. 14 Pres & Founder, Stop Hunger Now & Forest Rd. 17 Ret.
- BUCKLES, BRYAN K. FL07-PE08-FE12
VA: [07 N Madison, C.] 08 N Madison, C. 10 Mineral, C. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 15 Central, Rn.
- BUDDENHAGEN, RALPH FL
VA: [95 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 97-08 W Loudoun, W. 09 Ret.]
- BUDZIK, ANTHONY C. FL15
VA: [15 Mt Bethel, D. 17 Upper Franklin Co-op Par.]
- BUDZIK, KATHRYN FLEMING FL14
VA: [14 Gogginsville, D.]
- BURCH, DANIEL HARRISON FL17
VA: [17 Warsaw, RR.]
- BURCH, DAVID MICHAEL P84-D84-E88-F88
VA: [82 Blue Rdg. 83 Mt Pleasant, H.] 84 Mt Pleasant, H. 86 Clover HI. 91 Chestnut HI, L. 96 Verona, H. 06 Vision of Hope, H.
- BURGESS, MARK ALAN P77-D77-E81-F81
WY: 77 In Sch. VA: 79 Mt Bethelvw. 81 Wayne Hls-Oak HI. 85 Peace, Fredricksbg. 92 Lane Mem, Altavista. 97 St Mark's, Pn. 01 Benns, Pr. 08 Ch of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 15 Walker Chapel, Ar. 19 Ret.
- BURGESS, REGINALD DELANO P73-D73-E75-F75
TROY: 73 In Sch. 74 Middleburgh-Hunt. 77 in Sch. VA: 2-1-79 No Reed of Apmt. 79 Past Couns & Con Ctrs of Gr Wash. 99 Pastoral Couns., Gammon & Grange Law Firm, McLean. 00 Stanardsville, C. 06 Aldersgate, N. 10 Ret.
- BURGESS, RUTH McALLISTER P75-D75-E88-F88
VA: 75 Stu Wesley. WY: 77 Stu. 78 Maplegrv. VA: 79 Disc. 81 Readmit. Stu UVA. 83 Lv. Abs. 86 Assoc Fredericksbg. 91 Lv Abs. 96 New Bethel-Motley, L. 97 Wallace Mem, Pn. 01 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 05 Broad St, Pr. 08 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 19 Ret.
- BURGESS, STEPHEN WEBB P67-D67-E70-F70
VA-M: 67 Halifax. VA: 70 Assoc First, Salem. 72 Sleepy Hollow. 75 Annex-Crimora. 77 Brgwtr. 82 Calvary, D. 86 Hintn Ave. 88 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 94 Peakland, L. 97 St George's, A. 05 Ret. (09 Southview, Rn.)
- BURKHOLDER, BARRY LEE P94-D94-E97-F97
VA: [93 Burkevl, F.] 94 Burkevl, F. 00 Marsh Mem, L. 06 South Hill, Pt. 08 Central, S. 11 Lower Church, YR. 15 Emmanuel, W. 19 Fletchers Chapel, RR.
- BURKS, BENJAMIN DICKINSON P89-D89-E94-F94
VA: [85 Mt Tabor, Amherst. 86 Stu.] 89 Stu. 90 Bethlehem, C. 94 In Sch, UVA Doctoral Program. 96 Wesley Fndn Campus Min, JMU. 03 Lv Abs. 11/12/03 VP of Life Enrichment & Spiritual Care, Va Mennonite Retirement Community Life Center. 14 Ex Dir Virginia Baptist Homes. 9/25/17 Ex Dir, Brandon Oaks Lutheran Home.
- BURLEIGH, WILLIAM TURNER FL08
VA: [08 Forest, L. 2/1/2016 Lynchburg Co-op Par. 6/30/16 Court St-Marsh Mem, L.]
- BURNETTE, RICHARD ROME, JR. P53-D56-E60-F60
VA-M: 53 Stu Candler. 54 RPI, Rd. 58 Prof Emory at Oxfrd. 63 Prof FL So Clg. 98 Ret.
- BURNS, JAMES EUGENE P80-D80-E84-F84
VA: [78 Paynetn-Siloam.] 80 Paynetn-Siloam. 81 Brodnax. 84 Prices Frk. 87 Rapidan. 94 Glovier Mem, S. 01 Greenvl, S. 04 Stanley, H. 06 Grottoes, H. 09 Red Valley, D. 11 Ret.
- BURROUGH, DAVID RAY D71-P77-F80-E80
VA: [70 Warren.] 77 Assoc Otterbein. 79 Beech Grv, Driver. 84 Sunset Dr, Broadway. 98 First, W. 06 First (Broadway), H. 15 Ret.
- BURROUGH, WILLIAM FRANKLIN D74-P78-F82-E82
VA: [73 N Frederick.] 78 Linden. 83 White Stone. 89 Washngtn Farm, A. 98 Windsor Hills, Rn. 01 Wesley, Ar. 05 St John's, A. 13 Ret.
- BUSE, DARIN M. FL
VA: [14 Mt Zion (Mt Solon). 16 Fulks Run, H.]
- BUTCHER, JAMES JEFFREY P77-D77-E80-F80
VA: 77 Stu Duke. 79 Batesvl. 82 Register Chpl. 88 Bonsack. 91 Cherryvale, S. 98 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 04 Otterbein, H. 08 Stephens City, W. 14 Duncan Mem (Berryville), W. 17 Ret.
- BUTLER, HENRY DANIEL P82-D82-E89-F89
VA: [80 Bethel, Rd.] 82 Bethel, Rd. 85 S Franklin. 90 Oakland, D. 95 Clover Hill, H. 99 Westhampton, Rd. 02 Ret. (02 Prince Edward, F. 04 Smiths Grove,

- Pt. 05-13-6/30/15 Garys, JR)
 BUTLER, WILLIE EUGENE P76-D76-E80-F80
 W NC: 76 Frst Cy Circ. 78 Central, Thomasvl. VA: 80 Woodlawn, A. 83 St Paul, Rn. 92 Randolph St, S. 97 Jackson St, L. 07 Ret. (12 Assoc Timberlake, L. 18 Otter.)
- BUXTON, ELIZABETH A. FL02
 VA: [02 S Halifax, F. 08 S Brunswick, Pt. 12 Batesville, C. 19 Nelson, C.]
- BUXTON, LAWRENCE WILLIAM P75-D75-E79-F79
 VA: 75 Stu Yale. 78 Assoc Fairlingtn. 82 Floris. 89 Huguenot. 95 Duncan Mem, Ad. 99 Cherrydale, Ar. 07 Burke, A. 16 Ret.
- BYRD-MADISON, DORIS V. P97-D97-FE01
 VA: [92 Shenandoah Vly.] 97 Shenandoah Vly. 98 Purcellville Circuit, W. 00 St Paul, Rn. 04 St James, Pn. 08 Magnolia, JR. 14 Ret.
- CAILLES, JOSEPH JOHN P98-D98-F99-E99
 VA: 98 Transfer in, Assoc, Williamsbg, Pn. 02 Relief-Hites, W. 05 Urbanna, Rp. 11 Monumental, ER. 16 Trinity (Lexington), S.
- CALDWELL, SAMUEL FRANKLIN D70-AM76
 VA-M: [66 Assoc Gladys. 68 Mt Airy.] VA: [70 Mt Airy. 72 Gladys.] 76 Gladys. 77 Huddlestn. 83 W Campbell. 88 Ret.
- CALVERT, SARAH LEONA KOSAK PE04-FE07
 VA: 04 Assoc Galilee, Ar. 10 Page, H. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Bi-District Coord Church Revitalization & Leadership Development, Ar. 19 DS, Ar.
- CAMPBELL, JAY LEWIS PE18
 VA: 18 Mt Vernon, A.
- CANADA, DAVID MICHAEL P70-D70-E73-F73
 VA: 70 Stu Candler. 71 Buckingham. 75 Stu Clin Past Ed VCU-MCV. 77 Highlnd Spgs. 78 Adm Trainee Herm No Va. 79 Asst Adm Herm No Va. 9-9-80 Chap Army. 01 Burkevl, F. 05 Ret.
- CANNON, JEFFERY LEE P94-D94-F99-E99
 VA: [1/1/82 Ast Hampton Central, Pn.] 83 Disc. [11/1/91 Mt Pleasant, W.] 6/22/94 Mt Pleasant. 7/1/94 Cross Jct Redland. 97 Whitmell. 99 Christ, Pn. 04 St Mark's, Pn. 11 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR. 18 Ret. (19 Tabernacle (Poquoson), YR.)
- CANODY, JAMES DOUGLAS P84-D84-E88-F88
 VA: 84 Stu Wesley. 85 Parnassus. 88 Wachapreague-Quinby. 92 Mint Spg, S.94 King Wm, Ad. 99 Cranford, A. 05 Friendship, Ar. 15 Graham Rd, Ar. 18 Warwick Mem, YR. 19 Onley.
- CARD, KATHLEENE MARIE BRYAN FL00-PE01-FE05
 VA: [00 Assoc, Trinity, Ar.] 01 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 09 Chesterbrook, Ar. 11 On Loan, Texas Conf. 15 Ret.
- CAREY, DEBORAH L. FL04-PE05-FE09
 VA: [04 Bath, S.] 05 Bath, S. 07 Brunswick, Pt. 10 Warren, W. 1/1/12 Personal Lv of Abs. 13 Clergy Med Lv.
- CAREY, JAMES H., JR. P98-D98-E00
 VA: 98 Bethia, JR.
- CARL, DAVID EWELL, JR. P73-D73-E76-F76
 VA: 73 Stu Drew. 74 Stu Adv Clin Past Trng St Eliz Hosp, DC. 75 Res I Prog St Eliz Hosp, DC. 79 Div of Chap. 82 St Elizabeth Hosp. 83 Cabell Huntingtn Hosp. 90 Dir Pastoral Care, Charlotte Mem Hosp. 01 Ex Dir Past Care & Ed, Carolinas Health Care System, Charlotte; On Loan Pastor, New Hope UMC, WNC Conf. 06 Dir Pastoral Care & Ed, Charlotte Hosp.
- CARLSON, JUDITH ENSCOE P86-D86-E91-F91
 VA: 86 Stu Wesley. 87 Assoc Fairfax. 90 Eastland, Ad. 8/92 Lv Abs. 93 E Culpeper, C. 95 Lv Abs. 98 Gladys, L. 01 Incapacity Lv. 10/1/01 Ret. (08 E Culpeper, C.)
- CARLSON, SUSAN K. P95-D95-AM02
 VA: [91 Mt Soln, H. 94 Iron Gate, S.] 95 Iron Gate, S. 98 Beth Horon (Natural Bridge), S. 00 Clergy Med Lv.
- CARLTON, DONALD ELLYSON P70-D70-E73-F73
 VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 71 Fincastle. 74 Verona. 78 Lane Mem. 82 Christ, S. 87 Warwick Mem. 91 Heritage, L. 96 Windsor Hills, Rn. 98 First, C. 03 Centreville, Ar. 06 Ret.
- CARPENTER, JUNE CATHCART FL11-PE12-FE16
 VA: [11 N Amelia, F.] 12 N Amelia, F. 16 Epworth (Thaxton), L.
- CARPER, ALAN BRUCE P93-D93-E95-F95
 VA: [91 Swansvl.] 93 Swansvl. 95 McKendree, N. 00 Christ, N. 04 Christ, Pn. 06 Wesley Mem, N.12 Main St (Emporia), JR. 16 Dayton, H. 19 Ret.
- CARRIER, JOHN HENRY D72-AM75-P77-F80-E80
 VA: [71 Highlnd, D.] 75 Highlnd, D. 77 Charlotte. 80 Christ, Covington. 84 Forrestvl, Grt Fls. 88 Oak Grv, N. 91 Wesley Mem, D. 95 Central, S. 04 Ret.
- CARRILLO, EDUARDO A. FL10
 VA: [10 Assoc Annandale, A. 17 Lunenburg, F. 19 Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove, H.]
- CARSON, JOSEPH DEAN P90-D90-E94-F94
 VA: [89 St Luke's, D.] 90 St Luke's, D. 91 Centenary: Jarratt. 94 Assoc, Asbury, H. 98 Zion, Pn. 07 DS, Rp. 11 DS, YR. 14 Blacksburg, Rn. 17 Christ, E.
- CARSON, JOSEPH THOMAS, III P81-D81-F85-E85
 VA: 81 Stu Candler. 83 Shiloh, L. 85 Assoc Va Bch. 89 Memorial, N. 98 Centenary, L. 06 Beulah, Rd. 10 Woods, Pt. 17 Highland (Colonial Hts) JR.
- CARSON, LOUIS ELDRIDGE P52-D53-E55-F55
 VA-M: 52-53 Stu. 54 Bedfrd Circ. 57 Brookneal. 60 Luray. 65 Fairvw, D. VA: 70 Calvary, Rd. 78 Otterbein. 87 Cave Spg. 91 DS, D. 97 Ret.
- CARSWELL, WARREN R. FE07 (Transferred in from S GA)
 VA: 04 Callaghan. 09 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn. 11 Crockett Spgs, Rn. 13 Personal Lv Abs. 14 Boones Mill, Rn. 16 Southview, Rn.
- CARTER, CARROLL CLIFTON PM99-FE01
 VA: 99 Memorial, Pt. 01 Calloway, Ar. 05 John Mann, W. 08 Chesapeake Ave, N. 11 St Paul (Roanoke), Rn. 16 Ret.
- CARTER, LEONARD WAYNE P90-D90-E93-F93
 VA: [89 Burkevl, F.] 90 Burkevl, F. 93 McCanless Mem, F. 96 Trinity, Disputanta. 01 Oaklette, N. 05 Deep Creek, Pr. 08 St Paul, A. 12 Centenary, ER. 14 Ret. (14-6/30/16 Lafayette, Rn. 10/9/17-6/30/18 S Roanoke.)
- CARTER, VERNELL MARIE P98-D98-FE03
 VA: 98 New Mission Church, E. 4/1/00 Galilee, Rp. 06 Franconia, A. 12 Lincolnia, A. 14 Ret.
- CASEY, CARLTON DOWNING P59-D61-E63-F63
 VA-M: 59 Stu Candler. 61 Asbury, NN. 64 Assoc First, NN. 66 Christ, NN. 69 Northwv. VA: 70 Northwv. 72 Matoaca. 76 Boonsboro. 80 First, L. 85 First, Fx

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

HL. 89 Reedvl: Bethany. 91 St Mark's, Pt. 95 West Point, Rp. 98 Ret.

CASEY, ROBERT TEWNING P53-D55-E56-F56
VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Chuckatuck. 59 St Peter's, Beaverdm. 63 Beulah, Rd. 68 Bartn Hts. VA: 70 Bartn Hts. 72 Culmore. 78 Larchmnt. 82 Cherrydale. 85 Vintn: Thrasher Mem. 89 DS, Pn. 96 Ret. (96-97 DS, Rd.)

CASEY-RUTLAND, HELEN ELIZABETH P88-D88-E92-F92
VA: 88 Stu Candler. 90 Belmnt, Rn. 93 Family Lv. 99 On Loan to Florida Conf. 02 Family Lv. 06 Grace, Pn. 13 Min of Congregational Care, Williamsbg, YR.

CATLETT, SUSAN GUM FL17
VA: [17 Brucetown, W.]

CAUDILL, CHARLES CLAYTON P54-D54-E57-F57
NC: 10-31-54 Stu Duke. 56 Chap Air Force. 71 Chap Army. 74 Chap Air Force. VA: 79 Chap-Lecturer VMI. 94 Snow Mntn Ranch, YMCA, CO. 96 Chap, Ethyl Oil Corp. 00 Ret.

CAUDILL, ELIZABETH GRAY PE00-FE03
VA: 00 New Hope, Rp. 03 Assoc, Asbury, H. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Program Coord, Ar. 14 Madison, C. 17 Benn's, YR.

CHADSEY, ELIZABETH FD97
VA: 97 Warrenton, W. 00 Dir Inner Truth Min. 12 Ret.

CHADSEY, JOHN SCOTT P72-D72-E78-F78
VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 74 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 76 Gainesvl. 83 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 87 Dranesvl. 94 Warrentn, A. 15 Ret.

CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES DOW R65-D65-E67
W MICH: [62 Freeport. 64 Eagle.] 65 In Sch. 67 Saugatuck-New Richmond. 69 Grandrapids Plainfield. 72 Portage Chapel Hill. 78 Portland. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret. 89 Benton Harbor Peace Temple. VA: 93 Ex Dir, Va Interfaith Ctr for Public Policy. 97 Huguenot, Rd. 1/00 General Bd Of Discipleship. 04 (Retirement 1-1-04)

CHAMBERLAIN, RAY WILLIS, JR. P68-D68-E71-F71
PILGRIM CH to VA-M: [67 S Halifax.] 68 S Halifax. 69 Piney Frst, D. VA: 70 Piney Frst, D. 71 Assoc Reveille. 74 Peaklnd. 83 Messiah, Spgfld. 92 DS, Rd. 96 Bishop, Holston Conf. 05 Ret.

CHANDLER, JAMES HESTER P89-D89-E92-F92
VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Stokeslnd, D. 93 Aldersgate, Ad. 97 New Song, Ad. 9/1/08 Lv Abs. 09 Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 14 Crozet, C. 16 360 Intentionality.

CHANDLER, MARLENE A. FL14
VA: [14 Fellowship-Linville-Edom. 19 Ret.].

CHANDLER, REASON A. FL00
VA: [00 Assoc Park Place, N. 03 Martin Luther King Jr Mem, Pr. 09 Park View, Pr. 10 Fairview, L. 13 Jackson St, L.]

CHAPMAN CARL M. FL15-PE16-FE19
VA: [15 Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish, W.] 16 Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish, W. 19 Assoc Warrenton.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT MANLY P83-D83-E88-F88
VA: [81 Asst Graham Rd.] 83 Stu Wesley. 85 Chap, UVa Hosp. 86 Selma. 90 Fairvw, Rn. 97 Chap, Va Wesleyan Clg. 09 Market St, E. 14 Chestnut Memorial, YR.

CHEATHAM, RUSSELL MASON P82-D82-E86-F86 (OK Conf.)
OK: [81 Commerce.] 82: Commerce. 83 First Bartlesvl. 87 Stilwell. 91 Healdton. VA: 00 Fieldale, D. 05 Huntington Ct, Rn. 10 Memorial (Appomattox), F.

CHILDERS, DENISE MATZ MOD03-PM96-FE98 (03 Received by transfer from SC)
SC: [93 Hopewell. 94 St Paul Saluda.] 96 St Paul Saluda. 98 Cokesbury. VA: 01 Assoc Grace, A. 07 St George's, A. 13 Great Falls, Ar. 16 Ret.

CHILDRESS, EDWIN M. FL12
VA: [12 Bethlehem (Nelson), C.]

CHILDRESS, NANCY BINIORES P84-D84-E89-F89
LITTLE RCK: 84 Stu. VA: 85 Res, UVa Hosp. 86 Mtn Vw. 87 Batesvl. 89 Mtn Vw, C. 91 Charterhouse, C. 92 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar. 06 Great Falls, Ar. 13 Sab Lv. 14 Ret.

CHO, HEE WON PE17 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist 7/1/17)
VA: 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar.

CHO, KIOK CHANG FD03
VA: 03 Assoc Min of Adult Faith Ed, Korean of Gtr Washngtn, Ar. 05 Sab Lv. 07 Min of Adult Christian Ed, First Korean, Ar. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 1-1-14 Min of Discipleship, Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd. 15 Min of Spiritual Formation, Powhatan, Rd. 16 Ret.

CHO, KYUNGSUK PE12-FE15
VA: 12 Victoria, F. 16 Wesley, Ar.

CHO, SARAH SEUNG-HIE PE06-FE10
VA: 06 Warren, W. 10 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Ret.

CHO, YOUNG JIN P75-E77-F79
KOR: [74 Assoc Dong Jaemoon, Seoul.] 79 Stu Wesley. VA: 83 Korean of Gtr Wash. 05 DS, Ar. 9/1/12 Bishop, Virginia Conference. 16 Ret.

CHOI, BAESICK PETER FE15 (Transfer in from Pan-American Korean Methodist)
VA: 13 W Franklin, D. 19 Fishersville.

CHOI, JAE HAENG FE17 (Transfer in from Calif-Nev Conf)
VA: 14 Fincastle, Rn. 19 Arlington Forest.

CHOI, JI HOON 'JOHN' FL04-PE06-FE11
VA: [04 Assoc Korean of Gtr Wash.] 06 Assoc Korean of Gtr Wash. 08 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 15 Central (Mathews), YR.

CHRISTIAN, MARK EUGENE P80-D80-E83-F83
IL GREAT RIVERS: [73 Lynnville-Asbury. 74 No Recd of Appt.] YELLOWSTONE: 80 Lovell Deave. 82 Lovell..84 Billings Evangl. 90 Roundup. VA: 94 Christiansbg, Rn. 97 Good Hope, ER.

CHUNG, IN YONG 'DANNY' PE17
VA: 17 Assoc, Korean of Koinonia, Ar.

CLARK, DEBORAH S. FL07
VA: [07 Assoc Baylake, N. 18 St Mark's, YR.]

CLARK, JAY EDWARD P87-D80-F89-E82
NC: [79 Love Joy Cir.] 80 Love Joy Cir. 83 Macedonia. (84 The Wesleyan Church.) VA: 87 Franktwn-Johnsns. 92 Bethany (Purcellvl). 95 St John's, A. 98

- Market St (Onancock), E. 00 Dir, Creative Vision Casting. 01 Ret.
- CLARK, LARRY DEAN D89-P89-E92-F92
VA: 89 Assoc, Bethel, A. 90 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia, C. 94 Mt Bethelvw, W. 97 Emmanuel, W. 02 Lv Abs. 12/15/03 Ret.
- CLARK, TERRY L. P97-D97-F99-E99
VA: [92 Tyreanna-Mt Olivet-Salem, L. 93 Mt Zion, S. 94 Weyers Cave, H. 96 Mead Memorial, L.] 99 Bowling Green, Ad. 04 Susanna Wesley, Rp. 09 Mint Spring, S. 17 Front Royal, W.
- CLARK, WILLIAM McGUIRE, JR. D72-AM75
VA: [70 Axtn.] 75 Axtn. 78 Mathews Chpl. 80 Scottsvl. 86 Noland Mem. 88 New Hope, Rp. 94 Mathews, Rp. 00 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 01 Ret. (01 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 03-07 Shackelfords Chapel, Rp.)
- CLARK EGAN, PAMELA PE03-FE06
VA: 03 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 19 Ret.
- CLAYTON, MEGHAN ELIZABETH ROTH PE12-FE15
VA: 12 Assoc Messiah, A. 10/6/15 Salem (Mathews), YR. 11-1-17 Assoc, Williamsburg.
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM MARK FL07
VA: [04 Co-pastor, Patrick, D. 13 E Patrick, D. 19 Ret.]
- CLEMENS, FREDERICK D. P90-D90-FL98-AM99
VA: [87 Diamond Hl.] VA: 90 Rockingham Ct. 93 Prices Frk, Rn. 96 Axton, D. 99 Mt Laurel, F. 00 On Loan to N AL. 02 Lv Abs. 08 Ret.
- CLEMENS, JEFFREY P. FL99
VA: [99 Emmaus, L. 05 Centenary (Chase City), F. 12 S Brunswick, F. 11-1-13 Ret. 17 Easters.]
- CLEVELAND, KENNETH E. FL08
VA: [08 Stanleytown, D. 14 Clarksbury, YR.]
- CLEVER, ALVA JOHN EDWIN P76-D76-F80-E80
VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 Chuckatuck. 81 Chuckatuck: Wesley Chpl. 85 Prince of Peace. 10 Peakland, L. 13 Ret. (13-1/1/15 Court St, L.)
- CLINE, DEBRA COLBERT COPELAND FL02-PE06-FE14
VA: [02 Assoc Mountain Vw, L. 10/1/03 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl.] 06 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl, S. 08 E Nottoway, F. 09 W Augusta, S. 10 Prices Fork, Rn. 12 Annex, H. 15 First (Broadway), H. 17 Singers Glen, H.
- CLOSE, GEORGE HAND, JR. P73-D73-E76-F76
VA: [71 New Kent.] 72 No Apmt. 73 Stu Candler. 75 Mem, Charles Cy. 79 Bishop Mem. 81 New Hope, Ad. 84 Smiths Grv, Pt. 85 Hyco. 87 Tangier. 92 Mt Tabor, H. 93 Cradock, Pr. 95 Oxford, Pr. 99 Accomac, E. 1/15/05 Ret.
- CLOUD, BECKY JANE D89-P89-E92-F92
VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Mt Hermn, L. 99 Redwood, D. 06 First, W. 09 Chestnut Hill, L. 16 Ret.
- CLOUD, BERT LEE PE02-FE05
VA: 02 N Amelia, F. 03 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 05 Trinity (Disputanta), Pt. 10 Sycamore, Pt. 13 Co-Pastor, Warwick Mem, YR. 18 St Matthias, RR.
- COBB, RICHARD EARL P67-E70-F70
W MICH: 67 In Sch. 70 Courtlnd-Oakfld. 3-1-72 Augusta-Hickory Corn. 74 Augusta. 76 Asbury, Tra-City. 10-1-80 With drawn. 84 Reinstated. VA: 84 Axtn. 86 Watsn Mem. 89 Main St, D. 95 Danville Cooperative Parish. 98 Central, Ar. 14 Ret.
- COCHRAN, LARRY JOHN FL11-PE11-FE15
VA: [2/1/11 Belmont, Rd.] 7/1/11 Belmont, Rd.
- COCK, JOHN PEYTON P66-D66-E68-F68
WNC: 66 & 67 Assoc Central, Ashevl. VA-M: 68 Min Ed Reveille. 69 Intern Ec Inst, Chicago VA: 70 Intern Ec Inst, DC. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- COFER, GILBERT FRANCIS P45-D45-E47-F47
VA-M: 45 Stu Duke. 46 Prince George. 49 Dir Wesley Fn, Blacksbg. 52 Frstvl. 55 Dir Adult Wk Bd Ed. 61 Ex Sec A Dist Bd Ed. VA: 62 Ex Sec N Va Bd Ed. 71 Dist Prog Coord, A. 76 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- COFFEY, JENNIFER DICKSON FL10-PE11-FE14
VA: [10 Assoc Centreville, Ar.] 11 Assoc Centreville, Ar. 16 Fairview, D.
- COFFEY, JOHN HAINES P52-D53-E56-F56
VA-M: 52 & 53 Stu. 54 Assoc Washingtn St, A. 56 Assoc Dir Wesley Fn, Univ AL. 58 Dir Wesley Fn, VPI. 65 Conf Dir Stu Work-Campus Min. 68 Staff Assoc Prog Area Trng Conf Council (Ed). VA: 70 Staff Asst Dir Campus Min Trng Area. 76 Assoc COM Dir Ad Min. 87 Ret.
- COFFMAN, THOMAS LEE P52-E57-F57
VA-E: 52 In Sch. 57 Clintn. 61 Rn. 63 Verona. VA: 70 Verona. 71 Pkvw, NN. 80 Dulin. 82 Asbury, H. 86 DS, F. 88 DS, W. 92 Ret.
- COFIELD, ROBERT FULTON P68-D68-E71-F71
VA-M: 68 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Portlock. 78 Assoc Va Bch. 83 Trinity, Smithfld. 91 Aldersgate, Pr. 03 Va Bch, N. 07 Ret.
- COLBY, DONALD WAYNE P75-D75-E79-F79
TN: 75 Stu. VA: 77 Assoc Trinity, A. 80 Assoc Arlingtn. 83 Bethia, Pt. 88 Wesley Mem, N. 92 Pace Mem, Rd. 94 Chamberlayne Hts, Ad. 02 Providence, Rd. 07 Co-Director, Institute for Church Professionals/Dir of Church Relations, Shenandoah University. 11 Ret.
- COLBY, DREW VANDYKE PE13-FE16
VA: 13 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 19 Grace, A.
- COLE, JR., CHARLES H. FL08-PE10-FE16
VA: [08 Oakwood, F.] 10 Oakwood, F. 11 Mt Pleasant-S Covington, S. 17 St John's (Staunton), S.
- COLE, JOHN W., II P97-D97-FE04
VA: 97 W Hanover, Ad. 01 Memorial, ER. 14 Centenary, ER.
- COLEMAN, AMY BETH PE08-FE12
VA: 08 Prospect, F. 10 Calvary, Rd. 13 St Andrew's, Rd. 16 Boonsboro, L. 19 Heritage, L.
- COLEMAN, CYNTHIA LYNN P80-D80-F83-E83
VA: 80 Stu Duke. 81 Rectoritwn. 83 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 85 Assoc, Fairlingtn. 89 Dir of Admissions, Wes Sem. 92 Del Ray. 12-1-93 Lv Abs. 99 Hon Loc
- COLEMAN, STEPHEN AUGUST FL10
VA: [10 Assoc Reveille, Rd.]
- COLLINS, DONALD LEE D75-AM79
VA: [76 James Riv.] 79 Sharn-Mt Carmel. 84 Boydtn. 86 Keysvl. 89 Victoria. 98 Ret. (11/1/14-6/30/16 W Buckingham)
- COLLINS-DINGER RUTH A. FL12

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: [12 Brunswick, JR. 14 Ret. (14 Brunswick, JR.)]
COLWELL, JESSICA D. SQUIRES PE09-FE13
VA: 09 Assoc Warwick Mem, Pn. 13 Assoc, Culpeper, C. 18 Rappahannock, C.
COLWELL, NATHAN R. FL15
VA: [15 Epworth, S. 18 Rockingham Ct, Rn.]
COLWELL, ROBIN LEE D89-P89-E93-F93
VA: 89 Catawba Cir. 91 Calvary, Salem. 98 Smith Mem (Collinsvl), D. 02 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 08 Timberlake, L. 09 Timberlake, L. 13 DS, JR. 18 Ret.
COMBS, ALAN T. PE07-FE11
VA: 07 Stu, Duke. 08 Assoc Heritage, L. 11 Lane Mem, L. 15 Front Royal, W. 17 First, Rn.
COMMANDER, JANICE YVONNE PRENTACE P97-D97-F99-E99
VA: 97 Dir, Campus Min, NSU. 02 Assoc, Sydenstricker, A. 06 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 12 Roberts Mem, A. 15 Chesapeake Ave, ER. 17 Ret.
COMPHER, NANCY FL01-PE03-FE07
VA: [01 N Frederick, W.] 03 N Frederick, W. 12/1/05 Assoc Fredericksbg, Ad. 12 Ret.
COMPTON, DAWN FL15-FD16 (16 Tranfer in from SC as FD; serving as FL)
VA: [15 Mount Hermon, L.]
COMSTOCK, ELLEN P92-D92-E96-F96
VA: [91 Oak Grv-Rivervw.] 91 Oak Grv-Rivervw. 93 Portlock, N. 98 Tidewater Pastoral Counseling. 07 Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling at Centenary, Pr. 10 Messiah, N. 16 Ret. (3/1/18-6/30/18 Main St, JR.)
CONNER, JOHN EDWARD P79-D79-F85-E85
VA: [75 S Franklin. 78 Stokeslnd.] 79 Stokeslnd. 82 N Mecklenbg. 86 Reliance-Ridings Chpl. 91 Strasbg. 11/97 Central, Hamptn. 03 Del Ray, A. 07 Ret. (13 Union Chapel, F.)
CONWAY, JOHN HARRIS PD16
VA: 16 Min of Health & Visitation, Central & Graham Rd, Ar.
COOK, LINWOOD GRAYSON D77-AM80-P82-F84-E84
VA: [75 Pittsylvania.] 80 Pittsylvania. 84 Fairvw, D. 89 Magnolia, Pr. 94 Beulah, Rd. 00 Pres, Friends of Barnabas Fndtn. 10 Ret. (11-13 Swansonville, D.)
COOK, MARVIN THOMAS FL95-PE04
VA: [96 W Mecklenbg, F. 00 E Halifax, F. 03 Centenary (Chase City).] 04 Swansonville, D. 05 Iron Gate, S. 06 Incapacity Lv. 12 Ret.
COOKE, JAMES ROBERT D63-P66-E68-F68
VA-M: [56 Community, Pr. 58 Stu. 59 Fifth Ave-Wesley Mem.] 63 No Apmt. 66 Stu Candler. 68 Assoc Epworth, N. 69 Cam pus Min VPI. VA: 70 Campus Min VPI. 74 Bassett. 79 First, W. 83 West Pt. 89 St John's, S. 93 Aldersgate, C. 95 Ret.
COOPER, FRANCES TRUITT MOODY P89-D89-E92-F92
VA: 89 Stu, Duke. 90 Assoc Baylake, N. 94 Christ, N. 00 Courthouse Com, N. 12 River Road, Rd. 15 St Mark's, Rd.
COOPER, ROBERT E. P94-D94-F98-E98
VA: [93 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis, E.] 94 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis, E. 96 Cape Charles-Capeville. 98 Charity, N. 05 Francis Asbury, N. 09 St Andrew's N. 12 Mt Pisgah, Rd.
COPELAND, MICHAEL DEAN P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: [S Bapt. 88 Knotts Is.] 89 Knotts Is. 90 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 94 Good Hope, N. 97 Trinity, Ad. 02 Granbery Mem, S. 07 Trinity, S. 10 St Paul (Christiansbg), Rn. 15 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 16 South Roanoke, Rn. 9/1/17 Clergy Med Lv. 18 Ret.
COPELAND, REBECCA LEE PD19
VA: 19 Asstnt Prof of Theol, Boston U Sch of Theol.
COPENHAVER, JOHN DRESDEN, JR. P77-D77-E79-F79
VA: 77 White Post. 80 Stu Cath U. 81 Campus Min James Madison U. 83 Stu Cath U. 86 Calvary, Salem. 87 Chap, Shenandoah Clg. 89 Prof, Shenandoah University. 14 Ret.
CORLEY, CYNTHIA ANNE P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Assoc First, Salem. 81 Bishop Mem. 84 St Paul's, N. 86 DS, Pt. 92 Andrew Chpl, Ar. 99 Front Royal, W. 01 Cameron, A. 02 Trinity (Chesterfield), Pt. 11 Ret.
CORR, LAUGHTON LEE P55-D55-E59-F59
VA-M: 55 Stu Duke. 57 Broad St Rd, Rd. 58 Skipwith-Branch Mem. 59 Sledd Mem. 63 Stuart. 67 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. VA: 70 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. 72 St James, A. 77 Front Royal. 82 Haygood. 88 Ch of Good Shep, Ar. 89 St John's, A. 95 Ret.
CORY, PENNY PUGH P90-D90-E94-F94
VA: 90 Wallace Mem, Pn. 94 St Luke's, Pn. 97 Singleton, Rp. 01 St Andrew's Pr. 08 Salem, N. 13 Kilmarnock, Fd.
COUSAR, BARBARA ANN FL13-PE17
VA: [12 Horntown, E.] 17 John Mann-Wesley Co-op Par, W.
CRABBS, LINDA E.F. PE09-FE16
VA: 09 Macedonia, C. 13 Forest Grove, Rd.
CRABILL, RALPH HISEY P95-D95-F99-E99
VA: [90 Warren.] 95 Warren. 99 Page, H. 10 Linden-Markham, W. 12 Ret. (15-17 Bethel (Warren), W.)
CRADDOCK, LARRY EUGENE P85-D85-E89-F89
VA: 85 Stu Asbury. 86 W Franklin. 91 Marsh Mem, L. 95 Dumfries, A. 07 Springfield, A. 12 St Paul, A. 18 Round Hill (Frederick), W.
CRAFT, TIMOTHY SEAN PD13-FD18
VA: 13 Youth Min, Bonsack, Rn. 16 Youth Pastor, St Luke's, YR. 9/1/17 Dir of Next General Min, Cave Spring, Rn.
CRAIG, DAVID E. AM98
VA: [92 S Brunswick, Pt.] 98 Salem & Garys, Pt. 99 Orlean-Wesley Chapel, W. 04 Mt Vernon, YR. 15 Ret.
CRAIG, TIMOTHY PATRICK P93-D93-E97-F97
VA: 93 Lunenbg, F. 95 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 98 Mechanicsvl, Ad. 00 Dranesville, Ar. 08 Mt Olivet, Ar. 13 Great Bridge, ER.
CRAWFORD, JOHN, III P69-D69-E72-F72
VA-M: [68 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom.] 69 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom. VA: 70 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom. 73 Edinbg-M. 77 Gloucester- Mathews. 80 Greenwood, Ad. 87 Wesley, Hopewell. 01 Culpeper, C. 04 Ret. (06-14 Mt Pisgah, H.)
CREECH, STEPHEN RAY P87-D87-E91-F91
VA: 87 Stu SE Baptist. 88 Buchanan, Rn. 94 Gogginsvl, D. 97 Shenandoah, H. 16 Bridgewater, H.
CRENSHAW, MAXINE CAGE PD10-PE11-FE15

- VA: 10 Union, F. 11 Amissville, C.
 CREWS, TAMMIE E. EP97-FE01
 VA: 97 Army Chap/Family Life Chap. 13 Brigade Chap, US Army.
- CRICHLLOW, WINSTON L. E95-F95
 VA: 93 Fowler Mem, L. 98 Horntown, E. 06 Ret. (08-13 W Franklin, D. 13-19 Floral Hills, D.)
- CRISP, AMY LYNN PD13-FD17
 VA: 13 Min of Christan Ed, Trinity, Ar. 10-13-14 Dir of Youth Min, Reveille, Rd. 4/17/16 Director of Youth & Young Adults, Mt Pisgah, Rd.
- CROCKETT, ALBERT LEE D72-AM79
 VA: [70 Melfa. 74 Oak Hall. 77 Hyco.] 79 Hyco. 81 Whaleyvl-Somertn. 84 Portlck. 89 Carmel-Coles Pt. 93 Clover Hill, H. 95 Ret. (10-6/30/16 Woodberry, E.)
- CROSBY, LEE JEPSON FL00
 VA: [00 Assoc, Sterling, Ar. 2/1/04-07 Short HI, W. 08 Mt Olivet, W. 16 Aldersgate, ER.]
- CROSBY, THOMAS WAYNE PE09-FE13
 VA: 09 Essex-King and Queen, Rp. 12. Cedar Grove, W. 15 Rectortown, W. 4/1/16 Director, Camp Overlook, H.
- CROSS, ALMETER SUSAN P90-D90-E92-F92
 VA: [87 Centenary, Pr. 88 Va Inst of Pastoral Care.] 90 Staff Chap, VA Medical Ctr, Hampton. 08 Chief Chap, VA Medical Ctr, Hampton. 10 Ret.
- CRUMB, CHARLES WARNER P45-D45-E45-F47
 VA-M: [41 Philadelphia. 42 Sherbourne Ave.] 45 Stu Emory. 46 Batesvl. 48 W Hanover. 51 Chap Navy. 53 W End, C. 60 Ramsey Mem. 62 Adm Herm Rd.
 VA: 70 Adm Herm Rd. 80 Dir of Dev, VUMH, Inc. 83 DS, E. 88 Ret. (10/89-6/90 Boones ML.)
- CRUMMETT, W. ANDRE FL03
 VA: [03 Blue Grass, S.]
- CULPEPPER, ROBERT KIRK FL12
 VA: [7/27/12 Community-St Mark, ER.]
- CUNDIFF, CLARK PE04 Transferred in from SC-FE06
 VA: 03 Assoc Va Beach. 07 Nimmo, ER 15 Baylake, ER.
- CUNNINGHAM, DAVID LYN PE07-FE12
 VA: 07 Knotts Island, N. 10 St Luke's, ER. 16 Princess Anne Plaza-St Luke's, ER. 18 Light of Hope, ER.
- CURRY, HENRY LEE, III P67-D67-E74-F74
 VA-M: 67 Stu Duke. 68 Stu Emory. VA: 70 Stu Emory. 71 Prof Atlanta Bapt Clg. 73 Instr Mercer Univ. 76 Prof Mercer Univ. 86 Spec Asst AID. 89 Dir, Asylum Policy & Review Unit, US Dept of Justice. 03 Ret.
- CUSHNIE, WILLIAM DAVID P62-D62-E65-F65
 VA-M: [58 Hanover.] 62 Hanover. 66 Ex Sec Rd Dist Christ Ed. 68 Rd Dist Coun Dir. VA: 70 Rd Dist Coun Dir. 72 Adjun Consult TRUST, Inc. 73 Ret Par 360.
- CUTSHAW, SUSAN DIANE FD98
 VA: 98 Min of Congregational Life, Mt Olivet, Ar. 5/1/10 Ret.
- DADISMAN, MARY K. FL10-PE11-FE17
 VA: 11 Assoc Haygood, ER. 13 Kenwood (Dinwiddie), JR. 18 Carson, JR.
- DAILY, RICHARD ALLEN P80-D80-F83-E83
 FLA: 5-30-80 Morrisn Mem, 6-1-82 Callahan Frst. VA: 86 Crockett Spgs. 89 Cartersvl. 90 Walmsley Blvd. 93 Kernstwn, W. 98 Mountain View, L. 05 Verona, H. 07 Bonsack, Rn. 08 Dranesville, Ar. 10 Ret. (15 New Hope-Sharon, L.)
- DALTON, ELINOR RITCHIE P86-D86-E90-F90
 VA: [82 Salem. 84 In Sch.] 86 Stu Wesley. 88 Shenandoah, H. 95 Mt Crawford, H. 01 Ret.
- DALTON, JOSHUA E. FL18
 VA: [18 Assoc Warwick Mem, YR. 19 Old Bethel-Welltown, W.]
- DAMERON, JOHN CHARLES P77-D77-F82-E82
 VA: [76 Mt Pleasant, H.] 77 Mt Pleasant, H. 81 Lancaster. 85 Wesley Chpl, Sufflk. 88 Whaleyvl-Somertn, Pr. 93 W Mathews, Rp. 00 Andrew Chap.-Edgewater, Rp. 04 Incapacity Lv. 09 Ret.
- DANIEL, LINWOOD ELTON P58-D58-E60-F60
 VA-M: [55 White Post.] 58 Broadway. 59 Edinbg. 63 Assoc Asbury Mem, H. 65 Marshall. 69 Aldersgate, Pr. VA: 70 Alders gate, Pr. 76 Blackstone. 79 Farivw. 84 Del Ray. 85 Oaklette. 86 First, Hopewl. 89 Gloucester Pt: Bethany. 95 Swansonville, D. 99 Ret. (03-08 Andersn Chapel, D. 11-13 to 6-1515 Centenary (Jarratt), JR.)
- DANIELS, SHERRY (06 Transferred in from Illinois Great Rivers Conf.) FE
 VA: 06 Norfolk, N.
- DANIELY, JAMES G. P97-D97-FE02
 VA: 97 Chap, VSU. 07 Dir, United Campus Min, VSU, & New Church Start. 08 Dir, United Campus Min, VSU. 1/4/09 Dir/Campus Min, Pace-Wesley Foundation, VCU. 15 Roberts Memorial, A.
- DARR, STEPHEN E. P78-D78-E90-F90
 LITTLE ROCK: 78 In Sch. 81 UM Children's Home. 82 Comm Clg Min. VA: 90 Comm Clg Min.
- DAVIDSON, RONALD THOMAS D72-AM75-P78-F80-E80
 VA: [70 New Bethel-Trinity. 73 Melrose, Rp.] 75 Melrose, Rp. 76 Faith, A. 80 Evangelical. 86 Bellamy. 94 Main St, S. 96 Heritage, L. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Gleaning for the World, Inc. 06 Ret. (10/13/19 Lebanon, L.)
- DAVIDSON, RUTH ANN FL98-RL03
 VA: [98 E Halifax, F. 00 Centenary, Chase City, F. (03 Union, F.) 06 Ret. (10-11 Calvary, D.)]
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM GEORGE P74-D74-E79-F79
 VA: 74 Stu Duke. 77 S Sussex. 81 Good Hope, N. 87 Wesley Found ODU/NS. 93 Dir, Tidewater Wesley Fn. 95 Bethany, Hampton. 00 Trinity, Poquoson. 03 S Roanoke, Rn. 09 Warwick Mem, Ph. 13 Ret.
- DAVIES, LARRY EMMETT P88-D88-E92-F92
 VA: 88 Jarratt: Centenary. 91 N Amelia. 96 Keysville. 00 Timberlake, L. 08 DS, L. 16 Fredericksburg, Fd. 18 Ret.
- DAVIS, CREED "BUD" SHELTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69
 VA-M: 65 Stu Duke., 67 Stu Presby Sch of Christian Ed. 68 Min of Ed Ar Frst. VA: 70 Min of Ed Ar Frst. 71 Sleepy Holw Community. 72 Assoc Otterbein,

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

H. 74 Assoc Greene Mem. 76 Del Ray. 79 Wesley Mem, C. 86 Wesley, Vienna. 90 St George's, A. 97 Peakland, L. 01 Windsor Hls, Rn. 05 Ret. (Main St, S.)

DAVIS, GEORGE JACKSON FL12
VA: [12 Peakview, L. 14 Providence-Whites, L.]

DAVIS, JACK E. P79-D79-E84-F84
WPA: 79 Stu. 82 Frst, Titusvl. VA: 86 Mt Olivet, D. 90 Selma, S. 96 Tabernacle, ER.

DAVIS, MARSHA L. FL13
VA: [07 Trinity. 11 Mt Airy. 12 E Halifax. 13 Centenary (Chase City), F. 16 Pamplin, F. 19 Kendbridge, F.]

DAVIS, MICHAEL T. FL07-AM11
VA: [07 N Amelia, F.] 11 Journey, F. 19 Ret. (19 Journey & Journey Community Ctr. 11/1/19 Journey.)

DAVIS, PAUL BENJAMIN, JR. D69-P71-E73-F73
VA-M: [65 N Madisn. 65 S Culpeper. 66 Mineral.] VA: [70 Mineral.] 71 Mineral. 72 Stanardsvl-Binghams. 82 Stanardsvl. 97 Ret.

DAVIS, SCOTT EDWARD P87-D87-E90-F90
VA: 87 N Londn, Englnd. 88 Chap, Va Wesleyan. 97 Nimmo, N. 99 Trinity, A. 10 Aldersgate, C. 16 DS, L.

DAVIS, WILLIAM AMBROSE, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83
VA: 81 S Fluvanna. 83 Assoc First, C. 85 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl. 90 Beverly Hls, A. 94 Central, Salem. 00 St Luke's, Pn. 06 Bon Air, Rd. 15 Trinity (Alexandria), A. 18 Ret.

DAWSON, RICHARD B. FL10
VA: [10 Dir Camp Highroad. 13 Ret. (13 Assoc, Arcola, Ar. 16 Assoc Aldie-Arcola, Ar.)]

DAWSON, WILLIAM K. P81-D81-E83-F83
WVA: 79 Hartfrd Ct. 81 Assoc Morgantwn-Wesley. 83 Barrackvl. VA: 89 Good Shepherd, Rd. 92 Rcky Mt, D. 00 Duncan Mem, W. 13 Ret.

DAY, JENNIFER LYNN FL06-PE07-FE11
VA: [06 Assoc Prince of Peace, A.] 07 Assoc Prince of Peace, A. 11 Noland-Trinity, YR. 14 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 19 Dayton, H.

DAY, MICHAEL GLENN FL71
VA: [67 Lakeland. 68 Lafayette. 71 Glenwood. 74 Lunenburg. 78 Disc. 11/1/00 Pamplin. 07 Mecklenbg, Pt. Lakeland, F. 19 Ret. (19 Lunenburg, F.)]

DECKER, FRANK PAUL P80-D80-F82-E82
VA: 80 Community, Pr. 86 Miss Soc.for UMs. 01 VP for Mission Ministries, Soc for UMs. 2-2-20 Ret.

DECKER, JR., KENNETH THAD FL13
VA: [06 Bethlehem, Rp. 13 Beth Horon, S. 15 Halifax, F. 17 Halifax-Union Co-op Par.]

DECKER, NATHAN A. FL04-PE08-FE12
VA: [04 Cheriton, E.] 08 Cheriton, E. 09 S Sussex, Pt. 13 Ivey Mem, JR. High St, JR.

DeJONG, JOHN EDWARD P88-D88-E90-F90
VA: 88 Chap, Herm in No Va. 89 Asbury, A. 91 W Dinwiddie. 95 Henderson, Rp. 99 Hillcrest, Ad. 06 Ret.

DELAMAR, CAITLIN ROSE PROCTOR PD15-FD18
VA: 15 Stu. 16 Dir of Children's Min, Jarvis Mem, Greenville, NC. 18 Transitional Lv. 6-19-19 Staff Member, Camp Don Lee.

DeLOACH, CLYDE MONROE P95-D95-E97-F97
VA: [94 Hycy.] 95 Hycy, F. 98 Stanleytown, D. 00 Stuart, D. 07 Christ, Pn. 12 Sandbridge Community Chpl, ER. 17 Ret. (17 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn.)

DeLOACH, TRAVIS LEE P84-D84-E88-F88
VA: [82 Concrd, D.] 84 Concrd, D. 88 Chatham Hts-Granbery. 93 Guilfrd, E. 01 Christ (Chincoteague), E. 17 Ret.

DeLONG, LEAH CARLETON PE05-FE10
VA: 05 Rappahannock, C. 11 Middleburg, W. 12 Warren, W. 13 Personal Lv Abs. 3-1-14 Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove , W. 7/1/14 Marshall-Middleburg, W. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 3/1/17 Ret. (4/1/18-6/30/18 Cool Spring, W.)

DERFLINGER, JAMES MICHAEL P88-D88-E92-F92
VA: 88 Lakelnd. 89 Concrd, D. 92 Locust Grv, Rn. 97 Chatham Hts-Granbery, D. 01 Magnolia, Pr. 08 Riverton, W. 14 New Town, YR. 17 Bethany (Gloucester Point), YR.

DETTMER, MICHAEL ANDREW FL08-PE11-FE17
VA: [08Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S.] 11 Mt Jackson, H. 16 Bermuda Hundred, JR.

DeVERTER, JOHN SCOTT P59-D59-E62-F62
TX: 59 In Sch. 62 Kennard Ctr Hall. 63 In Sch. 68 Latter Days Sts Hosp. 69 Bostn Gen Hosp. VA: 74 Dir Psych Ed, Rn. 99 Ret.

DEVOLITES, SEAN CHARLES FL15-PE17
VA: [15 Assoc, Pleasant Valley, Ar.] 17 Assoc, Braddock St, W.

DIETZ, JOANNA SUZANNE PD07-FD10
VA: 07 Min of Music & Outreach, Sterling, Ar. 13 Transitional Lv. 7/21/13 Min of Music, St George's, A. 3-2-15 Min of Mission & Service, Braddock Street, W. 8-1-19 Assoc Dir for Call & Discernment, Clergy Excellence.

DIXON, ROGER LINWOOD P61-D61-E63-F63
VA-M: 61 Stu Drew. 63 Montvale. 64 Overseas Miss. VA: 70 Miss Fellowship of Evan, Inc. 98 Bedford Circuit, L. 00 Consultant, Pioneers Mission Agcy. Missionary, Pioneers. 04 Ret.

DONALD, CHRISTOPHER ROSS PE06-FE09
VA: 06 Assoc Reveille, Rd. 10 Student/Chap., UVA Health Systems. 12 Proj Dir, Compassionate Care, UVA Sch of Nursing. 1-10-13 Chap & Dir Religious Life, Millsaps College. 16 Transitional Lv. 17 Calvary-Kerns Mem, D. 6-1-19 Univ Chap & Dir of Relig Life, Vanderbilt U.

DONAT, WARD LINN P49-D50-E51-F51
VA-M: 49 Stu Duke. 50 Collinsvl. 53 Providence-Woodlnd. 59 Mt Carmel, S. 60 Beverly St. 64 Woodlawn, Rn. 68 Beulah, Rd. VA: 70 Beulah, Rd. 71 Thalia. 8-1-74 St John's, N. 79 Wesley, Vienna. 84 DS, Rn. 89 Ret.

DONNELLY, ROBERT JOSEPH P63-D63-E66-F66
VA-M: [59 Wrights Chpl. 62 Eastlnd-Zion.] 63 Eastlnd-Zion. 65 Crawfrd Mem. 69 Assoc Braddock St. VA: 70 Assoc Brad dock St. 76 Assoc Clarendn. 78 Hintn Ave. 82 Trinity, NN. 85 Wesley Mem, Martinsvl. 91 Culpeper. 01 Ret.

DORE, LIVINGSTONE S. (05 Transferred in from CPA Conf) FE
VA: 05 Assoc Ramsey Mem, Rd. 07 Chamberlayne Heights, Ad. 14 Charles Wesley, Ar. 16 Great Falls, Ar.

DORSEY, JEFFREY LAING P84-D84-F87-E87
VA: 84 Stu Vanderbilt. 85 Assoc Spgfld. 87 Relief-Hites. 88 Brooklnd, Rd. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Assoc Greene Mem, Rn. 97 Assoc First, Rn.

DOUCE, TONYA M. FL02-PE06-FE07
VA: [02 Philadelphia, Pt.] 06 Assoc Fairlington, A. 10 Family Lv Abs. 13 Assoc Fairlington, A. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 16 Clinical Mental Hlth Cnslng, U of

- N FL. 19 Trans Lv.
DOUGLAS, DELANO FL14
VA: [14 Dir, United Campus Ministres, VSU. 19 Walmsley Blvd, Rd.]
- DOUGLASS, LAURA B. FD00
VA: 00 Dir, Music Min, Asbury, H. 1/1/17 Ret.
- DOWDY, ROGER CLAY FD98
VA: 98 Dir, Cross-Paths Ministries, Rd. 06 Dir, Cross-Paths Ministries/SEJ Event Development. 15 Ret.
- DOWNS, BETH C. FD97
VA: 97 Reveille, Rd. 98 Dir of Ministerial Services, Rd. 14 Ret.
- DRAINE, WESLEY DAVIS, JR P59-D59-E63-F63
VA-M: 59 In School. 61 Lancaster. 65 Tappahannock. 69 N. Garden, Trinity. VA: 70 N. Garden. 72 Sabbatical. 73 Hon Loc. 74 Willis, Rd. 76 Hon Loc. 00 Ret.
- DRAPER, JAMES WALLACE P61-D61-E64-F64
VA-M: 61 King & Queen. 63 Colonial Bch. 65 Hickory. 69 Mem, Va Bch. 73 Trinity, Pt. 75 Dumfries. 79 Trinity, Lexington. 84 St John's, N. 88 Lower, Rp. 92 Friendship, Ar. 93 Lakeside, Ad. 97 Magnolia, Pr. 98 Emmanuel, C. 00 Ret. (01 Shackelford's Chapel, Rp.)
- DRINKARD, DAVID ROGER P78-D78-E81-F81
VA: 78 Stu Candler. 80 Assoc Ft HI. 83 Bellevue, L. 87 Assoc Dir COM, Youth Min. 91 St Matthew's, Rd. 01 DS, L. 08 New Creation, ER. 15 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 18 Ret.
- DRISCOLL, JAMES RAY P83-D83-E87-F87
VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Burnt Factory. 88 Hamilt: Harmony. 98 Great Bridge, N. 05 Annandale, A. 08 Williamsburg, Pn. 10 Baylake, ER. 14 Dpty Command Chaplain, US Cntrl Cmmnd, Army. 12/1/19 Special Assist to Pres, Wesley Seminary & Chap, Chesapeake Regional Hosp.
- DULANEY, BRADLEY S. PE00-FE03
VA: 00 Assoc Great Bridge, N. 04 Gogginsl, D. 09 Redwood, D. 19 Sab Lv.
- DULEY, JASON B. P97-D97-E00
VA: [95 Lunenburg.] 97 Lunenburg. 99 Assoc Centenary, Pr. 01 Macedonia-Montague Ave, W. 02 Macedonia, W. 14 Galilee, Ar.
- DUNCAN, JR., ALEXANDR FL13
VA: [10 Jackson St-Trinity, L. 13 Mead Mem, L. 14 Heritage, ER. 16 Arlington Forest, Ar.]
- DUNCAN, CARL RANDOLPH P93-D93-E95-F95
VA: [92 Assoc, First, W.] 93 Assoc, First, W. 95 Wakefield, Pr. 00 St. Luke's, D. 04 Sterling, Ar. 15 New Creation, ER.
- DUNCAN, DeWAYNE A. FE07 (Transferred in from Kentucky)
VA: 05 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 09 Ebenezer, Rp. 13 Sycamore, JR.
- DUNCAN, MELODY A. FL17
VA: [18 Kenwood (Dinwiddie), JR.]
- DUNKUM, JEANE JOHNSON PM99-FE03
VA: [95 W Buckingham] 99 Callaghan, S. 04 Highland, D. 07 Scottsville, C. 10 Southern Albemarle, C. 11 Warsaw, Fd. 13 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 16 Ret. (16 Lafayette, Rn.)
- DUNKUM, THOMAS RAY P69-D69-E73-F73
VA-M: [67 W Buckingham.] 69 W Buckingham. VA: 70 W Buckingham. 71 Enon. 76 Asbury-Pkside. 78 Lv Abs. 80 N Brunswick. 83 Hopewell, Chesterfld. 02 Wesley, Colonial Hts. 08 Ret.
- DUNLAP, MELISSA MACOMBER P94-D94-F99-E99
VA: 94 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 95 Lv Abs. 96 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 97 Dist Program Dir, A. 00 Assoc, Christ, A. 03 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 05 Bi-Dist Program Coord for Church Development, Ar. 1/1/0 Personal Lv Abs. 9/1/12 A-Ar Church Development Coordinator. 1/1/18 Family Lv of Abs.
- DURRANCE, THOMAS EDWARD FL05-PE10-FE16
VA: [05 Painter-Quinby, E.] 10 Fieldale, D. 16 Main Street (Emporia), JR.
- EAKES, M. GAREY PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Faith, A. 10 Assoc Sydenstricker, A. 14 Silverbrook, A. 19 Clergy Med Lv.
- EAKIN, HAZEL CHRISTINA B. P80-D80-F85-E85
VA: 80 Assoc Spgfld. 81 Rapidan. 85 E Culpeper. 86 Lv Abs. 87 Assoc Culpeper. 97 Lv Abs. 98 Ret. Hon Loc.
- EARLE, DEVON MAUST PE15-FE18
15 Assoc Fairlington, A.
- EARLEY, PHYLLIS RUCKLE P94-D94-E97-F97
VA: 94 Assoc, St Mark's, Ar. 96 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 99 Epworth, N. 07 Alexandria Dist Program Coord. 10 Trinity (Alexandria). 1/1/15 Clergy Med Lv.
- EARLY, REGINALD A. FL05
VA: [05 Willisville-Hamilton Cooperative Parish, W. (15 Shenandoah, S.)]
- EARLY, WILLIAM GLEN FL06-AM12-FL13-AM15
VA: [06 Mt Pleasant, H.] 12 Mt Pleasant, H. 15 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H.
- EARNHARDT, TIMOTHY R. P96-D96-FL05-PE07 (Readmit)
VA: [91 Sardis, C. 92 Lancaster, Rp.] 96 McKendree-Asbury, F. 99 Fairview, L. [05 Bethlehem (Concord), L.] 07 Bethlehem (Concord), L. 10 Moseley Mem-Stokesland Cooperative Par, D. [13 Chesapeake Ave, ER. 15 Middlesex, YR.]
- ECCARD, EMMITT WILLIAM, JR. P70-D70-F72-E72
OH-W: 70 In Sch. VA: 71 Parrish Ct. 79 Glovier Mem. 83 Leesbg. 89 Ft HI, L. 95 Otterbein, H. 99 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 02 Ret.
- ECKLUND, ELIZABETH WALTER PE99-FE03
VA: 99 St Mark's, S. 02 Fletchers Chapel, Ad.06 Rustburg, L. 12 Marsh Mem, L. 13 Fort Hill, L.16 Chestnut Hill, L.
- ECKLUND, RICHARD H. P93-D93-E96-F96
VA: [90 Floyd Parish.] 93 Floyd Parish. 94 Nelsn, C. 99 St John's, S. 02 Trinity, Ad. 06 Centenary, L. 14 Main Street, L.
- EDEN, SHARON ELAINE PM
VA: 05 Clergy Med Lv.
- EDINGER, DAVID P. FL10

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- VA: [10 Poplar, C. 13 Brookneal, L. 15 Zion, L.]
- EDMONDS, LARRY JOE P79-D79-E83-F83
HOLS: 79 In Sch. 81 Wesley. 82 Ridgedale. 85 Harneds. VA: 87 E Halifax. 90 Smith Mem, D. 94 Fairvw, D. 98 St John's, A. 05 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 10 Southview, Rn. 14 Memorial, ER. 19 Ret.
- EDMONDS, RAYMOND HARRISON, JR. P59-F67-E67
VA-E: 59 Mtnsbg. 62 No Recd of Apmt. 64 In Sch. 67 Prof Shen. VA: 1-1-70 Prof Shen. 70 In Sch. 71 Prof & Chap Shen. 72 Dir Rel Act & Prof Shen. 73 Prof & Chap Shen. 74 Mt Tabr, Lacey Spgs. 77 Grace-Calvary. 81 Kilmarnock. 87 Otterbein. 91 Warwick Mem, Pn. 94 Monumental, Pr. 01 Assoc Council Dir, Higher Ed & Campus Min. 06 Ret. (10/31/09-13 Park View, Pr.)
- EDWARDS, DARWIN GLENN FL07-PE12
VA: [07 Newsoms, Pr.] 12 Newsoms, JR. 16 Mt Jackson, H.
- EDWARDS, JAMES A. FL11
VA: [11 Bowling Green, Fd.]
- EDWARDS, SR., KELVIN A. FL16
VA: [06 Kelly Circuit. 16 HERO Co-op Par, D.]
- EDWARDS, ROBERT ANDREW P75-D75-E79-F79
VA: [73 N Brunswick.] 75 Philadelphia. 79 Beaverdam: W Hanover. 81 Assoc First, Salem. 84 Ebenezer, Garrisonvl. 90 Benns, Pr. 93 First, N. 97 Memorial (Tappahannock). 04 Rocky Mt, D. 08 Christ, S. 14 Ret. (11-1-14 to 6-30-15 Smith Mem, D.)
- EISENMAN, MICHAEL AARON FL05-PE09-FE13
VA: [05 Pleasant Grove, D.] 09 Pleasant Grove, D. 12 Hopewell, D. 14 First, ER. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 18 Hon Loc.
- ELDER, GILBERT M. FL09
VA: [09 E Henrico Cooperative Par, Rd. 13 Prince George, JR.]
- ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH THOMAS P69-D69-E72-F72
VA: 70 Miss Chile. 87 Miss Honduras. 89 Staff Asst, CODE. 95 Lawyers Comm for Human Rights. 97 Chap, American U. 17 Ret.
- ELMORE, DANIEL EDWARD PE07-FE10
VA: 07 Parkview, Pn. 10 Assoc Pender, Ar. 12 Restoration, C. 13 Pembroke, Rn. 15 Assoc Pender, Ar. 18 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR.
- ELMORE, KEVIN FITZGERALD FL15-PE19
VA: [15 Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland), RR.] 19 Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland), RR.
- ENNIS, RICHARD CARL P58-D58-E60-F60
VA-M: 58 In Sch. 60 Assoc Cherrydale. 61 St George's, Fairfax. 69 Sab. VA: 70 St Matthew's-St John's, Chesapke. 71 St. John-Pinners Pt, Chesapke. 72 Covenant. 73 Staff Mbr Ec Inst. 85 Mt Crawfrd. 86 Crossman. 90 Cokesbury, A. 99 Ret. (99 Grace: Hartwood.)
- ENSZ, ANDREW STANTON PE14-FE18
VA: 14 Trinity (Isle of Wight), YR. 16 Dir of Arise, United College Min in NOVA.
- EO, YUNHO E94-F94
VA: 94 Emmaus Korean, Ad. 97 Emmaus at Stratford Hill. 8-10-10 Family Lv of Abs. 11 Colonial Beach, Fd. 17 Christ Crossman, Ar. 18 Laurel Hill, Rd.
- ERBACH, WILLIAM W. P59-D59-E61-F61
N JER: 59 In Sch. 60 Garnervl. 65 Lebann-Allertn. 67 Div of Chaplains. VA: 91 Strasbg-Woodstck. 92 Pleasant Vw, W. 02 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 06 Ret. (Mt Olive-Shiloh.)
- ERBIN, LAWRENCE ARTHUR P91-D91-E95-F95
VA: 91 Stu, Wesley. 92 Mt Olive-Shiloh, W. 95 Central, Rd. 00 Aldersgate, Pn. 04 Middleburg, W. 08 Shiloh, Ad. 14 Amelon, L. 18 Ret.
- ERICKSON, WILLIAM DAVID, JR. P72-D72-E78-F78
VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 75 Hartwood. 79 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 81 Harmony. 86 Forest. 88 Hickory, N. 89 Tappahannock Mem. 92 High St, Pr. 95 Crenshaw (Blackstone). 99 Prince George, Pt. 03 St Luke's, Rd. 05 Peace, Fd. 14 Ret.
- ESPINOZA, SAMUEL JOEL P72-D72-E75-F75
VA: 72 Rivertn. 77 Laurel Hl. 81 Culmore. 87 Sterling. 92 St Stephen's, A. 03 Ret.
- ESTEP, TAMMY LYNN P84-D84-E90-F90
VA: 84 Assoc First, NN. 87 Smiths Grv. 90 Assoc Windsr Hls, Rn. 94 Lv Abs. 96 Epworth (Exmore). 06 DS, E. 14 Haygood, ER.
- EUM, TERRY KWANGHYUN FL17
VA: [17 Assoc, Brandermill.]
- ESTES, SHAYNE VICTOR PE11-FE15
VA: 11 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Fd. 15 Shady Grove, F.
- EUTSLER, RALPH KERN P41-D42-E44-F44
VA-M: 41 Stu UTS, NY. 43 Greenvl-Mnt Spg. 45 Elkt. 49 Luray. 53 S Rn. 60 Ginter Pk. 65 Washngtn St, A. 66 Ex Dir VA Meth Homes, Inc. VA: 70 Ex Dir VA Meth Homes, Inc. 73 DS, A. 78 Reveille. 82 Dir Conf COM. 84 Bishop Holston Conf. 89 Ret. (9/88-6/89 Reveille.)
- EVANCHO, SARAH RUTH WASTELLA PE12-FE16
VA: Assoc Larchmont, ER. 16 Crozet, C.
- EVANS, GLEN CLARENCE, JR. P74-D74-E78-F78
VA: 74 Stu Asbury. 77 Carsn. 83 New Hope, H. 86 St Mark's, Rd. 93 Calvary, Ar. 11/1/00 Clarendon, Ar. 06 President, Art for Humanity. 11 Ret.
- EVANS, WILLIAM MICHAEL FL17
VA: [17 E Culppeper, C.]
- FAILES, WALTER BRITT, JR. P84-D84-E87-F87
VA: 84 Stu Candler. 85 Natural Brg. 89 Prog Dir, A. 91 Dumfries, A. 95 Granbery Mem, S. 00 Calvary, S. 11 Thrasher Mem, Rn.
- FAIR, DEBORAH R.B. P96-D96-F99-E99
VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Messiah, A. 98 Assoc, Grace, A. 00 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 02 Assoc Annandale, A. 05 Charity, N. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Main St, Pt. 10 Wesley (Colonial Heights), Pt. 13 Smiths Grove, JR. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 16 Ret.
- FAIR, JOHN ALEXANDER P97-D97-E00
VA: 97 Assoc, Fairlington, A. 00 New Hope, Ad. 02 Lv Abs. 06 President, P2:Planning for Peace. 08 Monumental, Pt. 10 N Brunswick, Pt. 12 Dinwiddie, JR. 13 Lebanon (Dinwiddie), JR. 15 Ret.
- FARABAUGH, TIMOTHY M. (Transferred in from WPA 04)
VA: 04 Ex Dir, The Hermitage in N Va. 09 COO Vinson Hall Retirement Community. 1-2-13 Pres/CEO GlenWoodPark UM Retirement Comm. 1-1-15

- Wallace Mem, YR. 7-1-15 Calvary, Rd. 16 Ret.
- FARIS, RICHARD BUCHANAN P58-D58-E62-F62
VA-M: 58 Stu Drew. 60 Assoc Centenary, L. 62 Andersn Mem, L. 65 Bermuda Hundred. VA: 70 Corinth. 75 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 78 Main St, D. 81 Foundry. 89 Sab Lv. 90 Wesley Mem, C. 98 Ret.
- FATHBRUCKNER, ALEXIS ANN STEPHENS P83-D83-F86-E86
VA: [82 Assoc Leesbg.] 83 Assoc Leesbg. 2-1-84 Stu Wesley. 84 Cartersvl. 87 Nottoway. 9-1-88 Chase City: Centenary. 9-1-89 Pleasant Grv Ret Ctr. 9-1-90 Cartersvl. 92 Pleasant Grv Ret Ctr/Oakwood. 01 Crewe, F. 04 Retired (04 St James, L. 11/1/06 Prospect, Pt. 4/1/07 Washington St, Pt. 12 Co-pastor, N Brunswick, F. 13-14 Assoc, Petersburg Co-op Par, JR.)
- FELUMLEE, ALAN ROGER P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: 76 Stu Asbury. 78 LaCrosse. 81 Assoc Spgfld, A. 83 Bethlehem, Rp. 93 Main St, Pr. 00 Braddock St, W. 06 Centreville, Ar. 16 Ret.
- FENDER, JUDITH GILKISON PD00-FD03
VA: 00 Stu Wesley. 9/21/00 Min of Christian Ed-Outreach, Burke, A. 07 Min of Missions, Burke, A. 15 Ret.
- FERRELL, DWALA JANE P90-D90-E93-F93
VA: 90 Assoc Welborne, Rd. 91 Bethany, L. 93 High St, Pr. 95 Dist Dir, Community Dev. 99 Petersburg Urban Min. 9/21/00 Church & Community Worker, GBGM (Ex Dir, Pathways-VA, Inc.) 13 Chief Executive Officer, Pathways-VA, Inc. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 4/1/18 Ret.
- FINK, RUFUS BLACK P56-D56-E60-F60
BAL-M: 56 Bowie Perkins. VA-M: 57 In Sch. 58 Community, Ar. 59 Hlsboro. 60 Chap Navy. VA: 70 Chap Navy. 79 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- FINLEY, JEANNE TORRENCE P76-D76-E77-F77
TENN: 76 Stu. 78 Faculty Averett Clg. VA: 81 Co-pastor Christiansbg Par. 83 Campus Min, James Madison U. 92 Sab Lv. 93 Cascade-Harmony, D. 95 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn. 97 New River Parish, Rn. 99 Co-dir, Collegial Communications. 12 Ret.
- FINLEY, WILLIAM McCALLUM, III P74-D74-F76-E76
SW TEX: 74 Stu. TENN: 75 Rover-Unionvl Par. 76 Friendship. 77 Stu. VA: 80 Assoc Mt Vermn, D. 81 Co-pastor Christiansbg Par. 83 Clover Hl, H. 86 Keezletwn. 88 Sab Lv. 89 Dir, Shepherd's Ctr of Harrisonbg & Rockingham Cty. 92 Mt Olivet, D. 95 Incapacity Lv. 11 Ret.
- FINN-McKENZIE, EUGENIE LUCILLE P79-D79-F82-E82
VA: 79 Stu Wesley. 80 Mt Soln. 81 Blue Grass Vly. 83 Lv Abs. 84 Lakelnd. 85 Lv Abs. 10-1-85 Franklin Co Soc Serv. 86 Assoc, Greene Mem. 89 Calvary-Garber-Park, Rn. 90 Mt Horeb, H. 92 Paran-Mtn Vw, C. 96 Lv Abs. 02 Mt Zion, C. 06 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 12 Lovettsville, W. 17 Edinburg, H.
- FINN-McKENZIE, MICHAEL DAVID P77-D77-F82-E82
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 80 Parnassus. 81 McDowell. 83 Redwood. 86 White Mem. 90 Mt Clintn, H. 92 N Fluvanna, C. 06 Trinity, Ad. 12 Bethany (Purcellville), W. 17 Ret.
- FISHER, DAVID P. FL96
VA: [96 Highland Park, Rn. 02 Ret.]
- FISHER, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR. D74-P77-E86-F86
VA: [73 Horntwn.] 77 Horntwn. 84 Jackson St. 93 W Staunton, S. 06 Ret.
- FISHER, WILLIAM RICHARD D71-AM92
VA: [70 Brkneal.] 71 Brkneal. 72 Keezletwn. 76 Hlcrest. 78 Page. 80 Massanutten. 81 No Apt. 82 Monterey. 83 Jollivue. 86 Carsn. 90 King Wm.] 92 King Wm. 94 Keysvl, F. 96 Boonsboro, L. 04 Toms Brook, W. 09 Ret.
- FITCH, AARON WINSLOW FL00-PE05-FE10
VA: [00 Belview, Rn.] 05 Belview, Rn. 10 Relief-Hites, W. 14 Kernstown, W.
- FLEISCHER, MORRIS V. FL97
VA: [97 Prospect, F. 99 Pamplin, F. 00 Pleasant Grove, D. 05 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 08-13 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn.]
- FLETCHER, BART A. FE16 (Transfer in from Dakotas-Minnesota Area)
VA: 1/15/16 Mount Vernon, D. 19 Boonsboro, L.
- FLETCHER, JENNIFER L. PE13-FE16
VA: [12 W Brunswick, F.] 13 W Brunswick, F. 17 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn.
- FLOOD, SR., JOHN E. FL13
VA: [08 S Halifax. 10 Prospect (Prince Edward). 13 Swain Mem (Tangier), E. 18 Appomattox Cir, L.]
- FOERSTER, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH P97-D97-FE02
VA: 97 Stu, Wesley. 98 Assoc, Christ, A. 00 Dist Prog Coord, A. 03 Arlington. 8/16/10 Family Lv of Abs. 13 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 18 St Thomas (Manassas), A.
- FOLLETT, ALAN R. FL02
VA: [02 Bassett Mem, D. 06 Lyndhurst, S. 08 Rapidan, C. 17 Mt Moriah, C.]
- FORBES, SHARON L. FE 07 (Transfer in from UCC)
VA: [05 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W.] 07 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 08 Little Fork Circuit, C. 14 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 19 Ret.
- FORD, ROBERT WALTER PM99-FE01
VA: [94 Bath. 98 Mt Pleasant, S.] 99 Mt Pleasant, S. 01 S Covington, S. 04 Linden-Markham, W. 1/1/09 Lv Abs. 09 James River, F. 11 Concord, D. 13 Concord-Mt Pleasant Co-op Par, D. 15 Brookneal, L. 16 Ret.
- FORREST, DAVID TAYLOR P73-D73-F76-E76
VA: 73 Stu Emory. 75 Rehoboth, Ad. 79 William Watters. 80 Hlcrest. 86 Miss, Sierra Leone AC. 90 Providence, Pn. 99 Main Street, L. 04 DS, W. 10 St Thomas (Manassas), A. 18 Ret.
- FORRESTER, JOSEPH DOUGLAS P96-D96-FE01
VA: 96 Stu. 97 Warwick Mem, Pn. 03 Prince George, Pt. 05 Crozet, C. 14 Reveille, Rd.
- FORSTALL, WALTON CLARK, II P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: 89 W Mecklenbg. 91 Potomac, Ad. 95 Noland Mem, Pn. 98 Susanna Wesley, Rp. 04 Wesley, A. 10 Aldersgate, ER. 16 Mt Olivet, W. 17 Mt Olivet-Mt Pleasant, W. 19 Ret.
- FOSS, ELIZABETH ANN P89-D89-E91-F91
VA: 89 Hallwd-Sanfrd-Saxis. 91 Assoc First, C. 94 Gordonsvl, C. 00 Mt Vernon, A. 04 Wesley Mem, C. 11 Cherrydale, Ar.
- FOSTER, BARRY SCOTT P91-D91-E95-F95
VA: 91 Stu Wesley. 93 Staples Mill Par, Rd. 95 Chap, Shenandoah U. 04 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 08 Mt Vernon, D. 16 Pastor, Moravian Church in America, S Province.
- FOSTER, KEIKO TANI PE12-FE15

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 15 Bi-District Program Coord., A. 16 Market Street, W.

FRANK, MICHAEL TERRY P92-D92-E95-F95
VA: [88 Blue Rdg.] 92 Blue Rdg. 93 Mt Crawford, H. 95 Dir, Wesley Foundation, JMU. 96 Singers Glen, H. 01 Strasbg, W. 06 Incapacity Lv. 08 Mt Tabor, H. 14 Bethany (Isle of Wight), YR.

FRANKLIN, ARTHUR HOWELL P67-D67-F70-E70
VA-M: 67 Stu UTS, Rd. 69 W Campbell. VA: 70 W Campbell. 71 Powhatan. 75 Forest Rd, L. 80 St Andrew's, N. 82 Main St, F. 86 Crenshaw. 91 Central, Salem. 94 South Hl, Pt. 99 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 03 Ret.

FRANKLIN, JOHN B. FL06
VA: [06 W Campbell, L. 12 Salem, D.]

FRANKLIN, TAMMY P. FL
VA: [19 Patrick Ecumenical Parish, D.]

FREDERICK, LOU ANN PE01-FE05
VA: 01 Andrew Chapel, Ad. 04 Orange Cir. 08 Lv Abs. 09 Assoc St John's, A. 10 Henderson, Rp. 13 Ret.

FREEMAN, GEORGE HOWARD P69-D69-F73-E73
VA: 69 Stu Emory. 72 Bonsack. 76 Woodlawn. 82 River Rd. 95 DS, C. 01 Gen Scy, World Methodist Council. 11 Ret.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM R. FL01-PE02-FE05
VA: [01 Sherando, S.] 02 Sherando, S. 07 Aldersgate, Ad. 09 Boulevard, Rd. 12 Ret. (13 Dunns Chapel, Rd.)

FREUND, ELIZABETH FL00-PM01-FE03
VA: [00 Red Valley, D.] 01 Red Valley, D. 06 Epworth (Exmore), E. 08 Ret. (11-13 to 6/30/15 Calvary, E.)

FRIEND, ROBERT EDWIN, JR. P77-D77-F81-E81
VA: [74 Knotts Is. 76 Stu Duke.] 77 Stu Duke. 80 Wesleyan Acres. 85 Chap Army. 93 Charles Wesley, Ar. 00 Del Ray, A. 03 Mt Vernon, D. 06 Monumental, Pr. 11 Ret. (9-22-13 to 6/30/14 Haygood, ER.)

FROST, THOMAS E. PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Cunningham, C. 19 Ret.

FRYE, CYNTHIA LEE AM02
VA: [98 Crimora-Mount Bethel, H.] 02 Crimora-Mt. Bethel, H. 04 Ret.

FULLER, JESSICA LEIGH PD07-FD10
VA: 07 Youth Min., Grace, A. 9/1/10 Youth Min, Crozet, C.

FULLER, JONATHAN DAVID PD19
VA: 19 Coord of Residence Life, Randolph-Macon College.

FUSS, CHRISTOPHER S. FL15
VA: [15 Greene, C.]

GABLE, PAMELA JO PE03-FE06
VA: 03 St. Mark's, A. 04 Assoc. Great Bridge, N. 08 On Loan, Pastor in Charge, First UMC, Lisbon, OH. 18 Ret.

GALBREATH, RICHARD N. P96-D96-AM96
VA: [91 Nottoway. 93 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F.] 96 Nottoway-Lunenburg. 01 Ret.

GALLOWAY, JEREMY QUINN D55-P61-E63-F63
VA-M: [53 Daytn. 56 Christiansbg Circ. 58 Battleboro, NC.] 61 Stu SE Bapt Sem. 63 Crooks Mem. 67 St Andrew's, Pr. VA: 80 St Andrew's, Pr. 71 Christ, Covington. 75 Trinity, Lexington. 79 High St, Franklin. 82 Leesbg. 83 Warwick Mem. 87 Kilmarnock. 89 Ginter Pk. 92 St John's, N. 93 Ret.

GANT, EDWARD PEARL (Ch of Nazarene) D62-E64-P69-F71
WV: [59 Tunneltn. 62 Cheat Neck.] VA-M: [63 Mt Zion-Singletn. 67 Axtln.] 69 Oaklnd, Dry Frk. VA: 70 Franklin, Wirtz. 73 Forest Road, L. 10-12-74 Assoc Fredericksbg. 75 Dranesvl. 80 Whitmell. 83 Epworth, L. 86 New Castle. 88 Richmnd, Rp. 93 Madisn, C. 95 Ret.

GARBER, AMANDA MILLER PE03-FE06
VA: 03 Assoc., Warwick Mem, Pn. 06 Brosville, D. 07 Dir, Wesley Foundation, JMU. 10 RISE, H.

GARDNER, WILLIAM PERRY P63-D63-F66-E66
VA-M: 63 Stu Wesley. 64 Assoc. Miles Mem. 65 Bonsack. 68 Whites Mem. VA: 70 Whites Mem. 71 Princess Anne Plz. 76 Crossman. 81 Grace, Man. 86 St George's. 90 First, D. 92 Lv Abs. 96 Ret.

GARNER, STEPHEN A. FL10
VA: [10 Mount Bethel, D.]

GARRETT, DANIEL LEE P68-D68-F72-E72
VA-M: 68 Stu. Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Register Chpl. 74 Fincastle. 78 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 79 Strasbg. 8-15-82 Duncan Mem (Berryvl). 96 Central, S. 01 UM Teaching Project.4/1/03 Ret.

GARRETT, EDWARD MANN, JR. P65-D65-F69-E69
VA-M: 65 Stu. Duke. 67 Stu Presby Sch of Christian Ed. 68 Wesley, W. Va: 70 Wesley, W. 72 Benns. 77 Cradock.84 Providence, Rd. 88 Haygood. 92 Herndon, Ar. 99 Sydenstricker, A. 04 Corinth, Rd. 07 Ret.

GARRETT, SUSAN SCHWEITZER P79-D79-F82-E82
VA: 79 Stu. Wesley. 81 Grace, Middletwn. 96 DS, H. 03 Council Dir, COM. 06 Conference Director of Connectional Ministries. 08 Ret.

GEARHART, TIMOTHY WAYNE FL08
VA: [08 Calvary (Salem), Rn. 15 Wesley Mem, D.]

GEETING, ROBERT DOUGLAS P89-D89-E92-F92
VA: 89 Stu., Boston U. 90 Fulks Run. 91 First, L. 93 Cranfrd, A. 95 Dir, Campus Min, ODU, TCC. 98 Heritage, N. 00 Benns, Pr. 01 St Mark's, Pn. 04 Haygood, N. 07 Dumfries, A. 13 Duncan Mem (Berryvl), W. 14 Wesley, W. 16 John Mann-Wesley Co-op Par. 17 Ret.

GENTRY, KAY ANN BARSTOW P98-D98-FE03
VA: 98 Isle of Wight, Pr. 01 Courtland, Pr. 06 Providence, Pn. 10 Watson Mem, D. 14 Mt Tabor, H. 18 Ret.

GEOFFRION, ERIN AUBREY FL12-PE16
VA: [12 Monterey, S. 14 Glossbrenner, S. 15 Mineral-Mt Pleasant, C.] 16 Mineral-Mt Pleasant, C. 19 Redland, W.

GEOFFRION, PETER FL15
VA: [15 Orange Circuit, C. 17 MQ20]

GEOGHEGAN, RICHARD JOSEPH, JR. P70-D70-E73-F73
VA: 70 Stu Emory. 72 Stokeslnd. 75 Stuart. 78 Assoc Spgfld. 80 Oaklette. 85 Chamberlayne Hts. 88 Welborne. 90 St Paul, Christiansbg. 93 Mt Pisgah, Rd.

- 01 Cave Spring, Rn. 7/02 Suspended by trial court. 07 West End, Pr. 10 Ivey Mem, Pt. 13 Ret.
- GERDE, TIMOTHY RICHARD P80-D80-F83-E83
WIS: 80 Stu. N.Dak.: 81 Minot: Vincent. 84 Stu. VA: 85 Mineral. 89 Galilee, Ar. 96 Arlington. 00 Wesley, Ar. 01 Peakland, L. 10 Fairfax, A. 15 Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd. 17 Ret.
- GEISS, W. TODD FL12
VA: [12 Cumberland, F.]
- GESTWICK, CLARA P90-D90-E92-F92
VA: 90 Assoc. Centenary, Pr. 95 Family Lv. 4/1-6/30/00 St. Mark's, Pt. 00 Fam Lv. 03 Assoc Bridgewater, H. 06 Assoc St Luke's, Pn. 18 Chester, JR.
- GESTWICK, DOUGLAS D. P88-D88-E92-F92
WNY: 88 Stu. VA: 90 St. Mark's, Pr. 96 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 00 Bridgewater, H. 06 St Luke's, YR. 18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- GIBBS-MORRIS, CONNIE J. FL00-PE02-FE08
VA: [00 Woodland, Pr.] 02 Woodland, Pr. 05 Waverly, Pr. 11 Ret.
- GIBSON, DONALD DWAYNE FL04-PE12-FE15
VA: [04 Basic, S.] 12 Basic, S. 17 Beulah, Rd.
- GIBSON, ROBERT GORDON P77-D77-F83-E83
VA: [75 Nottoway-Lunenburg.] 77 Nottoway-Lunenburg. 79 Stu United. 81 Prospect. 83 W Dinwiddie. 87 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.
- GIBSON, SUZANNE DENISE PE06-FE09
VA: 06 N Frederick, W. 09 Central (Mathews), YR. 15 Bethany (Hampton), YR. 18 Clergy Medical Lv.
- GISSLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, II P93-D93-E95-F95
VA: 93 Parkvw, Pn. 99 Evergreen, W. 19 Aldersgate, C.
- GILFILLAN, DOUGLAS YOEUE P76-D76-E81-F81
VA: 76 Mt Airy. 77 Stu Southeastern. 78 Mt Hermn, L. 81 Dillwyn. 88 Crewe. 94 Mem (Appomattox). 02 Keysvl, F. 05 Woods, Pt. 10 Ret.
- GILLESPIE, PAUL FL04
VA: [04 Providence-Whites, L. Gloucester-Mathews, YR. 12-1-17 Clergy Med Lv.]
- GILLIS, DALE EUGENE P83-D83-E87-F87
VA: 83 Stu Perkins. 85 Oilvl. 9/1/86 Mt Hermn, L. 90 Singletn, Rp. 94 Covenant, Pr. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Scottsville, C. 07 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 10 Jamieson Mem, F. 13 Dumfries, A.
- GILLIS, RAYMOND FRANKLIN, JR. P64-D64-E67-F67
VA-M: [62 St Luke's, Rd.] 64 Stu Duke. 65 Dranesvl. 67 Stu U Cincinnati. 69 Pkvw, NN. VA: 70 Pkvw, NN. 71 Campus Min W & M. 74 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 78 Ar Dist Prog Coord. 81 Monumental, Pr. 90 Bon Air, Rd. 97 DS, Rd. 01 Ret.
- GILMER, EILEEN, F. FL13
VA: [13 Assoc, Trinity, Ar.]
- GILMORE, BRANDON PE09-FE13
VA: 09 Assoc St Andrew's, N. 11 St John's, ER. 15 Nimmo, ER. 19 Sab Lv.
- GILMORE, RACHEL PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Assoc Courthouse Community, N. 1/1/11 The Gathering, ER. 19 Discipleship Ministries, Path One.
- GINTHER, JAMES ANTHONY PE18
VA: 18 Student.
- GIVENS, FRANCES ELIZABETH P95-D95-E97-F97
VA: 95 New Kent, Pn. 97 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 04 Kenwood, Ad. 12 Welborne, Rd.
- GLASS, ELIZABETH S. FE17 (Transfer in from CPA Conf)
VA: 10 Assoc Ebenezer (Stafford). 14 Morrisville. RR.
- GLISSON, HANNAH T. FL01
VA: [2/4/01 Mt Bethel, D. 02 Greenbackvl, E. 06 Ret.]
- GOCHENOUR, KATHY ANNE BENNETT P91-D91-E95-F95
VA: 91 Prospect. 93 Trinity Cir, Pr. 95 Forest, L. 00 Monroe, L. 02 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 07 Grace Design, D. 09 Wesley Mem, D. 10 Zion, YR. 14 Assoc Sydenstricker, A. 16 Melrose, Rd.
- GOCHENOUR, ROBERT WILLIAM P86-D86-E88-F88
VA: [85 New Faith.] 86 New Faith. 87 Assoc Otterbein. 89 McKenney. 93 Boykins, Pr. 95 Bellevue, L. 02 West Point, Rp. 05 Stratford Hills, Rd. 06 English Pastor, Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd. 07 Fairview, D. 10 Chestnut Mem, YR. 14 Stephens City, W. 16 Carmel-Coles Point.
- GODWIN, JAMES BADGER P69-D69-E75-F75
VA-M: [64 Charlottesville Gentry. 65 N Fluvanna. 68 No Rcd of Appt.] 69 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Stu Duke. 74 Assoc Fairfax. 77 Berryvl. 82 Berryvl Duncan Mem. 8-15-82 Wesley, A. 88 Trinity, A. 96 Ret. (99-09 Heathsville, Rp. 16 Tappahannock Mem, Fd.)
- GOMEZ, VICTOR R. FL02-PE03-FE07
VA: [02 Assoc Fredericksburg, Ad.] 03 Assoc Fredericksburg, Ad. 1/1/06 Exec Dir, Rural Family Devel Pro, VCC. 2/1/10 Transitional Lv. 11 Mt Bethelview, W. 15 Amor y Paz-Mt Olive Co-op Par, W. 17 Mt Olive-Relief, W. 18 DS, H.
- GOOCH, KATHERINE BEELER ANTHONY PE12-FE15
VA: 12 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 16 Director, Pace Center at VCU.
- GOODE, LESLIE G. FL08
VA: [08 Middlesex, Rp. 11 Ret.]
- GOODMAN, RALPH BENTLEY, JR. P78-D78-E81-F81
VA: 78 Stu Duke. 80 Singletn. 88 Westhampton, Rd. 93 Providence, Rd. 02 Sterling, Ar. 04 Ret.
- GOODPASTURE, DAVID ANTHONY P87-D87-E89-F89
VA: [86 Zion-Olivet.] 87 Zion-Olivet. 88 Assoc Braddock St. 93 Kilmarnock, Rp. 01 Pleasant Vly, Ar. 04 St Paul (Christiansburg). 10 Thalia, ER. 9/30/15-6/30/16 Clergy Med Lv. 16 Miles Mem, ER.
- GORDON, RICHARD SCOTT P91-D91-E95-F95
VA: 91 New Faith, C. 93 McKenney, Pt. 98 Amissvl, C. 00 Forest, L. 01 Grace, Rn. 03 White Stone, Rp. 06 Courtland, Pr. 11 Matoaca, JR.
- GORMAN, GEORGE E. FL02-AM07
VA: [02 Mt Bethel, D.] 07 Mt Bethel, D. 08 Shady Grove, F. 13 Haden Chapel & Palmyra, C.
- GOSNELL, HOWARD MILFORD P64-D64-E66-F66
W OH: [58 Rocklnd. 59 Athens-Richlnd. 61 Christiansbg.] 64 Tremnt. 67 Arcadia. 70 Briggsdale, Columbus. VA: 74 Loudoun. 78 Shenandoah. 81 Andrew

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

Chpl-Edgewtr. 84 Smith Mem, Collinsvl. 88 Zion-Grace, N. 92 Franktwn-Johnsns, E. 93 Mt Tabor, H. 95 Warsaw. 98 Matoaca, Pt. 00 Ret.

GRAHAM, JASMYN CARMENA FL19
VA: [19 Dir Wesley Foundation, Va State University.]

GRANT, AMY ELIZABETH PE15-FE18
VA: 15 Assoc Fairfax, A. 19 Cunningham, C.

GRANT, ARTHUR ELWOOD P53-E58-F58
VA-E: [51 In Sch.] 53 Pleasant Vly. 55 In Sch. 58 Berkeley-Morgan. 62 First, W. 63 Cherryvale. VA: 70 Cherryvale. 76 Kernstwn. 81 Grace, Rn. 86 Woodlawn, Rn. 01 Ret.

GRAVELY, JAMES LEWIS, III P60-D60-E62-F62
VA-M: 60 Stu Perkins. 61 Mtn Vw, Stuart. 63 Miss To Brazil. VA: 70 Miss to Brazil. 87 Lv Abs. 90 Moseley Mem, D. 95 Mt Jackson, H. 00 Bassett Mem, D. 02 Ret. (02 Mt Pleasant, D.)

GREEN, ALFRED MILTON D72-AM76
VA-M: [68 Greene. VA: 70 Rodes. 4-1-71 No Apmt. 72 Philadelphia. 75 S Brunswick.] 76 S Brunswick. 81 S Sussex. 86 Charlotte. 90 Brunswick. 99 Lunenburg, F. 06 Charlotte, F. 10 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.

GREEN, ROBERT E. FL01
VA: [01 Knotts Island, N. 07 Pamplin, F. 11 Oakland, D. 13 Ret. (13 Oak Grove, E.)]

GREER, JONATHAN STEVEN FL18
VA: [18 Epworth-Mountain Valley, S.]

GREER, STEVEN WAYNE P81-D81-F85-E85
VA: 81 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 83 N Franklin. 88 Lafayette, Rn. 94 Mt Pleasant-St John's, D. 02 St John's, S. 08 Mt Olivet, D. 10 Wesley Mem, D. 15 Ret.

GREER, VIRGINIA LEIGH FL19
VA: [19 Cheriton Co-op Par, ES.]

GREER, WILLIAM A. FL06
VA: [06 Pembroke, Rn. 09 New Hope-Southall Mem, F. 11 Mt Hermon, L. 15 Accomack Co-op Parish, E. 19 Lakeland, F.]

GREER, WILLIAM PAUL FL00
VA: [00 Bedford Circuit, L. 05 Emmaus, L. 13 Ret. (16 Assoc Main St, L.)]

GREER, WILLIAM T. P66-D66-E70-F70
S GA: 66 In Sch. 68 Centerville. 70 Assoc, St Luke. 73 Assoc, Columbus Luke. 74 Cuthbert. 76 Woodland. 77 Cuthbert. 79 Forest Hills. 80 Pres, Andrew College. 86 Brevard College. VA: 93 Pres, Va. Wesleyan Clg. 15 Ret.

GRENDahl, RICHARD PAUL FL17
VA: [17 Rapidan, C.]

GRESHAM, BRET-ASHTON GOODWIN FL05-PE06-FE09
VA: [05 Enon, Ad.] 06 Enon, Ad. 08 Assoc Asbury, H.09 Dir Wesley Foundation, Va Tech.

GRESHAM, EDGAR RUSSELL, IV PE05-FE10
VA: 05 Ridgeway, D. 10 Hopewell, D. 12 Bassett Mem, D. 16 Henry County Co-op Par. 18 Pembroke, Rn.

GRIFFIN, CALVIN JOEL FL02-PE07-FE11
VA: [02 Collierstown, S.] 07 Collierstown, S. 10 Singleton, YR.

GRIFFIN, KOTOSHA D.SEALS FL08-PE09-FE17
VA: [08 Cunningham, C.] 09 Concord, D. 11 Pleasant View, S. 13 Galloway, Ar. 14 On Loan: Pastor, Matthews UMC, Metairie, LA Conf. 19 McGaheysville, H.

GRIMES, KENDRA DENISE FE 06 Transferred in from NGA Conf.
VA: 06 Caroline, Ad. 7/1/10, Family Lv. 11 Mount Hope, Rd. 12 Assoc Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd. 15 Chaplain, R-MC.

GRISSETT, JANET F. PE07-FE10
VA: 07 Accomack, E. 10 Melrose, Fd. 16 Fieldale, D. 17 Fieldale-Mt Bethel Co-op Par, D. 19 Personal Lv of Abs.

GROGAN, LOUIS JAMES, JR. P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: 76 Nottoway. 80 Trinity, E. 83 Cumberland. 87 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 92 St James (Pleasant Vly). 94 Schoolfld-Westover Hls, D. 96 Middlebg, W. 04 Central, Clifton Forge. 08 Otterbein, H. 12 Ret.

GROOVER, BRIAN HODSON P85-D85-E89-F89
VA: 85 Stu Duke. 86 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 88 Gainesboro, W. 92 Lovettsvl, W. 97 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 99 Lv Abs. 03 Hon Loc.

GROSS, BARBARA L. FL00-AM01
VA: [97-99 Mountain Vw. 00 Otter, L.] 01 Otter, L. 02 Parnassus-Sangervl, H. 06 Parnassus, H. 09 Grottoes, H. 13 Mineral-Mt Pleasant (C). 15 Ret.

GROW, RALPH H., JR. P90-D90-E95-F95
VA: [86 Hurt-Trinity.] 90 Hurt. 93 Mt Bethel, D. 98 St James-W Augusta, S. 03 St James, S. 07 Ret.

GUE, ROBERT LYELL P59-D59-E61-F61
NNJ: [57 Tranquility. 60 Barryvl and Eldred.] 61 Patersn. 9-15-65 Stony Pt: Trinity. 67 Flemingtn. 75 Hillsdale. 81 Lv Abs. 82 Ret. VA: 1-1-88 Monterey. Transfer 6-8-88. 88 Monterey, S. 90 S Franklin, D. 91 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 95 Mathews Chapel. 01 Ret.

GUENTHER, DANIEL WEST FL
VA: [19 Assoc Great Bridge, ER.]

GUEST, CATHERINE TIDBALL PE05-FE08
VA: 05 Assoc Leesburg, W. 08 Stanardsville, C. 12 Franconia, A. 17 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 18 Pender, Ar.

GUILL, WILLIE BOOKER, JR. P83-D83-F85-E85
VA: [82 Otter.] 83 Otter. 84 Pungoteague. 86 Clarksbury. 89 Salem-Olive Branch, Rp. 96 Melrose. 03 Rustbg, L. 06 Hillcrest, Ad. 10 Wakefield, Pr. 13 New Castle, Rn. 17 Ret. (17 Brookneal, L.)

GUNDRY, SEAN D. FL15
VA: [15 Assoc Gainesville, A.]

GUNN, ALDA VANHARTSKAMP P88-D88-E92-F92
VA: [87 Boydton.] 88 Boydton, F. 90 Glenwood, F. 92 Mt Clintn, H. 00 Evangelical, H. 05 Ret.

GUNSALUS, RICHARD DOUGLAS FE00
VA: [95 Fairfield, S.] 00 Fairfield, S. 01 New Hope, H. 14 Centenary, L. 19 Ret. (19 Anderson Mem, L.)

GUYTON, MORGAN A. FL10-PE11-FE15

- VA: [10 Assoc Burke, A.] 11 Assoc Burke, A. 14 On Loan: NOLA Wesley Fndtn, Tulane & Loyola.
HACKMANN, IAN JAMES PE12
VA: 12 Pleasant Grove, D. 16 Newsoms, JR. 17 Clergy Med Lv.
- HADLEY-GOGGIN, ROBERT BENNIE P89-D89-E91-F91
VA: 89 Jolliff. 94 Community, N. 96 Mt Pleasant, N. 01 Boulevard, Rd. 02 Family Lv. 03 Clergy Med Lv.
- HAGSTROM, JOSHUA MARTIN FL18
VA: [18 Assoc Fredericksburg, RR.]
- HAIN, JAMES ALBERT P72-D72-E75-F75
VA: 72 Piankatank Par. 80 Westover Hls. 85 First, Martinsvl. 90 S Rn. 94 Ret.
- HALE, JEFFREY H. P 97-D97-FE02-HL10
VA: 97 Assoc, Manassas/St Thomas. 98 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 00 Grace Design, D. 01 Cedar Run, A. 11-1-05 Lv Abs. 7/1/10 Hon Loc.
- HALEY, ROBERT LOUIS P86-D86-E90-F90
VA: 86 Caroline. 90 Accomac, E. 93 Monterey, S. 99 St. James (Pleasant Valley), H. 05 Louisa, C. 12 First (Newport News), YR. 17 Ret. (9/15/17 Grace, Rn.)
- HALL, GAY BROWN PE05-FE08
VA: [St John's, D.] 05 St John's, D. 06 Stanardsvl, C. 08 Sherando, S. 09 Amissville, C. 11 Epworth, ER. 14 St Mark's, YR. 16 Ret. (16 Huguenot, Rd.)
- HALL, JAMES THOMAS D52-P52-E55-F55
WNC: 52 In Sch. 53 Asheville Cent Asc. 55 Bald Creek. 58 Linewood Tyro. 61 Chap, Sibley Mem Hosp. BALT-WASH: 65 Chap, Sibley Mem Hosp. 70 Pastoral Counseling PC. 88 Washington Pastoral Associates. VA: 94 Director of Washington Pastoral Associates. 99 Ret.
- HALL, JOHN ROBERT, SR. AM06
VA: 06 Bethel, Rd.
- HALL, JUDITH T. PD08-FD11
VA: 08 Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of NoVa, A. 15 Ret.
- HALL, STEPHEN M. FL13
VA: [13 Macedonia, C. 19 Ret. (19 Macedonia, C.)]
- HALL, WILLIAM PEMBROKE LP
VA: [82 Mount Carmel. 85 No Apt. 86 Rckbrdg. 90 McKinley. 94 Assoc, Central, S. Ret. (96 McKinley). (Alleghany)]
- HALL, WILLIAM POLLARD, JR. P55-D55-F58-E58
VA: [53 Cascade. 54 Stu.] 55 Stu., Duke. 56 Craigsvl. 58 Selma. 62 Guilfrd. 66 Wallace Mem. 68 Assoc Vienna: Wes to Vol Loc. 85 Reinst, Staff Chap, Tn State Pen. 8-91 Riverbend Max. Security Inst., Nashville. 97 Ret.
- HAMILTON, FREDERICK CHANCELLOR P69-D69-E75-F75
VA-M: 69 Stu. UTS, Rd. VA: 70 W Hanover. 72 New Kent. 76 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 79 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 87 Good Shepherd. 93 Welborne, Rd. 97 St Luke's, Pn. 00 Walker Chapel, Ar. 06 Ret.
- HAMMOND, JOSEPH ELMER, JR. P96-D96-AM96
VA: [87 Colliertown. 91 Laurel Park, Ad.] 99 Rehoboth Parish, Rp. 04 Gloucester-Mathews. 10 Carson, JR. 18 Ret. (18 Centenary-Chesterfield, JR.)
- HAMPTON, DAVID TILLMAN P76-D76-F80-E80
N GA: 76 New Hope-Marietta. VA: 78 Cedar Grv. 80 Assoc Braddock St. 83 Fieldale. 88 Forest. 91 St Mark's, Pn. 96 Crooks Mem, Pn. 04 Ret.
- HAN, GRACE SUN-KHIL PE14-FE17
VA: 14 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 18 Trinity (Alexandria).
- HANAK, CHRISTINE G. P95-D95-E00-F00
VA: 95 Missionary Training, Paraguay. 00 Dir Theo. Ed, Meth Ch of Peru. 01 On Loan, Assoc Pastor, Wheatland-Salem UMC, N IL. 04 Family Lv. 05 Rehoboth, W, and Women's Ministry Coordinator, Ambassadors for Christ International. 12 Ret.
- HANAK, PAUL ALLEN P76-D76-E78-F78
VA: 76 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 79 Hamilt: Harmony. 3-1-81 Eng Speak Chr, Vienna, Aus. 87 Lv Abs. 90 Interntl Dir, Ambassadors for Christ Interntl. 15 Ret.
- HANCOCK, MAURICE G. P90-D90-E93-F93
VA: 90 N Amelia. 91 Halifax. 93 Cartersvl, F. 95 McGuire Park, Rd. 98 Kenwood, Ad. 99 Wayne Hills-Oak Hill, S. 00 W Dinwiddie, Pt. 04 Middlesex, Rp. 06 Ret.
- HANKE, JAY MARTIN P69-D69-E72-F72
VA-M: 69 Stu Bostn. VA: 70 Stu Bostn. 71 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 74 Strasbg. 78 New Chr (named Wellspring 1980). 1-1-86 Proj Dir, Ch Ext, No Va Bd of Miss. 89 Ch of the Gd Shepherd, Ar. 98 DS, W. 04 Mt Olivet, Ar. 08 Ret. (9/2/13-6/30/14 St Matthew's, A. 11/1/17-6/30/18 Pender, Ar.)
- HANKINS, JEAN MCGRAW PD07-FD10
VA: 07 Min of Congregational Care, Dranesville, Ar. 09 Dir of Congregational Nurture, Crossroads, Ar. 10 Dir of Congregational Nurture, Crossroads, Ar. 16 Ret.
- HANNAH, SUSAN CHRISTINE MILAM P82-D82-E88-F88
VA: [81 Wrights Chpl, Ad.] 82 Assoc Roanoke Yoked Par. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Eagle Rock. 88 Chap, MCV. 93 Chap, St Mary's Hosp, Rd. 01 Bereavement Coord, Bon Secours Hospice. 05 Staff Chap and Parish Nurse Coord, Danville Regional Medical Center. 06 Whitmell, D. 08 Whitmell-St John's Co-op Par, D. 15 St Luke's, D.
- HARDING, LYNDIA WHITLEY PD04
VA: 04 Min of Congregational Life, Shady Gr, Ad. 10/17/09 Transitional Lv. 10-18-10 Vol Coord/Chaplain, Crossover Min. 13 Clinic Manager/Chaplain, Crossover Ministry. 12/19/16 Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia.
- HARDMAN-CROMWELL, YOUTHIA CORDELLA P87-D87-E89-F89
VA: [86 Woodlawn.] 87 Woodlawn. 89 Stu, American U. 93 Prof Howard U Div Sch. 98 Assoc Dir, Practice in Ministry & Mission, Wesley. 03 Dir, PMM, Wesley Sem. 08 Asst Dead/Mt Vernon Place Project, Wesley Sem. 12 Ret.
- HARDY, IV, DAL TEER FL17-PE19
VA: [17 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.] 19 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.
- HARDY, ROBERT F., IV FL09
VA: [09 Harmony, D. 19 Ret.]
- HARGRAVES, JAMES STANLEY P84-D84-E88-F88
VA: 84 Stu Duke. 85 Assoc Trinity, McL. 87 Emmanuel, W. 89 Toms Brook. 91 Assoc Warwick Mem, Pn. 97 Washington St, Pt. 01 Community Ministries Coord, UMFS. 03 Assoc Dir, Ctr of Min. & Leadership Dev. 09 Dir Program Development CMLD; Union-PSCE. 10/4/10 Registrar, Union Presbyterian

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

Sem.

HARGROVE, JESSICA L. FD2010

VA: 07 Grace, A. 9/1/10 Pastor of Family Min, Crozet. 1/1/17 Deacon of Youth/Young Adult Min, Shady Grove (Mechanicsville). 9/1/17 Pastor of Discipleship Ministries, Great Bridge, ER.

HARLESS, CHARLES HERBERT D64-E66-P69-F71

WV: [59 Halleck. 61 Monongalia Circ.] VA-M: [62 N Frederick.] 66 Kernstwn. VA: 70 Kernstwn. 76 Mt Pisgah. 79 Parrish Ct. 81 Providence-Woodlnd. 85 St Andrews, Rd. 88 Hintn Ave. 93 Ret. (02 Montague Ave, W. 12/1/05 N Frederick, W.)

HARLOW, CARL RANDALL P74-D74-E77-F77

VA: 74 Stu SE Bapt. 76 Amherst Circ. 84 Monroe. 91 Chap, UVA Med Ctr. 92 Jollivue, S. 99 Ex Dir, Christmas in April, Gtr Augusta. 01 Rebuilding Together Gtr Augusta. 02 Bethlehem, C. 08 Marsh Mem, L. 12 Ret.

HARRELL, MANNING BERRY D71-AM79-P83-F85-E85

VA-M: [68 James Riv.] VA: [70 James Riv. 73 Marsh Mem.] 79 Aldersgate, N. 86 Central, Ar. 88 Gloucester Pt-Bethany. 89 Lakeside. 93 Scott Mem, N. 97 Ret. (97 Willis, Rd.)

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL W., SR. FL99

VA: [99 Hallwood-Sanford-Saxis, E. 02 Painter-Bethel, E. 05 Woodland, YR. 14 Magnolia, JR. 19 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S.]

HARRIS, CHARLES EDWARD E94-F94

VA: 94 YMCA of S Hamptn Roads. 12 Ret.

HARRIS, HUGH TOWNSEND P65-D65-F68-E68

VA-M: [60 Blue Rdg. 63 Keezletwn-Blue Rdg. 64 Rectortwn.] 65 Rectortwn. 66 Assoc Franconia. 68 Colonial Bch. VA: 70 Colonial Bch. 72 Bethany, Gloucester Pt. 75 Asst Adm Herm No Va. 76 Asbury, NN. 79 Rustbg. 80 Hon Loc. 83 Readmit, Mechanicsvl. 86 Belmont, Rd. 91 Deep Creek, Pr. 93 Central, S. 96 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 99 Ret. (05-08 Willis, Rd. 10 S Halifax, F.)

HARRIS, JAMES ALAN P79-D79-F84-E84

VA: [76 Burketwn.] 79 Burketwn. 80 Stu Oral Robts. 83 Blue Rdg. 85 Grottoes. 90 West End, Pr. 94 Fishersvl, S. 04 Ret. (09 Wellspring, Pn. 10 Assoc Bridgewater, H.)

HARRIS, KELSEY HERSEL P65-D65-E68-F68

THE METH CH IN CAR & AMER: 65. VA: 79 Leemnt. 82 W Staunt. 89 Woodlawn, A. 91 John Wesley, H. 00 Lincolnia, A. 02 Ret.

HARRIS, RALPH, JR. P95-D95-F99-E99

VA: [92 Kelly Circuit, L.] 95 Kelly Circuit, L. 97 Randolph St, S. 98 Staunton-Grottoes, S. 05 Calloway, Ar. 5/1/11 Incapacity Lv. 13 West End, Rn. 15 Bowling Green, Fd. 16 Ret.

HARRISON-DAVIDSON, CHERYL P77-D77-E79-F79

VA: 77 Min to Ch in Trans. 1-1-78 Sussex. 81 Assoc Thalia. 82 Chap Va Wesleyan. 88 Assoc Park Pl. 89 Lv Abs. 90 Eastern Va Med Sch. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Campus Min, Christopher Newprt U. 03 Family Lv. 07 Fairview, Rn. 09 Central (Hampton), Pn. 13 Ret.

HARRISON-McQUEEN, SARAH MAY PE07-FE10

VA: 07Assoc Warrenton, W. 14 Central, Ar.

HART-PERKINS, CHRISTINA MARIE PE07-FE12

VA: [04 W Mathews, Rp.] 07 W Mathews, Rp. 10 On Loan, N Central District, Iowa Conf. 14 Crewe, F. 18 Washington Farm, A.

HARTMAN, GARY W. EP01-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)

VA: 01 Transfrd in from American Baptist. 01 Newsoms, Pr 05 Morrisville, A. 07 Lv Abs. 11 Ret.

HASSELBACH, MAGGIE LEE FL17

VA: [17 Assoc, Highland, JR.]

HASSMER, JAMES WILLIAM P80-D80-F82-E82

VA: 80 Pleasant Vly, H. 81 Hurt-Trinity. 86 Prt. Republic. 89 Grace-Design. 92 Atlantic-New Church, E. 97 St Peter's, Ad. 00 Huguenot, Rd. 02 Nelson, C. 06 Gordonsville, C. 08 Parrish Court, S. 10 Ret. (10 Mountain View, C.)

HASSMER, STEPHEN BRUCE P72-D72-E74-F74

VA: 72 Stu Emory. 73 Lovettsvl. 76 Assoc First, C. 79 Trinity, L. 85 Standstn: Corinth. 95 Grace, Pn. 3/1/01 Calvary, Ar.14 Ret.

HASTINGS, ROBERT CARROLL P56-D56-E59-F59

NC: 56 Wake First 57 Coats. VA-M: 58 E Pittsylvania. 59 Epworth, Rd. 60 King William. 63 St Peter's, Mont. 67 St Mark's, Rd. VA: 70 St Mark's, Rd. 73 Covenant. 80 First, Fox Hl. 85 Ginter Pk. 89 Ghent. 92 Grt Bridge, N. 98 Ret.

HATMAKER, GEORGE FL02

VA: [02 Assoc Timberlake, L. 03 Mead Mem, L. 13 Ret. (7/1/13-6/30/15 Payneton-Siloam, L.)]

HATTLE, GEORGE ROBERT P62-D62-E64-F64

MEMP: 62 Saltinno Circ. 64 In Sch. VA-M: 65 Min Ed Ft Hl. 66 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 90 Ret.

HAUCK, ROBERT LYNN P98-D98-FE02

VA: [95 Dillwyn.] 98 Dillwyn, F. 99 Prospect, Pt. 04 St Mark's, Pt. 09 Ret. (11-13 Shepherds, Fd.)

HAUGH, JEFFREY JOSEPH PE00-FE04

VA: 00 Mt Vernon, Pn. 04 Gum Spring, Rd. 14 Vale, Ar.

HAUSHALTER, JULIE ANN PE03-FE06

VA: 03 Campus Pastor, Eastern Mennonite. 12 Dir, Lavender Ctr for Education & Retreats.

HAWKINS, JANET FD00

VA: 00 Organist, Timberlake, and Min of Vis, Fort Hill, L. 2/18/02 Min of Music and Congregational Care, Fort Hill, L. 19 Ret.

HAWKINS, RALPH K. PE15-FE18 (Transferred in from Disciples of Christ)

VA: 15 Calvary-Kerns Mem, D. 17 Assoc Prof & Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University. 18 Prof & Chair, Dept of Religion, Averett University

HAWKINS, ROBERT EUKER P67-D67-E70-F70

VA-M: [65 Wrights Chpl, Ladysmith.] 67 Gum Spg. VA: 70 Gum Spg. 71 Victoria. 74 Blackstone. 76 Culpeper. 79 Pace Mem & Campus Min VCU. 82 St Matthew's, Rd. 12-1-85 Lawrencevl. 89 St John's, S. 94 West End, Pr. 95 Mt Tabor, H. 97 Ret. (98 Weyers Cave, H.)

HAWKS, HAROLD DONALD P87-D87-E90-F90

ALA-W FL: [82 Poplar Head. 83 Bethlehem-Red Hl.] VA: [85 Pleasant Grv.] 87 Pleasant Grv. 88 Keezletwn. 95 Scottsvl, C. 96 Bethany, H. 06 Bridgewater, H. 08 Oakton, Ar. 12 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 16 Ret.

HAY, STEPHEN DALE P84-D84-E87-F87

VA: 84 Stu Princetn. 85 Assoc Fairfax. 87 Providence-Whites. 91 Dist Prog Coord, A. 96 Sandbridge. N. 00 Tabernacle, Ad. 13 Asbury, H.

- HAYNES, IVA 'KATHLEEN' WELBORN PE05-FE08
VA: 05 Assoc Annandale, A. 08 Heritage, ER. 14 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H. 19 Fam Lv of Abs.
- HAYNES, JOHN BERRY, JR. PE05-FE08
VA: 05 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 08 Dir, Wesley Foundation at ODU. 14 Strasburg, H.
- HAYNES, JOHN BERRY, SR. P96-D96-FE01
VA: [94 Mt Zion, S.] 96 Mt Zion, S. 98 Portlock, N. 02 Amissville, C. 04 Aldersgate, Pn. 07 Zion, Pn. 10 Miles Mem, ER. 16 Ret.
- HAYNES, KEVIN WILSON P97-D97-FE01
VA: [95 Stanley, H.] 97 Stanley, H. 04 Greenville, S. 18 Saint Mark's, S.
- HAYS, BRANT KYLE P83-D83-E87-F87
VA: 83 Lunenburg, 88 Halifax. 91 Cumberland. 96 S Covington. 01 Carmel-Coles Pt, Rp. 05 Northumberland, Rp. 09 Colonial Beach, Ad. 11 James River, F. 14 Ret. (4/9/18-6/30/18 Irvington, RR.)
- HAZLETT, TIMOTHY D. Transferred in from WNY 04
VA: 04 Patrick, D. 05 Emmanuel, C. 11 Oaklette, ER.
- HEACOCK, JOHN G., JR. P95-D95
VA: [94 Arcola, Ar.] 95 Retired (Arcola, Ar)
- HEADLEY, GERALD C. III PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Chaplain, Calvert Hospice, Prince Frederick, Md. 14 Transitional Leave. 2/1/15 Student. 9/1/17 Chap, Hospice of Charles County, Maryland. 19 Personal Lv of Abs.
- HEATH, HARRIET CELESTE P92-D92-E95-F95
VA: 92 Stu. 93 Chap, R-Ma, W. 95 Centenary, Pr. 99 Aldersgate, N. 04 Mt Vernon, A. 15 Crenshaw (Blackstone), F. 18 Monumental, ER.
- HEATON, GARY EDWARD P86-D86-E91-F91
VA: 86 Riverbn. 89 Crockett Spgs. 93 Tabernacle, N. 96 Round Hill, W. 01 Front Royal, W. 13 Greene Mem, Rn. 18 First, C.
- HEATWOLE, ELLEN S. FL10
VA: [10 Bethel, Fd. 16 Not Appointed.]
- HECKSTALL, MARILYN ARMSTEAD EP00-FE03 (Orders recognized)
VA: 00 New Ch. Dev, Rd. 01 New Hope Community, Rd (name change). 05 Asbury (Church Hill), Rd.
- HEINZMAN, WILLIAM E. P96-D96-F99-E99
VA: 96 Stu, Duke. 97 Assoc, Springfield, A. 02 Lincolnia, A. 12 Dranesville, Ar.
- HELMBRECHT, BETH MARIE ROWE P79-D79-F85-E85
VA: 79 Stu Duke. 81 Rehoboth, Ad. 82 Prospect & Campus Min VCU. 83 Prospect-Pamunkey. 84 Zion, Ad. 86 Assoc Shady Grv, Mechanicsvl. 87 Memorial, Rd. 93 Lv Abs. 94 Garys, Pt. 98 Salem-Olive Branch, Rp. 00 Capron, Pr. 05 Shiloh, Ad. 08 Colonial Beach, Ad. 09 Sabbatical Lv. 10 Ret.
- HELVESTON, RICHARD RANDOLPH (So Bapt) P77-D77-F80-E80
VA: [76 Linden.] 77 Linden. 78 Providence, D. 81 Ebenezer, Pr. 84 St Mark's, A. 88 Mt Vernn, A. 94 Tabernacle, Pn. 99 Ret.
- HEMMING, JOHN THOMAS PE08-FE12
VA: 08 Assoc Cave Spring, Rn. 12 Powhatan, Rd. 19 Culpeper, C.
- HENDRICKS, TERRY LEE FL11-PE16-FE19
VA: [11 Shenandoah Vly. 15 Linden-Markham.] 16 Linden-Markham-Marshall Co-op Par.
- HENLEY, BOBBIE JO PE10-FE14
VA: 10 Craddockville, E. 12 Belview, Rn. 17 Trinity, D.
- HENRY, JAMES EDWARD P92-D92-F98-E98
VA: 92 St James, A.
- HENSLEY, HOLLEY MONROE D54-E56-AM69
WV: 54 Newtn Circ. 55 Cowen Circ. 58 Clendenin Circ. 61 Clifton Circ. VA-M: [65 Prince Edward. 66 Phenix. 67 Lunenburg.] 69 Lunenburg. VA: 70 Lunenburg. 71 Lafayette. 73 E Franklin. 74 Floyd Par. 75 Mt Tabr, Monroe. 77 Potts Vly. 79 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths. 80 Fairfld, S. 82 Philadelphia. 84 Ret.
- HERNDON, CHAD MICHAEL PE04-FE07
VA: 04 Assoc Pender. 07 Assoc Christ, A. 09 New Song, Rd.
- HERNDON, ERNEST THOMPSON, JR. P74-D74-E78-F78
NC: [73 Moncure.] 74 Moncure. VA: 78 W Frederick Hls. 83 Ivey Mem. 92 First, Mrtnsvl, D. 00 DS, Pr. 05 Manassas St Thomas, A. 10 DS, H. 18 Ret.
- HETHERINGTON, JO ELLEN P91-D91-E93-F93
VA: [89 Mt Zion, S.] 91 Mt Zion, S. 93 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 05 Matoaca, Pt. 11 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.
- HEWITT, JAMES ALBERT, III P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 Rk Spg. 8-15-82 Cherryvale. 91 Old Bridge, A. 00 DS, E. 06 Braddock St, W. 1/1/12 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.
- HICKS, HAROLD LEE P63-D63-E65-F65
VA-M: [55 Assoc Culpeper Circ. 56 S Culpeper. 58 Fairmount.] NC: [62 Louisbg Circ.] 63 Louisbg Circ. 64 Macedonia, Raleigh. VA-M: 66 First, L. VA: 70 Trinity, Poquosn. 76 Belmnt, Rd. 81 Pender. 01 Ret.
- HICKS, JUSTIN ANDREW FL15-PE18
VA: [15 Charlotte, F.] 18 Campus Min of Longwood/Hampden-Sydney Wesley Fndt.
- HILL, LEONARD DOUGLAS, JR. P63-D63-E66-F66
VA-M: 63 Stu UTS, Rd. 64 Bethel, Han. 66 Fairmount. VA: 70 Fairmount. 71 Assoc Ar Frst. 75 Bethel-Emmanuel. 11-1-87 Beulah, Rd. 92 DS, Pt. 97 Asbury, H. 05 Ret.
- HILL, LORENZO DOW P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: 89 Leesvl. 90 Fowler Mem, L. 92 Asbury, Christiansbg. 96 John Mann-John Wesley. 03 John Mann, W. 05 Cranford, A.
- HINDMAN, DAVID MEREDITH P73-D73-F80-E80
VA: 73 Stu UTS, Rd. 76 Assoc Westhamptn. 78 Asbury-Pkside. 81 Lebann, Ad. 84 Stu PSCE, Rd. 87 Asbury, NN. 88 Campus Min, W&M. 10 Duncan Mem, Ad. 15 Ret. (2/14/18-6/30/18 Gloucester-Mathews, YR.)
- HINER, SHAWNA NICOLE FL18
VA: [18 Assoc Verona, H.]
- HINES, GARLAND KNIGHT JR. P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: [87 Culpeper Cir.] 89 Culpeper Cir. 91 Trinity Cir, Pr. 93 Beech Grv, Pr. 04 Messiah, N. 06 Asbury, Pn. 08 St James, Pn. 10 Ret. (10-13 Providence, JR)

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

HITTEL, KAREN B.
VA: 02 Transferred in from WNC; Min of Pastoral Care, Brandermill, Rd. 06 Brookland, Rd. 08 Assoc for Discipleship Ministries, St Mark's Rd. 14 Christ, Rd. 19 Powhatan, Rd.

HOBBS, HERBERT GRAY P58-D58-E61-F61
VA-M: 58 In Sch. 59 White Stone. 63 Princess Anne Plz-Lynnhaven. 68 Chap Ferrum. VA: 70 Chap Ferrum. 79 Chap Ferrum & St James, Ferrum. 86 Baylke. 92 Blacksbg, Rn. 00 Ret.

HOGGE, WILLIAM ERNEST P54-D54-E56-F57
VA-M: 54 Stu Candler. 56 Lancaster. 60 Mt Olivet, D. 64 Smith Mem. 67 Design. VA: 70 Design. 71 Oaktn. 77 Welborne. 81 Centenary, Pr. 86 DS, D. 91 Manassas/St Thomas. 94 Westhamptn, Rd. 97 Ret. (11/97-98 Kenwood, Ad. 99 Laurel Park, Ad.)

HOLBERT, DAVID ALLEN P89-D89-E94-F94
VA: 89 Willis, Rd. 90 Fairmount, Ad. 96 Lv Abs. 97 Batesvl, C. 00 Main St, Emporia. 05 Wesley Chapel, Pt. 07 Oak Grove, Pt. 8/15/08 Ret. (08-13 Oak Grove, JR.)

HOLDER, DONNA C. PE01-FE04
VA: 01 Min of Outreach, Woodlake, Rd. 06 Assoc Woodlake. 10 Westover Hills, Rd.

HOLLAR, BARRY PENN P78-D78-F80-E80
VA: 78 Stu Duke. 79 Rapidan. 80 Intern BOGM. 82 Jolliff. 8-15-82 Orange Circ. 84 Stu UVA. 89 Prof, Shenandoah U. 19 Ret.

HOLLENBECK, DOUGLAS EUGENE FL02
VA: [02 Mt Carmel, S.]

HOLLEY, HOWARD FRANK P82-D82-F84-E84
VA: 82 Assoc Haygood. 85 Chap, Navy. 01 Chap, Commander, US Navy. 04 Sandbridge Community Chapel, N. 12 Oak Grove, ER.

HOLMES, RANDY FL09
VA: [09 Mt Cana, F.]

HOLTON, MARGARET JANNIE P98-D98-FE05
VA: 98 Stu, Union. 99 Stu. Vanderbilt. 01 Refugee Resettlement, Catholic Charities, Nashvl. 04 Chaplain, Vanderbilt University Hospital. 06 Asst Prof of Pastoral Care, Yale Divinity School. 16 Personal Lv of Abs. 7/5/16 Intergrated Refugee and Immigrant Services. 18 Assoc Prof in Prctc of Pstrl Theo & Care, Duke.

HONEYCUTT, JANE DENISE P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: 89 Bedford Spgs-Campbell. 94 Lv Abs. 95 Missionary, Nigeria. 00 Assoc Council Dir of Mission. 09 Conf Dir of Mission and Global Justice. 10 St Matthew's, A. 9-2-13 Deputy General Secretary UMCOR at GBGM. 4/8/16 Ex Dir, Ctr for Mission Innovation, GBGM 17 Sr Connectional Engagement Splst, GBGM. 18 On Loan: Merrit's Chapel UMC, NC Conf.

HONG, JUNG PYO P98-D98-E00
VA: 98 Assoc, Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 01 Lv Abs. 06 Culmore, Ar. 16 Charles Wesley, Ar.

HONG, SEONGUK FL19
VA: [19 VA Korean, ER.]

HONG, SHIN WOO FL10-PE12-FE15
VA: [10 Bethany-Sardis, C.] 12 Bethany-Sardis, C. 16 New Hope, H. 19 On Loan: Pastor, Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church.

HOPKINS, EDWARD ALLMAN P82-D82-F85-E85
VA: 82 Stu Duke. 83 Assoc First, Mtnsvl. 86 Scottsvl. 91 Forest, L. 93 Hintn Ave, C. 09 Sabbatical Lv. 10 Wellspring, YR.

HOPKINS, SCOTT D. FL93-PM95-FE97 (03 Received by transfer from KY)
KY: [93 Bethel, Warren Co.] 95 Bethel, Warren Co. 97 Wesley Foundation. 98 Dixon VA: 02 Huguenot, Rd. 07 Crenshaw, F. 12 Andrew Chapel, Ar. 17 Peace, RR.

HORNE, KENNETH CHESTER, JR. P74-D74-E77-F77
VA: [73 Boydtn.] 74 Boydtn. 77 Blue Grass Vly. 79 Dir Soc St Andrew. 99 Ex Dir, Soc St Andrew. 5/1/08 Ret.

HORNER, DANIEL P96-D96-E00
VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Sydenstricker, A. 02 Co-pastor, Springfield, A. 07 Lv Abs. 12 Hon Loc. 19 Ret Hon Loc.

HORNER, PATRICIA 'PAM' P96-D96-E00
VA: 96 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Annandale. 00 Assoc, Burke, A. 02 Co-pastor, Springfield, A. 07 Ret.

HORROCKS, BENJAMIN E. FL08-PE09-FE15
VA: [08 Assoc Buelah, Rd.] 09 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 12 Asbury Mem, Rd. 16 Lane Mem, L.

HORTON, ALVIN JAMES P75-D75-E79-F79
VA: 75 Stu Duke. 78 St Luke's, Fls Ch. 86 Dir Comm & Ed Va Advocate. 01 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 98 First, C. 18 Ret.

HOSKINS, ROBERT N. P96-D96-F99-E99
VA: [94 Eagle Rock, Rn.] 96 Eagle Rock, Rn. 98 McKenney, Pt. 4/1/02 Clover HI, H. 13 Woodstock, H.

HOTTLE, LUCY B. MARSDEN P92-D92-E94-F94
VA: [91 Assoc Messiah, A.] 92 Assoc Messiah, A. 97 Assoc Council Dir, LDI. 00 Pastoral Dir, Barnabas Min. Fndtn. 03 Ret.

HOUFF, DENNIS MICHAEL P73-D73-E78-F78
VA: [72 McKinley.] 73 Stu E Mennonite. 74 Stu Wesley. 75 Blue Rdg. 77 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 79 Hickory. 82 LeKies. 85 LeKies-Wesleyan Acres. 90 Warrentn, Ar. 94 Sydenstricker, A. 99 First, Rn. 10 DS, S. 13 Ret.

HOUGH, ELIZABETH ANNE P93-D93-E96-F96
VA: 93 Stu, Wesley. 94 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 98 Assoc, Asbury, H. 01 Lv Abs. 02 Grace (Middletown), W. 09 St James, S. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 15 Ret.

HOUGH, NEIL ROBERT P93-D93-E96-F96
VA: 93 Stu Wesley. 94 Mt Sinai, H. 02 Emmanuel, W. 09 Main St, S. 14 St Matthew's, A.

HOUSE, ROBERT LAWRENCE P90-D90-E94-F94
VA: [88 Philadelphia.] 90 Philadelphia. 93 Fieldale, D. 00 Rocky Mt, D. 04 St Luke's, D. 09 Ocran, JR. 19 Ret.

HOWARD, JANINE P96-D96-E00
VA: [93 Calvary, E. 94 Calvary-Greenbush, E.] 96 Calvary-Greenbush, E. 97 New Hope, Rp. 00 Warsaw, Rp. 09 Lower Church, Rp. 11 DS, D. 19 Fairlington, A.

HOWELL, DAVID HUNTER P52-D53-E56-F56
VA-M: 52 In Sch. 54 Assoc Central, Hamp. 55 Waverly. 59 Mem, N. HOLS: 61 Emory. VA-M: 62 Market St, Onancock. 66 Wesley Mem, C. VA: 70 Wesley Mem, C. 71 Windsor Hls. 75 Braddock St. 77 Ghent. 81 Baylke. 86 Trinity, McL. 90 Centenary, Pr. 92 Lincolnia, A. 93 Ret.

HRBEK, D. CHADWICK FL02-PE03-PD08

- VA: [02 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn.] 03 Newport-Mt Olivet, Rn. 06 Assoc Highland, Pt. 08 Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy.
HUBBARD, CHARLES WALTER, JR. P84-D84-E87-F87
VA: 85 New Bethel-Motley, L. 87 Christ, A. 92 Zion-Grace, N. 96 Ret.
- HUDGINS, LINDA DIANE FL18
VA: [18 N Amelia, F.]
- HUDSON, SARA LOU D72-P74-E77-F77
VA: [70-72 Assoc Bath Lgr Par.] 74 Stu Perkins. 76 Assoc First, Hopewell. 78 Hot Spgs. 80 Hillsboro-Bluemnt-Roszell. 82 Lv Abs. 83 Craigsvl. 3-1-86 Incapacity Lv. 90 Nelsn, C. 94 Mountain Vw, Rn. 97 Incapacity Lv. 06 Ret.
- HUFFMAN, DENISE ROTIVAL AM97
VA: [88 No Recd of Appt. 90 Lawrence Mem. 96 Trinity, Rn.] 97 Trinity, Rn. 01 Dir, Rn District Hispanic Min. 06 Ret.
- HUFFMAN, GARLAND MICHAEL FL03
VA: [03 Buchanan, Rn. 13 Forest Rd-Fairview, L. 14 Charlotte, F. 15 Cumberland, F. 10/1/15 Clergy Med Lv.]
- HUGHES, DWIGHT Received by Transfer from KY 7/1/10 FE
VA: 10 St James, YR. 16 Clinical Pastoral Therapy, Belmont Univ TN. 19 Trans Lv.
- HUGHES, HAROLD HASBROUCK, JR. P56-D56-E59-F59
VA-M: [51 Lawrence Mem. 52 Grendell Crk Pk. 53 Walmsley Blvd. 55 Mt Olivet, D.] 56 Mt Olivet, D. 59 Stanleytn. 62 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 67 Front Royal. VA: 70 Front Royal. 71 Asbury, Harrisnbg. 77 DS, L. 82 Reveille. 9-1-88 Bishop, FL. 96 Ret.
- HUGHES, SUSAN M. PD13-FD19
VA: 13 Min of Community Outreach, Redwood, D. 1-1-18 Comm Otrch, Redwood (D) & Asst Pstr, Bthlm (L). 19 Assoc, Bthlm & Lake Christian Min, L.
- HUH, KEON FL11-PE14-FE18
VA: [11 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash.] 14 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash. 17 Mead Mem, L.
- HULL, JOHN FRANCIS P83-D83-F85-E85
VA: 83 Mt Sinai, H. 88 Buckhall, A. 11 Ret.
- HULME, GARY LEE P80-D80-F83-E83
VA: 79 Stu Wesley & Buckhall. 82 Buckhall. 88 PC&CC. 96 Center for Pastoral Counseling of Va. 9/1/02 Pres/CEO Pastoral Counseling of Northern Va.
- HUNDLEY, JOHN MICHAEL FL06
VA: [06 Co-Pastor, Patrick, D. 13 Ret.]
- HUNDLEY, LYNNE M. P81-D81-E84-F84
CAL-PAC: 87 Wesley. 94 St. Mark's. 96 on loan to VA, Oak Grove/Riverview Charge, Pr. 99 Trans To VA, Oak Grove/Riverview, Pr. 00 Cottage Place, Pr. 09 Cottage Place-Martin Luther King Jr Mem, Pr. 13 Ret.
- HUNDLEY, STEPHEN CARY P78-D78-F82-E82
VA: 78 Stu Wesley. 80 Director of Downtwn Min, A. 81 Cedar Grv. 85 Shady Grv, Rd. 89 Assoc, First, Pn. 92 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 95 First, W. 98 Heritage, L. 05 DS, Rn. 13 On Loan, Ex Dir of Connectional Min, Cal-Pac Conf. 16 President, UM Insurance, Inc. 17 Ret.
- HUNSICKER, PHILLIP N. P59-D59-E62-F62
VA: 59 In Sch. 60 Assoc Springfield. 62 St Francis. 63 Faith. 67 Dumfries. 71 Lexington-Trinity. 75 Worker Priest-Lexington. 77 Hon Loc. 91 Epwrth, Thaxtn. 95 Madison. 00 Ret.
- HUNTER, RODNEY McKINLEY P81-D81-F84-E84
VA: [81 Leesvl, L.] 81 Leesvl, L. 86 Wesley Mem, Rd. 12-1-12 Ret. (13 Wesley Mem, Rd.)
- HUNTSMAN, MARCIA KLEIN PE11-FE17
VA: 11 Assoc Centreville, Ar. 15 W Campbell, L.
- HURLEY-BROWNING, LUCRETIA A. P74-D74-E76-F76
VA: 74 Stu Garrett. 75 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 77 Miss AK. 78 Stu Presby St Luke's Hosp, Chicago, CPE Prog. 79 Stu Wake Frst. 80 Chap Bapt Hosp, Winstn-Salem. 90 Stu, Memphis St U. 91 Holston Conf. 00 Dir Juniper Tree Past Couns Cntr, Mechanicsburg, PA. 19 Ret.
- HWANG, EOI KYUNG (KAY) PD03-FD07
VA: 03 Assoc, Korean of Gtr Washngtn, Ar. 10/30/06 On Loan, Holliston UMC, Pasadena, CA. 09 Transitional Lv. 13 Min of Young Adults, Korean UMC of Grtr Wash, Ar. 8/1/17 Trans Lv. 11-1-17 Generational Ministries Director, Vine.
- HYEON, SEONG YOON FM
VA: 94 Korean UMC, Rd. 99 Virginia Korean, Pr. 01 Incapacity Lv. 06 Ret.
- INSLEY, GEORGE THOMAS, JR. P86-D86-E90-F90
VA: [79 Mt. Sinai. 83 Heathsvl.] 86 Remington. 90 Central (Fx HI). 97 First, N. 03 Ret.
- IRVING, ALPHONSO L. FL07
VA: [07 Purcellville Circuit, W. 17 Agape, W.]
- ISERNHAGEN, ASHLEY B. ROTH FL16-PE17
VA: [16 N Amelia, F.] 17 N Amelia, F. 18 Assoc St Luke's, YR.
- ISERNHAGEN, BRETT DESLEY PE16
VA: 16 Epiphany, Ar. 19 Mathews Chapel, YR.
- IVEY, DANIEL KEITH P63-D63-E66-F66
VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 66 Boykins. VA: 70 First, Fx HI. 75 Zion, York Co. 79 Friendship. 86 Arl For. 91 Miles Mem, N. 94 Warwick Mem, NN. 97 Walker Chpl, Ar. 00 Ivey Mem, Pt. 03 Ret.
- JACKSON, CHARLES VERNON, II P84-D84-E88-F88
VA: [82 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths.] 84 Goshen-Rockbrg Baths. 85 Mt Carmel-Mt Pleasant. 89 Mt Pleasant, S. 96 Missionary to Paraguay, Mission Soc for UMs. 04 International Dir, Each One Feed One. 09 International Dir, Generous Hands Ministries, Inc. 14 Ret.
- JACOBS, BARBARA M. PD99-FE05
VA: 99 Dir, Chr Ed & Youth Min, Fredericksburg, Ad. 02 Zion, Ad. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 18 Ret.
- JAMES, FRANK DAVID P52-D52-E56-F56
VA-M: 52 Stu. 54 Iron Gate. 58 Montross. 62 Princess Anne. 65 Hendersn. 69 Lane Mem. VA: 70 Lane Mem. 73 Woodlawn. 76 Grt Fls. 80 Moseley Mem. 83 Madisn Hts. 87 Francis Asbury. 88 Norvw. 92 Ret.
- JAMES, KENNETH STEPHEN D88-AM88
VA: [79 Collierstown. 85 Bath.] 88 Callaghan, S. 91 Ret.
- JAMES, THOMAS GLENN PE11-FE14

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

11 Res Mgr Lewis Center for Church Leadership, Wesley/Assoc, Centreville, Ar. 13 Assoc Centreville, Ar.

JAMES, WILLIAM A. FL AM00
VA: [Prospect, F. 97 Aldersgate, Ad.] 00 Aldersgate, Ad. 07 Skipwith, Rd. 14 Ret. (1/1/15-4/6/15 Chamberlayne Heights, Rd.)

JAMISON, DONALD A. FL06-PE07-FE11
VA: [06 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F.] 07 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F. 11 Grace, E. 16 Sydenstricker, A.

JAMISON, LEE ROY P51-D51-E52-F52
VA-M: 50 Stu Asbury. 51 New Castle. 55 Trinity, Buchanan. 57 Gordonsvl. 61 Farivw, D. 65 Central, Rn. VA: 70 Cradock. 74 Wesley, Colonial Hts. 78 Calvary, Rd. 81 Daytn. 82 CPE, Rn Vly Mental Health Assoc. 83 Ret. (83-84 Boones Ml. 96-98 Chaplain, VA Med Ctr, Salem.)

JARVIS, DAVID FRANKLIN, II P60-D60-E64-F64
VA-M: [56 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 59 In Sch.] 60 Stu Duke. WNC: 62 Assoc Wesley Mem. VA-M: 65 Assoc Laurel St. 66 Lebann, Han. 69 Assoc Centenary, Rd. VA: 70 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 71 Fairmount Pk. 75 Camern. 79 Centenary, Rd. 84 First, Salem. 88 DS, Rd. 92 Fairfax, A. 97 DS, Ar. 00 Ret.

JENKINS, GROVER P50-D50-E52-F52
VA: 50 Gainesboro. 52 N Mecklenbg. 56 Schuyler. 59 Westmorelnd. 62 W Brunswick, Pt. 66 Office of Econ Oppor. 69 Hon Loc. 99 Ret.

JENNINGS, FRANKLIN THOMAS P89-D89-E91-F91
VA: [84 Brunswick.] 89 Brunswick. 90 Knotts Is, N. 1/1/00 Disater Relief Coord, UMCOR. 01 Covenant & Community, Pr. 03 Covenant, ER. 19 Ret.

JENNINGS, THOMAS EARL P59-D59-E62-F62
VA: [56 Mt Pisgah.] NC: [58 Roxboro-Ca-Vel.] VA: 59 Stu. 62 McGaheysvl. 64 Gainesvl. 67 Chesterbrk. 72 Vol Loc. 74 Withdrew. 81 Readmit. Lovettsvl. 84 Loudoun. 88 Hendersn. 93 Colonial Bch, Rp. 98 Ret. (11 Grace [Oak Grove], Fd.)

JENT, LARRY
VA: [01 New Castle, Rn.] 02 Transferred in from WNC; New Castle, Rn. 03 Editor, Va Advocate, Dir of Print Media. 06 Amelon, L. 09 Fishersville, S. 15 Prince of Peace, A. 18 Evangelical, H.

JETER, KENT L. FL
VA: [95 Leesburg-Hamilton. 01 Norfolk, N. 04 St Paul, Rn. 9/1/07 Ret. (08 John Wesley, W.)]

JIMENEZ-CARDENAS, DAVID JONTHAN FL19
VA: [19 Memorial, ER.]

JO, SEONG JAE FL19
VA: [19 Assoc, Thrasher Mem, Rn.]

JOHN, JAMES McCULLOCH P51-D53-F56-E57
WV: 51 In Sch. VA-M: 54 Assoc Clarendn. 58 Onley. 61 Main St, Emporia. 66 Ivey Mem. 68 Trinity, NN. VA: 70 Trinity, NN. 77 Asbury, H. 79 Dir Indus Comm Min. 87 Court St. 95 Ret.

JOHN, WILLIAM H., JR. FL00-PE02-FE07
VA: [00 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H.] 02 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H. 05 Salem (Mathews), YR. 14 Providence (New Kent), Rd.

JOHNSON, AMY DAWN PE06-FE12
VA: 06 Family Leave. 07 In School, Norfolk Sentara. 09 Assoc Chaplain, Sentara Hosp & Children's Hosp King's Daughters. 13 Staff Chaplain, Sentara Norfolk General Hospital. 14 Staff Chap, INOVA Fairfax Hospital. 16 Staff Chaplain, Sentara Norfolk General Hospital. 17 Central, Rd.

JOHNSON, BILLY GENE AM87-D87-P90-E92-F92
VA: [79 Axtn. 82 Design. 85 Schoolfld.] 87 Schoolfld. 88 Noland Mem. 90 Grottoes, H. 92 Stephens City, W. 96 Mt Pisgah, H. 99 Clover Hill, H. 1/31/02 Ret. (09-10 Calvary, D.)

JOHNSON, BRIAN WILLIAM PE11-FE14
VA: 11 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 14 Salem (Mathews), YR. 9/11/15 St Thomas (Haymarket Campus), A.

JOHNSON, DARCEY GRITZMACHER FE09 Transfer in from Or-Id Conf.
VA: 09 Memorial (Charles City), YR. 15 River Road, Rd.

JOHNSON, EDWARD HARVEY P81-D81-F84-E84
VA: 81 Stu Asbury. 82 Resurrection. 88 Schoolfld, D. 94 St John's, S. 99 South Hill, Pt. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Dahlgren, Fd. 15 Ret.

JOHNSON, III, JAMES L. FE07 (Transferred in from N ALA)
VA: [05 Cedard Grove, W.] 07 Cedar Grove, W. 08 St Mark's A. 13 Nokesville, A. 17 St Andrew's, A.

JOHNSON, JANET (05 Transferred in from SGA Conf) FE
VA: 05 Prince Edward, F. 07 On Loan, Memorial UMC, Elizabethtown, KY. 12 Ret.

JOHNSON, JOYCE ELEANOR P87-D87-E91-F91
VA: [86 Westover Hls-Harmony.] 87 Westover Hls. 88 Tyler Mem. 90 Jollivue, S. 92 Macedonia-Montague Ave, W. 96 St James (Pleasant Vly.) 99 Ret.

JOHNSON, MICHAEL A. FL13
VA: [11 Providence-Trinity, F. 13 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F.]

JOHNSON, NANCY COLEMAN FL13
VA: [10 St James-Beulah Retreat Ctr. 13 Emmanuel, L.]

JOHNSON, ROBERT BRUCE P97-D97-E00
VA: [96 Franklin, Pr.] 97 Franklin, Pr. 02 Memorial (Appomattox), F. 10 Manor Mem, H. 17 Urbanna, YR.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT F. P73-D73-E76-F76
VA: 73 Stu, Wesley. 74 Fauquier. 75 Cedar Run. 76 Assoc, Fairlington. 78 Bermuda Hundred. 80 Middlebg. 83 Sledd Mem. 2/1/84 Lv Abs. 84 Hon Loc. [95 Reinst, McKendree-Asbury, F.] 96 Bethia, Pt. 98 McGuire Park, Rd. 00 St Mark's, Pt. 04 Main St, F. 06 Ret. (13 Co-Pastor, Amelia.)

JONES, CLARENCE BAILEY (So Bapt) P65-D65-E67-F67
VA-M: 65 Trinity, Pt. VA: 70 Community, Ar. 75 Ginter Pk. 79 Fredericksbg. 85 Windsor Hls. 89 St Mark's, Pt. 91 Ret. (02 Centenary (Jarratt) Pt.)

JONES, FINLEY O'NEAL P82-D82-E84-F84
E PA: [81 Trevoise.] 83 Trevoise. 86 Tindley Temple. VA: 87 Norfolk. 01 St Paul's, N. 12 Ret.

JONES, HARRY BYRD D72-AM75-P77-E79-F79
VA: [70 Carsn-Smith Grv. 72 E Dinwiddie. 74 Ocran.] 75 Ocran. 79 High St, Pt. 83 Mt Tabor, H. 87 Nokesvl. 94 Incapacity Lv. 97 Ret.

JONES, JOHN ROBERT, SR. P97-D97-E00
VA: [95 Isle of Wight, Pr.] 97 Isle of Wight, Pr. 10/97 Cheriton, E. 00 Christ, Covngtn. 05 Swain Mem (Tangier), E. 09 Northumberland, Rp. 12 Lawrenceville, F. 19 Clergy Med Lv.

JONES, LeROY VADEN P61-D61-E64-F64
OH: 61 Reesvl. VA-M: 64 Halifax. 67 First, Covingtn. 68 Nokesvl. VA: 70 Nokesvl. 72 Belmnt, Rn. 79 Bruen Chpl. 81 Main St, D. 82 Ferebee-Halstead. 86

- Aldersgate, N. 89 Conf Evangelist. 93 Gen Evangelist. 99 Ret.
- JONES, MATTHEW WILLIAMSON, IV P77-D77-F80-E80
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 85 Blvd. 92 Pleasant Vly, Ar. 01 Aldersgate, C. 10 Williamsburg, YR.
- JONES, PATRICIA ANN P92-D92-E95-F95
VA: 92 Asbury, Pn. 94 Willisvl, W. 95 Galilee, Rp. 4/1/00 Roberts Mem, A. 12 Ret. (14 Park, Rn.)
- JONES JR., ROBERT O. P94-D94-F99-E99
VA: [92 Paw Paw Charge, WV] 94 Stu., Wesley & Paw Paw Charge. 96 W Franklin. 99 Asso, Front Royal, W. 01 Phoebus, Pn. 04 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 12 Edinburg, H. 17 On Loan: Fairbanks UMC, Alaska Missionary Conf.
- JONES, STEVEN REILLY P73-D73-E76-F76
VA: 73 Stu Yale. 75 Assoc Trinity, A. 77 Burke. 87 Warrentn. 90 PeakInd, L. 94 Reveille, Rd. 00 DS, Ar. 05 Williamsburg, Pn. 08 DS, Rd. 15 Ret.
- JONES-WILKS, LAURICE F. FL19
VA: [19 Two County Co-op Par, D.]
- JORDAN, PRESTON LEE, SR. P89-D89-E91-F91
VA: 89 John Wesley, H. 91 Purcellvl Cir. 95 Ret.
- JOYCE, THOMAS LEE P69-D69-E73-F73
VA-M: 69 Stu Duke. VA: 70 Stu Duke. 72 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 76 Warsaw. 81 Chamberlayne Hts. 85 Heritage, L. 91 First, Salem. 99 DS, Rn. 05 Asst to Bishop and Dean, LDI. 09 Asst to the Bishop. 13. Ret.
- JOYNER, ALEXANDER BARHAM P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: 89 Stu, SMU. 92 Orange Circuit, C. 98 Dir Wesley Fndn, UVA. 05 Franktown, E. 14 DS, E.
- JOYNER, COURTNEY CARTER PE07-PD09 -FD14
VA: 07 Macedonia, C. 09 Family Lv. 10 Student. 8/29/10 Min of Music, New Hope. H. 10/15/15 Min. of Worship Arts & Music, St Paul's, S. 8/1/17 Family Lv of Abs. 19 WTS Liaison to UM Students from EMS.
- JOYNER, JAMES WILLIAM PE07-FE10
VA: 07 Byrd Chapel, C. 10 Mt Clinton, H. 14 Port Republic, H.
- JULCHER, JOHN G. P97-D97-FE02
VA: [95 Bethel, W.] 97 Bethel, W. 98 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 00 Redland, W. 06 Ret.
- JUN, SEUNGSOO PE08-FE11
VA: 08 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash. 11 Assoc, Holy Flames MC, Joongang AC, Korean Conf. 15 Raleigh Court, Rn.
- JUSTIS, ROBERT FRANKLIN P83-D83-F86-E86
VA: 83 Stu Candler. 84 Good Shepherd, Rd. 88 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 89 St. James (Pleasant Vly), H. 92 Mathews Chpl, Rp. 95 Urbanna. 99 Tabernacle, Pn. 01 Bellamy, Rp. 2/1/05 Incapacity Lv. 06 Christ, Pn. 12/1/06 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.
- KANG, TAEWON FE18 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)
VA: 16 Bethel-Emmanuel, RR.
- KANNEY, DOUGLAS WAYNE P69-D69-E72-F72
VA-M: 69 Stu. VA: 70 Stu. 71 Little Frk. 75 Browns Cv & Mt Moriah. 76 Mt Moriah. 80 Lower Chr. 86 Wesley Mem, Chr. 90 St Luke's, Pn. 93 St Paul, Christiansbg. 04 Ret.
- KANTEN, RITA FL00
VA: [00 New Hope, E. 10 Trinity Circuit, JR. 16 Grace Mem, JR.]
- KEELING, SARA PORTER PE08-FE11
VA: 08 Assoc Washington St, A. 11 Rappahannock, C. 18 Good Shepherd, A.
- KEEN, SUSAN W. FL18
VA: [09 Big Island-Cove, L. 11 Bethesda, L. 17 Forest, L. 18 Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish, L.]
- KEEVER, EVELYN GRAVESEN P69-D69-F82-E82
N IL: 69 Stu. 70 Disc. 76 Readmit. VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Res CPE MCV. 81 Chap Couns MCV. 7-1-82 Chap Children's Hosp, N. 13 Ret,
- KEEZEL, TERESA ANN MEADOWS P86-D86-E90-F90
VA: 86 N Amelia. 89 Dinwiddie. 01 Wesley, Hopewell. 05 St Luke's, Rd. 11 Trinity (Chesterfield), JR. 1/1/20 Ret.
- KEITHLEY, THOMAS HOYT P84-D84-E92-F92
VA: [82 Accotink-Silverbrk. 83 Marvin.] 84 Marvin. 88 Lovettsvl, W. 92 Short HI, W. 94 Callaghan, S. 95 Loudoun, W. 03 Assoc, Braddock St., W. 09 Grace (Middletown), W. 16 Ret.
- KELCHNER, JOHN J., JR. P96-D96-F99-E99
VA: [92 Boyce-White Post, W. 95 Brucetown-Welltown.] 96 Brucetown-Welltown. 98 Assoc, Braddock St, W. 03 Round HI (Frederick), W. 10 Shady Grove (Mechanicsvl), Rd.
- KELLER, RICHARD SHIREY P75-D75-E78-F78
VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 77 Assoc Mt Olivet. 78 Watsn Mem. 82 Assoc Annandale. 85 Mem, N. 1-1-88 Front Royal. 91 Ar Forest, Ar. 96 Grt Falls, Ar. 06 Ret.
- KELLEY, JOHN M. FL19
VA: [19 New Pamplin, F.]
- KELLEY, PATRICIA CASSADA FL19
VA: [19 Prince Edward, F.]
- KELLY, ANNE BROWN FL15
VA: [15 Assoc Shady Grove (Short Pump), Rd.]
- KELLY, ROBERT IRVIN FL12
VA: [12 Craddockville, E.]
- KENDALL, MICHAEL PATRICK P95-D95-E97-F97
VA: 92 Stu Emory. 95 Carson, Pt. 00 Gum Spring, Rd. 04 Assoc Reveille, Rd. 06 Redland, W. 13 Farmville, F.
- KENNEDY, III, LESTER FL10
VA: [10 Iron Gate, S. 15 Churchville Cooperative Parish, S.]
- KENNON, HARRY GARLAND P85-D85-E88-F88
VA: [82 Greene.] 85 Assoc First Chr, C. 88 Pace Mem. 92 Asbury Mem, Rd. 99 Larchmont, N. 03 First, C. 09 Ret.
- KESLER, DANNY L. FL08

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: [08 Foothills, Rn. 14 Ret.]
 KESNER, ANNE WEST PD14-FD19
 VA: 14 Chap, Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters. 6-1-18 Transitional Lv.
 KESNER, DANNY JAMES P82-D82-F85-E85
 VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Ft Hl. 85 Faith, A. 90 Vale, Ar. 95 St Andrew's, N. 99 Deep Creek, Pr. 05 Great Bridge, N. 13 DS, C.
 KHOKHAR, NADEEM A. FL14
 VA: [14 Assoc Floris, Ar. 18 Crenshaw, Blackstone, F.]
 KIDD, TIMOTHY WAYNE P85-D85-E87-F87
 VA: 85 Brucetwn-Welltwn. 88 Stu. 90 Mt Bethel Vw, W. 94 Mint Spg, S. 98 Prof, Mary Baldwin. 99 Prof., John Brown Univ. 12/1/11 Transitional Lv. 13 Personal Lv of Abs. 17 Hon Loc.
 KIEL, J. RANDALL FL10-PE13
 VA: [10 Charlotte, F. 12 Fulks Run, H.] 13 Fulks Run, H. 14 E Nottoway, F. 18 Victoria, F.
 KIM, ARUM FL15-PE18
 VA: [15 Atlantic-New Church, E.] 18 Graham Rd, Ar.
 KIM, CHINHYO 'DAN' FL13-PE15-FE18
 VA: [13 Assoc, River Road, Rd.] 15 Kenwood, Rd. 19 Gum Spring, Rd.
 KIM, CHUL KI FE05 (Transferred in from Korean Methodist)
 VA: 05 Virginia Korean, Pr. 13 Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd.
 KIM, EUGENE FE15 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)
 VA: 13 Assoc Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 17 Pleasant Valley, Ar.
 KIM, HAN SUNG FE16 (Transfer in from New England)
 VA: 16 Assoc, Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 19 Personal Lv of Abs.
 KIM, HODAE TIMOTHY FL18
 VA: [18 Coastal, E.]
 KIM, JEONGIN PE14-FE19 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist 2016)
 VA: 14 W Mathews, YR. 19 West Point, YR.
 KIM, JIYEON FL12-PE15-FE19
 VA: [12 Charlotte, F. 14 Assoc Warrenton, A.] 15 Warrenton, A. 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 18 Assoc St Stephen's, A.
 KIM, MICHELLE MEE-HYE PE08-FE12
 VA: 08 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 13 St Mark's, Ar. 17 Bethel (Loudoun), W. 19 Centenary, L.
 KIM, MIKANG PE13-FE16
 VA: 13 Epworth (Exmore), E.
 KIM, MINOO WILLIAM FL15-PE17
 VA: [15 Assoc Good Shepherd, A.] 17 Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 18 Assoc Fairfax, A.
 KIM, M.J. (MYUNG JOHNG) P63-D63-E66-F66
 VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 8-23-64 Mt Airy. 68 Assoc First, NN. VA: 70 Assoc Greene Mem. 72 Colonial Bch. 80 Park Pl. 86 Dulin. 90 DS, Ad. 97 Aldersgate, A. 02 Ret. (Dir, Asian American Ministries)
 KIM, OHHWAN FREEDMAN FL17
 VA: [17 Keysville, F.]
 KIM, SANGKEUN PM01-FE03
 VA: 01 Transfrd in from SC. 01 Assoc, Korean of Gr Wash, Ar. 04 Asst Prof of Missiology and Comparative Religions, Divinity School at Yonsei University. 13 Prof of Mission Study, Div Sch at Yonsei University.
 KIM, SEONYOUNG PM99-FE03
 VA: 99 Buchanan, Rn. 03 Zion-Grace, N. 10 Lawrecheville, Pt. 12 Northumberland, Fd. 14 DS, YR.
 KIM, YOUNG BONG FE07 (07 Transfer in from Korean Methodist)
 VA: 05 Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 16 Korean of Koinonia, Ar.
 KIM, YUN CHOL FL11-PE13-FE17
 VA: [11 Brucetown, W.] 13 Brucetown, W. 17 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 18 St Peter's, Rd.
 KINCANNON, KARLA MURICE P80-D80-F82-E82
 VA: 80 Assoc Leesbg. 82 Jollivue. 83 Chap Shen Clg & Cons Music. 87 Assoc Wesley Fn, Iowa State. 90 Stu. 93 Dir SpiritArt, Ctr for Arts and Spirituality. 13 Dir., Field Ed & VFCL, Garrett Theo Seminary. 16 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 18 Ret.
 KINCANNON, KEARY P89-D89-E94-F94
 VA: 89 Church Coord of Shelter Housing. 93 Lv Abs. 94 Housing Counseling Serv, Wash, DC. 95 Route One Corridor Ministry. 96 Rising Hope, A.
 KING, CHARLES BENJAMIN P65-D65-E69-F69
 VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 67 St Peter's, Mont. VA: 70 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 72 Courtlnd. 76 Westover Hls. 80 Christ, N. 84 Assoc Dir COM Prog Planning & Local Chr. 94 DS, F. 00 Asst to Bishop & Assoc Coun Dir, LDI. 05 DS, Ad. 06 Ret.
 KING, GEORGE EUGENE P69-D69-E73-F73
 VA-M: [66 Mt Pleasant, Amherst. 68 In Sch.] 69 Stu Crozer Sem. VA: 70 Stu Colgate. 72 Nelsn. 73 Isle of Wight. 74 Conf Evang. 93 Gen Evangelist. 97 Ret.
 KING, JOSHUA SEAN PE13-FE16
 VA: 13 Red Valley, D. 17 Bethany (Purcellville), W.
 KING, STEPHEN PARKER P84-D84-E87-F87
 N IND: [82 Culuer Emmanuel. 83 Erie.] 84 Erie. 85 Congress St. VA: 87 Columbia-Union Frg. 92 S Covington, S. 96 White Mem, Rn. 99 Bethany (Purcellvl), W. 04 Glover Mem, S. 08 Madison, C. 14 Trinity (Disputanta), JR. 19 Mt Olivet-Mt Pleasant, W.
 KING, WILLIAM MCGUIRE P69-D69-F80-E80
 N IL: 69 In Sch. 76 Disc. 6-15-78 Readmit. VA: 78 Prof UVA. 83 Prof., Albright Clg. 12 Ret.
 KIPPS, PAMELA BERKLEY FL19
 VA: [19 Assoc Fairfax, A.]
 KIRKLAND, MILTON DAVIES P90-D90-E92-F92

- VA: 90 Assoc Asbury, H. 94 Del Ray, A. 00 Dulin, Ar.
 KIRVEN, TIMOTHY FL11
 VA: [11 Worship and Praise, Rd.]
- KITCHEN, THEODORE JACKSON P51-D51-E53-F53
 NY: 51 In Sch. 53 Miss Japan. VA-M: 56 Miss Japan. VA: 70 Miss Japan. 95 Ret.
- KLOTZ, JOSEPH H., JR. P81-D81-F84-E84
 VA: 81 Craigsvl. 83 Monterey. 86 Kenbrg. 90 Epwrth, E. 92 Ebenezer, Rp. 97 Nokesvl, A. 06 Lower Church, Rp. 09 Toms Brook, W. 11 Northview, Rn. 17 Ret.
- KNICK, WILLIAM CLAY P88-D88-E92-F92
 VA: 88 Floral Hls-Calvary. 91 Chap Res I, CPE, Univ of NC Hospitals. 92 Hopewell, D. 05 Kernstown, W. 14 Main St, S. 16 Grace (Middletown), W.
- KNOTT, JANET BANKS AM04
 VA: 04 Bethlehem, S. 08 Bethlehem, S & Assoc for Congregational Care, Main St, S. 11 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S. 17 Ret.
- KNOX, ROBERT TOWNSEND P60-D60-E63-F63
 VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 61 Assoc Fairfax. 64 Messiah. VA: 70 Messiah. 71 Main St, Wayne. 76 First, Salem. 80 Washngtn St, A. 89 Cherrydale, Ar. 99 Ret.
- KOOLMAN, DEREK P. P94-D94-F99-E99
 VA: 94 Stu. 95 Newsoms, Pr. 98 Covenant, Pr. 01 Lyndhurst, S. 03 Batesvl, C. 12 Christ, ER.
- KOONTZ, DEBORAH A. PE05-FE08
 VA: 05 St John's (Buena Vista), S. 08 Gordonsville, C. 13 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 18 Zion, C.
- KUBAT, JOSEPH MICHAEL P75-D75-E78-F78
 VA: 75 Stu Emory. 77 Assoc Trinity, McL., 78 Oaklnd, Rd. 80 CPE Res UVA. 81 Bethlehem, C. 85 Fairview, L. 88 Chap Lynchbg Gen Hosp. 90 Bridgewtr, H. 95 Court St, L. 96 Market Street, E. 98 Memorial, N. 01 Louisa. 04 Clergy Med Lv. 17 Ret.
- KUTZ, MARGARET TACK P74-D74-E77-F77
 VA: 74 Stu Wesley. 76 Round Hl. 78 Assoc Trinity, McL. 82 Sleepy Holw, Ar. 86 St Luke's, Fls Chr. 93 Wellspring, Pn. 03 Chester, Pt. 13 Ret. (14-15 St Stephen's, A.)
- KWON, PETER BANSEOK FL17
 VA: [17 Assoc, Annandale, A.]
- LaBELLA-FOSTER, ELIZABETH FE18 (Transfer from N Texas)
 VA: 14 Assoc Community of Faith, Ar. 18 Intentional Community
- LaCROIX FILLETTE, ELLEN ALEXANDER PE16-FE19
 VA: 16 Assoc, Centreville, Ar.
- LAGERVELD, DAVID C. P97-D97-E00
 VA: [94 Lafayette, Rn.] 97 Lafayette, Rn. 98 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 02 Mt Sinai, H. 06 McGaheysville, H. 13 Zion, C. 18 Ret. (18 Montross, RR.)
- LAINE, SHEENA ANN FL19
 VA: [19 Magnolia, JR.]
- LALKA, BENJAMIN C. FL14
 VA: [14 Fulks Run, Fd.]
- LAMB, BOBBY HARTWELL AM 72
 NC: [62 Ocean Vw. 63 Brite Mead. 66 Perkins. 69 Pittsboro.] 72 Pittsboro. 73 Smyrna. 77 Lv Abs. 78 Withdrawn. VA: [81 W Dinwiddie.] 82 (Readmit NC, tr to VA) W Dinwiddie. 83 Blandfrd-Salem. 90 Madison Hts, L. 93 Mt Pisgah, H. 96 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 07 Ret. (07-09 N Brunswick, Pt. 10-13 Ettrick, JR.)
- LANASA, RUTH KAY FL PM00-AM03
 VA: [95 Fulks Run, H.] 00 Fulk's Run. 05 Ret.
- LANDON, EDWARD DARREN FL08
 VA: [08 Floyd Parish, Rn.]
- LANE, KELLEY PD12-FD16
 VA: 12 Min of Christian Ed & Spiritual Formation, Bon Air, Rd. 14 Dir of Adult Min, Reveille, Rd.
- LANGILLE, PEGGY FL16
 VA: 16 Assoc, Warwick Mem, YR.
- LANGLEY, CHARLES L. FL
 VA: [94 Craigsvl. 95 Sherando. 98 Newsoms. 01 Calvary, L. 04 Calvary-Forest Cooperative Parish. 07 Ret. (07 Forest, L.)]
- LANGSTON, DAVID GLEN P77-D77-F80-E80
 VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 79 Sleepy Hlw. 82 Dist Prog Coord, Ar. 83 Caprn. 87 Ex Dir Indust & Commer Min. 90 Ferebee-Halstead-St Luke's, N. 94 Main St, Bedfrd. 99 Otterbein, H. 04 Ret. (09-11 Parnassus, H. 13 Grottoes, H.)
- LANMAN, RONALD T. FL01
 VA: [01 Atlantic-New Church, E. 06 Ret. (09 Assoc Old Bridge, A.)]
- LaROCK, RYAN SCOTT PD16-FE19
 VA: 16 Assoc, Christ, A.
- LASKEY, MATTHEW BRIAN FL19
 VA: [19 Assoc Timberlake, L.]
- LAVENDER, JAMES EDWIN, JR. P76-D76-E81-F81
 N MS: 76 In Sch. VA: 9-1-78 Stu Duke. 12-15-78 S Franklin. 81 Assoc First, Martinsvl. 83 Discovery. 16 Ret. (18, 19 Corinth (Goochland), Rd.)
- LAWS, BRENDA LEE FD03
 VA: 03 Eastern Shore Community Services Bd, Early Childhood Special Educator.
- LAWSON, HAE RIN HYEON SLP99-PE00 (03 Received by transfer from B-W)-FE05
 BALT-WASH: [99 Conf Office. 00 Magothy Church of Deaf.] 00 Magothy. VA: 01 Mecklenbg, Pt. 07 Morrisville, A. 12 Shady Grove-Olivet, Fd.
- LAYMAN, C. ALAN PE14-FE17
 VA: 14 Lunenburg, F. 17 Grace, E. 1/1/20 Trinity (Chesterfield), JR.
- LAYMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY P67-D67-E70-F70
 Va-M: [63 Mt Tabr, Monroe. 66 Little Frk.] 67 Little Frk. VA: 70 Little Frk. 71 Mem, Tappahannock. 74 W Pt. 79 Leesbg. 82 Braddock St. 88 First, C. 92 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 97 DS, Pt. 05 Ret. (12/1/05 Bethany (Purcellvl, Strasbg. 07-08 Interim Chaplain, Randolp-Macon Academy. 1/1/09-6/30/09 Linden-

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

Markham. 9/1/12-13 Interim DS, Ar. 16-17 Gainesboro, W.)

LAZENBY, ELIZABETH H. FL04
VA: [03 St James (Ferrum). 06 St James (Ferrum) & Pleasant Hill, D. 08 Pleasant Hill, D. 14 Ret.]

LEAVITT, CHARLES HUMPHREY, JR. P73-D73-E75-F75
VA: 73 Stu Candler. 74 Glenwood. 76 Rehoboth Par. 79 Chap Navy. 00 Chap Vet Hosp, Hampton 01 Chap, Bon Secours Maryview Nursing Care Ctr, Suffolk. 14 Ret.

LEE, CHENDA INNIS PE12-FE16
VA: 12 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 14 Calloway, Ar. 17 Assoc for Adult Discipleship, Annandale, A.

LEE, CYNTHIA ANNE FD00
VA: 00 Dir Chr Ed, Good Shep, Rd. 01 Dir of Chr Ed, St Luke's, Pn. 05 Min of Discipleship, Shady Grove (Mechanisvl), Rd. 8/1/15 Transitional Lv. 9/12/16 Dir of Discipleship, New Song, Rd. 7-23-19 Trans Lv.

LEE, GI IL PE18 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist)
VA: 16 Pleasant Grove, D.

LEE, HYEON HO Received by Transfer from Korean Methodist 7/1/10 FE
VA: 10 New Light, A. 15 Guilford, E.

LEE, HYO JOONG FE00
VA: 7/1/00 Trnsfrd in from TN Conf, Assoc Korean of Gr Wash. 01 Stu, Vanderbilt. 02 Franklin, D. 06 Crums, W. 15 Sudley, A.

LEE, KANG UK FL04-PE08-FE14
VA: [04 Dunn Loring.] 08 Enon, Ad. 11 Oakdwood, F. 14 Little Fork, C.

LEE, KI CHEON PE09-FE13
VA: 09 Assoc Korean of Grtr Wash, Ar. 15 Assoc Trinity, Ar.

LEE, STEPHEN KWANG-HOON FE07 (Transferred in from Arkansas)
VA: 05 St Mark's, Ar. 13 Virginia Korean, ER 17 Colonial Beach, RR.

LEE, THOMAS GORDON P80-D80-E87-F87
VA: [79 Mt Jacksn.] 80 Mt Jacksn. 81 Brkneal. 84 Burketwn. 88 Courtlnd. 93 Zion, Pn. 98 Amelon, L. 00 Bethany, Gloucester Pt. 05 Windsor Hills, Rn. 15 Dahlgren, Fd.

LEE, UN JU TARAH FL18
VA: [18 Assoc Korean of Grtr Washington.]

LEE, VIRGINIA A. FD97
VA: 98 Shady Grove, Rd. 99 Instr, Christian Ed, Memphis Theo Sem. 02 Assoc Prof of Christian Ed, Memphis Theo Sem. 12 Assoc Prof in Christian Ed/Dir of Deacon Studies, Garrett-Evangelical Sem.

LEE, WON GYU PE07-FE10
VA: 07 Cumberland, F. 12 Assoc Fredericksburg, Fd. 16 Ebenezer, ER.

LeFON, DAVID ALLEN FL01-PE07-FE11
VA: [01 Floral Hills-Calvary, D. 06 Salem, C.] 07 Salem, C. 11 Chaplain, US Navy. 1-1-13 N Madison, C.

LeGAULT, JOHN THIEME, JR. P68-D68-E72-F72
VA-M: 68 Stu, Wesley. VA: 70 Marvin Chpl. 74 Assoc Clarendn. 76 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 81 Scott Mem. 87 Timberlke. 92 Mt Vernn, D. 97 Braddock St, W. 98 Lv Abs. 99 First (Newport News), Pn. 12 Ret.

LEGG, FLOETTA G. P89-D89-E95-F95
VA: [84 Fransic Asbury. 86 Greenwood. 87 Ebenezer, W.] 89 Ebenezer, W. 92 Oakwood. 93 Parnassus-Sangersvl, H. 99 Mt Olive. 04 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater. 06 Mt Jackson, H. 07 Ret.

LeMON, CARL JAMES P88-D88-E93-F93
VA: 88 High St, Pt. 93 Ebenezer, ER. 16 Ret.

LeMON, JOEL M. PE08-FE11
VA: 08 Asst Prof of Old Testament, Candler Sch of Theology.

LENOW, AMY V. FD00
VA: 00 Fam Lv. 1/1/01 Youth Min, Fredericksburg, Ad. 13 Transitional Lv. 14 Pastoral Counselor VIPCare. 17 Family Lv of Abs.

LENOW, LARRY EARL P84-D84-E86-F86
SW TX: 85 Los Fresnos. VA: 87 N Garden: Trinity. 90 Assoc Messiah, A. 93 Courthouse Community, N. 00 Fredericksburg, Ad. 13 Trinity, Rd.

LEONARD, PAUL EDWARD, JR. P61-D61-E64-F64
VA-M: 61 Stu Duke. 64 Botetourt. 67 Assoc Raleigh Ct. 69 E Franklin. 71 Kenbrg. 76 Appomattox. 84 Cradock. 88 Culpeper. 91 First, Pn. 95 Chester, Pt. 03 Ret.

LEVY, DAVID BRENT PE15-FE18
VA:15 On Loan Christ UMC, Chapel Hill.

LEWANDOWSKI, ROBERT P98-D98-FE01
VA: 98 Philadelphia, Pt. 01 Rehoboth, Ad. 9/1/09 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.

LEWIS, BARBARA DENISE FL01
VA: [01 Buckingham, F. 05 Greenville, Pt.] 09 Greenville, Pt. 10 Brunswick, Pt. 12 Greenwood-Laurel Park, Rd. 19 Concord, JR.

LEWIS, DEBORAH ELLEN PE04-FE07
VA: 04 Asst Dir, Wesley Foundation, UVA. 05 Dir, Wesley Foundation, UVA.

LEWIS, ROBERT D. FE14 Transfer in from British Methodist
VA: [98 Hyco, F.] 01 Oakwood, F. 02 Student, Duke. 03 British Methodist Church. 12 Hinton Ave, C.

LEWIS, STEVE JACKSON AM86-D86
VA: [80 Cashvl.] 86 Cashvl. 87 Greenvl. 99 Oakland, D. 04 Parrish Ct, S. 06 Incapacity Lv. 11 Ret,

LIM, HUNG SU PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Pleasant View, W. 14 Stu, Princeton. 15 Assoc, Korean of Grtr Washington, Ar. 17 Nelson, C. 19 Assoc Trinity, Rd.

LINDSEY, LORI MICHELLE EDMONDS P97-D97-FE01
VA: 97 Assoc, St Luke's, Pn. 02 Amelia, F. 10 Wesley Chapel, JR.

- LIPKE, DENNIS CHARLES (Methodist Church of S Africa) P87-D87-E89-F89
VA: 87 Cartersvl. 89 Epwrth, Ar. 90 Sleepy Hlw Par, Ar. 92 Ginter Park, Ad. 97 Highland, Pt. 01 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 05 Heritage, L. 9-1-06 GBGM
Missionary to Mozambique. 2/1/06 Lv Abs. 07 Sudley, Ar. 12 Ret. (2-15-13 Ginter Park, Rd.)
- LITTEN, RONALD ALLEN P85-D85-E89-F89
VA: [83 Grnwood-Carpers Vly. 84 Mt Bethel Vw.] 85 Mt Bethel Vw. 87 N Louisa. 88 Forest Rd, L. 93 Providence-Whites. 02 Bethany, L. 11 Boonsboro, L.
16 Fort Hill, L. 19 Ret.
- LITTLE, JR., J. STEPHEN FL11
VA: [11 Cedar Run, Fd.]
- LIVERMON, JOHN GARRETT FL01-PE09-FE13
VA: [01 Ebenezer, Rp.] 09 Susanna Wesley, YR. 17 New Town, YR.
- LLOYD, ROBERT B., JR. PE06-FE12
VA: 06 Lv Abs. 8/1/06 District Coord, Elizabethtown District, KY Conf. 09 Kapolei UM Mission: Hawaii Cal-Pac Conf. 12 Epiphany, Ar. 16 Grace, E. 17
On Loan, Aiea UMC, Cal-Pac Conf.
- LOBENHOFER, LAUREN ELAINE PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 14 Gum Spring, Rd. 19 Cave Spring, Rn.
- LOCK, JOHN E. FL00-PE02-FE06
VA: [00 Boyce-White Post-Millwood, W.] 02 Assoc, Riverton, W. 06 Fairview-Refuge, W. 16 Bethany, H. 19 N Frederick, W.
- LOCK, MARY JANE PE00-FE04
VA: [97 Paris Mountain.] 00 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 04 Wesley, W. 05 Relief-Hites, W. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 13 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 14 Personal
Leave of Absence. 17 Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove, H. 19 Hites Chapel, W.
- LOCKE, SARAH DUMAS FL10-PE11-FE15thr
VA: [10 Assoc Calvary, S.] 11 Assoc Calvary, S. 14 Christ (Staunton), S. 19 Hickory, ER.
- LOEHR, JUDY LEE WHEELER Transferred in from TN 04
VA: 04 St Andrew's, A. 06 Bethany, H. 09 Clergy Med Lv. 14 Ret.
- LOGAN, WILLIAM CURTIS P63-D63-E66-F66
VA-M: 63 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 66 Stu Wesley. 67 Sydenstricker. 69 Cranfrd. 73 Zion-Grace. 79 Community, N. 84 DS, S. 91 Cave Spg, Rn. 01 Ret. (04-18
Trinity, Rn.)
- LONG, DONALD LEE D67-P69-E73-F73
VA-M: [65 Cumberlnd.] 69 Lebann, Han. VA: 70 Lebann, Han. 74 Victoria. 78 Basic. 87 Crooks Mem. 93 Christ, S. 00 Ret. (00-13 McKinley, S.)
- LORD, DAVID W. P82-D82-E85-F85
VA: 83 Nottoway-Lunenbg. 87 Ivey Crk. 94 Assoc, Reveille. 96 Luray. 00 St Paul's, S. 07 Bethlehem (Moneta), L.
- LOTT, MICHAEL THOMAS FL12 PE14-FE17
VA: [12 Assoc Trinity, Rd.] 14 Assoc Trinity, Rd. 16 Friendship, Ar.
- LOUGH, DAVID EARL P78-D78-E81-F81
C NY: 78 Assoc N Syracuse. VA: 79 W Franklin. 82 St Mark's, S. 85 Epworth, Fls Chr. 89 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 92 Epiphany, Ar. 03 Graham Rd, Ar. 9/7/08
Ret.
- LOUGH, ROBERT DeWAYNE FL09-PE10-FE13
VA: [09 Pembroke, Rn.] 10 Pembroke, Rn. 13 St Mark's, Rn. 17 Ebenezer (Stafford), RR.
- LOUK, MICHELLE D. FL09-PE15-FE18
VA: [09 McKendree, ER.] 15 McKendree, ER. 16 Heritage, ER.
- LOWE, LINDA H. PE09-FE14
VA: 09 E Nottoway, F. 14 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 17 Cape Charles-Capeville, E.
- LOYD, HARRY R. FL04
VA: [04 N Amelia, F. 07 Mathews Chapel, YR. 14 Ret.]
- LUCAS, DEBRA RUTH P95-D95-F99-E99
VA: 95 Stu, Emory. 97 Assoc, Bon Air, Rd. 02 Three Oaks Fellowship, Rn. 09 St Peter's, Ad. 18 Harmony(Hamilton), W.
- LUCY, CURTIS DEARMAN FL13
VA: [13 Wakefield, JR. 16 Seaside, E.]
- LUGN, BRUCE NELSON FL11-PE12-FE16
VA: [11 Southern Albemarle, C.] 12 Southern Albemarle, C. 18 Ret.
- LUTZ, ELIZABETH ANN GROUPIÉ PE06-FE10
VA: 07 Assoc Chestnut Mem, Pn. 09 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 17 First (Newport News), YR.
- LUTZ, TOBIAS FL15
VA: [15 Concord-Mt Pleasant Co-op Par, D.]
- LYLE, MICHAEL LEROY P84-D84-E88-F88
VA: [82 Ebenezer, W.] 84 Ebenezer, W. 85 Assoc Braddock St. 88 Madisn. 93 Fincastle, Rn. 01 Greene Mem, Rn. 05 Washington St, A. 15 Ret.
- LYNCH, HERSCHEL JACKSON P58-D59-E61-F61
VA-M: 58 In Sch. 59 Burke-Vale. 60 Vale. 61 Epiphany. 68 St Paul's, N. VA: 70 Sab. 71 Christ, NN. 74 Wesley, Hamp. 81 Crooks Mem. 87 St Mark's,
Hamp. 91 Morrisn, Pn. 96 Ret.
- LYONS, TRACEY BULLOCK FE19 (Recvd from Baptist 7-1-19)
VA: 17 Mt Zion-Willisville Co-op Par, W.
- MAAS, ROBERT E. AM97-RA02
VA: [90 Bethesda. 94 Ephesus. 95 Hebron.] 97 Charlotte, F. 98 Bath, S. 01 Potts Vly, S. 02 Ret. (03 Marvin, S.)
- MacNICOLL, DONALD CLAYBORN P98-D98-E00
VA: 98 Assoc, Blacksburg, Rn. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Campus Min, Community College Ministries. 10 Ret.
- MADDOX, JAMES ROGER P76-D76-E81-F81
VA: [74 Melfa.] 76 Melfa. 79 Atlantic-New Chr. 83 Ebenezer, Ad. 84 Beulah-St Paul. 89 Hot Spgs. 91 Blandfrd, Pt. 97 Wesley Mem, D. 03 Colonial Bch,
Rp. 07 Colonial Beach, Ad. 08 St John's, N. 11 Ret. (12-13 Hallwood, E.)
- MADDREY, THOMAS DeFORD P82-D82-F84-E84

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: [81 Mt Pleasant, H.] 82 Mt Pleasant, H. 83 Madisn. 88 Locust Grv, Salem. 6/19/91 Crozet, C. 97 Lynnhaven, N. 07 Ret.

MAGRUDER, DAVID CHRISTIAN PE10-FE17
VA: 10 W Mathews, YR. 14 Zion, YR.

MAHAFFEY, JAMES LAWRENCE D69-P86-E74-F74
VA-M: 69 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Stu Oxfrd, Eng. 11-15-72 Prt Republic. 78 Withdrew. [84 Salem, N.] 86 Reentered, Salem, N. 87 Full Membership Restored. 94 Foundry. 98 Dayton, H. 03 Larchmont, N. 07 Cherrydale, Ar. 11 Sunset Dr (Broadway), H. 12 Ret.

MALLARY, BRIAN R. FL17
VA: [1-1-16 Crawford, JR. 7-1-16 Philadephia, JR.]

MALLOY, KATHERINE ANN PD17
VA: 17 Exec Asst to Dean & Pres VA Theol Sem. 1-1-19 Dir of Christian Formation Resources, VA Theol Sem.

MANN, LARRY FREDERICK D72-AM84
KY: [68 Pleasant Vly. 70 Floyd Co Circ. 71 E Fork. 72 Manchester. VA: [74 W Buckingham. 78 E Franklin.] 84 E Franklin. 85 Pr Edward. 91 Belvw, Rn. 96 S Franklin. 04 Oakland, D. 11 Appomattox Circuit, L. 18 Ret.

MANNER, DAVID EUGENE, JR. P74-D74-F78-E78
E OH: 74 Stu. 76 Williamsfld. 80 Assoc Mayfld. VA: 85 Wesley, Hamp. 91 Berryman, Rd. 94 Franconia, A. 04 Herndon. 08 Incapacity Leave. 10 Ret.

MANNER, SARA LONG P75-D75-F78-E78
E OH: 75 Stu. 76 Dorset. 80 Assoc Mayfld. VA: 85 Lv Abs. 86 Assoc Warwick Mem. 91 Christ, Rd. 94 Beverley Hls, A. 16 Ret.

MANNING, MICHELE PD04-FD07
VA: 04 Min of Older Adult Ministries, Fairlington, A. 12 Ret.

MARION, DEBORAH ANN P82-D82-E85-F85
VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Grace, A. 89 Shady Grove, Rd. 93 Admin in Training, VUMH, Inc, Rd. 95 Asst Admin, VUMH, Inc. 96 Zion, C. 97 Middlesex, Rp. 3/1/04 Kilmarnock. 13 Bethany (Gloucester Point), YR. 17 Ret.

MARKHAM, TALMADGE THOMAS, JR. P70-D70-E74-F74
VA-M: [64 Mtn Chpl & Wesley. 65 Ivy Crk. 69 Boydtn. VA: 70 Boydtn. 72 Whaleyvl-Somertn. 76 Assoc Greene Mem. 79 Sterling. 87 Drumfries. 91 Chamberlayne Hts. 94 Charity, N. 98 Ret.

MARKS, MILTON EARL P72-D72-E76-F76
VA: 72 Stu Wesley. 74 Assoc Westhamptn. 76 Assoc Bon Air. 79 White Stone. 83 W End, Pr. 87 Old Bridge, A. 91 S Hl. 94 Evangelical. 00 Christ, S.04 Main St (Bedford). 08 Community, N. 11 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 15. Ret. (Crockett Springs, Rn.)

MARSH, CORINNE A. P95-D95-E00
VA: [89 Phenix. 92 Annex-Harristn, H.] 95 Annex-Harristn. 98 Providence, D. 02 Mt Clinton, H. 04 Pleasant Hill, D. 06 Ret.

MARSHALL, BETTY D. FL08
VA: [08 Basset Mem, D. 10 Ret. (Drummondtown, E. 1-1-15 James River, F.)

MARSHALL, MARY LONG FL06
VA: [06 Trinity Cir, Pr. 10 Ret. 13 John Wesley, W.]

MARTIN, CANDACE LYNN PE00-FE03
VA: 00 Assoc, Messiah, A. 06 Cedar Run, A. 07 Charles Wesley, Ar. 14 Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 15 First (Hampton), YR.

MARTIN, EDWARD SWINDELL, JR. P83-D83-F85-E85
VA: [82 Sandbrg Bch.] 83 Sandbrg Bch. 96 Lv Abs. 99 Ginter Park, Ad. 09 Francis Asbury, ER.

MARTIN, JOHN ARTHUR, SR. P96-D96-FE04
VA: [91 Payneton-Siloam.] 96 Payneton-Siloam. 97 Zion, Ad. 1/1/99 Monumental, Emporia. 04 Bermuda Hundred. 06 Powhatan, F. 07 Lane Mem, L. 09 Incapacity Lv. 13 Rectortown, W. 14 Clergy Medical Leave.

MARTIN, JOHN TRENTON, JR. P71-D71-E74-F74
VA: 70 Halifax. 74 Sydenstricker. 82 Granbery Mem. 87 Epworth, N. 89 Williamsbg. 93 Grace, A. 00 Annandale, A. 05 DS, Pt. 11 Ret. (11 Bethel [Woodbridge]. 13-15 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W.)

MARTIN, LOUIS ARTHUR P78-D78-E80-F80
PN: [76 Still Pond-Betterton-Lynch. 79 Choptank Charge.] 82 Allen Charge. 85 Christ-Mt. Hermon. VA: 88 Atlantic-New Church. 92 Caprn, Pr. 96 Oakland, D. 98 Colonial Beach, Rp. 03 Chesapeake Ave, N. 08 Ret.

MARTIN, PAUL DOUGLAS P77-D77-E79-F79
VA: [76 Mtn Vly.] 77 Mtn Vly. 78 Assoc Ginter Pk. 80 Round Hl. 86 Gordonsvl. 89 St Mark's, Ar. 91 Wesley, W. 95 White Stone. 99 Main Street, F. 04 Luray, H. 11 Strasburg, H. 14 Ret.

MARTIN, RICHARD KELLY P54-D55-E59-F59
VA-M: [53 Timberlk.] 54 Stu Duke. 58 Charles Wesley. 62 Chap Army. VA: 70 Chap Army. 87 Ret.

MARTIN, WILLIAM A. FM
VA: 94 American Red Cross. 97 Ret.

MARVEL, FRED GARY P90-D90-E92-F92
VA: 90 Trinity, E. 92 Chase Cy, Centenary, F. 94 Sharon-Mt Carmel. 95 Craddockville-Belle Haven. 97 Prices Fork, Rn. 00 Batesville, C. 03 Mt Tabor, H. 05 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 08 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad. 12 Richmond, Fd. 5-14-15 Administrative Loc.

MATEER, RONALD WILLIAM P71-D71-E75-F75
C PA: 71 In Sch. VA: 72 Stu United. 73 Wayne Hls-Oak Hl. 78 Halifax. 83 Fincastle. 9-1-89 St Lukes, D. 00 First, Martinsvl. 12 Ret.

MATTHEWS, MICHELLE LEIGH PE15-FE19
VA: 15 Assoc Aldersgate, A.

MAUGHLIN, JOANNE FD97
VA: 97 Dulin, Ar. 02 Ret.

MAXWELL, MICHAEL THOMAS PE00-FE03
VA: 00 Mt Hermon, L. 05 Assoc Floris, Ar. 08 New Life, Rd.

MAY, RACHEL GENE FL09-PE10-FE13
VA: [09 Assoc Peakland, L.] 10 Assoc Peakland, L. 12 Boulevard, Rd. 19 Franktown, ES.

MAYS, ANITA E. FL13 PE14-FE17
VA: [11 Chap, The Hermitage. 13 Assoc Mt Pisgah, Rd.] 14 Assoc Mt Pisgah. 17 Ivey Mem, JR.

MAYTON, MICHEL QUINN FL01-PE02-FE06
VA: [01 New Kent, Pn.] 02 New Kent, Pn. 07 Wesley, W. 14 Macedonia, W.

- MAYTON, WILFRED MORTON P59-D59-E62-F62
VA-M: [56 Assoc Montgomery Par. 57 Stu Candler.] 59 Stu Candler. 60 Charlotte. 65 LaCrosse. 68 StokesInd. 71 Crooks Mem. 79 Asbury, S Rd. 82 Woodlawn, Rn. 86 Deep Crk. 91 Trinity, Pr. 94 DS, E. 97 Main St, S. 03 Ret.
- McADEN, ROBINSON HICKS P54-D54-E56-F56
VA-M: [52 Mineral.] 54 Stu Candler. 56 Miss S America. BOLIVIA: 59 Miss Bolivia. VA-M: 67 Grnwood. VA: 70 Grnwood. 72 Cave Spg. 80 Main St, Wayn. 82 First, C. 87 DS, Ar. 92 Aldersgate, A. 97 DS, D. 02 Ret.
- McALLISTER-WILSON, DAVID FRED P88-D88-E93-F93
VA: 88 Staff Wesley Sem. 90 VP Wesley Sem. 01 Ex VP, Wesley Sem. 02 Pres, Wesley Sem.
- McALLISTER-WILSON, DREMA MAE P86-D86-F88-E88
VA: 86 Chap VUMH, Inc., A. 88 Assoc Fairlingtn. 97 Fairlingtn. 04 Chapel Elder, Wesley Seminary. 08 Chaplain, Community Hospice of Washington. 8/23/10 Minister of Congregational Care, Metropolitan Mem UMC, B-W Conf. 18 Ret.
- McCALLUM, DARRYL W. FL13
VA: [13 Assoc, Blacksburg, Rn. 16 Not Appointed.]
- McCASLIN, HENRY HARRIS, JR. FL07
VA: [02 Grace (Hartwood), Ad. 10 Ret.]
- McCAULEY, JOSHUA ADAM FL17
VA: [17 Assoc Duncan Mem, Rd.]
- McCLAIN, LESLIE BRYAN P92-D92-E95-F95
VA: 92 Sussex, Pt. 95 Assoc, Williamsburg, Pn. 97 Jeffersonton-Culpeper Cir, C. 01 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 04 Chaplain, US Air Force. 08 White Stone, Fd.
- McCLUNG, WILLIAM PE00-FE04
VA: 00 Pembroke, Rn. 04 Ghent, N. 13 Salem, ER. 18 Courtland, JR.
- McDONALD, JAMES FLOURNOY P59-D59-E63-F63
VA-M: [57 Assoc Centenary, Rd.] 59 Stu Duke. 61 Beech Grv. 65 Beech Grv-St Matthew. 66 St Matthew, pr. 68 Dir Wesley Fn, UVA. VA: 70 Campus Min UVA. 88 Gen Min Va Council of Churches. 00 Ret.
- McDONALD-WALKER, JEAN GRAVES P94-D94-E98-F98
VA: 94 Stu, Wesley. 96 Assoc, Community, N. 99 Arlington Temple, Ar. 04 Market St, W. 08 Ret.
- McDOWELL, JAMES RICHARD P78-D78-E80-F80
VA: 78 Stu Candler. 79 Prince Edward. 82 Stanleytn. 88 Franklin Cty. 94 Asbury Mem, D. 96 Brosville. 99 Rodes, C. 14 Relief-Hites, W. 17 Reliance-Ridings Chpl, W.
- McGARR, L. RAYMOND FL98-PM01-FE07
VA: [00 Boykins, Pr.] 01 Boykins, Pr. 03 Shady Grove, F. 08 Epworth, E. 13 Wesley (Colonial Heights), JR. 19 Rustburg, L.
- McGEHEE, LISA MYERS PD10
VA: 10 Min of Discipleship & Communications, Good Shepherd, Rd.
- McGLONE, JAMES BENSON PE14-FE18
VA: 14 Assoc, Virginia Beach, ER. 17 Assoc Bristow Campus, Gainesville, A.
- McGLOTHIN, JAKE J. FL18
VA: [18 Assoc Floris, Ar.]
- McHOSE, CHARLES J. (05 Transferred in from Holston Conf) FE
VA: 05 Assoc St Paul (Christiansburg), Rn. 06 Ret. (10-13 Shackelfords Chapel, YR. 11/4/19 Mt Vernon, YR.)
- McINTYRE, ROBERT LESLIE D57-E59-AM68
W NY: [56 Pendleth Ctr. 59 Lockprt Clinton St. 63 Buffalo Calvary. 65 Tonawanda.] 68 Hornell Spencer. 72 Belfast-Oramel. 74 Incapacity Lv. 76 Supn. 77 Lv Abs. VA: 78 King William. 80 William Watters. 1-1-82 Lv Abs. 82 Ret.
- McKENNEY, WILLIAM R. 'MAC' FL18
VA: [18 Assoc Good Shepherd, A.]
- McKINLEY, NEAL D. FL95
VA: [95 Dir, Sr Adult Emphasis, Ar. 99 Bruen Chapel, Ar. 05 Ret.]
- McLAIN, CHRISTINA ROSS FL01-PE02-FE05
VA: [01 Burnt Factory, W.] 02 Burnt Factory, W. 06 Family Lv. 07 Assoc Francis Asbury, N. 08 Mt Moriah, C. 11 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 17 Shady Grove (Short Pump), Rd.
- McLAUGHLIN, NEIL W. FL14
VA: [14 Byrd Chapel, C.]
- McMAHAN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN P65-D65-E69-F69
VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 66 Benns. 69 Caprn. VA: 70 Caprn. 72 Trinity, Poquosn. 74 Locust Grv. 80 Tabernacle, N. 84 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 88 Cedar Run. 95 Cranford, A. 99 Ret. (04 Locust Gr, Rn.)
- McMILLEN, J. RANDALL P91-D91-E93-D93
VA: 91 Waverly. 95 Messiah, A. 00 Oak Grove, N. 12 Courthouse Community, ER. 16 Bonsack, Rn.
- McMILLEN, SANDRA ANN P87-D87-E90-F90
VA: 87 Stu UTS. 88 Trinity, Pt. 90 Carsn, Pt. 95 Monroe, C. 00 Park View, L. 1/1/04 Cherryvale, S. 06 Nokesville, A. 11 Fincastle, Rn. 8/1/14 Boynton, F. 17 Ret.
- McMILLION, STEVEN EDWARD P93-D93-E97-F97
VA: [88 McDowell.] 93 Blue Ridge, H. 96 Mountain Valley, H. 99 Nelson, C. 02 Lv Abs. 03 Singers Glen, H. 1/1/07 Dir, Camp Alta Mons. 08 Edinburg, H. 12 Central (Staunton), S. 13 Clover Hill, H. 15 Lebanon (Dinwiddie), JR.
- McMULLEN, BRADLEY ADAM PE06-FE09
VA: 06 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 09 Bethany, H. 16 Timberlake, L.
- McMULLEN, KEVIN DOUGLAS FL18
VA: [18 Mt Tabor, H.]
- McNABB, MEREDITH LEIGH PE07-FE10
VA: 07 Assoc Grace (Manassas), A. 14 Dir, Center for Clergy Excellence. 4-1-18 Assoc Dir for Edu Prog, Lake Inst, IN Univ.
- McPHAIL, SAM EVERETTE P89-D89-E91-F91

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: 89 Prices Frk. 93 Belmont, Rn. 02 Trinity (Newport News), Pn. 11 Ret.
 McWILLIAMS, DAVID R. PE16
 VA: Del Ray, A.
 McWILLIAMS, JOSEPH CLIFTON, JR. P66-D66-E68-F68
 MS: 66 In Sch. VA-M: 67 St Paul-Mt Vernn. VA: 70 St Paul-Mt Vernn. 71 Ex Dir Wm Byrd Comm House. 12/31/04 Ret.
 MEADOWS, PATRICIA MAE P92-D92-E96-F96
 VA: 92 Crimora-Mt Bethel, H. 94 Charlotte, F. 95 W Hanover, Ad. 97 New Bethel-Motley, L. 99 Mountain Valley, H. 05 Petersburg Cooperative Parish, Pt. 06 Franklin, D. 08 St John's, S. 13 Ret.
 MEADOWS, SYLVIA SHEPARD P98-D98-FE01
 VA: [92 Asst, Farmville.] 98 Assoc, Farmville, F. 99 Crenshaw, F. 07 Farmville, F. 13 Chester, JR. 18 DS, JR.
 MEARS, CHARLENE I. LANDES FD00-FL01
 VA: 00 Min of Prog, Main St, Bedford. 01 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom, H. 08 St James, H. 13 Ret.
 MEISENHELTER, MATTHEW Transfer in from CPA 7/1/09 PE09-FE10
 VA: 09 Assoc Manassas St Thomas, A. 10 Spirit & Life, A. 17 Community (Va Bch), ER.
 MEISER, JR., RICHARD LEE FL97-PE06-FE11
 VA: [97-2002 Boynton, F.] 2003 No Apt. 05 Dir Wesley Foundation, Longwood, Hampden-Sydney. 18 Main Street (Suffolk), JR.
 MELESTER, CLYDE STEVEN FL05-AM15
 VA: [05 Assoc First, W. 06 Burnt Factory, W.] 15 Burnt Factory, W.
 MELSON, JAMES MICHAEL P81-D81-F84-E84
 S NJ: 81 Stu. VA: 82 Assoc Centenary, Rd. 86 Epworth, E. 90 Crossman, Ar. 97 Christ/Crossman, Ar. 01 The Cornelius Corp; Assoc Crossroads, Ar. 08 The Cornelius Corps. 15 Ret.
 MERCER, JENNIFER FL14
 VA: [14 Kecoughtan, YR. 16 Memorial, YR. 19 W Mathews, YR.]
 MERCER, THOMAS LEE P79-D79-F82-E82
 VA: 79 Stu Duke. 80 Mt Pleasant, N. 86 Park Vw, L. 89 Hickory, N. 19 Ret. (19 St Paul's, ER.)
 MERIWETHER, GORDON K. FL12
 VA: [12 Greene, C. 15 West Point, YR. 19 Dist Dir of Congregational Vitality.]
 MERTINS, TAYLOR CHRISTIAN PE13-FE16
 VA: 13 St John's (Staunton), S. 17 Cokesbury, A.
 MEYERS, LISA S. FL14
 VA: [14 Burkeville, F.]
 MICHALIDES, ROBERT FL17
 VA: [17 Assoc Heritage.]
 MICHELI, JASON FL03-PE05-FE07
 VA: [03 St John's (Buena Vista), S.] 05 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 15 Clergy Medical Lv. 16 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 18 Annandale, A.
 MICHIE-BENT, SUSAN LOUISE P87-D87-E92-F92
 VA: 87 Arcola-Ryan. 89 Assoc, Lovettsvl. 90 Dist Coord Revit & Evan, W & H. 97 Columbia Furnace-Union Forge, H. 07 Ret.
 MICKLE, JEFFREY PAUL P78-D78-F83-E83
 W PA: 78 In Sch. VA: 81 Shenandoah. 83 Assoc Aldersgate, A. 88 Resurrection, N. 94 Belmont, Rd. 07 St Stephen's, A. 14 DS, A.
 MILLER, CLAIRE BURGESS FL19
 VA: [19 Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Par, L.]
 MILLER, GARY C. FL AM00
 VA: 88 [St Johns-Altantic.] 00 St Johns (Atlantic), E.
 MILLER, GERALD MOWERY P67-D67-E70-F70-FL95
 VA: 67 Ladysmith-Wrights Ch. 69 Stu. 70 Huguenot, Rd. 77 Kilmarnock. 81 Vienna-Epiphany. 82 Epiphany. 86 St Mark's. 10/1/86 Credentials Surrendered [95 Readmit, Trinity, Pt.] 01 Ret. (01 Woods, Pt. 06-13 Trinity (Petersbur), JR.)
 MILLER, GRETCHEN ADAMS P89-D89-E91-F91
 VA: 89 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 92 Faith, A. 99 St Luke's, Ar. 3/15/07 Incapacity Lv. 12 Ret.
 MILLER, MARK ALLEN P84-D84-E88-F88
 VA: 84 Stu Wesley. 85 Assoc Epworth, N. 87 Beech Grv-Bethel. 89 Emmanuel, W. 93 Assoc Messiah, A. 95 Ebenezer (Stafford), Fd. 17 Va Bech, ER.
 MILLER, ROY LESLIE P67-D67-E70-F70
 VA-M: [64 N Brunswick.] 67 N Brunswick. 68 Woods-Wesley Chpl. VA: 70 Woods-Wesley Chpl. 72 Crewe. 77 Central, Cliftn Frg. 84 Bedfrd: Main St. 88 Morrisn. 91 Wesley, A. 95 First, NN. 99 Ret. (02 Boones Mill, Rn.)
 MILLS, C. RALPH FD04
 VA: 04 Organist/Choir Dir, First, C. 11/1/08 Ret.
 MILLS, HALEY ELIZABETH FL14
 VA: [14 Pleasant View, W.]
 MILLS, RONALD VERNON P88-D88-E92-F92
 VA: 88 Swansnvl. 91 Providence, D. 95 Ridgeway, D. 00 Ivy Creek, C. 04 Riverton, W. 08 Ret.
 MILNER, MARY HELENE P88-D88-E90-F90
 VA: 88 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 90 Trinity, C. 92 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Fam Lv. 04 Assoc, Rising Hope. 06 Lv Abs. 11 Honorable Location.
 MILSTEAD, GARY WAYNE P83-D83-F86-E86
 VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Assoc Good Shepherd, A. 87 Partlow: Rehoboth. 89 Mineral. 92 Highlnd, D. 00 Danville Coop Par, D. 03 Main St, Waynesboro, S. 9/1/06 Clergy Med Lv.
 MIN, KWONG HONG 'MOSES' PE14-FE19
 VA: 14 Northumberland, Fd. 17 Va Korean, ER. 19 Stu, Wesley Sem.
 MINER, BARBARA F. FL06
 VA: [06 Assoc Floris, Ar.]
 MINNICK, CARLTON PRINTESS, JR. P54-D55-F56-E57
 VA-M: [51 Mt Airy.] 54 Goochlnd. 58 St James, Ferrum. 63 Westhamptn. 67 Williamsbg. VA: 70 Williamsbg. 73 Mt Olivet, Ar. 78 DS, A. 9-1-80 Bishop, Miss Conf. 84 Bishop, NC. 96 Ret.

MINNICK, JACK ASHLIN P54-D54-E58-F58

VA-M: 54 Stu Candler. 56 Campbell. 59 Hurt. 61 Assoc Reveille. 64 Bethany, Purcellvl. 67 Warrentn. VA: 70 Warrentn. 74 Huntingtn Ct. 80 Cave Spg. 87 Blacksbg. 92 DS, W. 98 Ret.

MINOR, REBECCA LYNN DISNEY FL06-PE07-FE11

VA: [06 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp.] 07 Andrew Chapel-Edgewater, Rp. 11 Heathsville, Fd.

MINTER, BARBARA JEAN ALLOWAY P84-D84-E88-F88

W PA: 84 Stu. VA: 86 Linden. 90 Orlean-Wesley Chpl. 97 Ret. (00 St Mark's, W.)

MIRANDA, EDGAR Transfer in from WNY 7/1/09 FE

VA: 09 St Luke's Ar. 12 Elementary Principal, Anglo-American School, Sofia, Bulgaria. 15 Friendship, Ar. 16 Ret.

MISIASZEK, MARIE ELIZABETH FL17

VA: [17 Assoc Woodlake, Rd.]

MITCHELL, ASHLEY MEGAN FL07-PE09-FE12

[VA: 07 S Fluvanna, C. 08 Assoc First, C.] 09 Assoc First, C. 13 CPE Residency, St. Thomas Hosp., Nashville, TN. 14 On Loan: Assoc, Nolensvl First UMC, Tenn Conf. 17 Student, Lipscomb U, Nashville. 18 Building Lives Foundation. 19 Trans Lv.

MITCHELL, BASS MICHAEL EP01-FE03 (Ordination Recognized)

VA: [94 Ashwood.] 01 Transfrd in from Free Will Baptist. 01 Hot Spgs, S. 04 Ivy Creek, C. 07 Epiphany, A. 12 Sudley, A. 15 First, Rn. 17 Manor Mem, H.

MITCHELL, W. DOUGLAS FL10

VA: [10 Collierstown, S. 13 Buchanan, Rn.]

MOFFITT, JESSE MORGAN FL17-PE19

VA: [17 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn.] 19 Jollivue, S.

MONEY, PATRICIA SUFFICOOL FL06-PE07-FE15

VA: [06 St John's D.] 07 St John's D. 08 Stu, Riverside Medical Ctr. 10 Family Lv Abs. 12 Cheriton, E. 14 Assoc Haygood, ER. 16 On Loan: Jason Lee Mem UMC, Oregon-Idaho.

MONGE, KATHLEEN MARY RITZ P86-D86-E90-F90

VA: [85 White Post.] 86 White Post. 92 Burnt Factory, W. 97 Dunn Loring, Ar. 04 Remington, A. 05 Miles Mem, N. 10 Fairview, D. 16 Ret.

MONROE, LINDA PE05-FE07

VA: 05 Assoc St Matthew's, A. 11 Buckhall, A.

MONTGOMERY, MARK FE14

VA: 14 Min Dir of United College Ministries in NoVa. 15 Assoc Ebenezer (Stafford), Fd. 19 St Matthew's, Rd.

MONTGOMERY, NORWOOD POWELL P57-D57-E61-F61

VA-M: 57 In Sch. WNC: 59 Mineral Spgs. VA-M: 61 Hurt. 63 Assoc Ft Hl. 65 Nvw. 66 Toana. VA: 70 St Luke's, Yktwn. 84 Wesley, Pt. 02 Ret.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM BRUCE, II P96-D96-F99-E99

VA: 96 Assoc, Heritage, L. 97 Zion, C. 04 Trinity, Pr. 11 Heritage, L. 16 Centreville, Ar.

MOON, PETER M. P91-D91-E93-F93

VA: [90 Wistar Hts.] 91 Staples Mill Par. 93 Assoc Fairfax, A. 97 Farmville. 02 Woodlake, Rd. 15 DS, Rd.

MOORE, CHARLES NORMAN P77-D77-F82-E82

VA: 77 McDowell. 80 Mt Zion, S. 82 Cedar Run, A. 88 Christ, Covington. 90 Glovier Mem, S. 94 Salem, N. 06 Woodstock, W. 09 Crooks Mem, Pn. 13 Ret. (14-15 Rectortown, W.)

MOORE, EDNA F. PE05-FE08

VA: 05 Melrose, Rp. 10 Marshall, W. 13 Marshall-Middleburg, W. 14 Ret.

MOORE, JENNIFER VESTAL FL08

VA: 08 Church Relations Dir, Society of St Andrew. 11-1-13 S Brunswick, F. 15 Bethany (Campbell), L. & Randolph Clg. 19 Bethany (Campbell), L.

MOORE, KEITH DONALD P89-D89-E92-F92

VA: [84 W Buckingham. 86 Sharn-Mt Carmel.] 89 Sharn-Mt Carmel. 90 Shady Grv, F. 94 Jamieson Mem (Clarksvl). 99 Wesley Mem, N. 01 Providence, Pn. 06 Trinity, S. 07 Providence, Ad. 13 Beech Grove, ER.

MOORE, LYNDIA DENISE FL08 (Transfer in from Baptist) PE09-FE14

VA: [07 Assoc, Ramsey Mem, Rd.] 09 Cheriton, E. 12 West End, ER. 18 Crossroads, ER. 19 Ret.

MOORE, ROBERT P64-D66-E68-F68

VA-M: [58 Rklnd-Community. 60 Gainesboro.] 64 Gainesboro. 65 Toms Brk. VA: 70 Providence-Woodlnd. 74 Fairvw, L. 78 Francis Asbury, Va Bch. 83 Clarendn. 90 Welbourne. 93 St Andrew's, N. 95 Ivey Mem, Pt. 00 Ret. (05-13 Bethel, W.)

MOORE, ROBIN C. FL07

VA: [07 Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Homes. 12 Chaplain, Jackson-Feild Homes & Salem, JR. 19 Dir. Spiritual Care Jackson-Feild BHS]

MOORE, WAYNE CARTWRIGHT FL83-P88-D88-E94-F94

VA: [83 Phenix. 86 Greene.] 88 Greene. 89 Mt Vernon. 91 Mt Moriah, C. 94 Bethlehem, C. 97 Grace, Rn. 99 Bethel-St. Matthew, Rp. 07 Fox Hill Central, YR. 14 Welltown, W. 15 Whitmell-St John's Co-op Par, D.

MOORE-DIAMOND, EMILY A, FL10-PE14-FE19

VA: [10 Assoc River Road, Rd. 13 Warsaw, Fd. 17 CPE Mary Washington Hospital Fredericksburg. 18 Assoc Aldersgate, A.

MOREFIELD, DAVID CLYDE P59-D59-E61-F61

VA-M: 59 W Mecklenbg. 61 Lunenbg. 65 Painter-Bethel. 69 Middlesex. VA: 70 Middlesex. 74 Mathews Chpl. 76 Kenbrg. 80 Rustbg. 85 Christ, Rd. 91 Lawrencevl. 96 Woods, Pt. 01 Ret.

MORENO HOWARD, LEISA NICOLE FL18

VA: [18 Assoc St Matthew's, A.]

MORGAN, LEWIS HUNTER P59-D59-E62-F62

VA-M: 59 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Miles Mem. 64 Prtlock. 65 Assoc Spgfd. 68 Tabernacle, Poquosn. VA: 70 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 73 Grace, NN. 80 Trinity, A. 85 Community, N. 91 Larchmnt. 95 Ret.

MORRIS, JUDY G. FL09

VA: [09 Mt Pleasant, C. 19 Ret.]

MORRIS, M. MOCHEL P78-D78-E81-F81

VA: 78 Stu Duke. 80 Burnt Factory. 84 Assoc Monumental. 87 St Luke's, N. 89 Co-Pastor, Grt Bridge. 92 Hillcrest, Ad. 99 Family Leave. 00 Interim Dir, Campus Min, Mary Wash Clg. 01 Christ Crossman, Ar. 17 Ret. (17-18 Antioch, RR.)

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

MORRIS, ROBERT LEE, JR. (So Bapt) P71-F72
VA: [70 Brgwtr.] 71 Brgwtr. 75 First, Fx Hl. 80 Chesapke Ave. 84 Christ, N. 90 Woodstock, W. 92 Lower Ch, Rp. 97 Ret. (00 W Mathews, Rp. 07 Bethany (Reedville), Rp.) 08 Ret.

MORRIS, RONALD KENT P78-D78-E81-F81
VA: 78 Stu Candler. 80 N Grdn. 84 Ivy Crk. 87 Bellvue, L. 93 Rustbg, L. 97 Lower Church, Rp. 00 Bonsack, Rn. 07 Cave Spring, Rn. 13 Lynnhaven, ER. 18 Ret.

MORRISON, JOHN WESTFALL, JR. P62-D62-E65-F65
VA-M: [8-61 Orange Circ.] 62 Mineral. 66 Assoc First, C. 69 Wesley, Hamp. VA: 70 Wesley, Hamp. 74 Chap Army. 00 Ret.

MORSE, CHRISTOPHER LUDWIG P60-D60-E63-F63
VA-M: 60 Stu Yale. 62 St Mark's, Hamp. 67 Stu UTS, NY. VA: 70 Stu UTS, NY. 71 Stu Duke. 72 Stu UTS, NY. 74 Prof UTS, NY. 06 Ret.

MORTON, LYLE E. FE (08 Transfer in from Kentucky)
VA: 07 Asbury (Christiansbg), Rn. 09 Woodlawn, A. 13 Woodlawn-Faith, A. 16 St Paul (Roanoke), Rn.

MOTT, DONNA LEA SHUTES P97-D97-F99-E99
VA: [96 Corinth/St James.] 97 Orlean-Wesley Chapel, W. 99 West Buckingham, F. 00 Matoaca, Pt. 05 Carson, Pt. 08 Ret. (11 Salem, JR.)

MOTTLEY, KEITH ALLEN P79-D79-F83-E83
VA: [77 W Mecklenbg.] 79 W Mecklenbg. 80 Glnwood. 85 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 88 St Matthias, Ad. 92 Gainesvl, Ar. 97 Dahlgren, Ad. 06 Manor Mem, H. 10 Beulah, Rd. 17 Ret.

MOYER, HERBERT ABRAHAM P54-D54-E56-F56
VA-M: 54 Stu Drew. 55 St Mark's, Oak Hl. 59 Cokesbury, Woodbrg. 62 Monumental, Emporia. 66 Stanleytn. 68 Commu nity, Va Bch. VA: 70 Community, Va Bch. 74 Bruen Chpl. 75 Morrisn. 83 Tabernacle, Poquosn. 85 Grt Brg. 89 Central, S. 93 Ret.

MRINI, MARK A. FL03-FE07
VA: [03 Assoc, Washington St, A.] 07 Del Ray, A. 15 St Stephen's, A. 19 Evergreen, W.

MUCHA, DAVID RUSSELL P75-D75-F82-E82
VA: 75 Stu UTS, Rd. 1-1-78 Bethia. 79 Lv Abs. 80 St James, Rd. 83 Assoc Bon Air. 84 Market St, E. 87 Tabernacle, Ad. 9-1-78 Vol Term. 89 Trinity, Disputanta. 90 Restored FM, Trinity, Disputanta. 94 Fairrv, L. 97 St Mark's-Ebenezer, Rn. 05 Central, Salem. 10 Ret. (13-6/30/15 Crockett Springs, Rn.)

MUFFLEY, CRAIG ALAN FL06-PE08-FE12
VA: [06 Assoc St Paul, A.] 08 Assoc St Paul, A. 11 Eastland-New Season, Fd. 13 Eastland, Fd.

MULLANEY, FAHY G. P62-D62-F64-E64
W OH: 62 Stu. 63 Epworth. 64 N Hamptn. 70 Spgfld Inner Cy. 72 Spgfld Metro Min. 76 Exec Dir Offender Aid & Rst. VA: 86 Wesley Chpl-Binghams. 87 Lv Abs. 92 Ret.

MULLEN, ALYCE BEVERLY MILLER P81-D81-E87-F87
VA: 81 Stu Wesley. 9-1-82 Assoc Clarendn. 87 St Andrew's, A. 98 Ret.

MUNFORD, JETHRO WADE P63-D63-E65-F65
VA-M: 63 Stu Candler. 65 Dinwiddie. 69 Skipwith. VA: 70 Skipwith. 75 High St, Franklin. 79 Ar Frst. 84 Central, S. 89 Epworth, N. 92 Dulin, Ar. 00 Ret.

MUNNIKHUYSEN, JOSHUA DAVID FL06
VA: [05 Epworth, D. 16 Victoria, F. 18 Trinity (Orange), C.]

MURPHY, ALLAN THOMAS FL00
VA: [00 Brookneal, L. 06 Mt Hermon, L. 11 New Hope-Southall Mem, F.]

MURPHY, ERVIN THOMAS, JR. P63-D63-E67-F67
VA-M: 63 Stu Duke. 65 Assoc Greene Mem. 67 St Mark's, Hamp. VA: 70 Otterbein, H. 74 River Rd. 79 Ft Hl. 85 DS, C. 89 Va Bch. 92 Asbury, H. 97 Fairfax, A. 02 Ret. (12-13 Port Republic, H. 14 New Hope, H. 16 Sunset Drive (Broadway), H.)

MURPHY, PATRICIA ANN P95-D95-F99-E99
VA: [90 N Madisn. 94 Centenary, Pt.] 95 Centenary, Pt. 97 Concord, D. 98 Sherando, S. 01 Augusta Spgs, S. 1/1/01 Lv Abs. 07 Ret.

NAMGUNG, YOSUB FL17-PE18
VA: [17 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.] 18 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.

NASSEF, MARIANNE ELIZABETH KEHOE PE99-FE02
VA: 99 Orange Circuit, C. 02 Chaplain, US Air Force.

NAVE, GARY KIRK P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: [86 Union.] 89 Union. 90 Gum Spg, Rd. 96 Stephen City, W. 04 River Road, Rd. 12 Braddock St, W.

NEAS, GEORGE BURNETTE P81-D81-F85-E85
VA: 80 N Frederick. 83 Assoc Va Bch. 85 Tappahannock Mem. 88 St Paul's, N. 90 Park Pl, N. 93 Crooks Mem, Pn. 96 Chestnut Hill, L. 97 Lv Abs. 98 Danville Coop Parish, D. 00 Sandbridge Community Chapel, N. 04 Lv Abs. 05 St George's, A. 07 Conf Dir of Stewardship. 08 Conf Dir of Stewardship & Assoc St Andrew's, N. 09 Centenary, Pr. 12 Ret. (14-2/1/15 Baylake, ER.)

NEIL, ELIZABETH HUSE PE19
VA: 19 Counselor, Pastoral Counseling of Northern Virginia & Assoc Culmore.

NEILSEN, PATRICIA L. FL02
VA: [02 W Mecklenbg, F. 07 No Appt. 08 Assoc Pamplin, F. 11 McKendree-Asbury, F. 13 Ret. (13 Cherry Hill, F.)]

NELAN, BEVERLY FL03
VA: [03 Prince George, Pt. 12 Ret.]

NELSON, CLYDE TERRENCE P76-D76-E81-F81
VA: 76 Stu Duke. 78 John Mann. 80 Co-pastor Highlnd Pk, Ad. 81 Assoc COM Dir Soc Min. 83 Asbury (Ch Hl) & Dir CHUM. 94 Galloway, Ar. 08 Market St, W. 13 Cokesbury, A. 17 Ret.

NELSON, GRETCHEN O. SIMPSON P98-D98-E00
VA: 98 Beech Grove-Bethel, N. 02 Wesley Chapel, Pr. 09 St Mark's, Pt. 13 Petersburg Co-Op Parish, JR. 16 Wesley, YR.

NELSON, MICHAEL LEE P95-D95-E00
VA: 95 Stu, Wesley. 96 Mt Pleasant, C. 00 Assoc, Fairlington, A. 06 Messiah, N. 10 First (Hampton), YR. 15 Pace Center at VCU. 16 St James, YR.

NeSMITH, SAMUEL EVANS P59-D61-F61
NC-VA: 59 No Report. 60 In Sch. 61 Warren St, Greensboro & Conf Ex Sec. 65 Raleigh. 66 Roberts. VA-M: 68 Roberts. VA: 70 Roberts. 78 DS, H. 84 St Stephen's, A. 89 DS, C. 95 River Rd, Rd. 99 Ret. (9-1-08 Woodlawn.)

- NESSELRODT, DAVID L. P90-D90-E92-F92
VA: [89 Assoc Centrevl, Ar.] 90 Assoc Centrevl, Ar. 91 Round Hl, W. 93 Lv Abs. 95 Friendship, Ar. 05 Cameron, A. 13 Clergy Med Lv. 19 Ret. (19 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H.)
- NEW, MARTHA LOUISE NEW P97-D97-FE00
VA: 97 Christiansbg, Rn. 01 Morrison, Pn. 02 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 06 Marsh Mem, L. 08 Assoc Leesburg, W. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 11 Nottoway-Lunenburg, F. 13 Admin Loc.
- NEWMAN, AMANDA HILL FL14-PE16-FE19
VA: [14 Woodland, YR.] 16 Woodland, YR.
- NEWMAN, CRAIG COUPER FL08-PE09-FE12
VA: [08 Fairview, L.] 09 Fairview, L. 10 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 15 Trinity (Orange), C. 18 S Roanoke.
- NEWMAN, MELVIN DOUGLAS P45-D47-F47-E48
VA-M: [42 Powhatan. 44 Bishop Mem.] 45 Bishop Mem. 46 Stu Westminster. 3-47 Calvary, Ar. 47 Middlebg. 50 Epworth, Covington. 51 Oak Grv, N. 53 Community, Princess Anne. 55 First, N. 60 Frt Hl. 64 Raleigh Ct. 66 DS, Pn. VA: 70 DS, Pn. 72 Greene Mem. 78 Mt Olivet, Ar. 81 DS, N. 87 Dir Higher Ed & Campus Min. 88 S Rn. 90 Ret.
- NEWSOME, KENNETH WAYNE P80-D80-F83-E83
VA: 80 Stu Oral Robts. 82 Gloucester-Mathews. 87 Central, Hamp. 91 First, Fox Hl. 01 Pender, Ar. 10-1-17 Clergy Medical Lv.
- NICHOLS, BRANDON TYLER PE15-FE18
VA: 15 Wesley Chapel, ER. 18 Joliff, ER.
- NICHOLS, HUGH ELTON P53-D53-E55-F55
N GA: 53 Waco. VA-M: 54 Eagle Rk. 58 Tazewell Ave. 60 Melrose, Rn. 64 Grnwood. 67 St John's, Buena Vista. VA: 70 Central, Salem. 77 Court St. 78 Ferebee-Halstead. 82 Lane Mem. 84 Central, Clifton Frg. 88 Providence, Rd. 93 Ret.
- NIXON, PAUL FE (07 Transferred in from AL-WFL)
VA: 07 Epicenter, Ar. 09 President, Best Practices East, GBOD Consult Epicenter Consulting Grp. 18 Ret.
- NKRUMAH, EMMANUEL FL10-PE13-FE16
VA: [10 Ghana Welsey UM Mission, Ar.] 13 Ghana Welsey UM Mission, Ar.
- NOBLES, WILLIAM MICHAEL P64-D64-E67-F67
VA-M: [61 Central Chpl, Rd.] 63 Stu Duke. 67 W Hanover. VA: 70 Middlebg. 74 Woodstck. 79 W Pt. 83 Shady Grv, Mechanicsvl. 87 Beulah. 8-3-87 Withdrew under complaint. 91 Readmit and Trinity, NN. 95 Trinity, Poquoson. 00 Haygood, N. 04 First (Fox Hill). 07 Ret.
- NOLAND, JAMES ROBERT P85-D85-E87-F87
VA: [84 N Grdn.] 85 N Grdn. 87 Assoc First, Salem. 89 Main St, Pr. 93 Centenary, L. 98 Ch of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 06 Reveille, Rd. 14 Ret. (11/1/15-6/30/16 Huguenot, Rd.)
- NORDAN, ELIZABETH ANNE PE19
VA: 19 Kenwood, Rd.
- NORMAN, DAVID ALLEN P83-D83-E87-F87
VA: [81 Mtn Vly.] 83 Mtn Vly. 86 Assoc Centrevl. 89 Ashburn. 03 Name change to Crossroads.
- NORTON, VERA ANN AM92-P95-D95-F99-E99
VA: [90 E Halifax.] 92 E Halifax. 98 Victoria, F. 04 Ret. (07, 08, 09, 10, 11 McCanless Mem, F.)
- NOSEWORTHY, JAMES A. Recieved by Transfer from Holston 7/1/10 FE
VA: 10 Sr Asst to the Pres, Garrett-Evangelical Theo Sem. VP for Admin, Garrett-Evangelical Theo Sem. 16 Ret.
- NOTTINGHAM, SAUNDRA ANN P92-D92-E96-F96
VA: [91 Asbury, A.] 92 Bowling Green, Ad. 95 Assoc, First, W. 01 Assoc, Front Royal, W. 06 Mt Bethel View, W. 08 Lovettsville, W. 09 Ret. (11 Boyce-Millwood-White Post, W. 13 Gainesboro, W.)
- NUCKOLS, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. P61-D61-E63-F63
BALT: [59 Hunting Hill-MCD Chap.] VA: 61 In Sch. 62 Staff-Register Chpl. 66 Marsh Mem. 67 Withdrwn. LOUISVILLE: [77-78 Big Spg.] VA: [86 Community, Pr.] 89 Colonial Ave, N. 90 E Hamptn. 98 Ret.
- OBENG, JOHN PE17
VA: 14 Assoc Ghana Wesley UM Mission,
- OBERDICK, JAN G. FL02
VA: [02 Essex-King & Queen, Rp. 09 Ret.]
- OGREN, MARK VICTOR P74-D74-E79-F79
IA: 74 In Sch. VA: 77 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 79 Wesley, W. 87 Farmvl. 97 Fredericksbg, Ad. 00 Reveille. 06 DS, Ad. 11 Conf Dir, Center for Congregational Excellence.
- OGUICH, JUDITH CLEGG FD00
VA: 00 Min of Discipleship, Trinity, Rd.
- OH, DONGHWAN PAUL FL14-PE15-FE19
VA: [14 Belle Haven-Bethel, E.] 15 Belle Haven-Bethel, E.
- OH, JINWOOK PD13-FD16
VA: 13 Dir./Min., Milal Mission. 10/1/16 Transitional Lv. 10-1-17 Personal Lv Abs.
- OLDHAM, BRYAN D. P94-D94-E96-F96
VA: 94 Assoc, Windsor Hls, Rn. 97 Redland, W. 00 Assoc, Annandale. 02 Assoc Pender, Ar. 04 Bethany (Purcellville). 06 Beth Horon, S. 3/1/07 Incapacity Lv. 09 Personal Lv. 10 Recovery Coach, Roanoke Rescue Mission. 11 Halls, Rn. 1-1-13 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Hon Loc.
- OLEWILER, WILLIAM EDWARD P77-D77-E81-F81
VA: 77 Stu Wesley. 80 Northumberland. 85 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 87 Parrish Ct. 88 Assoc Windsor Hls. 90 Christiansbg. 93 Mead Mem, L. 96 Sab Lv. 97 Lv Abs. 01 Beulah-St Paul, Rp. 06 Mt Moriah, C. 08 Ret.
- O'QUINN, BLAIR FL18
VA: [17 Two County Co-op Parish, D. 18 Watson Mem, D.]
- O'QUINN, DOROTHY LYNNE McNEER P80-D80-F82-E82
VA: 80 Stu Duke. 81 Assoc Mt Vernn, D. 84 Lebann, Ad. 90 Covenant, Pr. 94 Prince George, Pt. 99 Trinity, Pt. 02 Boulevard, Rd. 09 Ginter Park, Rd. 12 Highland (Colonial Heights), JR. 17 Duncan Mem (Ashland), Rd.
- O'QUINN, JAMES GORDON P80-D80-F85-E85
N ALA: [78 Hatchee. 79 Annistn-Craig.] 80 Hopewell. 81 W Haven. VA: 82 Stokeslnd. 84 Bishop Mem. 87 Kenwood. 90 Colonial Ave, N. 94 Trinity

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

(Disputanta). 96 Court Services Counselor. 00 Counselor, Lifeline Couns Assoc. 13 W Dinwiddie, JR. 18 Tabernacle, RR.

ORNDORFF, JAMES RANDALL P88-D88-E91-F91
VA: 88 Stu, Emory. 89 Rivertn. 04 Culpeper, C. 19 Aldersgate, A.

ORNDORFF, JOSHUA RANDALL PE14-FE17
VA: 14 Chap, Randolph-Macon Academy.

OSWALD, RYAN STEVEN FL11-PE15-FE18
VA: [11 Assoc, Fishersville, S.] 15 Assoc, Fishersville, S. 17 Mint Spring, S.

PACK, RAYMOND ELWOOD AM69
NC: [11-62 Dover.] VA-M: [66 Daytn. 68 Broadway.] 69 Sydenstricker. VA: 70 Sydenstricker. 74 Stanleytn. 79 Redwood. 83 Stuart. 87 W End, Pt. 90 Main St, Pt. 91 Basic, Waynesboro. 94 Ret.

PAGE, JR., JAMES E. FL14
VA: [14 Galloway, Ar.]

PAGE, JEAN HARRIS P89-D89-E95-F95
VA: 88 Leemnt. 93 Jacksn St, L. 97 Highland Park, Rd. 02 Ret.

PAGE, JONATHAN JOSEPH PE11-FE14
VA: 11 Assoc St Andrew's, ER. 14 Fieldstone, Rn. 18 Herndon, Ar.

PALMER, DAVID RIGG P84-D84-E87-F87
VA: [79 Melfa. 81 S Brunswick.] 84 S Brunswick. 86 N Fluvanna. 92 Grottoes, H. 96 Woodstock. 06 Mt Vernon, D. 08 Port Republic, H. 12 Louisa, C.

PALMER, NANCY A. FL13
VA: [13 Capron, JR. 16 Callaghan, S.]

PANNELL, AMY ELIZABETH FL03-PE05-FE08
VA: [03 New Hope, Rp.] 05 New Hope, Rp. 08 Assoc Shady Grove, Rd. 12 Kenwood, Rd. 15 Callaway Co-op Par, D.

PARISH, FREDERICK LOUIS (So. Bapt) P74-D74-E75-F75
VA: 74 Bethel, Woodbrg. 11 Ret.

PARK, DANIEL FE17 (Transfer in from N Illinois)
VA: 15 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington. 16 Chesterbrook, Ar.

PARK, JAE WOO (FE16 Transfer in from Minnesota)
VA: 16 St Andrew's (Portsmouth), ER. 18 St John's, A.

PARKER, JOHN SHEPARD P60-D60-E64-F64
VA-M: 60 Stu Candler. 62 Assoc Graham Rd. 64 St Luke's, Fls Chr. 65 Chap Lakewood Hosp, OH. VA: 70 Chap Lakewood Hosp, OH. 74 Assoc Asbury, H. 76 Melrose, Rp. 78 Forest. 82 Northvw, Rn. 84 Kernstwn. 87 Gloucester-Mathews. 89 Chesterbrk. 93 St Mark's, A. 95 Ret. (10 Lebanon, L.)

PARKER, STEPHANIE L. KIMEC PE13-FE16
VA: 13 Assoc, New Creation, ER. 19 The Gathering at Scott Mem, ER.

PARKER, STEVEN DWIGHT, AM83-D83-P89-AM94
VA: [77 Bethany, L. 82 Little Frk.] 83 Little Frk. 84 Amissvl. 90 Amelia, F. 02 Bellevue, L. 07 Ret. (08 Otter, L. 13 Lebanon, L.)

PARKS, CHARLES WESLEY, III AM99
VA: [92 Cashvl.] 99 Cashville, E. 00 Onley, E. 19 Ret.

PARKS, ROBERT JAMES, JR. P92-D92-E95-F95
VA: [83 Mt Pleasant. 88 LaCrosse.] 92 LaCrosse. 93 S Sussex, Pt. 96 Courtland, Pr. 01 Main St, Pr. 11 DS, F. 19 Ret. (19 Bethany-Sardis, C.)

PARRISH, DELIA MILLS P96-D96-FE03
VA: [95 Heathsville, Rp.] 96 McCanless Mem, F. 99 Bethany L. 02 Morrison, Pn. 11 Beulah-St Paul, YR.

PARSLEY, GARY WAYNE P68-D68-E73-F73
VA-M: 68 Stu UTS, Rd. VA: Stu UTS, Rd. 71 St Paul-Mt Vernn, Ruther Gln. 75 Assoc Ginter Pk. 77 Nokesvl. 82 Monumen tal, Emporia. 87 Gainesvl-Bethel. 88 First Fox Hl, Pr. 91 Powhatan. 93 Verona, H. 96 Grace, E. 07 Ret.

PARSON, DERRICK FL00-PE03-FE06
VA: [00 Assoc Ramsey Mem, Rd.] 03 Dir Wesley Foundation, JMU. 07 Assoc Asbury, H. 08 Asbury Mem, Rd. 1/1/12 Conf Dir of Ministries with Young People. 15 Providence, Rd.

PARSONS, ROBERT LELAND P65-D65-E68-F68
VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 66 Assoc Ar. 67 Vale. VA: 70 E Hampton. 76 Dist Prog Coord, A. 80 Centrevl. 92 DS, Ar. 97 Messiah, A. 01 Ret. (08-09 Phoebus, Pn.)

PATRICK, KENNETH KAY P73-D73-E75-F75
VA: 73 Assoc Trinity, A. 75 Stu Univ Edinburgh. 77 Centenary, Jarratt. 81 W End, Rn. 89 Trinity, Pn. 91 Community of Faith, Ar. 92 Trinity, S. 97 Huntington Ct, Rn. 01 Round Hl, W. 03 Marvin Chapel, W. 07 Marvin Chapel & Blue Ridge Hospice, W. 14 Ret. (14 Marvin Chapel.)

PATTERSON, JOHN E. P83-D83-F87-E87
WPENN: [83 Mullemen. 84 Harmonvl. 85 Holiday Park.] VA: 88 Assoc Fairfax. 93 St Luke's, Ar. 97 Gainesvl, Ar.

PAYLOR, EARL WHITAKER, JR. P48-D48-F51-E51
VA-M: 48 Stu Duke. 49 Crestvw. 50 Christ, Rd. 53 First, Fox Hl. 58 Fishersvl. 62 Assoc Clarendn. 64 Wesley, Pt. 67 Mechanicsvl. VA: 70 Mechanicsvl. 75 Greenwood. 80 Blvd. 85 Berryman. 91 Ret.

PAYNE, CLAYTON W. FL10-PE15-FE19
VA: [10 Monterey, S. 12 Sherando, S. 14 Cherryvale, S.] 15 Cherryvale, S. 17 Cherryvale Co-op Par, S. 19 Co-pastor, Redwood, D.

PAYNE, MICHAEL DALLAS P73-D73-E75-F75
VA: 73 Stu Candler. 74 Onley. 77 Trainee Herm, Rd. 79 Asst Adm Herm, Rd. 80 Adm VUMH, Inc, E. 87 Peninsula Conf Homes. 94 Admin., Accomack Nursing Home. 96 Remington, A. 04 Memorial (Tappahannock). 08 Ret.

PAYNE, SARAH ELIZABETH FL17-PE18
VA: [17 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S.] 18 Bethlehem-Jollivue, S. 19 Co-pastor, Redwood, D.

PAYSOUR, DOUGLAS BEAM P83-D83-F86-E86
VA: 83 Stu Vanderbilt. 84 James Riv. 87 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 93 Emmanuel, W. 97 Crewe, F. 01 Fincastle, Rn. 11 Calvary, S. 15 Windsor Hills, Rn.

PAYSOUR, JOANNA MARCY PE12-FE15
VA: Assoc Cave Spring, Rn.

PEARSALL, LEMUEL E., JR. FL06-PE07-FE12
VA: [06 Assoc Bethel, A.] 07 Assoc Bethel, A. 12 Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy. 14 Chaplain, US Army.

- PEARSON, GEORGE MORTIMER, JR. D71-P77-F80-E80
VA-M: [69 S Halifax.] VA: [70 S Halifax. 71 Piney Frst. 72 W Brunswick. 75 N Brunswick.] 77 Stu UTS, Rd. 2-1-79 Assoc Chester. 80 St Matthias, Ad. 87 Mt Tabr. 92 Southvw, Rn. 06 Ret.
- PELTER, PENNY MATHESON FL13
VA: [13 Linden-Markham, W. 15 Cedar Grove, W. 18 Gordonsville, C.]
- PENDLEY, DEE FINAS, III P74-D74-E79-F79
VA: 74 King William. 78 Highlnd Spgs. 84 Lynnhaven. 93 Immanuel, A. 07 Ret.
- PENDRAK, GARY ALLEN P74-D74-E77-F77
VA: 74 Stu Candler. 76 Assoc First, Salem. 78 Hamilt. 79 Chap Army. 04 Sab Lv. 05 Lv Abs. 06 Ret.
- PENN, EVELYN LAWSON FL17
VA: [17 Prince Edward, F. 19 Buckingham, F.]
- PERDUE, E. CLARENCE LP
VA: [82 Norwood-Bethany. 99 Ret.]
- PEREZ, CARL LAMONT FL05-PE06-FE11
VA: [05 Fairview, L.] 06 Fairview, L. 08 Assoc Burke, A. 10 Leemont, E. 15 Galilee, Fd.
- PERKINS, TASI BRADFORD FL05-PE06-FE10
VA: [05 Buckingham, F.] 06 Buckingham, F. 09 Stu, Boston U Sch of Theology. 13 Stu, Georgetown U.
- PERRY, DENNIS WAYNE P79-D79-F83-E83
VA: [76 Stanley.] 79 Keezletwn. 83 Gordonsvl. 86 Woodlke. 02 Aldersgate, A. 19 Ret.
- PETERS, JOHN BRANDON P71-D71-E74-F74
VA: 71 Stu Duke. 73 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 75 Pleasant Vly, H. 79 St Luke's, Rd. 88 Braddock St. 97 Trinity, Rd. 13 Ret.
- PETRESKI, KITAN (06 Transferred in from Macedonia/Yugoslavia Conf.) FE
VA: 01 McKenney, Pt. 06 St Andrew's, A. 17 Ret.
- PETRY, LOWELL DAVID P98-D98-FL09
VA: [93 Greensvl.] 98 Greensvl, Pt. 01 W Brunswick, Pt. 07 Isle of Wight, Pr. [09 Bethany (Isle of Wight), YR. 14 Rodes, C.]
- PETTRY, MICHAEL W. FL09
VA: [09 Beth Horon, S. 11 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S. 16 Salem, C. 19 Pleasant Vw, W.]
- PFEIFFER, BRUCE CHARLES P52-E58-F58
VA-E: 50 No Apmt. 51 Mt Sinai-Whitesel. 54 In Sch. 58 Calvary, Cumberlnd. 60 Augusta. VA: 1-1-70 Augusta. 6-11-70 Mt Pisgah, Mt Sidney. 77 Asst Adm Herm, N Va. 3-15-78 Adm Herm, E. 80 Adm VUMH, Inc, Rd. 96 Ret.
- PHAN, HIEU D. FE17 (Transfer in from Cal-Pac.)
VA: 13 First Vietnamese-American, Ar.
- PHILLIPS, BRADFORD LEE P80-D80-F83-E83
VA: 80 Assoc Asbury, H. 82 Remingt. 86 Providence, Pn. 90 Huntingtn Ct, Rn. 93 Deep Crk, Pr. 99 Herndon, Ar. 04 Community, N. 08 DS, N. 11 DS, ER. 14 Peace, Fd. 17 Ret.
- PHILLIPS, PAUL LUCIEN P85-D85-E89-F89
VA: [83 Warren.] 85 Warren. 88 Burnt Factory. 92 Bethel-St. Matthew, Rp. 99 Toms Brook, W. 04 Crooks Mem, Pn. 09 St Luke's, D. 13 Ret. (10/16/17 Norview, ER.)
- PIERSON, MYLES EDWARD D71-P75-P85-E88-F88
VA: [67 Ashlnd Circ. 71 Chesterfld: Hopewell.] 75 Bermuda Hundred. 76 Laurel Pk. 80 Mathews Chpl. 81 Epworth, E. [83 Epworth, E.] 85 Epworth, E. 86 Redwood. 91 Bethany: Reedvl. 95 Highland Spgs, Ad. 04 Ret. (11/26/06 Park View, Pn. 08-09 Asbury, YR.)
- PIHLCRANTZ, ROBERT M. FL02
VA: [02 Portlock, N. 06 Mt Pleasant, ER.]
- PILLOW, PATRICK S. FL15
VA: [15 Assoc Chester, JR.]
- PILUSO, PHYLLIS SNYDER BARGOIL GOODE FL97-PM99-FE01
VA: [97 Brodnax, Pt.] 99 Brodnax, Pt. 00 South Sussex, Pt. 05 Kenbridge, F. 08 Dinwiddie, Pt. 12 Ret. (13-6/30/15 Lebanon (Sussex), F.)
- PITTARD, VICKIE ELAINE P75-D75-E79-F79
VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 77 Rp. 79 Enn. 82 W Fredericksbg. 83 Peace. 85 Fletchers Chpl. 87 Stu SMU. 95 UMPH. 00 Sr Prod Mgmnt, Religious Books and Bibles, Spring Arbor Dist. 02 Lv Abs. 07 Ret.
- PITTMAN, GREGORY DEAN FL00
VA: [00 Assoc Discovery, Rd. 02 Greenwood, Ad. 08 Greenwood-Laurel Park, Ad. 2/1/12 Clergy Med Lv.]
- PIZZECK, DON RYAN P96-D96-E98-F98
VA: 96 Prince Edward, F. 02 Mt Laurel, F.
- PLASTERS, MICHAEL W. FL86-PE05-FE08
VA: [86 Meadow. 87 Assoc St Luke's. 88 Stu. 89 Assoc Ridgeway. 90 N Patrick. 96 Blue Ridge.] 05 Blue Ridge. 06 Zion, C. 13 Deep Creek, ER.
- PLASTERS, SANDRA BENTON P96-D96-F99-E99
VA: [95 Beech Grove-Bethel] 96 Beech Grove-Bethel. 98 Fellowship-Linlv-Edom, H. 01 Singers Glen, H. 03 McGaheysville, H. 06 Palmyra, C. 13 Ghent, ER. 15 St Paul's, ER. 17 Foundry, ER. 19 Epworth, ER.
- PLEMMONS, RACHEL GORDON FL16-PE18
VA: [13 Bethel-Emmanuel, Fd. 16 Monumental, JR.] 18 Monumental, JR.
- PLUMMER, JOHN A. P94-D94-E97-F97
VA: [91 Bethel, Ar.] 94 Bethel, Ar. 95 Bethany (Purcellville). 99 Oakton, Ar. 08 Rocky Mount, D. 11 Ret.
- PLYMALE, SAMUEL RICHARD FL17
VA: [17 Greene, C.]
- PLYMALE, STEVEN F. P70-D70-E73-F73
WVA: 70 In Sch. 72 Cedar Gr. 76 Lubeck. 77 In Sch. 81 Morningside Coll Pastor Instr. 95 trans to VA: 95 Christ. 97 Skipwith, Rd. 03 Warwick Mem, Pn. 09 Mount Pisgah, Rd. 12 Ret.
- POARCH, JONATHAN FRANKLYN FL18-PE19

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: [18 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 19 Assoc Beulah, Rd.
 POECKERT, KEVIN C. FL13
 VA: [13 Blue Ridge, H. 17 Mt Clinton, H.]
 POLLOK, WILLIAM HUGHES P59-D59-E63-F63
 VA-M: 59 Stu Candler. 61 Mtn Vw, Vintn. 63 Assoc Raleigh Ct. 65 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 68 St Luke's, Rd. VA: 70 St Luke's, Rd. 72 Pk Vw, L. 77 St Andrew's, Rd. 85 Huguenot Rd. 89 Westover Hls, Rd. 94 Ret. (01 Dunns Chpl, Ad.)
 PORIAS, GAYLE DIANE PE11-FE15
 VA: 11 Mt Horeb, Fd.
 PORRAS, DEBORAH DICKISON PE10-FE14
 VA: 10 Assoc Manassas St Thomas, A. 12 St Luke's, Ar. 14 Assoc, Burke, A. 16 Beverley Hills, A.
 PORTER, TIMOTHY M. FL19
 VA: [19 New Kent, YR.]
 PORTER, WILLIAM FOREST, JR. D72-P76-E78-F78
 VA: [70 Mtn Vly. 73 Parnassus.] 76 Parnassus. 78 Lynnhaven. 84 Trinity, Orange. 07 Ret.
 PORTER-MILLER, MELISSA DAWN PE07-FE10
 VA: 07 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 13 Redland, W. 17 Franconia, A.
 POSEY, BRIAN E. FL09-PE13-FE19
 VA: [09 Fellowship-Linville-Edom, H.] 13 Fellowship-Linville-Edom, H. 14 Grottoes, H.
 POTTER, MATTHEW GRAYSON FL17-PE18
 VA: [17 Assoc Va Bch, ER.] 18 Assoc Va Bch, ER. 19 Foundry, ER.
 POWELL, DEBRA ANN DAVID FD98-FL00-FE01
 VA: 98 N Frederick, W. 7/1/00 Lv Abs as FD [00 North Frederick, W.] 01 Assoc First, W. 06 Nelson, C. 17 Elkton, H.
 POWELL, DORIAN FL05
 VA: [05 Mt Zion (Leesburg), W. 09 (PL) S Fluvanna, C. 10 Bassett Mem, D. 12 Smith Mountain, L.]
 POWELL, ROGER T. SP95-FL04
 VA: [95 N Frederick, W. 01 Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove, W. 04 Mt Bethelview, W. 06 Rock Spring, C. 07 Mt Tabor-Smyrna, C. 08 No Appt. 09 New Bethel, L. 16 Bethany-Sardis, C. 19 Bethel-Mountain View, C.]
 PRATT, JOHN DAVID P65-D65-F67-E67
 HOL: 65 Evansvl. VA: 68 St Mark's, Wayn. 72 Bus Mgr Camp Overlook. E OH: 79 Dir Camp Wanake. VA: 1-1-83 Dir Highrd Prog Ctr. (NOVA Camps & Conf Corp) 9/1/99 Lincolnia. 00 Ret.
 PRATT, WILLIAM BENJAMIN P64-D64-E68-F68
 W PA: 64 In Sch. VA-M: 66 Good Shepherd, Woodbrg. VA: 70 Good Shepherd, Woodbrg. 74 Past Couns Ctr for Pastoral Couns, No Va, A. 02 Ret.
 PRICE, JOHN CHARLES P79-D79-E81-F81
 VA: 79 Stu E Men. 80 Greene. 82 Assoc First, NN. 84 E Hamptn. 90 Kenwood, Pt. 00 Bethany, Pn. 04 Scott Mem, N. 11 Ret.
 PROCTOR, STEPHEN ALLEN P85-D85-E90-F90
 VA: [83 Mt Jacksn.] 85 Mt Jacksn. 90 New Hope, H. 93 Marquis Mem, S. 01 Thalia, N. 02 Manor Mem (New Market), H. 06 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar. 08 Bridgewater, H. 11 Ret.
 PROPST, STEVEN L. P92-D92-F98-E98
 VA: [90 Stanley.] 92 Stanley. 94 Pleasant Grove, D.00 Mint Spg, S.09 Mountain View, L.
 PRUITT, CHARLES EDWARD P66-D66-E68-F68
 VA-M: 66 Rp. 69 Mathews. VA: 70 Mathews. 78 Verona. 88 St Andrew's, N. 93 Burke, A. 03 DS, H. 10 Ret. (Otterbein, H., Trinity, A.)
 PRUITT, GORDON K. FL00-PE01-FE04
 VA: [00 Assoc, Floris, Ar.] 01 Assoc, Floris, Ar. 05 St Matthew's, Rd. 15 Woodlake, Rd.
 PRUITT, JACK DAVIS AM87-D87
 VA: [82 Greenbackvl. 84 Philadelphia.] 87 Philadelphia. 88 Whitmell, D. 92 Cape Charles-Capevl, E. 96 Ret. (Locustvl-Oak Gr. 99 Belle Haven, E.)
 PUCKETT, EVELYN A. FL94
 VA: [94 Colonial Ave, N. 10 Ret.]
 PUGH, JEFFREY C. FM94
 VA: 94 Elon Clg. 95 Prof, Elon U. 18 Ret.
 PUGH, SARA ELIZABETH PE09-FE12
 VA: 09 Assoc Braddock St, W. 13 Pastor, Coweta First, Okla Conf.
 PURDOM, DANIEL K., JR. FL13
 VA: [13 Epworth, S. 19 First (Timberville), H.]
 PUSSO, BRENDA LEE PE07-FE11
 VA: 07 Epworth, Ad. 10 Grace (Hartwood), Fd. 19 Fam Lv of Abs.
 RADFORD, JAMES OSCAR P89-D89-E91-F91
 VA: 89 Bethlehem, C. 90 Conf Evan. 1/1/92 Buckingham. 97 James River, F. 09 Singers Glen, H. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 15 Ret.
 RAMSEY, LUTHER SHIRLEY AM95
 W OHIO: [66 New Marshfield. 67 Guysville.] 71 Corning Chg. VA: 72 Fairfield. 73 Mt Solon. 75 Hon Loc. [94 Burnt Chimney.] 95 Readmit, Epworth-Alleghany, S. 99 McKendree-Asbury, F. 02 W Buckingham, F. 04 Ret.
 RAMSEY, MILTON LEE, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83
 VA: 81 Fellowship-Linvl-Edom. 85 Relief-Hites. 87 E Nottoway. 89 Belvw, Rn. 91 Stuart, D. 94 Monumental, Emporia. 1/99 Cottage Place, Pr. 00 Morrison, Pn. 01 Ret.
 RAMSEY, NORMAN LESLIE, III P98-D98-FE03
 VA: [94 Bedfrd Spgs-Campbell.] 98 Charlotte, F. 01 White Mem, Rn. 08 S Hill, Pt. 11 Laurel Hill, Rd. 18 St Paul's, S.
 RASH, DAVID ALBERT (Wesleyan Church 72-77) P85-D85-E87-F87
 VA: [84 Accomac.] 85 Accomac. 89 Chincoteague: Christ. 95 Boulevard, Rd. 97 Crozet, C. 05 Fort Hill, L. 09 Woodstock, W. 13 Ret.
 RASNAKE, PENNY G. FL18
 VA: [18 Newsoms, JR.]
 RAY, LINDA DRIVER Transfer in from Ark FE09

- VA: 09 Community Min Coord, UMFS. 10 Rehoboth (Caroline), Fd. 4/7/15 Chamberlayne Heights, Rd.
 REAL, MARTHA MEYER FD97
 VA: 97 Assoc Min of Music & Outreach, Floris, Ar. 09 Ex Dir GRACE Ministries of the UMC. 17 Ret.
- REAMES, WAVERLY GRANT P68-D68-E72-F72
 VA-M: 68 Stu Meth Sem, OH. VA: 70 Stu Meth Sem, OH. 71 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 76 Assoc Braddock St. 80 Pk Vw, L. 86 Stephens Cy. 92 Community of Faith, Ar. 98 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 09 Ret.
- REAVES, MICHAEL BLAIR PE99-FE03
 VA: 99 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 04 Monumental, Pt. 08 St Andrew's, Pr. 12 Fletchers Chapel, Fd. 19 New Hope, H.
- REAVES, SUSAN MARIE PE99-FE02
 VA: 99 Mountain View, Rn. 04 Prospect, Pt. 11/1/06 High St, Pr. 12 Trinity (King George), Fd. 19 Bethany, H.
- REED, DAVID DEWAYNE FE00
 MEMPHIS: [74 Pryorsburg Mt. 75 Andrews Chapel-Oak Gr.] 76 Andrews Chapel-Oak Gr. 77 Paducah Lebanon. FLA: 79 Miami First. 80 Gnsvill Reddick First. 81 Chap, US Navy. 82 Div of Chaplains. VA: 98 Tidewater Wesley Fndn, ODU. 01 Central, S. 08 Ret.
- REGAN, JAMES ROBERT, JR. P52-D52-E53-F54
 NC: 52 Assoc Hay St. 54 Conf Camp Dir & State Dir Meth Stu Work. 57 Gen Bd Temp. 60 Dir Orgn Act Bd Chr & Soc. VA-M: 64 Restn. VA: 70 Restn. 79 Trinity, Ar. 83 Peakln. 85 Fredericksbg. 94 Ret. (94 Grace: Hartwood, 95 E Culpeper.)
- REIFSNYDER, ALAN GUY P71-D71-E74-F74
 VA: 71 Stu Wesley. 73 Assoc Trinity, McLean. 77 Elktn. 81 Wesley, N. 88 St Luke's, Rd. 92 Haygood, N. 00 Sterling, Ar. 02 DS, A. 10 Ret.
- REISS, BONNIE ALMA P96-D96-E98-F98
 VA: [94 Assoc, Bethel, A.] 96 Salem, D. 01 Ret. (01 Salem.)
- REUTER, MARK A. P83-D83-E93-F93
 NC: [1-1-82 Franklin Hts. 6-1-82 Meadow Vw.] WISC: 83 Boycevl. VA: [84 Union] 85 Union. 86 Terminated. 91 Readmit and W Hanover. 95 Greenwood, Ad. 97 Trinity, S. 02 Farmvl, F. 03 Foundry, N. 09 Ret.
- REYNOLDS, CHARLES FREDERICK P94-D94-E97-F97
 VA: 94 Stu. 95 First (Broadway). 99 Providence, Ad. 07 Verona, H. 08 Ex Dir of Va Conf Wellness Min Ltd. 15 Calvary, S. 18 Ret.
- REYNOLDS, DAVID TAYLOR P79-D79-E81-F81
 VA: 79 Stu Drew. 80 Remingtn. 82 Assoc Fairlingtn. 84 Forest Rd, L. 88 Asbury, NN. 92 Elktn, H. 17 Ret.
- REYNOLDS, MARTHA TRICE FL17
 VA: [4/1/17 Pleasant Vw, W. 19 Ret.]
- REYNOLDS, MONICA T. PE17
 VA: 17 Assoc Warrenton, A. 19 Assoc Ebenezer, RR.
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS PIERCE, JR. D71-P75-E77-F77
 VA-M: [68 Burkevl.] VA: [70 Burkevl. 72 Pamplin. 73 McCanless Mem.] 75 McCanless Mem. 76 Assoc First, Mtnsvl. 79 Trinity, Smithfld. 83 Francis Asbury, N. 87 Mem, Pt. 90 Charity, N. 94 Heritage, N. 96 St Mark's, Pn. 97 Ret. (06, 07, 08 Assoc Isle of Wight, Pn. 09 Uzzells, Pr. 10/1/16 Benn's, YR.)
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS W. FL05-AM17
 VA: [05 Jollivue, S. 11 Epworth, S. 13 N Frederick, W.] 17 N Frederick, W. 19 Ret.
- RHODES, CHERYL MARTIN BASS P83-D83-E92-F92
 VA: 83 Stu Bapt Sem, Switzerlnd. 84 Friedeukische, Munich, Gy. 86 Assoc St Thomas, Man. 88 W German Conf. 91 Hartwood: Grace, Ad. 94 S Carolina. 99 Stu, Erskine 02 Lv Abs. 03 Adj Prof, USC. 09 Ret.
- RHODES, STEPHEN ANDREW P85-D85-E88-F88
 HOL: 85 Appt Unknown. VA: 86 Byrd Chpl-Zion. 89 Assoc, Va Bch. 91 Culmore, Ar. 99 River Road, Rd. 04 Clergy Med Lv.
- RICE, GRACE ELLEN P95-D95-F99-E99
 VA: 95 Stu, Wesley. 97 Assoc, Fairfax, A. 99 Culmore, Ar. 06 Lv Abs. 12 Ret.
- RICHARDSON, MARK DANIEL FL98-PM99-FE02
 VA: [98 Greenbackville, E.] 99 Greenbackville, E. 02 Assoc St Luke's, Pn. 06 St Peter's, Ad. 09 Gogginsville, D. 14 Hopewell, JR.
- RICKABAUGH, MARC WILLIAM PE08-FE12
 VA: 08 Assoc Williamsburg, Pn. 10 Grace Harbor Campus Pastor, Pr. 13 Restoration, C.
- RICKETTS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR. P66-D66-E70-F70
 VA-M: 66 Stu Candler. 9-1-67 Rockvl: St Matthew's. VA: 70 Bethany, Rustbg. 73 Prospect. 76 Bethlehem, Bena. 83 Luray. 94 Nokesvl. 97 Bethel-Emmanuel, Rp. 99 Urbanna, Rp. 03 Ret.
- RICKMAN, STEPHEN WAYNE P77-D77-F80-E80
 VA: 77 Stu Duke. 78 Assoc Westhamptn. 80 Trinity Circ, Pr. 85 Pleasant Vly: St James. 89 Gloucester-Mathews. 92 Melrose, Rp. 96 New Hope, H. 01 Marquis Mem, S. 05 Wesley (Hopewell), Pt. 13 St Andrew's (Va Beach), ER. 16 Main St, F.
- RIDEOUT, AMOS SHELTON, JR. P65-D65-E69-F69
 VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 67 Orange Circ. VA: 70 Orange Circ. 71 Rodes. 76 Aldersgate, C. 88 Main St, Waynesboro. 94 DS, Rp. 00 S Roanoke. 03 Ret.
- RIDINGS, CHRISTINE LYNN FL18
 VA: [18 Charlotte, F.]
- RIDOUT, EDWARD MARTIN, SR. P64-D64-E67-F67
 NC: [63 Maybrk-Massey.] VA-M: 64 Burke. 67 Assoc Ar. 68 Bonsack. VA: 70 SvW, Rn. 75 St John's, S. 79 Granbery Mem. 82 Thrasher Mem. 85 Lv Abs. 86 Ret 20 Yr Rule.
- RIEDEL, CHRISTOPHER EMIL P90-D90-E94-F94
 VA: [88 Bethel: Warrentn.] 90 Bethel: Warrentn. 91 Assoc Centrevl, Ar. 95 Arcola, Ar. 16 Aldie-Arcola Co-op Par, Ar.
- RIGG, EDWARD FRANKLIN P82-D82-P91-D91-F98-E98
 VA: 82 Stu Drew. 84 Jolliff. 89 Beth Horon, S. 98 Parrish Court, S. 04, Zion C. 06 Main St, F. 16 Ivy Creek, C.
- RIGGINS, GEORGE SMITH, III P83-D83-E90-F90
 VA: 83 Assoc Braddock St. 84 Lovettsvl. 88 Driver: Beech Gr. 92 Whitmell, D. 96 Whitmell-Anderson Chapel. 97 Pamplin, F. 99 Incapacity Lv. 00 Southview, L. 07 Monroe, L. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 10-1-17 Administrative Location.
- RIGGLES, ROBERT NORMAN FL17
 VA: [17 Assoc Vine, Ar. 18 Assoc Floris, Ar.]
- RIGGS, GLENN FL16

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: [16 Wakefield, JR.]
RIGGS, PATRICIA ANNE P97-D97-E00-F00
VA: [96 Bruen Chpl.] 97 Lovettsvl, W. 05 Evangelical, H. 09 Foundry, ER. 17 Trinity (Poquoson), YR.
RIGHTER, JAMES DELANO P61-D61-E64-F64
VA-M: 61 Stu Drew. 63 Andrew Chpl, Montross. 66 Assoc Dulin. 68 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. VA: 70 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. 72 Chesterbrk. 74 St Andrew's, A. 76 Providence-Whites. 78 Sab. 79 Assoc Annandale. 82 Dir Comm & Ed Va Advocate. 86 Friendship. 92 Aldersgate, C. 93 Good Shepherd, A. 97 United Christian Parish, Ar. 99 Ret.
RIMER, SCOTT MONTGOMERY P92-D92-E95-F95
VA: 92 Stu, Duke. 93 Assoc, Aldersgate, Pr. 97 West End, Pr. 07 Larchmont, ER.
RINGENBACH, MARTHA C. FL16-PE17
VA: [16 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 17 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 18 Charles Wesley, Ar.
RIPLEY, ROBERT CARL, JR. P81-D82-F84-E84
WV: 81 Stu Wesley. VA: 82 Assoc Calvary, Ar. 84 Prt Republic, H. 86 Assoc Fairfax. 88 Gainesvl. 92 Community, Ar.
RITCHIE, KEITH ERIC P85-D85-E88-F88
VA: 85 Stu Union Va. 86 Northumberland. 90 White Mem, Rn. 96 Assoc, Reveille, Rd. 97 St Andrew's, Rd. 05 Highland, Pt. 12 First (Martinsville), D.
RITTER, PAUL J FL17
VA: [17 Chap, Keen Mountain Correction Center. 19 Chap, Keen Mntn Corr Cntr & Marion Corr Cntr.]
RITTER, VALERIE FL00-PL02-PE04-FE08
VA: [00 Assoc Market St., W. 02 W Louisa, C.] 04 Greene, C. 08 Bethany (Reedvl), Rp. 11 Mountain Valley, H. 17 Fairfield, S.
RIVERO, JANICE P79-D79-E81-F81
VA: Stu Wesley. 80 Cedar Grv, W. 81 Arcola-Ryan. 84 Assoc Messiah, A. 90 Lv Abs. 91 Wellspg. 93 Campus Min, UVA. 98 Wesley Fndn, UNC Chapel Hill. 10 Transitional Lv. 4/11/11 University Programs Dir, Stop Hunger Now. 3-22-15 Washington St, Ar. 7-1-15 Wesley Mem, C. 18 Ret.
ROBBINS, BRANDON PAUL PE08-FE11
VA: 08 Assoc Chester, Pt. 11 Courtland, JR. 14 Ignite, ER. 18 Lynnhaven, ER.
ROBBINS, GARY LEE P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: 76 Stu Princetn T S. 78 Gainesboro. 80 Assoc Westhamptn. 82 Batesvl. 83 Assoc Messiah, Spgfld. 84 Assoc Dir, COM, Youth Min. 87 Chap Ferrum Clg. 90 Tabernacle, Ad. 96 Trinity, A. 99 Wesley Memorial, C. 04 Chap & Dir of Church Relations, Shenandoah University. 07 Greene Mem, Rn. 13 Herndon, Ar. 18 Ret.
ROBERSON, CHARLES MARC FL95-PE02-FE06
VA: [95 Rectortown, W.] 02 Rectortown, W. 04 Brucetown-Welltown, W. 08 Welltown. 14 Riverton, W.
ROBERTS, CHARLES HERMAN P80-D80-F83-E83
VA: [75 Middlebg-Willisvl. 76 Mt Olive, W.] 80 Mt Olive, W. 82 Roberts Mem. 92 St Paul, Rn. 8/1/00 Ret. (00 Assoc St Paul, Rn.)
ROBERTS, DONALD HAYSE P73-D73-F75-E75
VA: 73 Stu Duke. 74 Halifax. 78 Melrose, Rp. 84 St Luke's, Pn. 90 Walker Chpl, Ar. 94 S Roanoke. 00 Blacksburg. 02 Clergy Med Lv.
ROBERTS, JEFFRY JOEL PM99-FE02
VA: [98 Bethel, W.] 99 Bethel, W. 00 Mt Jackson, H. 06 Bethany (Purcellville), W. 12 Springfield, A. 17 Clergy Med Lv. 2-1-18 Springfield, A.
ROBERTSON, RICHARD R. FL13
VA: [13 Masanutten, H. 17 Blue Ridge, H.]
ROBERTSON, ROBERT JOHN, III FL04-PE05-FE08
VA: [04 St Luke's, N.] 05 St Luke's, N. 10 Charity, ER. 16 Aldersgate, C. 19 St Stephen's, A.
ROBINETTE, T. JOEL FL05-PE07-FE11
VA: [05 Fulks Run, H.] 07 Fulks Run, H. 12 Keezletown, H.
ROBINS, CHARLES BRADLEY FL09
VA: [09 Assoc Shady Grove, Ad.]
ROBINS, KOREN BRITTNEY PE14-FE19
VA: 14 Registrar, Duke Divinity School. 18 On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, NC Conf.
ROBINSON, BURTON CLARK P94-D94-F99-E99
VA: [91 Shiloh, L.] 94 Stanley. 95 Assoc, Manassas-St Thomas. 98 Messiah, N. 04 Old Bridge, A.
ROBINSON, EVERETTE KIRK D70-P73-E76-F76
VA-M: [67 Central Par. 11-1-69 Willis.] VA: [70 Willis. 72 Rectortwn.] 73 Rectortwn. 75 St Andrew's, Va Bch. 80 St Mark's, Hamp. 81 Central, Rn. 82 Stratfrd Hls. 86 Mt Vernn, A. 88 Cradock, Pr. 90 Christ, Ar. 97 Oak Grove, N. 00 Ret.
ROBINSON, NANCY ELIZABETH PD03-FD07
VA: 03 Chaplain, MCV. 04 Dir of Discipleship & Christian Ed, Williamsburg. 07 On Loan, Dir of Min, N Decatur UMC, NGA. 09 Transitional Lv. 4/12/10 Pres, Friends of Barnabas Fndtn. 13 Cont Ed Coord, Sierra Leone, GBGM. 16 Mission Advocate SEJ, GBGM Missionary. 19 Christ, Rd.
ROBINSON, ROBERT GRANT FL06-PE08-FE11
VA: [06 Portlock, N.] 08 Portlock, ER. 16 Messiah, ER.
ROCHFORD, DAVID JOHN, III PM99-FE01
VA: 99 Brosville, D. 02 Assoc Williamsbg, Pn. 05 St Mark's, Rn. 13 DS, S.
RODDEN, JAMES R. P88-D88-E91-F91
VA: 88 Fletchers Chpl. 89 Oak Hall, E. 92 N Mecklenbg, F. 93 Bethany, L. 99 Cape Charles-Capeville, E. 05 Wesley, W. 07 Central (Hampton), Pn. 09 Callaghan, S. 16 Boones Mills (Rn) & Pleasant Hill (D)/
RODGERS, C. MILTON, III FD01
VA: 01 Min of Music/Organist, Grace, A.
RODRIGUEZ-COLON, LYDIA Transfer in from Meth Ch of Puerto Rico 7/1/09 FE09
VA: 09 Assoc Arlington, Ar. 14 Wesley, A.
ROLLINS, MILFORD CHRISTIE P53-D53-E55-F55
VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Boydn. 56 Assoc Ginter Pk. 57 King William. 60 Austin Ave. 61 Franktwn-Johnsns. 65 Blackstone. 69 Blvd. VA: 70 Blvd. 73 Broad St, Pr. 79 St John's, N. 84 Wesley, Vienna. 86 Park Pl. 90 Ret. (Asbury.)
ROOKS, MARK VADEN PE10-FE15
VA: 10 Willis, Rd. 17 Lakeside, Rd.

- RORRER, SEBERT WOLFORD D68-AM70-P75-E77-F77
VA-M: [63 New Riv-Mt Tabr. 67 Mt Rivvw.] VA: 70 Mt Rivvw. 73 Belvw-Mt Tabr. 81 Belvw. 86 Rodes. 95 Oaklette, N. 01 Ret. (02-09 Christiansburg Parish, Rn. 11 Calvary [Christiansburg].)
- ROSARIO, ILEANA PM99-FE04
VA: [98 Assoc, Culmore, Ar.] 99 Assoc, Culmore, Ar. 01 Gracia, Ar. 07 Gracia, Ar & Conf Dir of Hispanic/Latino Min. 08 Conf Dir of Hispanic/Latino Faith Comm Coord. 09 Wesley Chapel, ER. 15 Lower Church, YR.
- ROSCOE, MARK ALAN FL16
VA: [16 Assoc, Woodlake, Rd.]
- ROSE, BRENDA LYNNE PM01-FE04
VA: 01 Assoc, St Stephen's, A. 03 Mt Pisgah, H. 1/1/05 Lv Abs. 05 Salem, D. 06 Incapacity Lv. 12 Pastoral Counselor, Chrysalis Counseling and Consultation Center, Inc. 16 Family Lv of Abs. 10/18/16 Pastoral Care Minister, CC Young Memorial Home, TX. 5/1/17 Clergy Med Lv.
- ROWAN, DARWOOD ESLIE D64-E66-AM69
WV to VA-M: [64 Paint Bank.] 69 Paint Bank. VA: 70 Potts Crk. 72 S Sussex. 77 Smith Grv. 79 Disputanta. 87 Ocran. 93 Incapacity Lv. 04 Ret.
- ROWLAND, RAYMOND G. P93-D93-F99-E99
VA: [90 Surry.] 93 Surry, JR. 19 Ret. (19 Surry, JR.)
- ROWLEY, CHARLES EMMETT P83-D83-E87-F87
VA: [82 Mecklenbg.] 83 Mecklenbg. 84 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 87 Assoc Shady Grv, Ad. 88 Fieldale, D. 91 Scottsvl. 93 Wakefld, Pr. 94 Crewe. 97 Command Chap, US Navy. 17 Ret.
- ROWLEY, RALPH WILLIAM P79-D79-F82-E82
VA: [75 Indiana.] 78 No Apmt. 79 Stu Duke. 80 Union. 84 Assoc Reveille. 88 Register Chpl. 97 Aldersgate, C. 01 Messiah, A. 14 Virginia Beach, ER. 17 Blacksburg, Rn.
- RUDISILL, JOAN MORGAN PD04-FD07
VA: Dir Lay Mobilization, Gailee, Ar. 06 Min for Congregational Care & Development, Harmony (Hamilton), W. 9/1/08 Trans Lv. 1/1/09 Minister of Ministry Formation, Round Hill, W. 11/1/10 Transitional Lv. 11/1/11 Personal Lv of Abs. 16 Ret.
- RUMBURG, REBECCA FL03-PE05-FE08
VA: [03 Prospect, F.] 05 Prospect, F. 08 Assoc Annandale, A. 10 St James, S. 13 Ebenezer (Westmoreland), Fd.
- RUMBURG, REGINALD G. AM88
VA: [83 Catawba. 84 Rockingham Ct.] 88 Newprt-Mt Olivet, Rn. 93 Shiloh, Ad. 00 Kenwood, Pt. 05 Main St (Emporia), Pt. 08 Carmel-Coles Pt, Fd. 16 St Mark's, YR. 18 West Point, YR. 1-1-19 Clergy Med Lv.
- RUSSELL, ROBERT L. FL
VA: [81 Mt Hope. 84 Potomac. 91 Boydtn. 93 Clergy Med Lv.]
- RYU, DAVID FL12
VA: [12 Assoc Korean of Greater Washington, Ar. 16 Charity, ER.]
- RYU, YOUNG SUNG FE17 (Transfer in from Chungbuk Conf. Korean Methodist)
VA: 17 Arlington Korean, Ar.
- SAHMS, JACOB H. PE08-FE12
VA:08 Blandford, JR. 16 Wesley (Hopewell), JR.
- SALBERT, JANET PEPPARD PE06-FE09
VA: 06 Assoc Burke, A. 10 Wesley, A. 14 Assoc Grace, A.
- SALLINGER, MURRAY L. FL00
VA: [00 N Madison, C. 02 Mt Pleasant, C. 07 Ret. (08 Asst, Mt Pleasant, C.)]
- SALMON, JAMES A. FL95
VA: [95 Grace (Hartwood). 96 Lancaster. 00 Central, Rp. 02 Montross, Rp. 07 Ret.]
- SALMON, SUE ANN ELY P98-D98-FE01
VA: 98 Heathsville, Rp. 99 White Stone, Rp. 03 Henderson, Rp. 10 Parrish Ct, S. 13 Gordonsville, C. 15 Ret.
- SAMSON, ANGELITO G. D75-E79 (in Middle Philippines) FE00
KS EAST: 92 Lecompton. VA: 00 Piness Anne Plaza-Resurrection, ER. 16 Ret. (16 Resurrection, ER.)
- SANDOVAL, KAREN J. FL01-AM07
VA: [01 Sussex Cooperative Parish, Pt. 03 Glenwood, F. 05 Rohoboth Parish, Rp.] 07 Rohoboth Parish, Rp. 08 Clergy Med Lv. 15 Ret.
- SASSER, JR., DOUGLAS R. FL07-PE10-FE15
VA: [07 Assoc First, W. 09 E Halifax, F.] 10 E Halifax, F. 12 Franklin, D. 17 Northview, Rn.
- SATTER, RALPH G. P90-D90-E93-F93
VA: [88 Guilfrd, E.] 90 Guilfrd, E. 93 Madisn Hts, L. 94 Smith Mem (Collinsvl). 98 Sudley, Ar. 07 Lynnhaven, N. 13 Ret. (14 Bethel-St Matthew, YR.)
- SATTERWHITE, EDWIN HOWARD P66-D66-E68-F68
VA-M: [63 Mt Pisgah.] 65 Mt Pisgah. VA: 70 Grace-Calvary. 74 Lawrencevl. 76 Wesley, Hopewell. 81 Grt Brg. 85 Trinity, A. 88 Shady Grv, Ad. 91 Ret. (91 Antioch-Falmouth. 94 Hopewell, Ad.)
- SAUCIER, MEGAN J. PE10-FE13
VA: 10 Assoc, Warwick Mem, Pn. 11 Assoc Heritage, L. 16 Monumental, ER. 18 First (Norfolk), ER.
- SAULT, STEPHANIE M. P84-D84-E91-F91
CALIF.-PACIFIC: 84 Torrance First. 85 Lv Abs. CALIF.-NEV: 86 Prunedale. 89 St. John's. VA: [93 Culpeper Cir.] 95 Trns. To Va. 95 Jeffersonton-Culpeper Cir. 97 Stanardsvl, C. 00 Luray, H. 04 Stephens City, W. 08 Central, S. 12 Ret.
- SAVAGE, CARL EDWARD, III P76-D76-E79-F79
E PA: 6-10-76 VA: 6-14-76 Swain Mem. 80 Chincoteague. 86 Rky Mt. 92 Northvw, Rn. 97 Ret.
- SAVINSKY, JOSEPH GEORGE P66-D66-E69-F69
VA-M: 66 Stu Garrett. 67 Assoc Mt Vernn, D. VA: 70 Pace Mem. 73 Stu Luke's, Va Bch. 78 Market St, W. 84 Chesapke Ave. 91 St Andrew's, Pr. 97 Trinity, Pr. 01 DS, N. 05 Ret.
- SAWYER, CARLSON MARY FL19
VA: [19 Chap, UVA Health System. 9/16/19 Staff Chap, Baptist Med Ctr, Jacksnvl, FL.]
- SAWYER, JOHN CARSON P67-E74-F74

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA-E: 67 In Sch. VA: 70 McKinley-Walkers Crk. 72 Stu Bellevue Hosp. 73 Assoc Dulin. 76 Ar Temple. 99 Lv. Abs. 04 Ret.

SCHAEFFER, RYAN MARK PE14-FE19
VA: 14 Glovier Mem, S. 18 Fieldstone, Rn.

SCHILL, DAVID EARL D72-P72-E75-F75
WVA: 74 Smithbg. 75 Bethesda. 81 Bellepoint. 84 Grace, Bluefld. VA: 88 Hartwd-Grace, Ad. 90 Monterey, S. 93 Princess Anne Plaza. 96 Princess Anne Plaza-Resurrection. 00 Arlington, Ar. 03 Epiphany, Ar. 05 Smith Mem (Collinsvl), D. 08 Ret. (08-09 Granbery, D.)

SCHLECHTY, DAVID TODD P95-D95-F98-E98
VA: 95 Stu, Asbury. 96 Zion-Grace, N. 03 Assoc, Christ, A. 07 Main St, S. 09 Dunn Loring, Ar. 10 The Vine, Ar.

SCHOEMAN, JOHN ROBERT FL05-PE13-FE16
VA: [05 Belle Haven-Bethel, E. 08 Brucetown, W. 11 Loudoun, W.] 13 Loudoun, W. 16 Stephens City, W.

SCHOEMAN, LAETITIA FL16
VA: [14 John Mann. 16 Fairview-Refuge, W.]

SCHOOLER, CHARLES FL93
VA: [93 S Amherst, C. 98 Bedford Spgs-Campbell, L. 06 Salem, L.]

SCHOOLER, JACK L. P96-D96-AM96
VA: [89 Mt Pleasant.] 96 Hurt, L. 07 Mt Clinton, H. 10 Ret.

SEALAND, SARAH GRAMS PE09-FE13
VA: 09 Christ, Rd. 14 Shiloh, Rd.

SEELEY, PAMELA RAE FL99-PM02-FE05
VA: [99 Asso, Fairview, D. 00 Cradock, Pr. 01 Isle of Wight, Pr.] 02 Isle of Wight, Pr. 05 Danville Cooperative Parish, D. 07 Guilford, E. 09 Lawrenceville, Pt. 10 Kenwood, Pt. 13 Admin Lv.

SEELY, DONALD HUBBARD P62-D62-E68-F68
VA-M: 62 Stu Duke. 64 Miss Japan. 67 Stu Duke. 68 Tabernacle, Va Bch. VA: 70 Tabernacle, Va Bch. 71 Assoc Va Bch. 75 Gloucester Pt: Bethany. 80 Chestnut Hl. 86 Culpeper. 88 Mt Vernn, D. 92 Centenary, Pr. 97 Thrasher Mem, Rn. 02 Ret.

SEGOVIA, GUSTAVO A. FL13
VA: [13 Prices Fork-Wesley Mem, Rn. 14 Pleasant Hill, D.]

SEIBERT, HERMAN LEROY P77-D77-F80-E80
VA: 76 N Amelia. 79 Brkneal. 80 Pamplin. 82 Richmond, Rp. 86 Zion-Grace. 88 Mt Pisgah, H. 93 Laurel Hl, Rd. 96 Ghent. 99 St Andrew's, N. 04 Sydenstricker. 11 Community (Va Beach), ER. 17 Ret.

SEIBERT, VICKIE ROBERTSON P94-D94-E96-F96
VA: [92 Cascade-Harmony. 93 Boydtn, F.] 94 Willis, Rd. 96 St Mark, Pr. 00 Joliff, Pr. 04 St Mark's, A. 08 Middleburg, W. 11 Scott Mem, ER. 16 First, ER. 18 Ret.

SERENT MATTHEW B. FL07-PE14-FE18
VA: [07 Assoc Galilee, Ar.] 14 Assoc Galilee, Ar. 18 Andrew Chapel, Ar.

SEUSY, BRENT MICHAEL PE06-FE09
VA: 06 Assoc Ebenezer, ER. 16 Peninsula Pastoral Counseling Ctr. 19 Pn Pastoral Cnslng Ctr & Churchlnd Psych Assoc

SHAPPELL, JOHN FREDERICK P90-D90-E94-F94
VA: [89 Beech Grv-Bethel, N.] 90 Beech Grv-Bethel, N. 95 Norvw, N. 03 Oxford, Pr. 07 First, ER. 14 Ret.

SHARP, DONNA DUKE FE (05 Transferred in from GNJ Conf)
VA: 04 Mt Elbert and Mt Tabor, Rn. 10 Ret.

SHARP, ROBERT WOODRY P77-D77-F80-E80
VA: 77 Stu Candler. 79 W Dinwiddie. 81 N Franklin. 83 Assoc Spgfd. 85 Chap RMA. 88 Providence-Woodlnd. 91 McKendree, N. 93 Carmel-Coles Pt. 97 Fox Hill Central. 07 Charity, N. 10 Marquis Mem, S. 18 Ret.

SHEA, THOMAS McKENNON, JR. PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Dir of Admissions, Duke Divinity School. 14 Major Gifts Officer, Duke. 8-27-18 Asst VP of Development, High Point U.

SHEAFFER, LEE BENJAMIN P52-E57-F57
VA-E: [51 Mt Horeb.] 52 Mt Horeb. 54 In Sch. 55 Wayne Ave, Daytn. 57 Inwood Pikeside. 67 St Mark's, Ar. VA: 70 St Mark's, Ar. 73 First, Salem. 76 DS, W. 80 Aldersgate, A. 87 DS, N. 91 Conf Dir COM. 97 DS, Ad. 01 Ret.

SHEEHAN, EDWARD F. FL13
VA:[13 Emmaus-Union, L. 17 Emmaus-Leesville Co-op Par, L.]

SHELTON, EMERSON FL01
VA: [01 S Fluvanna, C. 07 Ret.]

SHEPHERD, EDWARD BENJAMIN, JR. P94-D94-E96-F96
MISS: 92 Biggersville/Shady Grove. 93 Victoria/Red Banks. VA: 94 Page, H. 99 First (Broadway), H. 06 Ret.

SHEPHERD, THOMAS BYRON FL95-AM01-PM04-FE07
VA: [95 Patrick, D.] 01 Grace Design, D. 07 Stuart, D.

SHEPHERD, WILLIAM JOSEPH P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Trinity Circ. 80 Pk Vw, Pr. 84 St Mark's, Rd. 86 Fishersvl. 88 Loudn. 92 Mathews, Rp. 94 Bethlehem, Rp. 02 S Brunswick, Pt. 03 Norview, ER. 10-16-17 Ret.

SHERROD, THOMAS WARREN P77-D77-F82-E82
VA: 77 Stu Candler. 79 Chap Intern CPE, Grady Mem Hosp. 80 James Riv. 83 Rectortwn. 85 Res UVA Hosp. 86 Chap Iredell Hosp Statesvl NC. 6-1-18 Ret.

SHIN, KWANGMIN FL19
VA: [19 Fincastle, Rn.]

SHINN, SAMUEL DAY-SHICK D69-P83-F85-E85
VA: 69 In Sch. CAL-NEV: 72 In Sch. BALT-WASH: 78 Disc. VA: [82 Galilee Korean.] 83 Galilee Korean. 94 St Mark's, Ar. 98 Lv Abs. 02 Ret.

SHIPLEY, PATRICIA LYNN P86-D86-E89-F89
VA: 86 Mt Hope-Wrights Chapel. 90 Lebann, Ad. 05 Centenary, Rd. 11 Ret.

SHOEMAKER, ROCHELLE ANN P94-D94-E00
VA: 94 Stu, Wesley. 96 Assoc, Community of Faith, Ar. 05 Assoc Community of Faith, Ar, & Pastoral Couns & Dir, Rochelle, Inc. 10/1/08 Pastoral Couns & Dir, Rochelle, Inc. 15 Ret.

SHOOP, JOSEPH A. FL97-PM00-FE07

- VA: [97 Buckingham, F.] 00 Buckingham, F. 01 Guilford, E. 07 Epworth (Thaxton), L. 13 Bethel (Woodbridge), A.
 SHORT, JUDITH Transferred in from NY-E D89-E92-F92
 VA: 02 Franklin, D. 13 E Franklin, D. 16 Ret.
- SHOWERS, PHILLIP C. FL07
 VA: [07 Park View-Southview, L. 10 Christ's Community Fellowship, L (merged with Fairview to become Christ's View.) 17 Fairview-New Bethel Co-op Par, L.]
- SHULL, DON L. FL95-AM01
 VA: [95 Mt Pleasant, H.] 01 Mt Pleasant, H. 04 Ret. (04-13 Cedar Grove, H.)
- SIDDONS, JAMES DeWITT P97-D97-E00
 VA: [91 Big Island-Cove.] 97 Payneton-Siloam, L. 99 Jollivue, S. 00 Forest Road, L. 03 Chesterbrook, Ar. 09 Grace Design, D. 11 Ret. (11-13 Bethany [Norwood], C.)
- SIEGLE, BRIAN DAVID PE06-FE11
 VA: 06 Assoc St Paul (Christiansburg), Rn. 09 New Hope, YR. 15 South Hill, F.
- SIEGLE, JOHN ARTHUR P67-D67-E70-F70
 VA-M: 67 Stu Drew. 69 Shady Grv, Spotsylvania. VA: 70 Shady Grv, Spots. 71 First, Broadway. 75 Assoc Ar Frst. 79 Catharpin: Sudley. 87 Franklin: High St. 92 Ivey Mem, Pt. 95 Fort Hill, L. 02 Cameron, A. 05 Ret. (10/1/06-6/30/12 Bethlehem [Moneta], L. 13 Amelon, L.)
- SIKKELEE, ALBERT DRAKE P60-D61-E64-F64
 VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Front Royal. 64 Asbury, NN. 69 St George's. VA: 70 St George's. 76 Fairlingtn. 86 Herndn. 92 Centrevl, Ar. 03 Ret.
- SIMMONS, BRIAN J. FL05-PE15-FE18
 VA: [05 McKendree-Asbury, F. 11 Brookneal, L. 13 Concord (Sussex), JR.] 15 Concord (Sussex), JR. 19 Wesley (Colonial Heights), JR.
- SIMMONS, JAMES W. P93-D93-AM01
 VA: [90 Lyndhurst.] 93 Lyndhurst. 01 Fairfield, S. 12 Ret.
- SIMMONS, JOELLEN MARY FL08-PE17
 VA: [10/17/07 Hospice Chap, Halifax Regional Hospice. 12 Centenary (Chase City), F. 13 Greenville, JR.] 17 Greenville, JR. 19 St. Mark's & Assoc, Wesley.
- SIMMONS, MYRON I. FE00
 VA: 7/1/99 Trns. In fr. Free Meth, Prospect. 00 Carson, Pt. 05 High St, Pr. 07 Epworth, N. Wallace Mem, Ph. 12 Ret.
- SIMS, PHILLIP EDWIN P75-D75-F80-E80
 N AR: 75 In Sch. VA: 78 Mtn Vw. 80 Locust Grv, Rn. 81 Trinity, Chesterfld. 85 St Marks, Ar. 89 West End, Rn. 93 Ret. (New River Parish, Rn.)
- SINGLETON, DAWN MARIE P93-D93-E98-F98
 VA: 93 Stu, Duke. 95 Assoc, Trinity, A. 97 Aldersgate, Pr. 02 Kernstown, W. 12/16/04 Lv Abs. 05 Keezletown, H. 12 Oakton, Ar.
- SIRK, WADE LEE D64-E68-P68-F70
 VA-M: [61 Page. 64 W Franklin.] 68 W Franklin. 69 N Franklin. VA: 70 N Franklin. 72 St Mark's, Man. 76 Providence, Yktn. 80 White Mem. 82 Mead Mem-New Hope. 83 Callaghan. 88 W Mathews. 93 Bellevue, L. 95 Ret.
- SISSON, ANNE M. FL08
 VA: [08 Axton H. 17 Stanley, H.]
- SISSON, RICHARD BAILEY D69-P71-E73-F73
 VA-M: [66 Heathsvl. 68 Big Is-Cove. 69 Is of Wight.] VA: [70 Is of Wight.] 71 McGaheysvl. 74 Oaklnd. 78 Lovettsvl. 80 Stu G Wash U. 81 Bedfrd Circ. 85 Dinwiddie. 89 Clarksbury, Rp. 92 Dillwyn F. 95 Richmond, Rp. 01 Ret.
- SIXBEY, BRIAN KEITH P95-D95-E98-F98
 VA: 95 Stu, Duke. 96 N Patrick, D. 99 Gogginsville, D. 04 Beech Grove, Pr. 10 First (Fox Hill), YR.
- SLIGH, GARY LEE P83-D83-E86-F86
 VA: 83 Stu Wesley. 84 Bedfrd Spgs-Campbell. 88 S Portsmouth Par. 92 Lv Abs. 99 Hon. Loc.
- SLOAN, WILLIAM HENRY PE17
 VA: 17 Grace Mem, JR.
- SMITH, CHARLES HOPE, III P68-D68-E70-F70
 NY: 68 Old Saybrk. CNY: 70 DeWitt Par. VA: 6-14-73 Assoc. Centenary, L. 10-1-75 Forest. 78 Assoc Clarendn. 81 Carmel-Coles Pt. 82 Prog Dir VUMAC. 86 Broad St, Pt. 90 Christ, N. 94 Park Place, N. 02 Nimmo, N. 07 Ret.
- SMITH, DAVID HAMMOND P54-D54-E57-F57
 VA-M: 54 Stu Vanderbilt. 55 Windsor Hls-Cove Rd. 56 Windsor Hls. 62 Wesley Mem, C. 66 Stu UTS, NY. 67 LeKies. 68 Epiphany. VA: 70 Epiphany. 73 Walker Chpl. 77 Raleigh Ct. 81 Williamsbg. 89 DS, L. 94 Dir, Va Conf Leadership Development Institute. 97 Ret.
- SMITH, DONNA B. PL09-FL11-AM19
 VA: [09 Assoc Va Korean. 11 Waverly. 15 Lebanon (Sussex) & Chap, Greenville Corr Ctr.] 19 Lebanon (Sussex) & Chap, Greenville Corr Ctr.
- SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL FL96-PM00-FE02
 VA: [96 Trinity Circuit, Pr.] 00 Waverly, Pr. 05 Capron, Pr. 09 Emmanuel, W. 13 Granbery Mem, S. 15 Ivey Mem, JR. 17 Duncan Mem (Berryville), W.
- SMITH, JEFFREY BYRON FL00-PE02-FE06
 VA: [00 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad.] 02 Shady Grove-Olivet, Ad. 08 Orange Circuit, C. 15 Ret. (4/1/16 W Louisa, C.)
- SMITH, MATTHEW GREGORY FL01-PE03-FE06
 VA: [01 Greene, C.] 03 Greene, C. 04 Andrew Chapel, Ad. 06 New Church Start, Ad. 1/1/07 Assoc St Thomas, A. 14 Calvary Ar.
- SMITH, RILEY ROSCOE, JR. D73-P76-E78-F78
 VA-M: [9-67 Oriskany. 3-15-69 In Sch.] VA: [71 Highlnd Lgr Par. 75 McDowell.] 76 Keezletwn. 78 Monterey. 82 Hot Spgs. 85 South Hl. 91 Bethlehem: Moneta. 10/1/06 Heritage, L. 11 Ret. (11-13 Patmos, L.)
- SMITH, ROBERT W., JR. P93-D93-E00
 VA: 93 Iron Gate, S. 94 Stonewall-Westvw, S. 99 Bethlehem, C. 02 New Hope, Ad. 07 Singers Glen, H. 09 Evangelical, H. 13 Ret.
- SMITH, RODNEY SHAUN FL16
 VA: [4/22/14 Philadelphia. 16 UMCOR Construction Supervisor, Va. 5/1/17 Dendron Mission Coordinator and Construction Mg. & Ft Grove, JR.]
- SMITH, RUDY LEE P69-D69-E73-F73
 VA-M: 59 New Chr. VA: 70 Lovettsvl. 73 Assoc Graham Rd. 76 Buckroe Bch. 77 Toano. 81 Mathews. 85 McKendree, N. 86 Evangelical, H. 92 Daytn, H. 1/1/99 St Paul's, S. 00 DS, Rp. 07 Ret.

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

SMITH, TERESA SIGNER P88-D88-F91-E91
 VA: 88 Eagle Rock. 92 Assoc, Trinity, Ar. 96 Wesley, A. 04 Franconia. 06 Lv Abs. 07 New Pathways Min. 5/25/10 Grace (Oak Grove), and New Pathways Min. Ad. 10/1/10 Grace (Oak Grove) and New Hope, and New Pathways Min. Ad. 19 Corinth (Sandston), Rd.

SMITH, THEODORE P86-D86-E89-F89
 VA: 87 Leesvl. 89 Asbury, Rn. 92 Roberts Mem, A. 97 Good Shepherd, A. 03 St Stephen's, A. 07 Regester Chapel, Ad. 11 DS, Fd. 19 Conf Dir of Connectional Ministries.

SMITH, THOMAS BRYSON FL02-PE03-FE08
 VA: [02 Assoc Burke, A.] 03 Assoc Burke, A. 08 Fieldstone, Rn. 14 St Paul's, S. 18 Good Shepherd, Rd.

SMITH, TIMOTHY TODD P95-D95-E97-F97
 VA: [87 Jollivue. 90 McGaheysvl.] 95 McGaheysvl. 97 Forest Grove, Ad. 99 Cokesbury, A. 03 Waston Mem (Chatham). 05 Kenwood, Pt. 10 Amelia, F. 10/1/11 Clergy Med Lv. 14 Counselor, Patheways-VA & Assoc Petersburg Co-op Par. 16 Skipwith, Rd.

SMITH, WAVERLY C., III FL04
 VA: [04 Jolliff, ER. 18 Ret. (18 Indiana.)]

SNEAD, MARSHALL WAYNE P82-D82-F84-E84
 VA: 82 W Mecklenbg. 86 Messiah, Chesapke. 96 Galilee, Ar. 14 DS, ER.

SNIDER, MICHAEL LEE P70-D70-E78-F78
 VA: 70 Stu Wesley. 72 Potomac. 73 Assoc Fairfax. 11-18-73 Disc. 76 Readmit. Cedar Run, Ar. 82 Epworth, Ar. 85 Mt Clintn. 90 Mathews Chpl, Rp. 92 Lv Abs. 93 Christ, S. 98 Fletchers Chapel, Ad. 00 Bermuda Hundred, Pt. 04 Ret. (05-13 Christ (Covington), S.)

SNODGRASS, STEVEN C. FL19
 VA: [19 Waverly-Carsley Co-op Par, JR.]

SNOW, JASON PE05-FE08
 VA: 05 Assoc Fairfax, A. 12 Wesley, YR. 16 Burke, A.

SNYDER, JOHN BENNETT FL99-PM02-FE07
 VA: [99 Axton, D.] 02 Axton, D. 06 Anderson Mem (Gretna), L. 14 Woodlawn, Rn.

SONG, ERIC C. FL06-PE08-FE12
 VA: [06 Assoc Trinity, Ar.] 08 Assoc Trinity, Ar. 11 Assoc Aldersgate, ER. 13 Market St, W. 16 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ar.

SONG, JAEYONG FL13-PE14-FE17
 VA: [13 Assoc, Thrasher Mem, Rn.] 14 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 17 Red Valley, D.

SONG, MOONSUP 'PAUL' P92-D92-E94-F94
 VA: 92 Assoc, First, Hamptn. 95 Bowling Grn, Ad. 99 Wesley, W. 04 Arlington Temple. 06 Washington Farm, A. 13 Tabernacle, Fd. 15 St Paul (Christiansburg) Rn.

SOOTS, VIRGIL WARREN D71-AM71
 VA-M: [65 No Apmt. 66 Patrick.] VA: [70 S Franklin.] 71 S Franklin. 73 Frk Mtn, D. 78 Highlnd Pk, Rn. 80 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 85 Oaklnd. 87 Rdgway, D. 90 Axtn, D. 96 Ret. (98 Meadow-Mt Zion, D.)

SOULEN, R. KENDALL P86-D86-E94-F94
 VA: 86 In Sch. 92 Asst Prof, Wesley Sem. 99 Assoc Prof., Wesley Sem. 01 Prof of Systematic Theo, Wesley. 16 Prof of Systematic Theology, Candler.

SOULEN, RICHARD NEVINS P54-E57-F57
 KS E: [52 Edgertn.] KS W: 54 In Sch. 62 S Haven-Hunnewel. 64 Prof Va Union Univ. VA: 73 Prof Va Union Univ. 82 Pace Mem. 88 Duncan Mem, Ad. 95 Ret.

SOUTHALL-VESS, LLOYD MICHAEL P90-D90-E92-F92
 VA: [88 Massanutten.] 90 Massanutten. 92 S Portsmouth Par, Pr. 93 First, L. 95 Anderson Mem (Gretna). 97 Carmel-Coles Point, Rp. 01 Missionary to Japan, GBGM. 06 Lv Abs. 07 Arlington Forest, Ar. 16 Central, Rd. 10/1/16 Clergy Med Lv.

SOUTHALL-VESS, MARABLE FAISON P87-D87-E90-F90
 VA: 87 Cumberlnd. 90 Centenary, F. 92 Beech Gr, Pr. 93 Forest Rd, L. 97. 97 Ebenezer, Rp. 01 Missionary to Japan, GBGM. 06 Madison, L. 08 Graham Rd, Ar. 15 Del Ray, A. 16 Ret.

SOWDER, JAMES ADAM PE11-FE14
 VA: 11 Rectortown, W. 13 Assoc, Braddock St, W. 17 Discovery, Rd.

SOWDER, ROBERT JOHN D73-P77-AM80
 VA: [72 S Halifax. 76 Burkevl.] 77 Burkevl. 80 Frk Mtn. 88 Mt Pleasnt, N. 96 Ret.

SPEAR, HARRY BINGHAM, III P65-D65-E68-F68
 VA-M: 65 Stu Wesley. 66 Assoc Trinity, McLean. 67 Galilee, Sterling. VA: 70 Galilee, Sterling. 72 St Mark's, Cloverdale. 75 Trinity, Orange. 81 Huntingtn Ct. 84 First, N. 89 First, Hopewell. 95 Wesley Mem, D. 97 St Andrew's, Pr. 01 Trinity, Pr. 04 Ret.

SPEIGHT, JOHN C., JR. P86-D86-E88-F88
 VA: [83 Prospect.] NC: [86 Jarvis Mem.] 86 Jarvis Mem. SW TEXAS: 89 Col Hls. VA: 92 Christ, A.

SPIGENER, LANEY SHULER, JR. P97-D97-FE01
 VA: [94 Potts Vly. 95 Craigsvl-Goshen.] 97 Floyd Parish, Rn. 01 Wesley Chapel, Pr. 02 Providence-Whites, L. 04 Boonsboro, L. 11 South Hill, F. 15 Pembroke, Rn. 18 Crewe, F.

SPILMAN, MARTIN KERSEY P69-D69-E72-F72
 VA-M: [66 King George. 69 King George. VA: 70 King George. 72 Nokesvl. 77 Keysvl. 79 Rdgway. 83 Middlebg. 93 Chesterbrk, Ar. 99 Ret. (12/14/03 Grace, C.)

SPIVEY, ROBERT ATWOOD (Bapt) P79-D79-E(Recog)81-F81
 VA: 79 Pres R-MWC 87 Chancellor R-MWC. 90 Pres Found Ind Clgs. 97 Ret.

SPRINGSTEAD, CHRISTA JoANN MERCER FL11-PE13-FE18
 VA: [11 Assoc, Community, ER.] 13 Assoc, Community, ER. 15 St John's, ER. 18 The Garden, ER.

SPROUSE, JAMES CLARENCE, JR. P77-D77-F80-E80
 VA: [73 Schuyler-Grn Mtn. 76 Willis.] 77 Willis. 81 Assoc Bon Air. 83 Aldersgate, Rd. 86 Amherst. 89 United Christian Parish. 97 Trinity, Ar.

STABLES, ALFRED GRAY P53-D54-E56-F56
 VA-M: 53 Stu. 54 Edgemnt. 56 Irvingtn. 59 LeKies. 64 Oak Grv, Chesapke. 66 Baylk. VA: 70 First, Hopewell. 74 Trinity, McLean. 79 Ret 20 Yr Rule.

STACY, CHARLES ROY P95-D95-E98-F98

- VA: 95 Methodist Church in England. 96 S Sussex, Pt. 00 Madison, C. 06 Remington, A. 12 Trinity (Poquoson), YR. 17 New Castle, Rn.
 STALLINGS, CLAUDIA HOLMES PE03-FE06
 VA: 03 W Hanover, Rd. 18 Ramsey Mem, Rd.
 STAMPS, ROBERT J. P66-D66-E71-F71
 TX: 66 TX AS. 68 Campus Min, Oral Roberts. 71 OK Campus Min Oral Roberts. 81 AS; 86 Tulsa Asbury. 88 MN Mpls Park Ave. VA: 94 Clarendon, Ar. 12/10/00 Beulah, Rd. 06 Ret.
 STANLEY, JASON CARTER PD10
 VA: 10 Youth Min, Lebanon, Ad. 12 Minister of Youth and Education, Peakland, L. 16 Transitional Lv.
 STANLEY, SANDRA CUTRIGHT FD03
 VA: 03 Lv Abs. 04 Outreach Coord, Westview on the James. 8/15/06 Dir of Christian Ed, Duncan Mem, Ad. 12 Transitional Lv. 14 Personal Lv of Abs. 18 Hon Loc.
 STAUL, RITA LOUISE P96-D96-F99-E99
 VA: 96 Stu. 97 Assoc, Chestnut Mem, Pn. 03 Salem-Olive Branch, YR. 17 Ret. (17-18 Phoebe, YR.)
 STEARNS, CARLA PARKER PE05-FE09
 VA: 05 Assoc Community, N. 06 Shackelfords Chapel, Rp. 07 Calvary, Rd. 10 Parkview, Pn. 12 Tappahannock Mem, Fd. 16 Ret.
 STEVENS, LAWRENCE JAMES P94-D94-E00
 VA: 94 Floyd Parish, Rn. 97 Bedford Cir, L. 98 Iron Gate, S. 00 McKendree-Ferebee-Halstead, N. 05 Calvary, Rd. 07 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 08 Lv Abs. 13 Hon Loc.
 STEWART, CARL OSCAR P58-D61-E64-F64
 VA-M: 58 Stu Duke. 60 New Bethel. 62 W Mecklenbg. 64 Batesvl. 67 Amelia. VA: 70 Assoc Fairfax. 73 Grottoes. 77 Rky Mt. 80 Faith, A. 82 Cranfrd. 93 Beulah-St Paul, Rp. 97 Ret. (98 Harrison, H. 05-09 Ottobine, H.)
 STEWART, DOUGLAS FL99-PE01-FE04
 VA: [99 Linden-Markham, W.] 01 Linden-Markham, W. 04 Marshall, W. 08 Ret.
 STEWART, GEORGE WILLIAM D67-P69-E71-F71
 SC: [60 Carlisle-Gilliam Chpl. 61 Assoc Sardis-Trinity. 62 No Apmt.] VA-M: [64 Montvale.] 69 Montvale. VA: 70 Montvale. 71 Cumberlnd. 73 W Mathews. 78 St Peter's, Mont. 79 Stanleytn. 82 Waverly. 87 Stuart. 91 Clarksvl: Jamieson Mem. 94 Andrew Chpl-Edgewtr. 96 Cedar Grove, W. 01 Ret. (Union, Montvale.)
 STEWART, SYDNEY ELIZABETH FL00-PE01-FE05
 VA: [9/1/99 Asst Riverton, W.] 01 Assoc, Leesbg, W. 04 Rectortown, W. 06 Assoc Marshall, W. 08 Ret.
 STITH, WILLIAM HEWLETT, JR. P60-D61-E64-F64
 VA-M: 60 Stu Duke. 62 Assoc Fredericksbg. 63 Dir Wesley Fn. 65 Pk Ave. 68 Staff Asst Dept of Meth Info. VA: 70 Staff Asst Dept of Meth Info. 72 Dir Dept of UM Info & Editor Va Advocate. 6/82-9/82 Lv Abs. 9/82 Va Union Univ. 6/86 Lv Abs. 89 Ret.
 STOCKBERGER, CAROLE FD99
 VA: 99 Chap, Warwick Forest Ret Ctr. 2/1/04 Lv Abs. 05 Ret.
 STOVALL, LOWELL PHILLIP AM92
 VA: [85 McDowell. 88 Lyndhurst-Rankin. 89 Lyndhurst. 90 Pembroke, Rn.] 92 Pembroke, Rn. 93 W Franklin, D. 96 Capron, Pr. 00 Salem-Olive Br, Rp. 03 New Castle, Rn. 08 Ret. (10-11 Ebenezer, Rn. 13 Mays Mem, Rn.)
 STOVER, PATRICIA JANE FL AM00-PM03-FE06
 VA: [94 N Madisn, C. 99 N Patrick, D.] 00 N. Patrick. 06 Red Valley, D. 09 Swain Mem Tangier, E. 13 Smith Mem, D. 16 Ret.
 STRATTON, LAURA WHITTLE PE13-FE16
 VA: 13 Page, H.
 STRIBULA CHARLES MATTHEW PE12
 VA: 12 Liberty & Midland, Fd. 13 Asbury, A. 16 Not Appointed.
 STRICKLER, LOUIS McKENDRA P81-D81-F85-E85
 VA: 81 Stu Candler. 83 Assoc Fairfax. 85 Rock Spg. 89 Prt Republic. 97 Northview, Rn. 03 Monumental, Pr. 06 Woodlawn, Rn. 14 Family Lv of Abs. 15 Ret.
 STROUD, ROBERT LEVI, JR. P80-D80-F83-E83
 VA: 80 Stu Duke. 82 Assoc Otterbein, H. 84 Annex. 89 Assoc, First, Salem. 91 Marshall, W. 97 Trinity, D. 03 Good Shepherd, A. 18 Ret.
 SUERDIECK, CHRISTINA KAUL P90-D90-F92-E92
 VA: 90 Assoc St Stephen's, A. 91 Brucetwn-Welltn. 92 Oak Hall, E. 94 Short Hl, W. 98 Sleepy Hollow, Ar. 03 Alexandria District Program Coordinator. 07 St James, S. 09 Personal Lv. 11/1/09 Ret.
 SUH, HYUN BUM TOMMY FL18
 VA: [18 Assoc Messiah, A. 19 Covenant, ER.]
 SUH, SEOKCHANE FL16
 VA: [16 New Kent, YR. 19 Silverbrook, A.]
 SULLIVAN-TRENT, MARY ALICE FL16-PE17
 VA: [16 Portlock, ER.] 17 Sandbridge Community Chpl, ER.
 SUMMERS, STEVEN JAMES FL99-PE04-FE07
 VA: [99 Whayleyville-Somerton, Pr. 01 Assoc, Oak Grove, N. 03 Fairvw, Rn.] 04 Fairvw, Rn. 07 Corinth, Rd. 13 Good Shepherd, Rd. 18 DS, W.
 SUMPTER, WILHELMINA PE08-FE14
 VA: 08 Leemont, E. 10 Eastland, Ad. 4/1/11 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Essex-King and Queen, Fd. 15 Willisville-Mt Zion Hamilton Co-op Par, W. 16 Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Cooperative Parish, W. 17 Ret.
 SUTLIVE, VINSON HUTCHINS, JR. P55-D55-E57-F57
 TN: [53 Bellevv.] HOLDS: 55 In Sch. 56 Miss Sarawak. 6-9-57 In Sch. 11-24-57 Serving in Sarawak. VA: 11-2-72 Prof W & M Clg. 02 Ret.
 SWADLEY, CHARLES ECKERD P75-D75-E79-F79
 VA: 75 Stu Wesley. 78 Sleepy Holw. 79 Assoc Williamsbg. 83 Lv Abs. 85 Toano. 92 Blvd, Rd. 95 Corinth, Rd. 96 Corinth/St James Larger Parish. 97 Corinth, Rd. 04 Lakeside, Ad. 11 Ret.
 SWAN, BILLY E. FL07
 VA: [07 Dillwyn, F.]
 SWANN, MARY SUE FD97

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

VA: 97 Min of Discipleship, Shady Grove, Ad. 3/6/05 Ret.

SWARTZ, RONNA LYNN P89-D89-E93-F93
VA: 89 Stu, Wesley. 90 Chap, VUMH, Inc. 99 Kenbridge, F. 05 On Loan, W Michigan. 07 Lv Abs. 08 Ret.

SWEAT, THOMAS WALTER P75-D75-F80-E80
FLA: 75 In Sch. 77 Assoc Kendall. VA: 80 Dranesvl. 87 Ramsey Mem. 93 St Luke's, Pn. 97 Centenary, Rd. 03 Sherbourne, Rd. 05 Lv Abs. 06 New Life, Rd. 08 Central, Rd. 16 Ret.

SWIFT, ROBERT G. FD98
VA: 98 Min of Worship & Arts, Mt Olivet, Ar. 05 Ret.

SWINDELL, THERESA M. FL19
VA: [19 Trinity (Disputanta), JR.]

SWINGLE, THOMAS L. PE16
VA: 15 Andrew Chapel (Stafford), Fd.

SYGEEL, CRYSTAL RENEE FE17
VA: 17 Dir of Hospitality Min, Union Prebyterian Sem.

SYKES, LISA KAREN P90-D90-E92-F92
VA: 90 Willis, Rd. 94 Christ, Rd. 05 Assoc Welborne, Rd. 11 St Luke's, Rd.

TALBOTT, CARRIE LYNN FL06
VA: [06 Massanutten, H. 13 St James (Pleasant Valley), H.]

TALBOTT, ROBERT EUGENE FL08
VA: [06 Sangersvl, H. 09 Assoc Asbury, H.]

TALLEY, KATHRYN FOREST P82-D82-F85-E85
VA: 82 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Windsor Hls. 86 Laurel Pk. 90 Ebenezer, Ad. 95 Huguenot, Rd. 97 Emmanuel, C. 98 Providence-Woodland, Pr. 10/1/99 Incapacity Lv. 02 Housing Devel Officer, Community Housing Partners Corp. 10 Deputy Exec Dir, VA Supportive Housing. 9/1/15 Transitional Lv. 8/1/16 Senior Development Officer, Community Housing Partners.

TANG, ANN ON-LIN P96-D96-F98-E98
VA: 96 Sherbourne, Rd. 98 Rapidan, C. 00 Mt Laurel, F. 02 Chaplain, R-MA. 03 Chap, US Army Reserves. 05 Assoc Immanuel, A. 07 Assoc Immanuel & Chap, US Army. 08 Chap, US Army. 15 Mt Vernon, YR. 17 Salem-Olive Branch, YR.

TANGEMAN, KARL KENNETH D73-AM77-P79-E81-F81
VA: [71 Mt Pleasant, W. 72 Wesley, W. 74 Emmanuel, W.] 77 Emmanuel, W. 87 Ret.

TANNER, DAVID RICHARD P76-D76-E79-F79
VA: 76 Stu Candler. 78 Tabernacle, Va Bch. 80 Assoc First, NN. 82 Clarksbury. 86 Boonsboro. 90 Charterhouse Grp, Trinity, Rn. 00 West End, Rn. 11 Ret.

TANNER, MELODY PHILLIPS PE09-FE12
VA: 09 Guilford, E. 12 West Point, YR. 15 Ghent, ER.

TANNER, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, JR. P69-E69-F74-E74
W NC: 69 Stu. 72 Assoc W Market St. 75 Campus Min UNC-G. 81 Sab Lv. 82 Lv Abs. VA: 85 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. 87 Adm Camp Occohannock. 88 Lv Abs. 90 Servant Leadership Sch Ch of the Savior, Wash DC. 91 Ex Dir, Faith & Politics Inst. 07 Market St (Onancock), E. 09 Personal Lv. 13 Ret.

TARPLEY, EMORY NED, SR. D77-AM 82
VA: [75 Alleghany-Piedmnt. 78 Crockett Spgs. 1-1-82 New Castle.] 82 New Castle. 86 Epworth, L. 91 Grace, Rn. 97 Locust Grove, Rn. 00 Ret. (03 Lafayette, Rn. 05 Calvary, Salem. 13 Mt Elbert, Rn.)

TATE, JOHN BIBB, JR. P56-D56-E58-F58
PHILA: 56 Assoc Bala-Cynwyd. VA-M: 57 Batesvl. 60 Assoc Epworth, N. 62 Gordnsvl. 66 Woodstock. VA: 70 E Hamp. 72 Andrew Chpl, Vienna. 78 Washngtn Frm. 81 Skipwith. 86 Oaklette. 90 Oaktn, Ar. 99 Ret.

TATE, TIMOTHY FRANKLIN P93-D93-E97-F97
VA: 93 Stu, Duke. 95 Assoc, Centreville, Ar. 03 Wellspring, Pn. 08 Bonsack, Rn. 16 Warrenton, A.

TATE, WENDY ELISABETH P81-D81-F85-E85
VA: 81 Stu Duke. 83 Assoc Huntingtn Ct. 84 Assoc Mt Olivet, Ar. 85 Dir Fam Mins, FOCUS. 11-1-87 Fairmnt Pk, Ad. 90 Chap, The Carolinas Med Ctr, Charlotte, NC. 95 Hon Loc.

TATUM, GENE CARTER D71-AM75
VA-M: [10-1-66 Surry. 67 No Aprmt. 68 Cartersvl.] VA: [70 Cartersvl. 72 Burkevl.] 75 Burkevl. 76 Waverly. 79 Amelia. 87 Woods. 93 Ocran, Pt. 09 Ret. (10-11 W Dinwiddie, Pt.)

TAYLOR, ANDREW ROBERT P65-D65-E68-F68
CAL-NEV: 65 In Sch. 66 Newark. 6/14/70 Chap, US Naval Res. 6/29/70 Div of Chaplains. 93 Lv Abs. VA: 94 Asbury, NN. 06 Ret.

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH WRIGHT P90-D90-E93-F93
VA: 90 Stu, Wesley. 91 Assoc Clarendn, Ar. 94 Assoc, Fredericksbg. 98 Cherryvale, S. 1/1/04 Wesley, Pn. 12 St Andrew's (Virginia Beach), ER. 13 Ret.

TAYLOR, JAMES JEROME, JR. FL82-P88-D88-E92-F92
VA: [82 N Madisn.] 88 N Madisn. 90 Essex-King & Queen, Rp. 94 Wesley Chpl, Pt. 1/1/05 Incapacity Lv. 10 Ret. (10-11 Salem, Pt.)

TAYLOR, LEIGH ANNE FD01
VA: 01 Dir of Music Min, Blacksbg, Rn. 8/6/17 Lynchburg District Revitalization Coordinator.

TAYLOR, OWEN FL17
VA: [18 W Hanover, Rd.]

TEAGUE, FORREST BENJAMIN FL19
VA: [19 Assoc St Stephen's A.]

TEAGUE, FORREST HENRY PE00-FE03
VA: 00 Providence, Pr. 05 The Bridge Assoc, Monumental, Pr. 12 St Paul's, ER. 15 Grace, YR.

TEAGUE, RENE'E RICHEY PD04-PE06-FE09
VA: 04 Facilitator of Core Ministries, New Song, Ad. 12/1/05 Youth Dir, Kenwood, Ad. 06 Andrew Chapel (Stafford), Fd.14 Enon, Rd.

TEATES, TIMOTHY ENRIGHT D78 (Bapt Ord Recog) P85-E87-F87
VA: [84 Assoc Otterbein.] 85 Assoc Otterbein. 87 N Frederick, W. 88 Relief-Hites. 98 Edinburg, H. 08 Reliance-Ridings Chapel, W. 13 Ret.

TEIXEIRA, MICHAEL W. FL95
VA: [96 Glenwood, F. 03 Mt Carmel-Phenix, F.]

THEIS, LINDA J. FL07

- VA: [07 Fieldale, D. 10 Ret.]
- THOMAS, EUGENE FOSTER P82-D82-F85-E85
VA: 82 Stu Va Union U. 83 N Frederick. 87 Kernstwn. 93 Lincolnia, A. 97 Manor Mem (New Market). 02 Thalia, N. 06 Clarendon, Ar. 14 Ret.
- THOMAS H.O. 'TOM', JR. Transferred in from Cal-Pac 04
VA: 04 N Mecklenburg, F. 07 Bellevue, L. 17 Ret.
- THOMAS, JAMES DALLAS P86-D86-E90-F90
VA: [84 Massanutten.] 86 Massanutten. 88 Stanleytw. 93 Cottage Place, Pr. 1-2000 Foundry, N. 03 Trinity (Poquosn). 08 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 11 Sydenstricker, A. 16 Clergy Med Lv.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM KELLY P50-D52-F52-E55
VA-M: [49 Beulah, Rd.] 50 Beulah, Rd. 54 Wesley, Hopewell. 58 Laurel Hl. 63 Bartn Hts. 67 Westhamptn. VA: 70 Westhamptn. 71 Central, S. 76 DS, F. 81 Mt Olivet, Ar. 88 Ret. (89-99 Rockbridge)(99-00, 06 Randolph Street.)
- THOMAS, WILTON BRUCE P50-E55-F55
VA-E: 50 Cedar Grv-Keezletwn. 52 In Sch. 55 Blairtn-Grnsg. 56 Cherryvale, S. 58 Harrisnbg. 59 Petersbg. 65 Sleepy Hlw. 66 Manassas. 67 Chap Air Force. VA: 70 Chap Air Force. 5-1-87 Page. 94 Ret.
- THOMASON, ROBERT TROY P62-D62-F64-E64
N GA: 62 Stu. 64 Assoc First LaGrange. 65 Oakwood. 66 Wes Fn, Milledgevl. 69 Campus Min, Emory. 74 Ecumen Campus Min. FLA: 79 Campus Min Jacksonvl. VA: 9-1-84 Campus Min, Geo Mason U. 97 Ret.
- THOMPSON, LAWRENCE ROBERT, JR. P79-D79-F83-E83
VA: [76 Franklin, D. 78 Jollivue-St Stephens.] 79 Jollivue-St Stephens. 82 Parrish Ct. 84 Assoc First, Salem. 87 Powhatan. 91 Frnt Royal. 97 St Paul, A. 05 Asbury, H. 10 DS, W. 18 Ret. (11/16/19 Short Hill, W.)
- THOMPSON, STANLEY ALVIN FL00-PE08-FE12
VA: [00 Prices Fork, Rn.] 08 Prices Fork, Rn. 10 Belview, Rn. 12 Crenshaw (Blackstone), F. 15 Toms Brook, H.
- THORNBERRY, L. GAYLE FL04-PE15-FE18
VA: [04 Crimora, H.] 15 Annex-Crimora, H.
- THORNBERRY, WESLEY FL99
VA: [99 Weyers Cave, H. 10 Ret. (13 Mt Zion, S.)]
- THORNE, ALAN DUNCAN (Cons Cong Christian Conf) P81-D78-F83-E83
VA: [80 Assoc Huntingtn Ct.] 81 Prices Frk. 84 St Peter's, Ad. 88 Bethia, Pt. 91 Fieldale. 93 Newprt-Mt Olivet, Rn. 95 First, Rn. 97 Fairview, Rn. 03 Asbury Mem, Rd. 08 Wesley (Colonial Hts), Pt. 10 Clergy Med Lv. 16 Ret.
- THORNE, ROBERT J. AM91
VA: [82 Capevl. 86 Asbury Mem.] 91 Asbury Mem. 94 Stuart, D. 00 Appomattox Cir, L. 11 Ret. (11 Trinity [Altavista]. 12-13 Hurt, L.)
- THORNTON, HAROLD EUGENE P71-D71-F74-E74
VA: 71 Montross. 75 Urbanna. 79 Clarksvl. 81 St John's-Peoples. 82 Buena Vis. 85 Trinity, D. 90 Main St, F. 92 Ghent, N. 96 Duncan Mem, Berryville. 00 Main Street, Pr. 01 Ret. (01-09 Zion, L. 15 New Bethel-Motley, L. 16 Payneton-Siloam, L. 18 Payneton, L.)
- THORNTON, JAMES W. P93-D93-E97-F97
VA: [91 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis.] 93 Accomac, E. 97 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia, C. 07 Ivy Creek, C. 16 Ret.
- THRASHER, KENNETH LEON FL99
VA: [99 Brunswick, Pt. 07 Prospect, Pt.]
- THROCKMORTON, BARRY REID P95-D95-F98-E98
VA: [92 Union, F. 94 Boydtm, F.] 95 Boydton. 97 Kenbridge, F. 99 Peace, Ad. 05 Grace, Pn. 06 Sab Lv. 07 Granbery Mem, S.13 Tabernacle, YR. 15 Tabernacle, Fd. 18 Ret.
- THROCKMORTON, ROBERT MONROE, JR. P78-D78-F72-E72
VA: 78 Stu UTS, Rd. 81 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 84 Nelsn. 87 St Matthew's, Rd. 91 Assoc Williamsbg. 93 Calvary, Rd. 97 Market St, W. 04 Sunset Dr (Broadway). 11 Toms Brook, H. 15 Ret.
- TILLAPAUGH, CHARLES EDWARD P92-D92-E94-F94
VA: 92 Mt Hope-Wrights Chpl, Ad. 98 Wrights Chpl, Ad.
- TIMMERMAN, RANDALL T. FL16-PE17
VA: [16 Assoc Larchmont, ER.] 17 Assoc Larchmont, ER.
- TINGLE, LARRY OGBURN P65-D65-F68-E68
VA-M: [1-1-65 Bethel, Woodbrg.] 6-7-65 Bethel, Woodbrg. 67 Wtrfrd. 68 Lovettsvl. VA: 70 Assoc Clarendn. 74 Immanuel, A. 81 Welborne. 88 St Paul, Woodbridge. 97 Mt Olivet, Ar. 04 Ret.
- TIPPENS, NORMAN GOFF FL86-PM92-FE94-FL01-FE03 (Readmitted)
VA: [86 S Amherst. 88 Lunenbg. 89 Antioch.] 92 Antioch. 93 Kenbridge. 97 Aldersgate. 00 Surrender Credential. [01 Readmit, Wallace Mem, Pn.] 03 Wallace Mem, Pn. 10 Trinity, S. 16 Ret.
- TIPPETT, HARDY FD97
VA: 97 Reveille, Rd. 01 Ret.
- TIPTON, THOMAS G. PE07-FE11
VA: 07 New Kent, Pn. 12 Christ (Newport News), YR.
- TOLBERT, MICHAEL
VA: [11 Assoc, Highland, JR. 17 Twin Grove, JR.]
- TOMEK, DEREK E. FL07
VA: [07 Monterey, S. 10 Greenbackville, E. 17 Bethany (Reedville), RR.]
- TONGUE, JAMES MELVIN P69-D69-F72-E72
VA-M: [66 Sherando-Lyndhurst.] 69 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Stu Yale. 71 Highlnd Lgr Par: Monterey. 78 Wakefld. 84 Lane Mem. 92 Timberlake, L. 00 Virginia Beach. 03 DS, F. 11 Bridgewater, H. 16 Ret.
- TONGUE, WRIGHTSON SAMUEL P44-D44-F46-E46
VA-M: [41 Toms Brk.] 44 New Market. 48 Calvary, Stuarts Draft. 52 W End, Pr. 57 First, L. 61 Central, Hamp. 67 St Paul, A. VA: 70 St Paul, A. 71 Wesley, A. 82 Ret.
- TONY, PATSY ANNE BENNETT P81-D81-F85-E85
VA: 81 Nottoway. 85 Assoc Aldersgate, C. 86 Bedfrd Circ. 93 Newsoms, Pr. 95 Waverly, Pr. 00 Ridgeway, D. 05 Weston Mem (Chatham), D. 10 Main St,

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- Pt. 12 St Matthias, Fd. 18 Ret.
- TORRENCE, CHARLES DAVID, JR. P81-D81-E87-F87
VA: [76 Bedford Spgs. 79 New Kent.] 81 New Kent. 83 Providence, Quintn. 99 Asbury, Rd. 03 Laurel Hl, Rd. 11 Ret.
- TORRENCE, JOSEPH SCOTT PD03
VA: 03 Dir of Youth Min, St Mark's Rd. 9/17/06 Dir of Youth Min, Good Shepherd, Rd. 2/16/09 Youth Dir, St Matthew's, Rd. 7/26/10 Min to Students, Christ Church Episcopal. 12 Minister to Youth & Church Relations, UMFS. 16 St Christopher's School.
- TOWNSEND, CHARLES WARREN PM99-FE01
VA: [94 Mt Carmel-Trinity, W. 95 charge name change to Paris Mountain . 97 McDowell, S.] 99 McDowell, S. 01 Cedar Grove, W. 05 Pleasant View, W. 09 N Frederick, W. 13 Shady Gr, F. 15 Gordonsville, C. 18 Ret.
- TRAIL, LESLEY ELTON P86-D86-E90-F90
VA: [85 Blue Rdg.] 86 Blue Rdg. 88 Mt Crawford, H. 93 Appomattox Cir, L. 00 Lower Church, Rp. 06 Southview, Rn. 09 Main St, L. 6/1/11 Incapacity Lv.
- TRAN, CHARLES K. FL01-PE05-FE08
VA: [00 Assoc, Graham Rd, Ar. 02 New Vietnamese-American Church, Ar.] 05 First Vietnamese-American, Ar. 08 Mission to Malaysia. 13 On Loand Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA
- TRAN, TUYET FL11
VA: [11 First Vietnamese-American, Ar.]
- TRIPODI, DOROTHEE EDITH PE11-FE15
VA: 11 Assoc Dir of Supervised Min, Union Presbyterian Sem. 18 Dir of Supervised Min, Union Presby Sem.
- TROVALLI-COOK, REBECCA FL14
VA: [14 Buckingham, F. 19 Salem, C.]
- TRUXELL, JAMES MCGREGOR P64-D64-F67-E67
VA-M: 64 Stu Wesley. 64 Assoc Annandale. 68 Sterling. VA: 70 Sterling. 73 Assoc Ar. 76 Couns PC & CC Gtr Washngtn. 13 Ret.
- TUCK, REGINALD DAVID P85-D85-E89-F89
VA: 85 Stu Princetn. 87 Assoc Spgfld. 89 Weyers Cave. 92 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 94 Brandermill. 02 Blacksbg, Rn. 14 Messiah, A.
- TUCKER, CLAY BRANSCOME D75-AM78
VA: [74 Red Vly. 77 Newprt-Mt Olivet.] 78 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 79 St Mark's-Lithia. 80 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 82 Frst. 83 Chase Cy. 85 Incapacity Lv. 98 Ret.
- TUCKER, RUDOLPH EDWARD, JR. P81-D81-F83-E83
VA: 81 Assoc Wesley, Vienna. 84 Tabernacle, N. 88 Verona. 93 Chestnut Mem, Pn. 01 Grace, A. 19 Ret.
- TURBYFILL, MARGARET ATKINS P76-D76-F79-E79
VA: 76 Stu Clin Past Ed, NC Bapt. 77 Toms Brk-Mt Olive. 79 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 87 Dir Wesley Fn, Longwd. 96 Family Lv. 98 Lv Abs. 99 Lv. Abs. 04 Ret.
- TURNER, CHRISTY HAGA PE02-FE05
VA: 02 Assoc Bon Air, Rd. 09 Westhampton, Rd.
- TURNER, JACK STEVEN FL10
VA: [10 Peaksview, L. 14 Mead Mem, L. 12/1/16 Clergy Med Lv.]
- TUTTLE, BRUCE DOUGLAS P83-D83-E87-F87
VA: [81 Mt Olivet, D.] 83 Mt Olivet, D. 86 Courthouse Community, N. 93 Lynnhaven, N. 97 Assoc Council Dir, Congregational Devel & Evangelism. 9/02 Cave Spring, Rn. 07 DS, D. 11 Ret. (11-6/30/16 Rocky Mount, D.)
- TYNDALL, LESLIE GLENN P65-D65-F68-E68
NC: 65 In Sch. VA-M: 66 Min Ed Asbury Mem. 6-1-69 Stu Wake Frst. VA: 70 Min Ed Asbury Mem. 71 Assoc Asbury Mem. 74 Campus Min VPI & SU. 09 Ret.
- ULLIAN, JAMES CRAIG P76-D76-E78-F78
W VA: 76 In Sch. 77 Sixth St. 80 Temple. 82 Mannngtn First. VA: 87 Dahlgren. 97 Scott Mem, N. 04 St Andrew's, N. 09 Ret.
- UN, WON HYUNG P88-D88-E92-F92
VA: 88 Assoc Asbury, H. 90 Stu, Princetn. 91 Fairmount Pk, N. 94 Jolliff, Pr. 00 Berryman, Rd. 03 Assoc, Mt Pisgah, Rd. 04 Highland Springs, Ad. 11 Mt Moriah, C. 13 Central, S.
- UNRUH, OLIVER MURRY P51-D51-F54-E54
VA-M: 51 Stu Bostn Univ. 52 Mecklenbg. 56 Dir Wesley Fn Univ NC. 57 Centenary, Jarratt. 61 Hamilt: Harmony. 62 Kilmarnock. 66 Grace-Calvary. 69 Parksley. VA: 70 Chestnut Hl. 77 Stratfrd Hls. 78 Deep Crk. 86 Miles Mem. 91 Ret. (03-06/2000 Forest Rd, L.)
- UNTERBERGER, GAIL LYNN P75-D75-F81-E81
VA: 76 Stu Yale. 77 CPE St Luke's Hosp, TX Heart Inst, Houstn. 80 Singers Gln. 83 Mt Crawford. 85 Stu Claremnt Sch of Theol. 87 Stu SMU. 89 Instructor, Wesley Sem. 91 Prof Pastoral Couns. 94 Interfaith Counseling Service, Gaithersbg, Md. 09 Dir Pastoral Psychotherapies Grp of Gtr DC. 10 Ret.
- URBAN, RUSSEL TODD PE99-FE02
VA: 99 Assoc, St Matthew's, A. 03 Cokesbury, A. 13 Prince of Peace, A. 15 Granbery Mem, S. 19 Ret.
- UTZ, VIVIAN M. FL10
VA: [10 Byrd Chapel, C. 14 Hot Springs, S. 16 Lyndhurst-Oak Hill, S. 19 Cherryvale, S.]
- UZZLE, CAROL FD99
VA: 99 Min for Discipleship, Reveille, Rd. 10/1/12 Ret.
- VANDYKE, RHONDA P81-D81-F85-E85
VA: 81 Stu Wesley. 83 Assoc Welborne. 85 Soc St Andrew. 87 Lv Abs. 88 Wesley Mem, N. 92 Good Shepherd, Rd. 96 Good Shepherd/Wistar Heights Larger Parish. 00 Bon Air. 1/15/06 Co-Dir, Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University. 07 Dean of Spiritual Life/Co-Dir Institute for Church Professions, Shenandoah University. 11 Vice President for Student Life, Shenandoah
- VANGILDER, ROBERT C. FL
VA: [93 Ebenezer, S. 97 Bethlehem, C. 99 Ret. (01 W Augusta, S. 06 Stonewall-Westview)]
- VANHOOK, BETTIE JEAN D75-AM79
VA: [74 Callaghan. 78 Sherando-Lyndhurst.] 79 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 81 Jarratt: Centenary. 84 Orange Circ. 88 Mt Sinai, H. 90 Mt Pleasant, H. 92 Ret.
- VANN, WILLIAM LEONARD, III P68-D68-F71-E71
VA-M: 68 Stu Yale. VA: 70 Tyler Mem, Hamp. 72 Assc Greene Mem. 74 Chesterbrk. 78 Southvw, Rn. 86 Grace, NN. 93 First (Hamptn), Pn. 97 Centenary, Pr. 02 Washington Street, A. 05 Ret.
- VARNER, EDWARD JOSEPH TUCKER PE14-FE18

- VA: 14 Assoc, Saint Mark's, Rd. 16 Thalia, ER.
 VAUDT, ERIC JUHL FL08-PE12-FE17
 VA: [08 Clarksbury, Rp.] 12 Clarksbury, YR. 14 Fox Hill Central, YR.
 VAUGHAN, DAVID FRANKLIN PE09-FE12
 VA: 09 Assoc Thrasher Mem, Rn. 13 Evangelical-St Paul, H. 18 Calvary, S.
 VAUGHAN, NANCY M. FL14
 VA: [14 Calvary, S. 18 Salem, ER.]
 VAUGHN, PETER MANNING P76-D76-F79-E79
 VA: [74 Cumberlnd.] 76 Cumberlnd. 79 Keysvl. 82 Assoc Dir Conf COM Chr Develop. 94 Conf Church Planter. 97 Welborne, Rd. 03 Centenary, Rd. 05 Ret.
 VAUGHN, ROBERT EMORY, JR. P76-D76-F79-E79
 VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Assoc Messiah. 80 Beverley Hls. 86 Aldersgate, Rd. 91 Providence-Woodlnd. 98 Community of Faith, Ar.
 VERNON, KEITH LEE FL14
 VA: [14 Providene, D.]
 VEST, JOHN NOEL P80-D80-F83-E83
 VA: [76 Browns Cove. 77 Blue Rdg.] 80 Blue Rdg. 82 Assoc Monumental, Pr. 84 Colonial Ave. 87 Northview, Rn. 92 St Luke's, Rd. 96 Shady Grove, Mechanicsville. 05 DS, Pr. 11 DS, JR. 13 Peakland, L.
 VIA, BERNARD STARR, JR. P51-D53-F53-E54
 VA-M: 51 In Sch. 54 Branch Mem. 56 New Market. 60 Wesley, Hopewell. 64 Calvary, Ar. VA: 70 Calvary, Ar. 72 Va Bch. 78 Greene Mem. 82 DS, Rd. 88 Fairfax. 92 Ret. (93 and 15 West End, Rn.)
 VINEYARD, STEPHEN TODD FL-PE01-FE04
 VA: [97 LaCrosse, Pt. 98 Floral Hills-Calvary, D.] 01 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 05 Bellamy, Rp. 09 Harmony (Hamilton), W. 15 Sterling, Ar.
 WACLO, KENNETH STEPHEN P97-D97-F99-E99
 VA: [96 Mt Horeb-Ottobine.H.] 97 Mt Horeb-Ottobine, H. 00 Assoc, Fairfax. 05 Mountain View, L. 09 Bellamy, Rp.
 WADDELL, SHERRY LYNN FL13
 VA: [04 Fort Valley. 13 Warren, W.]
 WADE, DAVID LEE P65-D65-F69-E69
 VA-M: 65 Stu Duke. 68 Assoc Main St, Wayn. 69 Fairfld. VA: 70 Fairfld. 72 Mt Pisgah, Midlothian. 79 St Paul's, N. 81 Bonsack. 88 Charles Wesley, McLean. 93 Powhatan, F. 95 First (Hopewell). 99 St John's, N. 03 Chestnut Hill, L. 05 Ret.
 WADE, WILLIAM NASH P71-D71-F73-E73
 SW TX: 71 In Sch. VA: 72 Assoc Bon Air. 73 Stu Notre Dame Grad Sch. 77 Assoc Ginter Pk. 78 Stu SMU. 80 Hot Spgs. 82 Crozet. 87 Wesley, W. 91 Reliance-Ridings Chpl. 05 Loudoun, W. 11 Ret.
 WADSWORTH, ANTHONY P80-D76-F83-E83
 VA: [75 Gainesboro. 78 Loudoun.] 80 Loudoun. 84 Round Hill. 01 Ret. (02 Christian Newcomer, W. 03-09 Montague Ave, W. 13 Francis Asbury, W. 18 Howard Chapel, W.)
 WAGNER, R.C. AM99
 VA: [94 Catawba Cir, Rn.] 94 Catawba Cir., Rn. 00 Locust Grove, Rn. 02 Ret.
 WALKER, EDWARD RICHARD P83-D83-F86-E86
 VA: 83 Stu Duke. 84 Bethany, L. 88 Assoc Reveille. 94 Westover Hls, Rd. 04 Good Shepherd, Rd. 13 Mt Olivet, Ar.
 WALKER, ELIZABETH von TRAPP FL00-PE02-FE05
 VA: [00 Trinity Circuit, Pr.] 02 Trinity Circuit, Pr. 06 Richmond, Rp. 12 Fairfield, S. 17 Student. 18 Marquis Mem, S.
 WALLER, WILLIAM JACOB FL12-PE13-FE16
 VA: [12 Assoc Beulah, Rd.] 13 Assoc Beulah, Rd. 16 Rocky Mount, D.
 WALTERS, GORDON DAVIS, JR. P77-D71-F79-E79
 VA: [69 Big Is-Cove. 72 Mt Pleasant, N. 76 Shady Grv, Rd.] 77 Shady Grv, Rd. 81 Chap Army. 00 Corinth, Rd. 04 Ret. (Corinth, Rd.)
 WALTERS, WILLIAM DABNEY P56-D56-F60-E60
 VA-M: 56 Stu Duke. 58 Bethany, Rustbg. 61 Toano. 65 Trinity, Poquosn. 69 St Mark's, Pt. VA: 70 St Mark's, Pt. 73 Monumental, Pr. 80 DS, Rp. 86 Larchmnt., 91 DS, N. 97 Ret.
 WALTZ, PHILIP M. P93-D93-E96-F96
 VA: 93 Stu, Wesley. 94 Assoc Sydentstricker, A. 97 Toms Brook, W. 99 Asso, Va Beach, N. 03 Wesley Mem, D. 09 Fort Hill, L. 13 Washington Farm, A. 18 Greene Mem, Rn.
 WANG, SHIRLEY M. FD00
 VA: 00 Min of Congregational Life, Vale, Ar. 06 Ret.
 WARD, GEROULD ALLEN, JR. P56-D57-F60-E60
 VA-M: 56 Stu Duke. 58 Assoc Ct St. 60 W Campbell. 63 Brkvl. 67 Smith Mem. VA: 70 Rkvl: St Matthew's. 10-1-72 Dir VUMAR. 79 Dir UM Children's Home of Va. 80 Dir UM Family Services of Va. 00 Ret.
 WARD, TIMOTHY LEE FL09-PE14-FE17
 VA: [09 Assoc FloEis, Ar.] 14 Assoc Floris, Ar.
 WARE, ANDREW JACKSON FL14-PE16-FE19
 VA: [14 Twin Grove, JR.] 16 Twin Grove, JR. 17 Woods, JR.
 WARNER, GEORGE M. Transfer in from Liberia FE09
 VA: 09 Horntown, E. 11 Asbury (Christiansburg), Rn. 15 Essex-King & Queen, Fd.
 WARNICK, HARVEY LEE P93-D93-E97-F97
 VA: 93 Stu Wesley. 95 S Halifax, F. 98 Marvin, W. 01 Ret.
 WARREN, HEATHER A. P85-D85-E87-F87
 BAL: 85 Lower Marlboro. 87 Stu. 90 No Salary Paying Unit. VA: 92 Prof, UVA. 05 Ret.
 WARRICK, DONALD MARVIN, JR. P88-D88-E91-F91
 VA: 88 Mt Pleasant, W. 89 Cheritn. 94 Buchanan, Rn. 95 Rehoboth Parish, Rp. 99 Whitmell, D. 06 Cherryvale, S. 10 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp.
 WASH, WILLARD DEXTER P83-D83-E88-F88
 VA: [82 N Amelia.] 83 N Amelia. 86 Boydn. 87 Victoria. 89 Fincastle, Rn. 93 Urbanna, Rp. 95 Aldersgate, C. 97 Ginter Park, Ad. 99 First, Pt. 06

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- Tabernacle, Pn. 14 Ret. (14-6/30/15 Mt Hope, YR.)
- WASHER, DEBORAH D. FL13
VA: [10 W Augusta. 13 Parrish Court, S. Christ's Co-op Par, S.]
- WASHINGTON, ALTON MASON P68-D68-F70-E70
BAL: 68 Mt Hope-Sunderlnd. 70 Fernwood. N IL: 71 Assoc St Mark's, Chicago. 72 Southlawn. BAL: 75 Petworth. 78 Asbury. VA: 80 Wesley Mem, Rd. 86 Beverly Hls. 87 Princess Anne Plz. 93 Huntingtn Ct, Rn. 97 DS, S. 03 Ret. (9/1/10-11 St Paul [Roanoke], Rn.)
- WASTELLA, SARAH RUTH PE12
VA: Assoc Larchmont, ER.
- WATERS, MARIA MANOS P79-D79-F81-E81
SN NEW ENG: [78 Holbrk.] VA: 79 Pocomoke. 81 Hallwood-Sanfrd-Saxis. 85 Isle of Wight. 93 Middlesex, Rp. 97 Ret.
- WATKINS, DENISE BETH FL13
VA: [13 Walmsley Blvd, Rd. 19 St Andrew's, Rd.]
- WATKINS, JAMES PATTERSON P86-D86-E90-F90
VA: 86 Stu Duke. 87 Assoc Ft Hl. 88 Gladys. 94 Lv Abs. 95 Missionary, Nigeria. 00 SEJ Mission Interpreter in Residence, GBGM. 02 Stu, VCU. 06 Va Interfaith Ctr for Public Policy. 1/9/09 GBGM, Church & Community Worker/Ex Dir, Caretakers of God's Creation. 14 Missionary to the Earth. 12/31/16 Ret.
- WATSON, CHRISTOPHER CHARLES FL15-PE18
VA: [4-7-15 Rehoboth (Caroline), Rd.] 18 Rehoboth (Caroline), Rd.
- WATSON, HENRY DOUGLAS P67-D67-F69-E69
NC: 67 Stem Bulloc. 69 Wellons Vlg. 71 In Sch. 72 Chap MCV. VA: 74 Bethel, Han. 80 Chap Riverside Hosp. 01 Dir Pastoral Care, Riverside Med Ctr. 11 Ret.
- WATTS, PATRICK MICHAEL P90-D90-F94-E94
VA: [88 W Hanover.] 90 W Hanover. 91 Providence-Whites. 93 Memorial, Pt. 95 Petersburg United Parish. 96 Memorial, Pt. 99 Petersburg Urban Min. 9/21/00 Church & Community Worker, BGBM. Ex Dir Shalom Homes, Pathways-VA, Inc. 15 Family Lv of Abs. 2-1-18 Ret.
- WEAKLEY, JEFFREY BARTON P81-D81-F86-E86
VA: 81 Stu Duke. 82 Assoc Chestnut Mem. 84 Buckroe Bch. 89 Pamplin. 93 Bethlehem (Concrd), L. 03 Northvw, Rn. 11 Main St, L. 14 Market Street (Onancock), E.
- WEAVER, CLYDE WILLIAM, JR. P70-D70-F73-E73
VA: 70 Sherando-Lyndhurst. 75 Wachapreague-Quinby. 79 Cheritn. 82 Onley-Grnbush. 86 New Hope, H. 90 Remingtn. 93 White Stone. 95 Rodes, C. 99 Ret. (05 Epworth, S.)
- WEBBER, AMANDA SUZANNE PE14-FE17
VA: 14 Assoc Great Bridge, ER. 19 Nimmo, ER.
- WEBSTER, HAROLD FRANKLIN, JR. P82-D82-E87-F87
VA: [75 Shenandoah Circ. 77 Mt Soln. 80 Cartersvl.] 82 Cartersvl. 84 LaCrosse. 88 St Peter's, Ad. 97 Mt Tabor, H. 03 Port Republic, H. 08 Family Lv. 10 Ret.
- WEBSTER, KATHERINE C. FL17-PE18
VA: [17 Assoc Burke, A.] 18 Assoc Burke, A.
- WEBSTER, KATHLEEN ADELIA OVERBY P83-D83-E85-F85
VA: 83 Greensvl. 88 Forest Gr, Ad. 97 McGaheysvl, H. 03 DS, S. 10 Asbury, H. 13 DS, Rn.
- WEEDLING, FAITH MARIE P97-D97-FE07
VA: 97 Stu. 99 Clin. Past. Ed. Residency, Interfaith Min., Hawaii. 00 Lv Abs. 03 Chap, Arcadia Retirement Residence. 04 Mt Pleasant, Rn. 07 Mt Pleasant-S Covington, S. 11 Brosville, D. 16 Bethel (Fauquier), A.
- WEEDLING, STEVEN WAYNE FL11-PE12-FE16
VA: [11 Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs, D.] 12 Co-pastor E Danville Co-op Parish, D. 13 Wesley Chpl-Rock Spgs, D. 16 Middleburg-Rectortown Co-op Par.
- WEEKS, ROBERT J. FL98-PE08-FE11
VA: [98 Phenix, F. 02 Assoc New Creation, Pr.] 08 Assoc New Creation, Pr. 11 Verona, H.
- WEEMS, PETER ASKEW P76-D76-F80-E80
VA: 76 Stu Wesley. 78 Disc. 6-1-79 Readmit. 79 Rappahannock. 82 Faith, A. 85 Shady Grv, Spotsyl. 88 Essex: King & Queen. 90 Amissvl, C. 93 New Faith, C. 94 Mtn Vly, H. 96 Lv Abs. 00 Hon Loc. 14 Ret.
- WEIGEL, JEROME F. FL02
VA: [02 Greenwood, W. 11 Ret.]
- WELCH, ROSEMARY GRIGSON P96-D96-F98-E98
VA: 96 Phenix. 98 Assoc, Fredericksburg, Ad. 02 Westhampton, Rd. 09 Hinton Ave, C. 12 Ret.
- WELLS, STEVEN BENNETT P85-D85-E88-F88
VA: 85 Stu Wesley. 86 Mtn Vly, H. 88 Assoc Shady Gr, Ad. 91 Conf Dir Youth Ministries. 00 Lakeside, Ad. 04 Westover Hills, Rd. 10 Round Hill (Frederick), W. 13 St George's, A.
- WERNER, PAULA P. PM99-FE02
VA: 99 Assoc, Old Bridge, A. 04 St Matthias, Ad. 10 Prince of Peace, A. 13 St John's, A. 18 Ret.
- WEST, GREGORY B. FL99-PE00-FE03
VA: [99 Stokesland, D.] 00 Stokesland. 02 Grace Harbor, Pr. 10 Chap, Va. Wesleyan College. 10/6/10 Chap., Va. Wesleyan College and General Evangelist, Life in His Name, Inc.
- WESTBROOK, WALTER WINFIELD P80-D80-F83-E83
VA: 80 Dahlgren-Grace 87 Highlnd Spgs. 95 Bethany (Reedville). 99 Jamieson Memorial, F. 10 St Matthias, Ad. 12 Remington, Fd. 19 Ret. (19 McDowell, S.)
- WESTLEY, BERTINA J.H. FL16
VA: [16 Oak Hall, E.]
- WESTMORELAND, DAVID FL02
VA: [02 Providence, D. 14 Stanleytown, D.]
- WHALEY, MICHAEL LEE PE06-FE09
VA: 06 Assoc Woodlake, Rd. 12 On loan: Assoc Pastor of Missions/Membership, Davidson UMC, WNC Conf. 15 Warrenton, A. 16 Sabbatical Lv. 17 St Matthew's, Rd. 19 Assoc Dir, Richmond Friends of the Homeless.

- WHETZEL, KENNETH EUGENE P58-D58-F60-E60
VA-M: [57 Marvin Chpl.] 58 Marvin Chpl. 59 Kernstwn. 61 Chap Army. 64 Pinners Pt. 65 Asbury, Pr. 68 Pk Vw, Pr. VA: Pk Vw, Pr. 72 Main St, Suffolk. 76 Centenary, Pr. 81 DS, Ar. 87 Aldersgate, A. 92 Messiah, A. 97 Ret.
- WHITAKER, TIMOTHY WAYNE P71-D71-F74-E74
MS: [68 Carlisle-Ry Spg. 70 No Apmt.] 71 Stu. 73 Spg Rdg. VA: 1-1-75 St Peter's, Mont. 78 Franktwn-Johnsns. 83 Farmvl. 87 Mt Pisgah, Rd. 93 Centenary, Rd. 97 DS, N. 01 Bishop, FL
- WHITE, ADAM JAMES P98-D98-FE01
VA: [97 Rock Spg, C.] 98 Rock Spg, C. 00 Emmanuel, C. 05 Mt Moriah, C. 06 Interim Chaplain, Sweet Briar College. 07 Chaplain, Sweet Briar College. 8/1/12 Chap & Dir of Service Learning, Va Episcopal School.
- WHITE, BURTON, ELLIS P86-D86-E91-F91
VA: [81 Patrick. 84 McCanless Mem.] 86 McCanless Mem. 88 Pamplin. 89 W Brunswick. 01 Trinity, Disputanta. 05 Dinwiddie, Pt. 08 Franklin, D. 12 Ret.
- WHITE, CHRISTIAN STREIT, JR. PD04
VA: 04 Teaching Ministry, CenterCity Consortium, Archdiocese of Wash. 09 Principal, Center City Charter Schools. 10 Transitional Lv. 12 Dir of Christian Ed and Youth, Fairlington, A.
- WHITE, HAROLD E., SR. FL05
VA: [04 New Mission Church, E.]
- WHITE, JOHN DALE FD98
VA: 98 Dir Chr Ed, St Paul's Episcopal Ch, Rd. 07 Min to Children, Fredericksburg, Ad. 7/25/07 Transitional Lv. 10 Special Ed Teacher, Matoaca High School.
- WHITE, JUSTIN FL04-PE05-FE08
VA: [04 Assoc Herndon.] 05 Assoc Herndon, Ar. 09 Pleasant Valley, Ar. 17 St Mark's, Rn.
- WHITE, MARION PAUL AM94
VA: [84 Rehoboth. 85 Lancaster. 92 Northumberland.] 92 Northumberland. 05 Ret.
- WHITE, MARY SYLVIA VIER POWERS P86-D86-E91-F91
VA: [85 Glnwood.] 86 Glnwood. 89 N Mecklenbg. 92 N Brunswick, Pt. 01 Dinwiddie, Pt. 05 Ret. (05 Blandford, Pt. 08-09 St James, Ferrum, D.)
- WHITE, ROBERT ELLISON, JR. P67-D67-F71-E71
VA-M: 67 Stu Wesley. VA: 70 Min Ed Trinity, A. 71 Assoc Trinity, A. 73 Ettrick. 77 Chincoteague. 80 Kenbrg. 82 Central, Chesterfld. 83 Incapacity Lv. 88 Rehoboth Par. 92 W Franklin, D. 93 Isle of Wight, Pr. 95 Incapacity Lv. 00 Ret.
- WHITE, ROY PRESTON P75-D75-F80-E80
VA: 75 Stu San Francisco Theol. 76 Stu Duke. 77 Buckroe Bch. 79 N Fluvanna. 81 Louisa. 86 Community of Faith. 91 Trinity, Poquosn. 95 Epworth, N. 97 Raleigh Ct, Rn. 04 Fishersville, S. 09 Personal Lv. 11 St Mark's, YR. 14 Ret.
- WHITE, VALERIE LINDA PD10
VA: 10 Dir of Adult Min, Brandermill, Rd. 8/9/10 Min of Discipleship/Evangelism, St Luke's, D. 14 Personal Leave of Absence. 18 Ret.
- WHITE, WILLIAM M. P88-D88-E93-F93
VA: 88 Stu. 89 Assoc, Bon Air. 93 Mtn Vw, L. 98 Benns, Pr. 00 Good Shepherd, Rd. 04 Pleasant Valley, Ar. 09 First, W.
- WHITEHURST, WALTER ALLEN P56-D56-F61-E61
VA-M: 56 Miss Latin Amer. 59 In Sch. 61 Princess Anne Plz. 63 Assoc Annandale. 1-1-66 Miss Chile. VA: 70 Miss Chile. 71 Providence-Whites. 76 Main St, Bedfrd. 82 First, Hopewell. 86 Stratfrd Hls. 91 Community, N. 95 Dir, SEJ UVMIM. 99 Ret.
- WHITLOCK, EDWIN CLIFTON PM99-FE01
VA: 99 Oxford, Pr. 03 St John's, N. 08 Incapacity Lv. 16 Ret.
- WICKER, GERALD LEE 'JERRY' PE14
VA: 14 Monumental, JR. 16 St Mark's, JR. 19 Trans Lv.
- WICKHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM FL86-P88-D88-E91-F91
VA: [86 W Mecklenbg.] 88 McCanless Mem, F. 93 Stanleytw, D. 98 Watson Mem (Chatham), D. 03 Trinity, D. 17 Ret.
- WIEST, CHARLES N. FL95-AM02
VA: [95 Pungoteague. 00 Heritage, N.] 02 Heritage, N. 08 Glovier Mem, S. 14 Ret.
- WILBORN, ROGER EDWARD P77-D77-E81-F81
VA: [75 Assoc Concrd-Mt Pleasant.] 77 Assoc Concrd-Mt Pleasant. 78 Mt Olivet, D. 81 Fletchers Chpl. 85 McKendree-Asbury. 89 Trinity, F. 90 Lv Abs. 91 Mt Airy, L. 99 Union, F. 02 Lv Abs. 3/14/05 Asst Prof & Dir, Mary Baldwin, F. 07 Ret.
- WILDS, KAMERON MICHAEL PE15-FE18
VA: 15 Smith Mem, D.
- WILKINS, EDWARD FRANKLIN P74-D74-F80-E80
VA: 74 Stu Wesley. 76 Macedonia-Montague Ave. 79 Assoc Bon Air. 81 Shiloh, Ad. 87 Nelsn. 90 Mt Jacksn, H. 93 Sab Lv. 94 Mt Horeb, H. 96 Fort Valley, H. 04 Lv Abs. 07 Ex Dir, Apple Valley Mediation Network. 11 Mt Olive-Shiloh, H. 14 Singers Glen, H. 17 Ret.
- WILKINS, F. DARLENE FL15-PE16
VA: [15 Mt Pleasant, H.] 16 Mt Pleasant, H.
- WILKINS, MARY MURTON P68-D68-E71-F71
VA-M: 68 Stu Wesley. 69 Potomac. VA: 70 Potomac. 8-1-71 Chap Intern St Luke's Hosp, Chicago. 73 Asst Supv Chap St Luke's Hosp, Chicago. 74 Chap Supv Swedish Cove Hosp. 79 Chap Supv Univ Chicago Med Ctr. 97 System CPE Supervisor, Advocate Health Care. 99 Dir Clin Past Ed, Advocate Healthcare, Chicago. 1/1/02 Ret.
- WILL, WILLIAM ASHLEY, JR. P60-D60-E62-F62
W PA: 60 In Sch. 62 Conway-Economy. 65 Chap Navy. VA: 4-3-78 Chap Navy. 78 St Luke's, Va Bch. 83 Dist Prog Coord, Ar. 95 Floris, Ar. 97 Ret. (2004 Kilmarnock)
- WILLHAUCK, SUSAN FD97
VA: 97 Messiah, A. 98 Lecturer in Christian Formation, Wesley Sem. 02 Asst Prof of Christian Formation, Wesley Sem. 09 Assoc Prof of Pastoral Theology, Atlantic Sch Theo.
- WILLIAMS, DONALD E. FL19
VA: [19 Remington, RR.]
- WILLIAMS, GENE MILTON D73-P76-E78-F78
VA: [9-1-70 Edinbg-E. 75 Columbia Furnace-Union Frg.] 76 Columbia Furnace-Union Frg. 77 Mt Crawfrd. 83 St Luke's, N. 87 St Mark's-Ebenezer. 97 Port Republic, H. 01 Ret. (01 Mt Hermon, Ad. 04 Marvin, S.)

XIV. PASTORAL RECORDS

- WILLIAMS, GLENN GILBERT P51-D52-E53-F53
VA-M: 51 Middlesex. 56 Cheritn. 60 Bethany, Purcellvl. 64 W Pt. 67 Trinity, Smithfld. VA: 70 Trinity, Smithfld. 71 Washngtn Farm. 78 Aldersgate, Hamp. 88 Skipwith. 93 Ret. (93 Caroline, Ad.)
- WILLIAMS, HERBERT CLARK, JR. P90-D90-E93-F93
VA: 90 Stu Duke. 91 Assoc Fredericksbg. 94 Byrd Chpl-Macedonia. 96 Scottsvl. 99 Chesterbrook, Ar. 03 Lv Abs. 06 Parrish Ct, S. 08 White Mem, Rn.
- WILLIAMS, JUSTIN LEE FL00
VA: [00 West Buckingham, F. 1/1/01 Bethel, Ad. Hillcrest, Ad.]
- WILLIAMS, RANDALL SCOTT FL99
VA: [99 Swansonville, D. 03 Halifax, F. 15 S Brunswick, F.]
- WILLIAMS, RUSSELL D., JR. P94-D94-F99-E99
VA: [91 Bethel, Ad.] 94 Bethel, Ad. 99 Forest Grove, Ad. 04 Hopewell, Pt. 08 Carson, Pt. 10 Incapacity Lv. 16 Ret.
- WILLSON, ANDREW B. FL08-PE09-FE12
VA: [08 Assoc Highland, Pt.] 09 Assoc Highland, Pt 11 Salem, C. 16 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 19 Boulevard & Pastor for Young Adults, Centenary, Rd.
- WILLSON, JOEL BROOKE P74-D74-E79-F79
VA: 74 Madisn. 76 Stu Candler. 78 Orange Cir. 8-15-82 Elkt. 88 Campus Min, UVA. 93 Franktwn-Johnsns, E. 99 Franktown, E. 01 DS, Ad. 05 Shady Grove (Mechanicsvl), Ad. 10 Providence, Ad. 14 Ret.
- WILSON, DONALD WAYNE D71-P77-E81-F81
VA: [69 N Louisa. 73 Rk Spg.] 77 Rk Spg. 78 Ruther Gln. 80 St Paul-Mt Vernn. 82 Assoc Fredericksbg. 86 Market St, W. 89 Kilmarnock. 93 Market St, E. 96 St John's, S. 99 Ghent, N. 04 Ret.
- WILSON, DOUGLAS KENNEDY P65-D65-E68-F68
VA-M: 65 Ashlnd Circ. 10-1-66 Enon. 69 Assoc Pk Pl, N. VA: 70 Wesleyan Acres & Dir Campus Min Va Wesleyan Clg. 77 Skipwith. 81 First, NN. 86 Mt Vernn, D. 88 Centenary, Rd. 93 Williamsbg, Pn. 97 Bon Air, Rd. 00 Ret.
- WILSON, JEFFREY D. AM06-PE10-FE13
VA: 00 Assoc Southvw, Rn. 10 Huntington Ct, Rn.
- WILSON, PENNY LASALLE, JR. FL01-PE03-Orders recognized 7/1/06
VA: [00 Brodnax, Pt. 02 Mt Olivet, D.] 03 Mt Olivet, D. 08 New Castle, Rn. 18 Cedar Grove, W.
- WILSON, STEPHANIE LYNNE PM99-FE02
VA: 99 Monterey, S. 02 Gloucester-Mathews, Rp. 04 Aldersgate, N. 06 Clarksbury, Rp. 08 New Hope, Rp. 98 Ret.
- WINES, TRACY ANNE McNEIL P85-D85-E90-F90
VA: 85 Stu Duke. 86 Chr of Scotlnd. 88 Warren. 90 Assoc, Trinity, Poquosn. 93 Scottsvl, C. 95 Vale, Ar. 14 Clarendon, Ar.
- WINFREE, WILLIAM JOSEPH P78-D78-F80-E80
VA: 78 Stu Candler. 79 N Franklin. 81 Asbury-Pkside. 84 Community Min. 86 St Mark's, Pr. 88 United Way. 91 Christ, Pn. 99 Ramsey Mem, Rd. 19 Ret.
- WINGERT, JAMES R. FE (08 Transfer in from NWTX)
VA: 06 Stanley, H. 19 Ret.
- WINGFIELD, ARTHUR WHITE D56-E60-P67-F69
VA-M: [53 Mtn Vw, Vintn. 56 Wayne Hls. 59 Natural Brg. 63 Churchvl.] 67 Churchvl. 68 Craddockvl-Belle Haven. VA: 70 Wesley Mem, Mtnsvl. 79 Broad St, Pr. 84 St Paul, Rn. 90 Monumental, Pr. 94 Walker Chpl, Ar. 97 Ret.
- WINKLER, EDWARD P. PE00-FE03
VA: [98 Assoc, Mt Olivet, Ar.] 00 Arlington Forest, Ar. 07 Strasburg, W. 11 Wesley Mem, C. 15 Ret. (7/1/17-2/1/18 Springfield, A. 9/9/19 Southern Albemarle.)
- WINNER, CHARLES STEWART PE08-FE12
VA: 08 Bethel-St Matthew, Rp. 12 Stanardsville, C.
- WISHMYER, JAMES NORMAN P84-D84-E87-F87
VA: 84 Stu Asbury. 85 Hallwood. 89 Assoc, Ft HI. 91 Dunn Loring. 97 Regester Chpl, Ad. 07 Leesburg, W.
- WITT, JEFFREY A. P92-D92-E98-F98
VA: [87 Phoebus.] 92 Phoebus. 96 Grottoes. 01 Round HI (Loudoun), W. 16 St Andrew's (Va Bch), ER.
- WOLZ, ARTHUR LOUIS, JR. P84-D84-E88-F88
VA: [82 Partlow-Rehoboth.] 84 Partlow-Rehoboth. 87 Enon, Ad. 93 Dir Comm on Handicapping Cond, Ad. 00 Amelon, L. 06 Thalia, N. 10 Bethany (Gloucester Point), Rp.
- WOODALL, RICHARD THOMAS P79-D79-F82-E82
VA: [78 Mtn Vly.] 79 Mtn Vly. 81 E Culpeper. 85 Woods. 87 Market St, Onancock. 93 Admin in Training, VUMH, Inc, E. 96 Phoebus, Pn. 01 Huntington Ct, Rn. 04 Crewe, F. 06 Court St, L. 09 Lane Mem, L. 11 Ret.
- WOODBURN, JON M. FL07
VA: [06 Cashville, E.]
- WOODFIN, ROBERT HOWARD SR. D8/75-P76-F80-E80
VA: [73 Fulks Run.] 76 Fulks Run. 78 Mathews. 81 Parrish Ct. 82 Chap Navy. 89 Portlock. 91 Central, Ar. 98 Bellamy, Rp. 01 First (Fox Hill), Pn. 10/1/04 Ret. (05-09 Glenwood, F. 1/1/18-6/30/18 Otter, L.)
- WOODFIN, ROBERT HOWARD, II PE00-FE04
VA: [97 Ebenezer, Rockbridge Cty.] 00 Salem, Rp. 05 Keysville, F. 12 St Paul's, S. 11-1-13 Clergy Medical Lv.
- WOODSON, JOHN PHILLIP FL16
VA: [16 Assoc, First, C.]
- WORDEN, RICHARD LEE P58-D58-E62-F62
VA-M: 58 Stu Candler. 60 Assoc Annandale. 63 St Stephen's. VA: 70 St Stephen's. 72 S Rn. 75 Annandale. 83 DS, A. 89 Reveille. 94 DS, Rn. 99 Ret.
- WORK, KATHLEEN ROSS P93-D93-E96-F96
VA: 93 Marvin, W. 98 Rehoboth, Ad. 01 Assoc, Rivertn, W. 02 Pleasant Vw, W. 05 Rapidan, C. 08 Cedar Grove, W. 12 Ret.
- WORKMAN, SUE KAREN FL09
VA: [09 McKenney, Pt. 16 Asbury (McKenney), JR.]
- WORLEY, OTIS HAYNSWORTH D73-AM77
VA: [71 Prince Edward.] 77 Beulah-St Paul. 81 Oxfrd, Pr. 84 Appomattox Mem. 88 Singletn, Rp. 89 New Market-Manor Mem. 97 Ret.
- WORLEY, TIMOTHY L. FL19

- VA: [19 Monacan Trail Co-op Par, C.]
 WORTHINGTON, JUDITH GRACE FLESSNER FL04-PE06-FE09
 VA: [04 Stokesland, D.] 06 Stokesland, D.07 Assoc Washington St, A. 08 Belle Haven-Bethel, E. 14 Franktown, E. 19 Warwick Mem, YR.
- WRAY, DANIEL ALEXANDER PE12-FE15
 VA: 12 W Campbell, L. 15 Lane Mem, L. 16 Round Hill (Loudoun), W.
- WRAY, HEATHER LEIGH PD15-FD19
 VA: 15 Bethlehem (Moneta), L. 16 Dir of Children's Min, Leesburg, W.
- WRENN, RAYMOND FITZHUGH P42-D42-E44-F44
 VA-M: [41 Fauquier (4 mos).] 6-10-42 Christ, N. 44 Wesley Mem, Rd. 45 Crozet. 49 Bethany, Purcellvl. 53 Ex Sec N Va Meth Bd Miss. 68 Assoc Prog Dir, Planning Va Conf Prog Council. VA: 70 Dir Prog Area, Planning. 76 Assoc COM Dir Research & Planning. 82 Ret.
- WRIGHT, ELIZABETH ANNE SCHUBERT P83-D83-E87-F87
 VA: [79 Assoc Trinity.] 83 Stu Wesley. 85 Chap Herm No Va. 86 Assoc Sydenstricker. 94 Aldersgate, Pn. 97 DS, E. 00 Ret.
- WRIGHT, JAMES LYNN FL07
 VA: [07 Hot Springs, S. 14 Central (Clifton Forge), S.]
- WRIGHT, JOHN CHURCHWELL FL17
 VA: [17 Northumberland, RR]
- WRIGHT, LAUREN ELIZABETH FL18-PE19
 VA: [18 Assoc Culpeper, C.] 19 Assoc Culpeper, C.
- WRIGHT, LEA STANLEY P85-D85-E89-F89
 VA: [82 Floral Hls.] 85 Floral Hls. 88 Gogginsvl, D. 95 Assoc Annandale, A. 97 Calvary/St James, Rd. 02 First (Hampton), Pn. 09 S Roanoke, Rn. 16 Ret.
- WRIGHT, SANDRA LYNN FL10
 VA: [10 N Patrick, D. 8-1-18 Clergy Med Lv.]
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR. AM84-D84
 VA: [79 Catawba Circ. 80 Rockingham Ct.] 84 Gum Spg. 88 Matoaca, Pt. 94 West Point. 95 Louisa. 01 Miles Mem, N. 03 Ret. (04 Harriston-Mt Bethel, H. 05 Mt Bethel, H. 09-10 Ettrick, Pt.)
- WYATT, DOYLE D72-AM79-P81-AM92
 VA: [72 Newprt. 76 Newprt-Mt Olivet. 77 Red Vly.] 79 Red Vly. 81 Asbury Mem, D. 83 Disc. 92 Reinstated, Asso, Wesley Mem, D. 99 Boones Mill, Rn. 11/30/01 Ret.
- YANG, CHONG HO FE
 VA: 99 Korean UMC of the Pn. 02 Transferred in from NC-Open Door, Pn. 10 Personal Lv Abs. 15 New Hope, YR.
- YI, HAN FL18
 VA: [18 Henderson, RR.]
- YOO, SUNG IL FL03-PE05-FE08
 VA: [03 Oakwood, F.] 05 Oakwood, F. 08 Assoc Blacksburg, Rn. 9/26/10 Emmaus at Stratford Hills, Rd.
- YOO, SUNG-JUN P85-D85-E87-F87
 OK: 85 Oklahoma Conf. 86 Korean Lawtn. VA: 91 First Korean, Ar. 04 Chief of Chaplains, Hyupsung University. 05 Ret.
- YOO, SUNG WOON PE14-FE15 (Transfer in from Korean Methodist Church)
 VA: 12 Rustburg, L. 19 Granbery Mem, S.
- YOO-HESS, SEUNG HAE PE15-FE18
 VA: 15 Rockingham Ct, Rn. 18 Mt Olive-Relief, W.
- YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND P74-D74-E76-F76
 NC: 74 Belgrade-Tabernacle. 78 Gardners. 83 Pine Vly. 87 Stu. VA: 91 Assoc Lakeside, Ad. 93 Shady Grove-Olivet. 97 Assoc, Aldersgate, A. 01 Franktown, E. 05 Bethany (Gloucester Pt), Rp. 10 Ret.
- YU, HIJA LEE PE05-FE08
 VA: 05 Mt Tabor, H. 08 Family Lv. 09 Rectortown, W. 10/1/10 Personal Lv of Abs. 12 Bethel-Emmanuel, Fd. 10-10-13 Ret.
- ZAVITZ, DWIGHT LeROY, JR. FL 89-P90-D90-E93-F93
 VA: [89 Oilvl: Bethel.] 90 Oilvl: Bethel. 92 Assoc, Trinity, Rd. 95 Christ (Chincoteague). 99 Duncan Mem, Ad. 07 Belmont, Rd. 09 Ret.
- ZIEGLER, GARY ALLEN P66-D66-E69-F69
 PA: [64 Seaford Circ.] 66 Seaford Circ. VA-M: 68 Atlantic. VA: 70 Atlantic. 72 Woods-Wesley. 77 Mt Tabr, H. 83 Mt Pisgah, H. 88 St Mark's, Manassas. 93 Bethlehem, Rp. 94 Basic, S. 98 Ret.
- ZIRLOTT, CYNTHIA FD04 Transferred in from WPA 04
 VA: 04 Min of Spiritual Formation & Discipleship, Braddock St, W. 08 Transitional Lv. 10/1/08 Chaplain, Frostburg State U.
- ZOTTOLI, HELEN M. P94-D94-E00
 VA: [90 Nottoway, F. 91 W Mecklenbg.] 94 Glenwood, F. 95 James River, F. 97 Montross, Rp. 00 Stanleytown, D. 04 Mt Crawford, H. 12 Ret.
- ZUCHELLI, DAVID JOSEPH P83-D83-E87-F87
 WPN: [82 Brockport.] 83 Brockport. 89 Galloway. 93 Lv Abs. VA: 97 Smiths Chpl, Ar. 5-1-18 Ret.

XV. DIRECTORIES

A. CLERGY/DIACONAL MINISTERS

Members, Probationary Members, Associate Members, Local Pastors,
Others Serving Pastoral Appointments, Diaconal Ministers, Retired Ministers

Ministers having other than full membership (FE) in the Virginia Conference in the active relationship are indicated by the following symbols.

AF	Affiliate Member	OP	Probationary Member, On Loan
AM	Associate Member	OR	Retired FE, Other Conference
B	Bishop	PD	Probationary Deacon
CP	Certified Professional	PE	Probationary Elder
DM	Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor
EP	Minister Recog. from other Denomination Serving UM Probation	PM	Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline
DR	Retired Diaconal Ministers	RA	Retired Associate Member
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RAF	Retired Affiliate Member
FL	Full-time Local Pastor	RB	Retired Bishop
HL	Honorable Location	RD	Retired Deacon
HLR	Honorable Location Retired	RL	Retired Local Pastor
MOD	Minister, Other Denomination, Serving Ecumenical Parish	RM	Retired Full Member
OA	Assoc. Member, Other Annual Conf.	RP	Retired Probationary Member
OE	Elder Member, Other Annual Conf.	SP	Student Local Pastor
OF	Full Member, Other Denomination	SY	Lay Supply (Assigned by district supt.)
		TBS	To Be Supplied

FOR THE MOST UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION ON CLERGY, VISIT THE WEB AT www.vaumc.org

All addresses listed are Virginia unless stated otherwise.

District Abbreviations (In parentheses after appointment)

1,160 Registered *—Did not attend according to registration cards

† Indicates Certified Professional, Deaconess or Lay Minister — Not included in clergy registration
Retired Local Pastors and Certified Professionals are included at the end of the directory as a courtesy.

A-Alexandria	F-Farmville	Rn-Roanoke
Ar-Arlington	H-Harrisonburg	S-Staunton
C-Charlottesville	JR-James River	W-Winchester
D-Danville	L-Lynchburg	YR-York River
ES-Eastern Shore	RR-Rappahannock River	

Abbott, Catherine G.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Ernie Abbott	7516 Royal Oak Dr, McLean 22102-2115	H: (703) 847-5325
	cathyabbott@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-8243
* Abbott, Daniel P.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	4861 Strand Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-6449	H: (757) 488-4549
	dpasurfs@verizon.net	C: (757) 406-1803
* Acklin, Clarence E.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Vinnie Acklin	555 Smithfield Ave, Winchester 22601-5322	H: (540) 722-8928
	cernestacklin@comcast.net	C: (540) 686-2716
Adams, Karen D.M.	[RL] Paris Mountain (W)	O:
	10568 N Frederick Pike, Cross Junction 22625-1507	H: (540) 888-3538
	KarenAdams@vaumc.org	C: (540) 539-3081
* Adams, Larry E.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Karen S. Adams	PO Box 73, Mollusk 22517-0073	H: (804) 462-7737
	leajksa@wildblue.net	C: (757) 870-9683
Adkins, Sr., David L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Phyllis Adkins	5000 Belmont Park Rd, Glen Allen 23059-2551	H: (804) 364-2075
	dpadkins611@yahoo.com	C: (804) 519-0815
Adkins, Gregory L.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Denise Adkins	3062 7 Lks W, West End, NC 27376-9315	H:
	gadkins72@gmail.com	C: (703) 346-9407
Agbosu, Esther N.	Bethany (Hampton) (YR)	O: (757) 826-2493
William Agbosu	525 Dunn Cir, Hampton 23666-5010	H: (757) 825-0369
	estheragbosu@vaumc.org	C: (804) 580-1504
Aguilar, Norma E.	[PL] Associate, Ramsey Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 276-4628
Leopoldo Aguilar	7918 Belmont Stakes Dr, Midlothian 23112-6431	H: (804) 639-6680
	normaaguilar@vaumc.org	C:
* Ahn, Byong Hyup	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Chung Soon Ahn	1001 Trinita Ter, Davis, CA 95618-6741	H:
	bhcsahn@aol.com	C: (530) 723-0963
Ahn, Mi Sook	[PE] Fairmount (Rd)	O: (804) 737-5416
	12 Bayard Rd, Richmond 23223-3302	H:
	misookahn@vaumc.org	C: (309) 824-6899
Aikens, Lorrie J.	[FL] Bath (S)	O: (540) 839-2254
Bradley Aikens	78 Wilkinson Ave, Hot Springs 24445-2721	H: (540) 839-2254
	LorrieAikens@vaumc.org	C: (540) 877-5841
Ailstock, Jennifer L.	[FL] Sleepy Hollow (Ar)	O: (703) 534-6461
Neal Ailstock	3704 12th St S, Arlington 22204-4202	H: (703) 920-0646
	JennieAilstock@vaumc.org	C: (703) 508-0747

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Akers, C. Douglas	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Linda Marsh Akers	105 Robinhood Rd, Staunton 24401-1865	H:
	DougAkers@vaumc.org	C: (757) 254-3767
Albrant, Daniel H.	[FL] Madison (C)	O: (540) 948-6176
Lucinda Maine	1902 N Nottingham St, Arlington 22205-3319	H: (703) 517-4776
	danalbrant@vaumc.org	C: (703) 517-4776
Alden, Russel K.	[PL] Peaksview (L)	O:
Sandy Alden	3316 Nicopolis Dr, Bedford 24523-5043	H: (540) 587-5434
	RusselAlden@vaumc.org	C: (540) 874-4442
Alderman, Luis E 'Ned'	Trinity (King George) (RR)	O: (540) 775-4501
	6369 Rokeby Ln, King George 22485-7009	H: (540) 709-7157
	nedalderman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 777-5566
Allen, Ashley B.	Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (571) 379-1270
	AshleyAllen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 379-1270
Allen, B. Justin	Asstnt VP for Stu Life, Dn Sprtl Life, & Dir Inst (W)	O: (540) 535-3546
Alethea Allen	1460 University Dr, Winchester 22601-5100	H:
	JustinAllen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 901-4566
* Allen, Jr., Earl W.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	1409 Winslow Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-4159	H: (804) 272-6531
	EarlAllen@vaumc.org	C:
Allen, G. Jeffrey	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Susan Allen	306 Greenwood Rd, Staunton 24401-1892	H:
	jsallen3002@comcast.net	C: (540) 448-0079
* Allen, Janet C.	[SP] On Loan to Florida (ES)	O: (757) 331-3084
R. Clayton Allen	PO Box 106, Cheriton 23316-0106	H:
	JanetAllen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 449-8052
* Allen, Marie B.	[RL] Congreg Life & Dscplshp Pastor, New Town (YR)	O:
Gary W. Allen	2100 Hornes Lake Rd, Williamsburg 23185-7510	H: (757) 345-6926
	MarieAllen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 475-2456
Allen, Nona F.	[FL] Swain Memorial (Tangier) (ES)	O:
	PO Box 199, Tangier 23440-0199	H: (757) 891-2355
	nonaallen@vaumc.org	C: (434) 547-0440
Alley-Grant, M. Lynne	Walker Chapel (Ar)	O:
Herb Grant	4532 N 39th St, Arlington 22207-2929	H:
	LynneAlleyGrant@vaumc.org	C: (540) 250-5819
Allport, Jr., H. Braxton	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Cathie Allport	115 Matoaka Ct, Williamsburg 23185-2808	H: (757) 564-6258
	cathiebraxton@msn.com	C:
* Almy, Robert A.	Church Ingenuity & Liberty (RR)	O:
Diana Almy	2511 Wheatland Woods Dr, Fredericksburg 22408-0291	H: (540) 371-1746
	robbalmy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 408-3878
* Alvis, Gary F.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Patricia Alvis	5105 Bridges Ave, Portsmouth 23703-4706	H: (757) 620-9701
	gfalvis@yahoo.com	C:
* Amend, III, Joseph H.	[LM] Lay Minister, McGaheysville (H)	O:
Kathy Amend	137 Alleghany Dr, McGaheysville 22840-3104	H:
	joeamend@vaumc.org	C: (301) 741-7633
* Amon, William E.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	133 Lee Ave, Warsaw 22572-4210	H: (804) 333-1723
Anderson, Elizabeth S.	Courthouse Community (ER)	O: (757) 427-3272
Kevin A. Anderson	1697 Gallery Ave, Virginia Beach 23454-5670	H:
	BethAnderson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 930-7627
* Anderson, Joseph R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	4550 Vantage Cir, Sebring, FL 33872-3497	H:
	jranderson2@mac.com	C: (804) 212-6699
* Anderson, Nathan P	[PD] Stud, Pre-medical program, Bryn Mawr, PA (S)	O:
	101 N Merion Ave # C-1586, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-2859	H:
	NathanAnderson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 960-0099
Anderson-Cloud, Regina	Fredericksburg (RR)	O: (540) 373-9021
Bert Cloud	403 Hanover St, Fredericksburg 22401-5936	H:
	GinaAndersonCloud@vaumc.org	C: (757) 775-9571
Andress, J. Christopher	First (JR)	O: (804) 458-8076
	PO Box 636, Hopewell 23860-0636	H: (804) 518-6353
	ChrisAndress@vaumc.org	C: (804) 432-1262
* Andrews, John M.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Jennifer Andrews	10115 Hearthrock Ct, Richmond 23233-2828	H: (804) 740-0847
	revjonand@aol.com	C: (757) 615-8976
* Archer, Ashton L.	[RHL] Retired (C)	O:
Martie Archer	22374 Winton Farm Ln, Lignum 22726-2053	H: (540) 399-9715

XV. DIRECTORIES

Archie, Donovan H.	[FL] Associate, Vine (Ar)	O:
Adreka Archie	3305 Graham Rd, Falls Church 22042-3737	H:
	donovanarchie@vaumc.org	C: (202) 815-9709
* Armstrong, Kenneth T.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Betty Armstrong	249 Soybean Dr, Appomattox 24522-4320	H: (434) 352-5625
	barmstrs@yahoo.com	C: (434) 665-7686
Arndt, Frederick A.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Julia Arndt	PO Box 155, Lexington 24450-0155	H:
	fjarndt@comcast.net	C: (540) 460-0934
Arnold, Anthony J.	[PE] Christ Online (A)	O: (703) 425-3580
Theresa Arnold	1498 Ranger Loop Apt 303, Woodbridge 22191-5245	H:
	tonyarnold@vaumc.org	C: (703) 431-4291
Arthur, Sr., Wesley E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1085 Masons Ln, Vinton 24179-6262	H:
		C: (703) 855-6774
* Ashby, C. Theodore	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	14 Violet Ct, Staunton 24401-5777	H: (540) 490-0628
	ted.ashby@gmail.com	C:
* Ashby, Jay F.	[RE] Retired (W)	O: (540) 665-0548
Polly Ashby	331 Forest View Rd, Edinburg 22824-3585	H: (540) 984-8993
* Ashley, John W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Deborah Ashley	279 Meadow Dr, Tappahannock 22560-5586	H: (804) 443-2065
	jashley111@aol.com	C:
Askew, Kristie A.	[PL] Shackelfords Chapel (YR)	O:
Johnny Askew	9532 Laurelwood Ln, Gloucester 23061-3036	H:
	kristieaskew@vaumc.org	C: (804) 694-0509
* Astin, Jr., C. Wesley	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Elaine Astin	415 Greenview Dr, Rocky Mount 24151-2441	H:
	wastin@ferrum.edu	C: (540) 420-3647
Athearn, W. James	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Mary Ashton Athearn	116 Frasher Dr, Clear Brook 22624-1234	H: (540) 662-0334
	JimAthearn@gmail.com	C: (703) 431-3472
* Atwell, Sr., William F.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Betty Atwell	145 Breezeway Ct, New Smyrna Beach, FL 32169-5309	H:
	watwell2@cfl.rr.com	C: (386) 478-8078
* Au, Thomas H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Bobbye Au	710 N Broad St, Salem 24153-2733	H:
	thomash_au@yahoo.com	C: (540) 597-9115
Austin, Deborah L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Jeffrey P. Mickle	8318 Chapel Lake Ct, Annandale 22003-4401	H: (703) 425-3568
	deborah@beetlebolt.com	C:
* Austin, Joyce	[LM] Mount Tabor-Smyrna (L)	O:
	7423 Lewis Ford Rd, Gladys 24554-2140	H: (434) 660-4473
	JoyceAustin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 660-4473
Baber, Jr., Charles F.	[FD] On Loan: Youth Min., Univ. UMC (NC Conf) (F)	O: (919) 929-7191
Lori Baber	316 Columbia Pl E, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-2161	H:
	CharlieBaber@vaumc.org	C:
Baek, MiRhang	[FL] Richmond (RR)	O: (804) 250-2015
Tae Won Kang	PO Box 133, Farnham 22460-0133	H: (804) 462-5412
	mirhangbaek@vaumc.org	C: (404) 680-7743
Baek, Namseok	[OE] Hot Springs (S)	O:
So Yoon Park	54 Methodist Ln, Hot Springs 24445-2669	H: (540) 839-2286
	namseokbaek@vaumc.org	C: (540) 679-9542
Bailey, Caitlyn F.	Chaplain, VCU Health System (Rd)	O:
James W. Bailey, II	531 Lancey Dr, Midlothian 23114-3355	H: (804) 640-6816
	caitlynbailey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 218-7465
Bailey, David	[SY] Co-Pastor, Trinity (Petersburg) (JR)	O: (804) 732-3216
Angela Bailey	3341 Stone Manor Cir, Chester 23831-2129	H:
	davidbailey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 338-3168
Bailey, Jack T.	[PL] Bluff Point & Asbury (RR)	O:
Shirley Bailey	394 Regina Rd, Lancaster 22503-2010	H:
	JackBailey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 436-4071
* Bailey, Jarvis E.	[PL] Shiloh (RR)	O:
Monica Bailey	1001 Cadmus Dr, Fredericksburg 22401-4458	H: (540) 374-1295
	jarvisbailey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 760-5230
* Bailey, Melbourne H.	[RE] Saint Mark's (W)	O:
Ionie Bailey	7833 Fordson Rd, Alexandria 22306-2839	H: (703) 360-3255
	MelbourneBailey@vaumc.org	C: (202) 412-7879

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bailey, Sarah C.....	[FL] Clover Hill (H).....	O: (540) 879-9364
	20350 Shady Acres Dr, Elkton 22827-371.....	H: (540) 298-1943
	sarahbailey@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 209-7409
* Baird, Donald A.	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
	700 Bower Hill Rd, Pittsburgh, PA 15243-2040.....	H: (412) 571-5359
Baisey, Randal L.....	[FL] East Nottoway (F).....	O: (434) 292-3400
	709 S Main St, Blackstone 23824-2605.....	H: (434) 292-3400
	RandyBaisey@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 955-1054
* Baker, Dori L.	Sr Fellow, Rsrch & Lrnig, Forum for Theol Explo (L).....	O:
Lincoln Baker	106 Linden Ave, Lynchburg 24503-2010.....	H: (434) 369-6969
	DoriBaker@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 841-0746
Baker, Jonathan B.	[PL] Epworth (RR).....	O: (804) 569-1429
Beth Newman	7309 Bluebird Way, Mechanicsville 23111-4411.....	H: (804) 569-1429
	JonBaker@vaumc.org.....	C:
Baker, Paul S.....	[RE] Retired (F).....	O:
Joanna Baker	203 Fayette St, Farmville 23901-2031.....	H:
	paulbaker@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 356-0415
Baldwin, Donald W.....	[FL] Fairview (Rn).....	O: (540) 366-4107
Jackie Baldwin	888 Rob Knob Rd, Salem 24153-9236.....	H: (540) 389-2494
	donbaldwin@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 580-8000
* Baldwin, Jr., Harold E.....	[LM] Certified Lay Minister, Main Street (S).....	O: (540) 942-1179
Caroline Baldwin	501 Oak Ave Apt 6, Waynesboro 22980-4400.....	H: (540) 941-3231
	HaroldBaldwin@vaumc.org.....	C:
Baldwin, Pamela J.....	[FL] Rock Spring (C).....	O: (434) 263-8516
	1601 Rock Spring Rd, Faber 22938-2766.....	H: (434) 263-4603
	pambaldwin@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 280-0906
Barb, Victoria L.....	[FL] Parnassus (H).....	O:
	31 Clark Ln, Churchville 24421-2015.....	H: (540) 350-4821
	VickiBarb@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 975-0680
Barbery, Lisa A.	Crooks Memorial (YR).....	O: (757) 898-6702
	401 York Warwick Dr, Yorktown 23692-4042.....	H:
	lisabarbery@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 298-0169
* Barbour, Dorothy R.....	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (D).....	O:
	110 Irongate Rd, Madison, AL 35757-8726.....	H:
* Barclay, Richard A.....	[RE] Retired (H).....	O:
Rebecca Barclay	7513 Whirlaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-1536.....	H:
Bare, I. William.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O: (804) 814-4870
Marguerite Bare	1508 Clearwood Rd, Richmond 23238-4901.....	H: (804) 740-7840
	scbr78@gmail.com.....	C:
* Barkat, Aslam	[OR] Saint Luke's (Ar).....	O: (703) 893-9220
Esther Barkat	7628 Leesburg Pike, Falls Church 22043-2004.....	H: (703) 455-3186
	AslamBarkat@vaumc.org.....	C: (304) 685-9520
Barker-Brugman, Kimberly.....	Soul Story Ministries & Asbury (A).....	O: (703) 594-3015
Kevin Brugman	6910 Trestle Ct, Lorton 22079-1210.....	H: (703) 339-3948
	KimberlyBarkerBrugman@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 840-0014
Barnard, Thomas R.	[RE] Retired (W).....	O: (319) 352-2590
Branch Barnard	1400 W Bremer Ave, Waverly, IA 50677-2834.....	H:
	pasturtom@revbarnard.net.....	C: (540) 718-9332
* Barnett, Clarence H.....	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
	10820 Penny Rd Apt 347, Cary, NC 27518-1908.....	H: (919) 535-8868
* Barnett, Edward S.....	Clergy Medical Leave (H).....	O:
Wylette Barnett	124 Sloan Ave, Anderson, SC 29621-2692.....	H: (540) 521-9882
	EddieBarnett@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Barre, K. Kay.....	Clergy Medical Leave (YR).....	O:
Douglass Barre	5215 Center St Apt 301, Williamsburg 23188-2818.....	H:
	KayBarre@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 775-6898
Barrell, Veronica G.	Executive Director, Una Familia (ES).....	O:
	20214 Market St, Onancock 23417-1331.....	H: (804) 304-0646
	veronicabarrell@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 304-0646
* Barrow, Jr., Vernie.....	[RE] Retired (L).....	O:
	1213 Long Meadows Dr Apt 210, Lynchburg 24502-5238.....	H: (434) 237-2070
	vernbarb@comcast.net.....	C: (352) 454-7770
Barth, Timothy J.....	[PE] Floral Hills-Mt Olivet Cooperative Parish (D).....	O: (434) 799-8789
Ciera Barth	229 Mount Olivet Ln, Danville 24540-7363.....	H:
	TimothyBarth@vaumc.org.....	C: (302) 943-5459
* Barton, Richard L.....	Clergy Medical Leave (L).....	O:
Marylee Barton	3912 Smith Mountain Lake Pkwy, Huddleston 24104.....	H: (540) 583-1493
	Rickbarton@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 583-1493
* Basehore, Betsy C.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Kerry Basehore	251 Blands Folly Rd, Shackelfords 23156-1900.....	H:
	BetsyBasehore@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 304-5247

XV. DIRECTORIES

Basham, Jr., C. Leon	[PL] Asbury (YR)	O:
Toni Basham	8 Widgeon Ct, Smithfield 23430-1637	H: (757) 365-0935
	LeonBasham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 532-4078
Bass, Alison Rosner	Arlington Temple (Ar)	O: (703) 525-6075
Jonathan Bass	5503 Glenallen St, Springfield 22151-3218	H:
	allierosnerbass@vaumc.org	C: (757) 653-8001
Bass, Kyle	[SY] Boykins (JR)	O:
	PO Box 246, Boykins 23827-0246	H: (804) 731-3177
	Kylebass@vaumc.org	C:
Bates, Charles F.	District Superintendent (RR)	O: (804) 448-8326
Weade Bates	PO Box 100, Ladysmith 22501-0100	H:
	charlesbates@vaumc.org	C: (804) 724-0202
Bates, Denise P.	District Superintendent (D) & (F)	O: (276) 638-2688 (D)
David Bates	4922 Laryn Ln, Roanoke 24018-7434	O: (434) 392-4687 (F)
	DeniseBates@vaumc.org	C: (571) 449-0650
* Bates, Jr., Matthew D.	Centenary (Rd)	O: (804) 648-8319
Amy Bates	411 E Grace St, Richmond 23219-1837	H: (804) 262-1265
	MattBates@vaumc.org	C: (804) 971-7563
Baugham, Deborah	[PL] Associate, Prince George Co-op Parish (JR)	O:
Michael E. Baugham	15416 Sunnybrook Rd, S Prince George 23805-8231	H: (757) 642-1114
	debbiebaugham@vaumc.org	C:
* Baugham, Michael E.	[FL] Prince George Cooperative Parish (JR)	O:
Deborah Baugham	15416 Sunnybrook Rd, S Prince George 23805-8231	H:
	michaelbaugham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 642-0537
Baynham, Lindsey M.	Director, Center for Clergy Excellence (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1160
	4900 W Grace St, Richmond 23230-3610	H:
	lindseybaynham@vaumc.org	C:
Beach, Lorena E.	[PE] Mount Vernon (YR)	O:
Andy Beach	10280 Grand Hickory Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-8729	H:
	LoriBeach@vaumc.org	C: (804) 539-2389
Beals, Kenneth A.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Jacquelyn Beals	613 Alleghany Ave, Staunton 24401-3133	H: (540) 886-2734
	kbeals@marybaldwin.edu	C: (540) 255-7178
Bearden, William D.	[FL] Collierstown (S)	O:
	2005 Blue Grass Trl, Lexington 24450-7048	H: (540) 464-3603
	billbearden@vaumc.org	C: (540) 480-9685
* Beasley, Joseph H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ann Beasley	2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy Apt A250, Durham, NC 27705-1359	H: (919) 384-2337
Beck, Chad T.	[FL] Basic (S)	O: (540) 949-8947
Talina Beck	1200 Club Rd, Waynesboro 22980-5408	H:
	ChadBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-7202
Beck, Scott A.	Saint Paul (A)	O: (703) 494-2445
Jamie Beck	1400 G St, Woodbridge 22192-1605	H:
	ScottBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7745
Beck, Timothy A.	Ocran (JR)	O:
Jennifer Beck	20807 Cox Rd, Sutherland 23885-9445	H:
	TimBeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 298-6573
Beckley, Harlan R.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
	503 Jackson Ave, Lexington 24450-1917	H:
	beckleyh@wlu.edu	C: (540) 460-1713
Beighley, Paul A.	[RE] Co-Pastor, Brodnax, Bethany UMC (F)	O:
	4686 Tanner Town Rd, Brodnax 23920-2309	H:
	PaulBeighley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 865-0190
BeMiller, Robin G.	[PE] New Hope (RR)	O: (540) 370-4875
Darenn BeMiller	156 New Hope Church Rd, Fredericksburg 22405-3400	H: (540) 899-2914
	Robinbemiller@vaumc.org	C: (703) 303-9017
* Bender, Harley R.	[RA] Retired (S)	O: (540) 997-5157
	2526 S Sharlaine Dr, Staunton 24401-1780	H: (540) 885-9517
* Benedict, Jeanetta B.	[RD] Retired (YR)	O:
	1203 Westgate Cir, Williamsburg 23185-2085	H: (757) 565-6338
	jbbenedict@aol.com	C:
Bennett, Christopher M.	Assoc Facilitator & Consultant, The Spark Mill (Rd)	O: (540) 878-9571
Jill Bennett	11780 Rexmoor Dr, North Chesterfield 23236-3250	H:
	ChrisBennett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 878-9571
Bennett, D. Chris.	[FL] Bethlehem (Rocky Mount) (D)	O: (540) 489-5398
Darla Bennett	2010 Goose Dam Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4189	H: (540) 483-1973
	DonaldBennett@vaumc.org	C:
Bennett, Erich D.	Luray (H)	O: (540) 743-6540
Candice Bennett	PO Box 606, Luray 22835-0606	H: (540) 843-0389
	erichbennett@vaumc.org	C:

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bennett, Jonathan L.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Eileen Bennett	3838 Abingdon Cir, Norfolk 23513-3402	H: (757) 952-9754
	JonathanBennett@vaumc.org	C:
* Bennett, Judith F.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	486 Asbury Rdg, Shelton, CT 06484-4881	H: (203) 513-2044
	jfagaldebennett@gmail.com	C: (804) 216-7126
Bennett, Morris A.	[RE] Andrew Chapel (Rn)	O:
Ann Bennett	PO Box 20262, Roanoke 24018-0027	H: (540) 904-7007
	MorrisBennett@vaumc.org	C:
Benninghove, Loretta A.	Tappahannock Memorial (RR)	O: (804) 443-2278
	301 W Gwynnfield Rd, Tappahannock 22560-5256	H: (804) 925-6495
	lorettabenninghove@vaumc.org	C: (434) 480-9992
* Benson, John D.	[SY] Staunton-Grottoes (S)	O:
Lori Benson	303 Cedar Green Rd, Staunton 24401-5426	H:
	JohnBenson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-0776
Benton, Matthew J.	Spirit and Life (A)	O:
Emily B. Benton	11965 Cotton Mill Dr, Woodbridge 22192-1522	H:
	mattbenton@vaumc.org	C: (703) 599-8701
* Berberena, Peter	[SY] Associate for Bilingual Min, Spirit & Life (A)	O:
Patricia Berberena	3248 Eagle Ridge Dr, Woodbridge 22191-6506	H:
	peterberberena@vaumc.org	C: (202) 664-4109
Berghuis, J. Robert	Wesley Grace (ER)	O: (757) 587-2996
Reese Ross	288 E Little Creek Rd, Norfolk 23505-2520	H:
	RobertBerghuis@vaumc.org	C: (540) 624-0448
Berlin, Thomas M.	Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Karen Berlin	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H:
	TomBerlin@vaumc.org	C:
Bertrand, Francis P.	[PL] Howellsville (W)	O: (703) 618-4800
Kitty Bertrand	2308 Trott Ave, Vienna 22181-3100	H: (703) 938-5125
	Frankbertrand@vaumc.org	C: (703) 618-4800
Bibay, Laarni S.	[DC] Chldm Hlth Adv/Med Miss Proj Crd Tdwtr Ped (ER)	O: (757) 399-5300
Romulo A. Bibay	909 Denise Ct, Chesapeake 23320-1400	H: (757) 472-5367
	lsbibay@gmail.com	C: (757) 679-2686
Biler, Brenda J.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	154 Poplar Run Rd, Normalville, PA 15469-1254	H: (724) 455-3559
	BrendaBiler@vaumc.org	C:
Bird, Marianne M.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Jennings Bird	5909 Lost Mountain Rd, Roanoke 24018-8019	H: (540) 774-3132
	revmmbird@cox.net	C: (540) 798-6123
Bird, Steven L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Patty Bird	965 Quince Dr, Rockingham 22801-4638	H: (540) 383-7435
	SteveBird@vaumc.org	C:
* Bishop, Jerry L.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	18 W Princeton Cir Apt 122, Lynchburg 24503-1475	H:
	jerbearak@gmail.com	C: (502) 423-4440
Black, Spencer T.	[FL] Associate, New Creation (ER)	O: (757) 484-8217
	4320 Bruce Rd, Chesapeake 23321-4205	H:
	SpencerBlack@vaumc.org	C: (540) 467-3133
Blackmonson, Lisa R.	Providence (Yorktown) (YR)	O:
	117 Old Dare Rd, Yorktown 23692-2912	H:
	LisaBlackmonson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 535-7082
Blagg, Adam L.	Otterbein (H)	O: (540) 434-7747
Christina Blagg	2160 Ramblewood Rd, Harrisonburg 22801-9695	H: (540) 574-2242
	AdamBlagg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-1125
Blair, Devon M.	[FL] Wesley Chapel (ER)	O: (757) 255-2259
Eric Blair	PO Box 2266, Suffolk 23432-0266	H:
	devonblair@vaumc.org	C: (757) 717-8853
Blakely, Lyndsie N.K.	[FD] Min. of Discipleship (Youth), Farmville (F)	O: (434) 392-4686
	PO Box 64, Farmville 23901-0064	H:
	LyndsieBlakely@vaumc.org	C: (804) 398-8956
Blakley, Barry R.	[PL] Zion (RR)	O: (540) 582-6532
	176 Denison St, Fredericksburg 22406-5459	H:
	BarryBlakley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 628-5707
Blalock, Max	[OE] Campus Minister, William & Mary (YR)	O: (757) 229-6832
Rebecca Blalock	526 Jamestown Rd, Williamsburg 23185-4044	H:
	maxblalock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 634-7406
* Blankenship, James H.	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Anne Blankenship	4913 Glendale Ave, North Dinwiddie 23803-8103	H: (804) 722-9527
* Blankenship, Randall C.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Barbara Blankenship	84 Cumberland Ave, New Castle 24127-7685	H: (540) 864-7485

XV. DIRECTORIES

Blinn, Mary Beth	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Robert C. Blinn	525 N 1st St, Richmond 23219-1301	H:
	blinnrmb@gmail.com	C: (571) 244-1856
Blinn, Robert C.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Mary BethBlinn	525 N 1st St, Richmond 23219-1301	H:
	robertcblinn@gmail.com	C: (804) 836-3704
* Blubaugh, J. Blaine	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Rosee M. Blubaugh	2586 Pine Grove Rd, Stanley 22851-5401	H: (540) 778-2406
	jblaineblu@gmail.com	C: (703) 338-2928
Blythe, Donna M.	[PL] Mila-Wicomico & Rehoboth (RR)	O: (804) 436-4252
Jesse C. Blythe	996 Knights Run Dr, Heathsville 22473-3771	H: (804) 580-9723
	DonnaBlythe@vaumc.org	C:
Blythe, Jesse C.	[PL] Irvington (RR)	O: (804) 438-6800
Donna M. Blythe	996 Knights Run Dr, Heathsville 22473-3771	H: (804) 580-9723
	JesseBlythe@vaumc.org	C: (804) 456-6733
* Blythe, Michael D.	[OF] North Mecklenburg (F)	O:
Kristen Blythe	10760 Skipwith Rd, Chase City 23924-4417	H: (434) 265-3988
	michaelblythe@vaumc.org	C:
Boettcher, Brian T.	[FL] Associate, Community (ER)	O: (757) 495-1021
	1513 Chessington Ct, Virginia Beach 23464-6425	H:
	brianboettcher@vaumc.org	C: (757) 615-6192
Boger, David R.	[RE] Bethlehem (S)	O:
Vicki Boger	614 Fraser Ln, Staunton 24401-2335	H: (540) 887-2039
	daveboger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 414-4315
Boggs, Kerry D.	Mechanicsville (Rd)	O: (804) 746-5118
Katherine Boggs	7356 Atlee Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-1757	H: (804) 746-5118
	KerryBoggs@vaumc.org	C: (804) 514-5691
* Boice, Jr., James H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	2735 Luther Dr, Chambersburg, PA 17202-8131	H:
	j.boicejr@mac.com	C: (804) 928-6707
* Bollfrass, Katha I.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	1212 Chatham Rdg, Charlottesville 22901-3183	H: (434) 973-6212
Bollinger, James A.	[FL] Greenville (S)	O: (540) 817-0398
Deb Bollinger	66 Almo Chapel Rd, Greenville 24440-1838	H: (540) 817-0398
	JimBollinger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-0398
Bomar, Kyle	[OP] Evangelical (H)	O:
	113 Hillside Ave, Elkton 22827-1319	H:
	kylebomar@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-9306
* Bomberger, C. Grant	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Marian Bomberger	11482 Otter Run Dr, Ashland 23005-7547	H: (804) 798-3467
	margra2@comcast.net	C:
Bonney, David J.	Fairfax (A)	O: (703) 591-3120
Gina Bonney	10390 Stratford Ave, Fairfax 22030-3217	H: (804) 218-5434
	DavidBonney@vaumc.org	C: (804) 218-5434
Book, Andrew H.	JR District Dir of Congregational Excellence (JR)	O: (804) 732-2538
Joy Daigle Book	19801 Russwood Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-6403	H:
	AndrewBook@vaumc.org	C: (757) 771-4224
Bookwalter, Carol I.	[RE] Bethlehem & Mount Zion (YR)	O:
	105 Rens Rd Lot 25, Poquoson 23662-1646	H:
	CarolBookwalter@vaumc.org	C: (757) 759-4474
* Boone, Sandra L.	Transitional Leave (Ar)	O:
Tim Boone	2609 Mountain Stream Way SE, Owens	H:
	Cross Roads, AL 35763-5005	
	SandyBoone@vaumc.org	C: (443) 890-3430
Bottoms, Sandra	Associate, Shady Grove (Rd)	O: (804) 746-9073
	PO Box 71089, Henrico 23255-1089	H: (804) 690-8964
	SandraBottoms@vaumc.org	C: (804) 690-8964
Bowen, Jr., Clarence W.	[RE] Johnsons (ES)	O: (757) 787-4078
Sallye E. H. Bowen	PO Box 457, Onley 23418-0457	H: (757) 787-4078
	ClarenceBowen@vaumc.org	C:
Bowen, Donna M.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Fred Bowen	543 Lora St, Neptune Beach, FL 32266-4721	H: (904) 853-6699
	fhanddmbowen@earthlink.net	C: (804) 313-5626
Bowen, Sallye E. H.	[RE] Ocean View (ES)	O: (757) 787-4078
Clarence W. Bowen Jr.	PO Box 457, Onley 23418-0457	H: (757) 787-4078
	SallyeBowen@vaumc.org	C:
Bowers, James P.	[PE] Saint Andrew's (Portsmouth) (ER)	O:
Laura D. Bowers	29 Early Dr, Portsmouth 23701-1637	H:
	jamesbowers@vaumc.org	C: (423) 774-6664
Bowles, Genevieve M.	[PE] Prince of Peace (A)	O:
	4560 Daisy Reid Ave Apt 309, Woodbridge 22192-7815	H:
	GennieBowles@vaumc.org	C: (540) 649-1216

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Box, Oliver J.	Cameron (A)	O: (703) 960-9505
Kate Box	3130 Franconia Rd, Alexandria 22310-2315	H:
	OliverBox@vaumc.org	C: (571) 217-3886
Boyette, Keith D.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Pamela Boyette	8505 Cheetah Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-4317	H:
	KeithBoyette@vaumc.org	C: (540) 538-3202
Brack, Susan F.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
	128 Glenwood Cir, South Hill 23970-7000	H: (434) 447-2649
	SusieBrack@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-1829
* Bradley, Jr., Stephen E.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Betty Bradley	405 S 1st St, Nashville, NC 27856-1464	H: (252) 459-9990
	bradleypub@centurylink.net	C: (252) 903-1644
* Branton, III, Grover C.	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Linda Branton	8705 Whaleyville Blvd, Suffolk 23438-9347	H: (757) 986-2639
	gcbantoniii@yahoo.com	C:
Bray, Stephen G.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Beverly Bray	8020 Ordinary Keepers Way, Mechanicsville 23111-2274	H:
	SteveBray@vaumc.org	C: (703) 926-6334
Breeden, David W.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Phyllis Breeden	1825 Howardsville Tpke, Stuarts Draft 24477-2508	H: (540) 946-9172
	davidbreeden8@aol.com	C:
* Breeden, Frederic L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sandy Breeden	10409 Woodside Meadow Ter, Glen Allen 23059-5136	H: (804) 368-8547
	fbreeden@yahoo.com	C:
Brenneke, John S.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Rose Brenneke	137 Northwood Dr, Waynesboro 22980-8361	H:
	johnbrenneke@vaumc.org	C: (434) 298-7589
* Bridges, Tilden W.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Linda Bridges	1004 Beecher Rd, Winston Salem, NC 27104-5210	H:
	TildenBridges@vaumc.org	C: (434) 857-6043
* Briggs, Jr., John G.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Norma Briggs	13903 Turnberry Ct, Midlothian 23113-6489	H: (804) 794-4204
	jgreybriggs2@gmail.com	C: (804) 986-5970
Bright, John A.	Harmony-Swansonville Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Lynn Bright	100 Pine Valley Rd, Clarksville 23927-9106	H:
	JohnBright@vaumc.org	C: (804) 437-0937
* Brill, Jr., Ray S.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Jane Brill	501 John Marshall Dr NE, Vienna 22180-3551	H: (703) 319-8328
	RayBrill@vaumc.org	C: (703) 231-2460
Broce, R. Spencer	Lebanon (Rd)	O: (804) 746-0980
Lori Broce	9192 Hunters Chase Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6306	H: (804) 550-2734
	Spencerbroce@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-5268
Brock, Andy L.	Fieldale-Mount Bethel Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Regina Petersen Brock	PO Box 11, Fieldale 24089-0011	H:
	andybrock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-3794
Brockhausen, III, Frederick.	[FL] Capron (JR)	O:
Joyce Brockhausen	PO Box 159, Capron 23829-0159	H: (757) 635-3408
	fredbrockhausen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 635-3408
* Brooks, Cecelia R.	[OE] Lawrenceville (F)	O: (434) 848-2320
	PO Box 2, Lawrenceville 23868-0002	H:
	ceceliabrooks@vaumc.org	C: (405) 466-9786
* Brooks, Florence F.	Director of Pastoral Services, Cedarfield (Rd)	O: (804) 474-8853
N. Burton Brooks, Jr.	57 Little Falls Ln, Rockville 23146-2124	H: (804) 784-0555
	florencebrooks@vaumc.org	C: (804) 912-4332
Brooks, Jr., N. Burton	Bon Air (Rd)	O: (804) 272-2042
Florence F. Brooks	57 Little Falls Ln, Rockville 23146-2124	H: (804) 784-0555
	BurtBrooks@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-3509
* Brosnan, David R.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Barbara Brosnan	2003 Trent Blvd, New Bern, NC 28560-5323	H: (252) 288-6562
	8brosnan@gmail.com	C: (240) 520-2669
* Brothers, Emily H.	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
George Brothers	11466 Atlantic Rd, Temperanceville 23442-2316	H: (757) 824-5868
	chemal@verizon.net	C:
Browder, Michael H.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Susan Browder	11030 Merganser Ter, Chesterfield 23838-5269	H:
	m.browder@hotmail.com	C: (804) 458-5557
Brown, Jr., Booker D.	[FL] Locust Grove (YR)	O: (804) 725-3504
Katherine Brown	723 Forest Chapel Rd, Saluda 23149-2694	H:
	bookerbrown@vaumc.org	C: (804) 513-9258
Brown, Brian K.	Woodlawn-Faith (A)	O: (703) 360-9450
Candace Brown	7010 Harrison Ln, Alexandria 22306-1431	H:
	BrianBrown@vaumc.org	C: (703) 867-7722

XV. DIRECTORIES

Brown, Clarence R.	Saint Luke's (YR)	O: (757) 898-3017
Jarun Brown	300 Ella Taylor Rd, Yorktown 23692-3236	H:
	ClarenceBrown@vaumc.org	C: (757) 477-4474
* Brown, D. Elaine	[SY] Assoc, Parrish Chpl (Rn) & Assoc, Kelly Cir (L)	O:
	1821 Johnson Mountain Rd, Evinston 24550-4224	H: (434) 369-5400
	ElaineBrown@vaumc.org	C:
Brown, David C.	[FL] Potts Valley (S)	O: (540) 747-3421
	3505 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-6808	H:
	davidbrown@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-3358
* Brown, Jr., G. Thomas	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ann Brown	3924 Evershot Dr, Midlothian 23112-4496	H:
	tombrown17@verizon.net	C: (804) 221-2329
Brown, James F.	[RL] Hurt (L)	O: (434) 324-0377
Mary Brown	6255 Dews Rd, Hurt 24563-3137	H: (434) 324-0377
	JimBrown@vaumc.org	C:
Brown, Marc D.	[RE] Fort Hill (L)	O: (434) 847-1251
Beverly Brown	151 Vista Dr, Amherst 24521-3111	H:
	MarcBrown@vaumc.org	C: (804) 221-9051
* Brumback, Philip H.	[RL] Wesley Chapel-Pine Grove (W)	O:
Margaret Brumback	405 Serenity Ln, Winchester 22602-3119	H: (540) 868-2442
	PhilBrumback@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-7659
* Brusati, John F.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Joanne Brusati	50 Wood Leaf Trl, Travelers Rest, SC 29690-7890	H:
Bryant, Jason L.	[FL] Calvary (Salem) (Rn)	O: (540) 344-6380
Virginia Hohlt Bryant	845 Hemlock Rd, Salem 24153-5642	H:
	JasonBryant@vaumc.org	C: (434) 579-1813
Brynildsen, Herbert	[FD] Associate, Trinity (JR)	O:
Judy Brynildsen	5441 Centralia Rd, North Chesterfield 23237-3960	H: (571) 276-6945
	herbbrynildsen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 276-6945
* Buchanan, Ray A.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	2805 Old Forest Rd, Lynchburg 24501-2337	H:
	raybuchanan007@gmail.com	C: (919) 427-4638
Bucher, Richard L.	[RL] Thomas Chapel (F)	O: (804) 387-0327
Susan Bucher	1803 Cook Rd, Powhatan 23139-6613	H: (804) 598-2382
	RickBucher@vaumc.org	C:
Buckles, Bryan K.	Central (Rn)	O: (540) 389-2933
Lynn Copeland Buckles	439 N Shanks St, Salem 24153-2657	H:
	bryanbuckles@vaumc.org	C: (703) 304-8994
Budzik, Anthony C.	[FL] Upper Franklin Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Kathryn F. Budzik	120 Gogginsville Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4953	H:
	anthonybudzik@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-2783
Budzik, Kathryn F.	[FL] Gogginsville (D)	O: (540) 483-3626
Anthony C. Budzik	120 Gogginsville Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4953	H: (334) 398-1875
	KathrynBudzik@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-4688
Burch, Daniel H.	[FL] Warsaw (RR)	O: (804) 333-3220
	110 Ridgeway Rd, Warsaw 22572-4255	H:
	danielburch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 845-7818
Burch, David M.	Vision of Hope (H)	O: (540) 433-3854
Valerie Burch	1723 Port Republic Rd, Rockingham 22801-3535	H: (540) 248-8321
	DavidBurch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-0855
* Burgess, Alvin C.	[RHL] Honorable Location (C)	O:
Mary Burgess	19253 Rolling Hills Dr, Culpeper 22701-8342	H: (540) 547-2677
	maryal71@comcast.net	C:
Burgess, Mark A.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Ruth M. Burgess	4802 Village Walk, Williamsburg 23188-8059	H:
	maburg07@gmail.com	C: (703) 939-5682
* Burgess, Reginald D.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Susan V. Burgess	1409 Pissarro Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-5460	H: (757) 305-1986
	pastorburgess@cox.net	C: (757) 502-9154
Burgess, Ruth M.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Mark A. Burgess	4802 Village Walk, Williamsburg 23188-8059	H:
	RuthBurgess@vaumc.org	C: (703) 939-5695
* Burgess, Stephen W.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Fran Burgess	10322 Black Locust Ln, Charlotte, NC 28215-1101	H:
	sburgess2048@gmail.com	C: (540) 892-8342
Burkholder, Barry L.	Fletchers Chapel (RR)	O: (540) 775-7247
Geraldine R Burkholder	8341 Fletchers Chapel Rd, King George 22485-6701	H: (540) 625-2539
	BarryBurkholder@vaumc.org	C: (540) 816-9480
* Burks, Benjamin D.	Ex Director, Brandon Oaks Lutheran Home (L)	O: (540) 776-2600
Sandra Burks	3804 Brandon Ave SW, Roanoke 24018-7007	H:
	BenjaminBurks@vaumc.org	C:

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Burleigh, William T.	[FL] Court Street-Marsh Memorial (L)	O:
Shelley Burleigh	1320 Booth Rd, Concord 24538-2451	H: (434) 993-1901
	BillBurleigh@vaumc.org	C:
* Burnette, Jr., Richard R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carol Burnette	810 Lexington St, Lakeland, FL 33801-5515	H: (863) 688-4310
* Burns, James E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Sandy Burns	109 Gracelyn Ln, Newport, NC 28570-8163	H:
		C: (540) 435-1058
* Burrough, David R.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Carolyn Burrough	10744 Daphna Rd, Broadway 22815-2805	H: (540) 896-9914
	DavidBurrough@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-4706
* Burrough, William F.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Janette Burrough	528 Pinckardsville Rd, Lancaster 22503-2047	H: (804) 577-0735
	burroughw1@gmail.com	C:
Buse, Darin M.	[FL] Fulks Run (H)	O:
Sharon Buse	3822 Indian Trail Rd, Keezletown 22832-2308	H: (540) 421-3619
	DarinBuse@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-3619
Butcher, J. Jeffrey	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jan Butcher	8 Piedmont Ln, Palmyra 22963-2129	H:
	butcher.jeff@yahoo.com	C: (540) 560-3006
* Butler, Henry D.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Shirley Butler	9400 Gum Fork Rd, Midlothian 23112-1419	H: (804) 639-7985
	HenryButler@vaumc.org	C:
Butler, Willie E.	[RE] Otter (L)	O:
Diane Patricia Butler	422 W Cadbury Dr, Lynchburg 24501-2331	H:
	WillieButler@vaumc.org	C: (434) 426-7457
Butts, Sandra L.	[PL] Associate, Oak Grove (ER)	O: (757) 547-2319
Spencer Butts	2601 Pinon Ct, Virginia Beach 23456-4286	H:
	SaunnieButts@vaumc.org	C: (757) 286-8608
* Buxton, Craig A.	[PL] Crawford (JR)	O:
	3900 Lintz Ln, Midlothian 23112-3032	H:
	CraigBuxton@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-2153
* Buxton, Elizabeth A.	[FL] Nelson (C)	O: (540) 456-8753
	7 Harvey Rd, Arrington 22922-2629	H: (540) 456-8753
	LizBuxton@vaumc.org	C:
* Buxton, Lawrence W.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Beverly Mease-Buxton	22557 Naugatuck Sq, Ashburn 20148-6636	H: (703) 729-2641
	lwbuxton@gmail.com	C: (571) 225-1668
* Byrd-Madison, Doris V.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	222 Manchester Dr, Hampton 23666-3849	H: (757) 825-3336
	preachad11@verizon.net	C:
Caddell, Louis H.	[OR] Saint John's (Buena Vista) (S)	O: (540) 261-3304
Marcia Caddell	19 Lookout Ln, Fairfield 24435-2643	H: (540) 348-3447
	loucaddell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-9438
Cailles, Joseph J.	Trinity (Lexington) (S)	O: (540) 463-4053
Kim Dillon-Cailles	409 Wills Rd, Lexington 24450-2826	H: (540) 460-2313
	JoeCailles@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-2313
* Caldwell, Samuel F.	[RA] Retired (L)	O:
	142 Mosebrook Dr, Gladys 24554-2550	H: (434) 283-4819
Calhoun, Jimmy D.	[OF] West Franklin (D)	O:
Kyle Calhoun	452 Henry Rd, Ferrum 24088-3057	H:
	JimmyCalhoun@vaumc.org	C: (434) 713-1450
Calvert, Sarah L.K.	District Superintendent (Ar)	O: (703) 820-7200
	4204 Wynnwood Dr, Annale 22003-3427	H:
	ArlingtonDS@vaumc.org	C: (703) 231-4297
Campbell, Jay L.	[PE] Mount Vernon (A)	O: (703) 765-1100
Katie Monfortte	7035 Quander Rd, Alexandria 22307-1660	H:
	JayCampbell@vaumc.org	C: (205) 441-4643
* Campbell, Jerry	[LM] Lay Minister, Basic (S)	O:
	628 Market Ave, Waynesboro 22980	H:
	jerrycampbell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-4779
* Canada, David M.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Judith Canada	17700 River Rd, Chesterfield 23838-1242	H: (804) 639-6141
	dmcadasr@gmail.com	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Cannon, Jeffery L.	[RE] Tabernacle (YR)	O: (757) 868-6842
Karen L. Cannon	27 Westbrook Dr, Hampton 23666-3552	H: (757) 810-4706
	JeffCannon@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-4706
Canody, James D.	Onley (ES)	O: (757) 787-4155
Janice Canody	PO Box 155, Onley 23418-0155	H: (757) 787-3150
	jimcanody@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-2023
* Card, Kathleene M.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Andrew Card	10 Meetinghouse Rd, Jaffrey, NH 03452-5126	H: (603) 593-5327
	KathleeneCard@gmail.com	C: (703) 309-5221
* Carey, Deborah L.	Clergy Medical Leave (C)	O:
Michael N. Carey	3 Atkins Ct, Fredericksburg 22405-2233	H:
	DeborahCarey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 969-9922
Carey, Jr., James H.	Bethia (JR)	O: (804) 739-3459
Ann Carey	10702 Winterpock Rd, Chesterfield 23832-2447	H: (804) 739-3739
	jaycarey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 502-3975
* Carl, Jr., David E.	On Loan: Dir, Pastoral Care & Ed, Atrium Health (Rd)	O: (704) 355-3361
Judy Carl	204 Prince St Apt 12, Belmont, NC 28012-3876	H: (704) 575-0646
	DavidCarl@vaumc.org	C:
* Carlson, Judith E.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	3921 Wembley Ave, Moss Point, MS 39563-9303	H:
	revcarlson@hotmail.com	C:
* Carlson, Susan K.	[AM] Clergy Medical Leave (S)	O:
	129 N Marion Ave, Covington 24426-1524	H:
	SusanCarlson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 691-6422
* Carlton, Donald E.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Amy Carlton	3947 Lord Dunmore Dr, Williamsburg 23188-8516	H: (336) 414-2266
	donandamyl@gmail.com	C:
Carpenter, June C.	Epworth (Thaxton) (L)	O: (540) 586-3407
	4144 W Lynchburg Salem Tpke, Thaxton 24174-3467	H: (540) 586-3407
	JuneCarpenter@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-0234
Carper, A. Bruce	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Debby Carper	1009 English Oak Dr, Suffolk 23434-6761	H:
	BruceCarper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 589-8513
Carper, Bryan L.	[PL] Rocky Run (JR)	O:
Debra Varnell Carper	306 Winston Ave, Colonial Heights 23834-1233	H: (804) 495-7059
	BryanLCarper@vaumc.org	C: (804) 495-7059
* Carrier, John H.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Willie Carrier	871 Grandeur St SE, Palm Bay, FL 32909-3846	H: (321) 327-3387
	wejo55@aol.com	C:
Carrillo, Eduardo A.	[FL] Mountain Valley-Cedar Grove (H)	O:
Katie Carrillo	11583 Mountain Valley Rd, Rockingham 22802-1745	H:
	EduardoCarrillo@vaumc.org	C: (703) 967-4361
Carson, Joseph D.	Christ (ES)	O: (757) 336-6394
Donelda Carson	PO Box 285, Chincoteague 23336-0285	H:
	joedcarson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 750-3806
Carson, III, Joseph T.	Highland (Colonial Heights) (JR)	O: (804) 526-3870
Regina Carson	125 E Westover Ave, Colonial Heights 23834-3135	H: (804) 777-9387
	JoeTCarson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 920-9397
* Carson, Louis E.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Geneva Carson	2304 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 3829, Richmond 23233-1936	H: (804) 474-8979
Carswell, Warren R.	Southview (Rn)	O: (540) 362-1767
Carrie Carswell	69 Briquette Ct, Fincastle 24090-4585	H: (540) 362-1767
	warrencarswell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-9934
* Carte, I. Cameron	[PL] Harriston-Mount Bethel (H)	O:
Margaret Carte	445 Dexter Dr, Rockingham 22801-4727	H: (540) 325-2832
	CamCarte@vaumc.org	C:
* Carter, Carroll C.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Fredia L. Carter	709 Integrity Oaks Dr, Greensboro, NC 27401-4278	H:
	carrollcarter@vaumc.org	C: (336) 908-2468
Carter, L. Wayne	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Linda Carter	2110 Stephenson Ave SW Apt 16, Roanoke 24014-1658	H: (540) 314-8574
	waynecarter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-1607
* Carter, Vernell M.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Vincent Carter	3222 Napper Rd, Alexandria 22306-3042	H: (703) 907-9489
	VernellCarter@vaumc.org	C: (703) 907-9489
Casey, Carlton D.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Beth Casey	315 E Landing, Williamsburg 23185-8254	H: (757) 229-3075
	cdewcasey@gmail.com	C: (757) 685-1655
Casey, Robert T.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Marilyn Casey	133 Berkeley Ln, Williamsburg 23185-3432	H: (757) 258-5042
	rtcmtc@cox.net	C: (757) 254-7216

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Casey-Rutland, Helen E.	Min. of Congregational Care, Williamsburg (YR)	O: (757) 229-1771
Randy Casey-Rutland	333 Mill Neck Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3421 helencaseyrutland@vaumc.org	H: (757) 345-0807 C: (757) 291-3091
Catlett, Susan G.	[FL] Brucetown (W)	O:
Tommy W. Catlett	153 Little Mountain Church Rd, Winchester 22603-3054 SusanCatlett@vaumc.org	H: (540) 722-7223 C: (540) 331-1222
* Caudill, Charles C.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Shirley Caudill	4904 Kilty Ct E, Bradenton, FL 34203-4026	H:
Caudill, Elizabeth G.	Benn's (YR)	O: (757) 357-3373
	336 Main St, Smithfield 23430-1327 BetsyCaudill@vaumc.org	H: (757) 542-3492 C: (703) 822-1392
* Chadsey, Elizabeth W.	[RD] Retired (A)	O:
John S. Chadsey	500 Colony Ct, Warrenton 20186-2641 innertruth@mac.com	H: (540) 347-2547 C: (540) 270-2316
* Chadsey, John S.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Elizabeth W. Chadsey	500 Colony Ct, Warrenton 20186-2641 JohnChadsey@vaumc.org	H: (540) 347-2547 C: (540) 270-2190
Chamberlain, C. Dow	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carolyn Chamberlain	8244 Forest Oaks Blvd, Spring Hill, FL 34606-6839 dowc@hotmail.com	H: (352) 686-9254 C:
Chamberlain, Jr., Ray W.	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
Martha Chamberlain	495 Marshall View Ct, Winston Salem, NC 27101-5285 raycan7777@aol.com	H: C: (540) 664-3791
Chandler, James H.	360 Intentionality (C)	O:
Lynda Chandler	309 Manor Blvd, Palmyra 22963-4841 jimchandler@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 356-1369
Chandler, Sr., Reason A.	[FL] Jackson Street (L)	O: (434) 846-5810
Olivia Chandler	907 Jackson St, Lynchburg 24504-2927 ReasonChandler@vaumc.org	H: (434) 333-4094 C: (757) 633-4672
Chaney, Michelle H.	[AF] BiDistrict Crd for Ch Revit & Ldrshp Dvlpmnt (Ar)	O: (703) 820-7200
William T. Chaney, Jr.	3600 Chain Bridge Rd, Fairfax 22030-3236 MichelleChaney@vaumc.org	H: C: (443) 909-9055
Chapman, Carl M.	Associate, Warrenton (A)	O: (540) 347-1367
Kathleen M. Chapman	341 Church St, Warrenton 20186-2713 CarlChapman@vaumc.org	H: C: (937) 269-1131
Chapman, II, Robert M.	Chestnut Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 595-6531
Elaine F. Chapman	1024 Harpersville Rd, Newport News 23601-1010 BobChapman@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 803-5660
* Chappell, Jr., Willie A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	12239 Winns Church Rd, Glen Allen 23059-1709	H: (804) 798-5127
Cheatham, Russell M.	Memorial (Appomattox) (F)	O: (434) 352-5705
Julie Cheatham	PO Box 9, Appomattox 24522-0009 RussellCheatham@vaumc.org	H: (434) 352-8891 C: (434) 665-6205
Childers, Denise M.	[RE] Retired (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
Clayton Childers	9011 Weir St, Manassas 20110-4912 denisechilders@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 447-3277
Childress, Edwin M.	[FL] Bethlehem (Nelson) (C)	O: (434) 277-5006
Beth Childress	PO Box 189, Roseland 22967-0189 EdwinChildress@vaumc.org	H: (434) 277-5006 C: (703) 785-8626
* Childress, Nancy B.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	4010 Naheda Trl, Madison, WI 53711-2937 NancyChildress@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 851-9338
Cho, Daniel J.	[OE] Associate, Korean of Greater Washington (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
Catherine H. Cho	1219 Swinks Mill Rd, McLean 22102-2426 DanielCho@vaumc.org	H: C: (646) 808-6336
Cho, Hee Won	[PE] Associate, Korean of Greater Washington (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
Sunhyo Kim	5617 Sherborne Knls, Centreville 20120-5210 heewoncho@vaumc.org	H: C: (202) 290-9798
* Cho, Jae Wuk	[OF] Mount Vernon (D)	O: (434) 793-6824
	107 W Main St, Danville 24541-2824 jaewukcho@vaumc.org	H: C: (678) 770-9060
* Cho, Kiok Chang	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
Young Jin Cho	2 Windsong Cir, East Brunswick, NJ 08816-5320 KiokCho@vaumc.org	H: (732) 360-8677 C: (703) 347-4429
Cho, Kyungsuk	Wesley (Ar)	O: (703) 938-8700
Hyesook Lee	711 Spring St SE, Vienna 22180-7502 kyungsukcho@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 609-0519
* Cho, Sarah	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Yosung Cho	12713 Lady Somerset Ln, Fairfax 22033-2235 sarahkcho@gmail.com	H: (703) 961-1411 C: (973) 879-0467

XV. DIRECTORIES

Cho, Young Jin	[RB] Retired Bishop (Ar)	O: (732) 613-4930
Kiok Chang Cho	2 Windsong Cir, East Brunswick, NJ 08816-5320	H: (732) 360-8677
	YoungJCho@vaumc.org	C:
Choi, Baesick 'Peter'	Fishersville (S)	O: (540) 942-9355
	1600 Jefferson Hwy, Fishersville 22939-2269	H:
	PeterChoi@vaumc.org	C: (540) 676-7749
Choi, JaeHaeng	Arlington Forest (Ar)	O: (703) 525-0961
	4653 3rd St S, Arlington 22204-1303	H:
	JaeHaengChoi@vaumc.org	C: (408) 838-2193
Choi, Ji Hoon	Central (Mathews) (YR)	O: (804) 725-2832
	PO Box 25, Mathews 23109-0025	H: (804) 725-3332
	johnchoi@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-3521
Choi, Yoon-Seok	[OE] Holy Cross International (YR)	O: (757) 877-4201
Eunjung Huh	145 Richneck Rd, Newport News 23608-3009	H: (757) 243-4697
	YoonSeokChoi@vaumc.org	C: (757) 243-4697
* Christian, Mark E.	Good Hope (ER)	O: (757) 421-3201
Shannon Christian	1110 Carriage Ct, Chesapeake 23322-4654	H:
	MarkChristian@vaumc.org	C: (757) 880-5131
Chung, In Yong Danny	[PE] Associate, Korean of Koinonia (Ar)	O:
	5946 Wild Brook Ct, Centreville 20121-3086	H: (213) 210-4057
	dannychung@vaumc.org	C: (213) 210-4057
Chung, Samuel Sangki	[OE] Jamieson Memorial (F)	O: (434) 374-8050
Karyn Mi Chung	14 Mansion Dr, Clarksville 23927-9018	H:
	samuelchung@vaumc.org	C: (336) 500-3647
Chung, Sung Ho	[OE] First Korean (Ar)	O: (571) 643-0800
Rin Chung	2730 Centreville Rd, Herndon 20171-3508	H: (703) 815-1080
	SungHoChung@vaumc.org	C: (703) 589-6503
Clark, Deborah S.	[FL] Saint Mark's (YR)	O: (757) 851-3367
	302 Riversedge Dr, Hampton 23669-5227	H: (757) 641-1525
	DeborahClark@vaumc.org	C: (757) 641-1525
* Clark, Jay E.	[RE] Retired (ES)	O:
Mary Clark	Address Unknown	H:
* Clark, Larry D.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Margaret Clark	1491 Virginia Ave Apt 411, Harrisonburg 22802-2433	H: (540) 564-6552
	larryclark141@gmail.com	C:
Clark, Terry L.	Front Royal (W)	O:
Beth Clark	120 Sherwood Ave, Front Royal 22630-2552	H:
	TerryClark@vaumc.org	C: (540) 252-7561
* Clark, Jr., William M.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Connie Clark	8218 Marley Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-4159	H: (804) 832-7414
Clark, William R.	[PL] Center Point-Salem (L)	O:
Diane S. Clark	3008 Falling Creek Rd, Bedford 24523-5084	H:
	WilliamClark@vaumc.org	C: (540) 875-9152
Clark Egan, Pamela	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Tim Clark-Egan	485 N Owen St, Alexandria 22304-2245	H:
	revclarkegan@gmail.com	C: (703) 220-1643
Clayton, Meghan Roth	Associate, Williamsburg (YR)	O: (757) 229-1771
Josh Clayton	500 Jamestown Rd, Williamsburg 23185-4044	H:
	MeghanClayton@vaumc.org	C: (703) 785-4776
Clayton, Roderick L.	[PL] Oak Grove-Riverview (YR)	O: (757) 582-7817
Ellen Clayton	6800 Overlook Ct, Suffolk 23435-2936	H: (757) 686-9198
	RodClayton@vaumc.org	C: (757) 582-7817
* Clemens, Frederick D.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Becky Clemens	134 Raleigh Way, Huntsville, AL 35811-9459	H: (256) 859-4199
		C: (256) 682-5280
* Clemens, Jeffery P.	[RL] Easters (F)	O:
Dianna Clemens	939 W Sycamore St, Chase City 23924-1835	H: (434) 372-4243
	JefferyClemens@vaumc.org	C:
Cleveland, Kenneth E.	[FL] Clarksbury (YR)	O: (804) 776-6060
Terry Cleveland	PO Box 85, Hardyville 23070-0085	H: (804) 776-1177
	kencleveland@vaumc.org	C: (276) 224-4935
Clever, A.J. Edwin	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	81 N Princeton Cir, Lynchburg 24503-1554	H:
	eclever555@comcast.net	C: (571) 921-0126
Cline, Debra C.	Singers Glen (H)	O:
Patrick Cline	348 Louisa St, Broadway 22815-9408	H:
	DebraCline@vaumc.org	C: (540) 470-8744
* Close, Jr., George H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Joan Close	425 Ingal Blvd, Salem 24153-7911	H: (540) 380-2823
		C: (540) 521-1166

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Cloud, Becky J.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	6004 Rhonda Rd, Lynchburg 24502-4922	H:
	BeckyCloud@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-7145
Cloud, Bert	Saint Matthias (RR)	O: (540) 373-8759
Regina Anderson-Cloud	426 Deacon Rd, Fredericksburg 22405-1718	H:
	bertcloud@vaumc.org	C: (757) 775-9532
Cobb, Richard E.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Carroll Ellis Cobb	2009 N Madison St, Arlington 22205-3313	H:
	umcelder@aol.com	C: (571) 723-9855
Cochran, Larry J.	Belmont (Rd)	O: (804) 275-6336
MaryKaye Cochran	14503 Bent Creek Ct, Midlothian 23112-2354	H: (804) 739-1202
	larrycochran@vaumc.org	C: (804) 516-9195
* Cock, John P.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Lynda Cock	PO Box 2333, Davidson, NC 28036-5333	H: (704) 997-5715
	jpc2025@outlook.com	C: (336) 404-0770
* Cofer, Gilbert F.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	99 Judith Square Cir, Lottsburg 22511-2223	H: (804) 529-7381
	renimom@aol.com	C:
* Coffelt, Lisa A.	[LM] Assistant, Mount Pleasant (H)	O:
	94 Maple Ln, Edinburg 22824-9352	H: (540) 984-8205
	LisaCoffelt@vaumc.org	C:
Coffey, Jennifer D.	Fairview (D)	O: (434) 792-3391
Stephen Coffey	945 Rocky Knoll Ln, Danville 24541-8900	H: (540) 521-2273
	Jennifercoffey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-2273
* Coffey, John H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Dorothy Coffey	60 Draper Pl, Daleville 24083-3720	H: (540) 591-2454
	cupacoffey@comcast.net	C:
Coffey, Richard 'Dickie' W.	[PL] Brookland (Rd)	O: (804) 359-1044
Shawn Coffey	2434 Sheppard Town Rd, Maidens 23102-2511	H: (804) 248-0224
	dickiecoffey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 248-0224
* Coffman, Thomas L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Coffman	4837 Village Lake Dr, North Chesterfield 23234-6947	H:
	nlctlc73@gmail.com	C: (804) 310-4479
Cofield, Jr., Robert F.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sandra Cofield	20508 Murphy Mill Rd, Windsor 23487-6305	H: (757) 356-9146
	bcofield1@hotmail.com	C:
* Colby, Donald W.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	140 Lions Hill Rd, State College, PA 16803	H:
	donvandykecolby@gmail.com	C: (804) 512-0976
Colby, Drew VanDyke	Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
Allison Colby	10236 Bethany Ct, Manassas 20110-6642	H:
	drewcolby@vaumc.org	C:
Cole, Jr., Charles H.	Saint John's (Staunton) (S)	O: (540) 886-1500
Sarah Cole	115 Bowie St, Staunton 24401-3552	H:
	chuckcole@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-2029
Cole, II, John W.	Centenary (ER)	O: (757) 484-5051
Mitzi Cole	3400 Cedar Ln, Portsmouth 23703-3802	H: (757) 705-4117
	johncole@vaumc.org	C: (757) 705-4117
Coleman, Amy Beth	Heritage (L)	O: (434) 239-4291
Greg Coleman	453 Coleman Rd, Prospect 23960-8030	H:
	amybethcoleman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 838-9368
* Coleman, Cynthia L.	[HL] Honorable Location (A)	O:
David C. Reeves	4448 W 130th Ter, Leawood, KS 66209-2380	H: (913) 681-0591
	CynthiaColeman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-6308
Coleman, Stephen A.	[FL] Associate, Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Beth Coleman	4200 Cary Street Rd, Richmond 23221-2526	H: (804) 967-0002
	StephenColeman@vaumc.org	C: (804) 967-0002
Collins, Donald L.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Clydia Collins	15 Ivy Rd, Howardsville 24562-4100	H: (434) 969-1134
	DonCollins@vaumc.org	C: (434) 315-4783
Collins, T. Isaac	[OP] Wesley Memorial (C)	O:
Natalee McReynolds	4325 Beaver Creek Rd, Earlysville 22936-9591	H:
	IsaacCollins@vaumc.org	C: (865) 271-7522
Collins-Dinger, Ruth A.	[RL] Brunswick (JR)	O:
Charles Dinger	117 County Pond Rd, Lawrenceville 23868-3117	H:
	RuthCollinsDinger@vaumc.org	C: (804) 512-8228
Colwell, Jessica Squires	Rappahannock (C)	O:
Nelson Colwell	PO Box 97, Flint Hill 22627-0097	H: (540) 675-3370
	JessieColwell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 717-2411
Colwell, Nathan R.	[FL] Rockingham Court (Rn)	O: (540) 427-0112
Shana Colwell	4723 Goodman Rd, Roanoke 24014-7235	H: (434) 333-8181
	nathancolwell@vaumc.org	C: (434) 333-8181

XV. DIRECTORIES

Colwell, Robin L.	[RE] Three Oaks Fellowship (Rn)	O:
Mary Alice Colwell	113 Country Ln, Thaxton 24174-2910	H: (540) 312-4597
	robcolwell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 312-4597
Combs, Alan T.	First (Rn)	O: (540) 389-5459
Morgan Combs	125 W Main St, Salem 24153-3615	H:
	alancombs@vaumc.org	C: (540) 598-0705
Commander, Janice Y.	[RE] Susanna Wesley (YR)	O: (804) 642-7551
Joseph Commander	956 Holbrook Dr, Newport News 23602-8908	H:
	Janprentace@vaumc.org	C: (703) 868-7923
* Compher, Nancy	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Jim Compher	204 Jackson Dr, Berryville 22611-1401	H:
	nancycompher@yahoo.com	C: (540) 454-3679
Compton, Dawn M.	[FL] Mount Hermon (L)	O: (434) 369-7020
Aaron Compton	335 Wyndhurst Dr, Lynchburg 24502-2549	H:
	DawnCompton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 238-0464
* Comstock, Ellen W.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Raymond Comstock	2408 Sterling Point Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4717	H: (757) 483-3008
	EllenComstock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 373-3137
* Conner, John E.	[RE] Union Chapel (F)	O:
Joyce Conner	1108 US Highway 158 Bus E, Warrenton, NC 27589-9783	H: (252) 257-3029
	JohnConner@vaumc.org	C: (252) 678-3504
Conway, John H.	[PD] Min of Hlth & Vsttn, Central & Graham Rd (Ar)	O: (703) 887-7305
Marsha Conway	2703 18th St N, Arlington 22201-4027	H: (703) 887-7305
	Johnconway@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-7305
* Cook, Linwood G.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Brenda Cook	453 Lake Point Dr, Penhook 24137-2107	H: (434) 259-2100
	linwoodomr@gmail.com	C: (804) 347-8373
* Cook, Marvin T.	[RP] Retired (F)	O:
Anita Marie Cook	5520 Patrick Henry Hwy, Charlotte Court House 23923	H:
	revmarv1007@gmail.com	C: (270) 980-8066
* Cooke, Sr., James R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Elizabeth Cooke	2101 Camelia Cir, Midlothian 23112-4183	H: (804) 918-3412
	waalker31@gmail.com	C: (804) 389-9333
Cooper, Frances T.	Saint Mark's (Rd)	O: (804) 379-1655
Robert E. Cooper	900 Krim Point Ln, Midlothian 23114-4591	H: (804) 794-3193
	FranCooper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-7412
Cooper, Robert E.	Mount Pisgah (Rd)	O: (804) 794-5856
Frances T. Cooper	900 Krim Point Ln, Midlothian 23114-4591	H: (804) 794-3193
	BobCooper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 641-5852
Copeland, Michael D.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Donna Copeland	6982 Sweet Cherry Ct, Roanoke 24019-2151	H: (540) 512-9167
	MichaelCopeland@vaumc.org	C: (540) 855-4604
Copeland, Rebecca L.	[PD] Asstnt Prof of Theol, Boston U Sch of Theol (ER)	O:
	745 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, MA 02215-1401	H:
	beckycopeland@vaumc.org	C: (804) 356-7834
Copenhaver, Jr., John D.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Marsha A. Childs	1536 Dalton Pl, Winchester 22601-3241	H: (540) 662-6838
	jcopenha@su.edu	C: (540) 327-6771
Corley, Cynthia A.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	4710 Woodpecker Rd, S Chesterfield 23803-1593	H: (804) 526-6234
	cacorley@ctsi.net	C: (804) 241-9809
* Corr, Laughton L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ruby Corr	7377 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 746-3220
	randlcorr@yahoo.com	C:
Cory, Penny Pugh.	Kilmarnock (RR)	O: (804) 435-1797
Richard B. Cory	400 Irvington Rd, Kilmarnock 22482-9532	H:
	pennycory@vaumc.org	C: (757) 373-7304
Cousar, Barbara A.	[PE] John Mann-Wesley Cooperative Parish (W)	O: (540) 667-7577
	2514 Windwood Dr, Winchester 22601-6417	H:
	barbaracousar@vaumc.org	C: (804) 305-3292
* Cox, Shannon P.	[SY] Alleghany (S)	O:
Mark Cox	8507 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-7307	H: (540) 747-2363
	ShannonCox@vaumc.org	C: (540) 494-2642
* Cox, Tina R.	[PL] Clergy Medical Leave (Rn)	O:
	2667 Halle Ann Cir, Winston Salem, NC 27103-6147	H:
	TinaCox@vaumc.org	C: (540) 204-2024
Crabbs, Linda E.F.	Forest Grove (Rd)	O: (804) 798-3468
Ken Crabbs	9013 Merediths Branch Dr, Glen Allen 23060-6384	H: (804) 346-0645
	Lindacrabbs@vaumc.org	C: (804) 496-1844
* Crabill, Ralph H.	[RE] Retired (W)	O: (540) 869-7202
Becky Crabill	797 Christiansen Dr, Strasburg 22657-2858	H: (540) 465-6196
	RalphCrabill@vaumc.org	C: (540) 244-9714

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Craddock, Larry E.	Round Hill (Frederick) (W)	O: (540) 877-2317
Carolyn Craddock	2993 Northwestern Pike, Winchester 22603-3824	H:
	larrycraddock@vaumc.org	C: (703) 785-6234
Craft, Timothy S.	[FD] Dir of Next Generation Min, Cave Spring (Rn)	O: (540) 989-3673
	4505 Hazel Dr, Roanoke 24018-3927	H:
	timcraft@vaumc.org	C: (540) 819-9386
* Craig, David E	[RA] Retired (YR)	O:
Janet Craig	6363 Autumn Leaf Cir, Fredericksburg 22407-7204	H:
	DavidCraig@vaumc.org	C: (757) 784-5353
Craig, Timothy P.	Great Bridge (ER)	O: (757) 482-1049
Ann Craig	201 Stadium Dr, Chesapeake 23322-4135	H:
	TimCraig@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-3192
Crawford, III, John	[RE] Mount Pisgah (H)	O: (540) 248-2031
Jackie Crawford	14 Wakefield Dr, Verona 24482-2514	H: (540) 248-2911
	JohnCrawford3@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-6425
Creech, Stephen R.	Bridgewater (H)	O: (540) 828-0890
Deborah Creech	5903 Houndschase Ln, Rockingham 22801-6600	H:
	stephencreech@vaumc.org	C: (617) 699-6917
Crenshaw, Maxine C	Amissville (C)	O: (540) 937-4978
	14567 Lee Hwy, Amissville 20106-4107	H: (540) 937-2399
	MaxineCrenshaw@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-7066
Crews, Tammie E.	US Army Deputy Cmmnd Chap., Mil Dist of DC (Ar)	O: (202) 685-2858
Ottmar Schmidt	PO Box 23668, Washington, DC 20026-3668	H:
	TammieCrews@vaumc.org	C: (570) 807-4362
Crichlow, Winston L.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
J. Olivia Crichlow	112 Winfield Pl, Danville 24541-4116	H:
	WinstonCrichlow@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-0863
Crisp, Amy L.	[FD] Dir of Youth & Young Adults, Mt. Pisgah (Rd)	O: (804) 794-5856
Andrew Crisp	13907 Eastbluff Rd, Midlothian 23112-2041	H:
	AmyCrisp@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-8008
* Crites, Jr., Luther E 'Nip'	[OE] Christian Newcomer (H)	O:
	13 Montgomery Cir, Stephens City 22655-5905	H: (540) 868-7632
	NipCrites@vaumc.org	C: (540) 247-4504
* Crockett, Albert L.	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
Ardis G. Crockett	21 Nelson Dr, Onancock 23417-1620	H: (757) 787-2433
	AlbertCrockett@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-6919
Crockett, Douglas E.	[OE] Highland Springs (Rd)	O: (804) 737-1503
Rita Crockett	22 N Holly Ave, Highland Springs 23075-1451	H: (757) 564-8167
	DougCrockett@vaumc.org	C: (757) 619-4228
* Crosby, Dale C.	[LM] Certified Lay Minister, Basic (S)	O:
	200 Seybert Ave, Waynesboro 22980-1727	H: (540) 943-2566
	dcrosby2010@aol.com	C:
Crosby, Lee J.	[FL] Aldersgate (ER)	O: (757) 466-8999
Cindy Crosby	5767 Sellger Dr, Norfolk 23502-5239	H: (757) 461-3201
	leecrosby@vaumc.org	C:
* Crosby, Thomas W.	Director, Camp Overlook (H)	O: (540) 269-2267
	3014 Camp Overlook Ln, Keezletown 22832-2209	H:
	tommycrosby@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-2216
* Cross, A. Susan	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Thomas A. Slate	5412 Greenfield Dr N, Portsmouth 23703-3815	H: (757) 483-6018
	slate.cross@verizon.net	C: (757) 647-4360
* Crumb, C. Warner	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW, Roanoke 24017-2927	H: (540) 767-6990
Crummett, W. Andre	[FL] Blue Grass (S)	O:
Darlene Crummett	484 Laurel Fork Rd, Blue Grass 24413-2329	H: (540) 474-5281
	AndreCrummett@vaumc.org	C:
Culler, Pamela H.	[PL] Sherbourne (Rd)	O:
Greg Culler	6016 Anderson Hwy, Powhatan 23139-5425	H:
	pamculler@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-2711
Culpepper, R. Kirk	[FL] Community-Saint Mark (ER)	O: (757) 434-0078
	3417 Galberry Rd, Chesapeake 23323-1403	H:
	kirkculpepper@vaumc.org	C: (757) 434-0078
Cundiff, Clark D.	Baylake (ER)	O: (757) 464-2423
Amy Townsend	4300 Shore Dr, Virginia Beach 23455-2820	H:
	clarkcundiff@vaumc.org	C: (757) 615-0732
Cunningham, David L.	Light of Hope (ER)	O: (757) 468-3511
Jeanette Cunningham	2221 Wind Branch Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-3925	H:
	DavidCunningham@vaumc.org	C: (757) 647-5229
Curry, Henry L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3131 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 2907,	H: (202) 232-7571
	Washington, DC 20008-5030	C:
	hlcurry3@aol.com	

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Cushnie, William D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Tricia Cushnie	2754 Live Oak Ln, Midlothian 23113-3100	H: (804) 330-7261
Cutshaw, Susan D.	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8136 Drayton Ln, Springfield 22151-1815	H: (703) 321-9094
	sdc8136@cox.net	C: (703) 346-1971
Dadisman, Mary K.	Carson (JR)	O: (434) 246-6969
	19910 Halifax Rd, Carson 23830-8941	H: (434) 246-3107
	marydadisman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 912-2233
Daily, Richard A.	[RE] New Hope-Sharon (L)	O:
Alicia Daily	4171 Roaring Run Rd, Goode 24556-2796	H: (540) 586-4030
	DickDaily@vaumc.org	C: (540) 586-4030
* Dalton, Elinor Ritchie	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	845 First Colonial Rd Apt 328, Virginia Beach 23451	H: (757) 306-1355
	elinord57@yahoo.com	C: (757) 630-7917
Dalton, Joshua E.	[FL] Old Bethel-Welltown Cooperative Parish (W)	O:
	561 Old Bethel Church Rd, Winchester 22603-4051	H:
	JoshuaDalton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 444-4901
* Dameron, J. Charles	[RE] Retired (RR)	O: (804) 435-7077
Susan Dameron	88 Dawson Ln, White Stone 22578-2141	H: (804) 435-7077
	dameron@rivnet.net	C: (804) 694-6839
* Daniel, Linwood E.	[RE] Trinity (Petersburg) (JR)	O: (804) 639-9052
Barbara Daniel	6401 Ladderback Ct, Chesterfield 23838-6068	H:
	LinwoodDaniel@vaumc.org	C: (804) 908-5118
Daniels, Sherry L.	Norfolk (ER)	O: (757) 628-6543
	3027 S Lakebridge Dr, Norfolk 23504-4068	H: (757) 227-5058
	SherryDaniels@vaumc.org	C: (757) 617-1555
Daniely, James G.	Roberts Memorial (A)	O: (703) 838-9822
Lili Rebecca Spain-Daniely	606A S Washington St, Alexandria 22314-4110	H:
	JDDaniely@vaumc.org	C: (804) 712-0253
Darr, Stephen	Campus Min Dir, Community College Min (Rn)	O:
	620 N Main St Ste 306, Blacksburg 24060-3385	H:
	stevedarr@vaumc.org	C: (540) 230-8581
* Davidson, Ronald T.	[RE] Retired (L)	O: (434) 993-3600
Jackie Davidson	900 Mt Olivet Church Rd, Lynchburg 24504-4026	H: (434) 993-3590
	Revd@gftw.org	C:
Davidson, William G.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cheryl Harrison-Davidson	13945 Stanley Park Dr, Ashland 23005-1270	H:
	revwgd@gmail.com	C: (540) 314-9470
Davies, Larry	[RE] Mineral-Mount Pleasant (C)	O:
Melvina J. Davies	7815 General Wright Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-5213	H:
	LarryDavies@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-0073
Davis, Jr., Creed S. (Bud)	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Linda Davis	103 Long Bow Rd, Waynesboro 22980-7476	H: (540) 529-0340
	csd63lbd@comcast.net	C: (540) 529-0338
* Davis, DeLishia A.	[OE] Calloway (Ar)	O: (703) 525-4472
Billy Ray Davis, Jr.	PO Box 12202, Burke 22009-2202	H: (703) 862-0115
	delishiadavis@vaumc.org	C: (703) 862-0115
Davis, Jr., G. Jackson	[FL] Providence-Whites (L)	O:
Denise Davis	2225 Big Island Hwy, Bedford 24523-3326	H: (540) 586-6423
	JackDavisJR@vaumc.org	C: (540) 425-4882
Davis, Jack E.	Tabernacle (ER)	O: (757) 426-2396
Sharon Davis	1265 Sandbridge Rd, Virginia Beach 23456-4041	H: (757) 426-7115
	JackDavis@vaumc.org	C: (757) 373-1381
Davis, Jon B.	[PL] Edgewater (RR)	O:
Lila Davis	7347 Jackson Dr, King George 22485-2013	H: (540) 775-5144
	JonDavis@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-6303
Davis, Marsha L.	[FL] Kenbridge (F)	O: (434) 676-8117
	606 E 5th Ave, Kenbridge 23944-2052	H:
	MarshaDavis@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7374
Davis, Michael T.	[RA] Journey & Journey Community Center (F)	O:
Elizabeth Davis	PO Box 190, Jetersville 23083-0003	H: (804) 304-0256
	MikeDavis@vaumc.org	C: (804) 304-0256
* Davis, Jr., Paul B.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Marilyn Davis	61 Cardinal Ct, Stanardsville 22973-2901	H: (434) 985-7332
		C: (434) 262-2373
* Davis, Richard S.	[RAF] Retired Affiliate Member (C)	O:
	340 Springbranch Trl, Stanardsville 22973-3526	H: (434) 985-9103
Davis, Scott E.	District Superintendent (L)	O: (434) 832-0401
Laurie Davis	169 Sunset Dr, Amherst 24521-2505	H:
	lynchburgds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 363-1399

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Davis, Jr., William A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Susan Davis	11413 Stillbrook Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-2409	H:
	BillDavis@vaumc.org	C: (804) 248-1424
Dawson, Richard B.	[RL] Assoc, Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish (Ar)	O: (703) 327-7878
	12163 Queens Brigade Dr, Fairfax 22030-5934	H: (703) 830-0337
	RickDawson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 505-7934
Dawson, William K.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Elaine Dawson	72 Post Oak Dr, Roanoke 24019-8601	H:
	wkdawson49@gmail.com	C: (540) 931-5829
Day, Jennifer L.	Dayton (H)	O: (540) 879-2102
	215 Ashby St, Dayton 22821-9555	H: (540) 879-1352
	JennyDay@vaumc.org	C: (703) 999-4873
Day, Michael G.	[RL] Lunenburg (F)	O: (434) 636-4481
Anne Day	224 Hinkle Rd, Kenbridge 23944-2909	H: (434) 447-6745
	MichaelDay@vaumc.org	C: (434) 607-9209
De Los Santos, Jesus N.	[OE] Resurrection (ER)	O: (757) 479-0452
Imelda De Los Santos	2001 Jeri Ct, Virginia Beach 23464-8308	H:
	jesusdelossantos@vaumc.org	C: (757) 761-2735
Decker, Frank P.	TMS Global, Vice President (ER)	O: (770) 446-1381
Vicki Decker	5835 Valine Way, Sugar Hill, GA 30518-5671	H: (678) 546-9400
	FrankDecker@vaumc.org	C: (770) 355-6083
Decker, Jr., Kenneth T.	[FL] Halifax-Union Cooperative Parish (F)	O: (434) 476-1094
	290 Cedar Ln, Halifax 24558-2110	H:
	ThadDecker@vaumc.org	C: (757) 334-0221
Decker, Nathan A.	High Street (JR)	O: (757) 562-3367
Stephanie Decker	106 Irving St, Franklin 23851-2712	H: (804) 898-1258
	nathandecker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-1258
DeHart, Charles W.	[RLOC] Goodwin Memorial (Rn)	O: (540) 380-3439
Nell DeHart	1150 Peppers Fry Rd NW, Christiansburg 24073-5794	H: (540) 381-1752
	charlesdehart@vaumc.org	C: (540) 381-1752
* DeJong, John E.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Elaine DeJong	1581 Rockfish Rd, Waynesboro 22980-6310	H: (540) 943-7075
	djministers@ntelos.net	C:
Delamar, Caitlin R.	[FD] Staff Member, Camp Don Lee (RR)	O:
John Delamar	500 Midyette St, Oriental, NC 28571-9238	H:
	caitlindelamar@vaumc.org	C: (540) 207-2922
DeLoach, Clyde M.	[RE] Associate, Two County Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Lela DeLoach	114 Sunset Dr, Stuart 24171-1522	H: (757) 746-2105
	clydedeloach@vaumc.org	C: (757) 746-2105
* DeLoach, Travis L.	[RE] Retired (ES)	O:
Debby DeLoach	37311 Spar Ct, Greenbackville 23356-2840	H:
	travisdeloach@vaumc.org	C: (757) 894-4598
DeLong, Leah A.	[RE] Cool Spring (W)	O:
	PO Box 164, Middletown 22645-0164	H:
	LeahDeLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 219-4727
Derflinger, J. Michael	Bethany (Gloucester Point) (YR)	O: (804) 642-2110
Sherri Derflinger	PO Box 527, Gloucester Point 23062-0527	H:
	MikeDerflinger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 631-4469
Dettmer, Michael A.	Bermuda Hundred (JR)	O: (804) 530-1391
Gabriella Luisa Mirabilio	2005 Florence Ave, Chester 23836-6228	H:
	MichaelDettmer@vaumc.org	C: (804) 571-2990
DeVerter, John S.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Ruth DeVerter	3346 Kingsbury Cir, Roanoke 24014-1398	H: (540) 982-2786
	jsdeverter@cox.net	C:
Devolites, Sean C.	[PE] Associate, Braddock Street (W)	O:
Kate Devolites	232 Sage Cir, Winchester 22603-4379	H:
	seandevolites@vaumc.org	C: (703) 309-4037
Dibble, Daniel R.	[PL] Payneton-Siloam (L)	O:
Lisa Dibble	103 Vermont Ave, Lynchburg 24502-4737	H: (434) 846-2391
	DanDibble@vaumc.org	C:
Dietz, Joanna S.	[FD] Assoc Dir for Call & Candidacy, Clergy Exclnc (W)	O: (804) 521-1127
Norm Dietz	14623 Crenshaw Dr, Centreville 20120-1322	H: (703) 830-4652
	joannadietz@vaumc.org	C: (703) 346-8335
Diggs, Pia L.	[OF] Associate, Messiah (A)	O: (703) 569-9862
Samuel Mattison, Sr	6145 Roxbury Ave, Springfield 22152-1625	H:
	piadiggs@vaumc.org	C: (336) 558-5050
* Dixon, Roger L.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Janice Dixon	3812 Craighill St, Lynchburg 24502-1308	H: (434) 333-4822
	rogerd205@gmail.com	C:
* Doan, Steven B.	[ROF] Melfa (ES)	O:
Donna J. Doan	PO Box 267, Belle Haven 23306-0267	H:
	stevedoan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 709-2513

XV. DIRECTORIES

Donald, Christopher R.	Univ Chap & Dir of Relig Life Vanderbilt U (Rn)	O: (615) 322-4868
Rebecca Rigel Donald	2301 Vanderbilt Pl, PMB406311, Nashville, TN 37240	H:
	ChrisDonald@vaumc.org	C: (804) 916-0991
* Donat, Ward L.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Dorothy Donat	4922 Sunny Side Dr, Roanoke 24018-4228	H: (540) 774-0214
	Dotsh34@cox.net	C: (540) 312-0115
* Donnelly, Robert J.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Margaret Eckert Donnelly	29 Out of Bounds Rd, Palmyra 22963-2319	H: (434) 589-1300
	RapidBob65@aol.com	C:
Dore, Livingstone S.	Great Falls (Ar)	O: (703) 759-3705
Michele L. Dore	20539 Quarterpath Trace Cir, Sterling 20165-7568	H:
	livingstonedore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 338-6067
* Dorsey, Jeffrey L.	Associate, First (Rn)	O: (540) 389-5459
Carol Dorsey	125 W Main St, Salem 24153-3615	H: (540) 389-6332
	JeffDorsey@vaumc.org	C:
* Douce, Tonya M.	Transitional Leave (A)	O:
Nathan Solomon	3819 Ozbourne Ave, Jacksonville, FL 32227-1825	H:
	TonyaDouce@vaumc.org	C: (703) 254-3754
Douglas, Delano P.	[FL] Walmsley Boulevard (Rd)	O: (804) 275-8508
	4801 S Melody Rd, Richmond 23234-3606	H:
	DelanoDouglas@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-7014
Douglass, Laura B.	[RD] Retired (H)	O:
	1120 Hillcrest Dr, Harrisonburg 22801-3020	H: (540) 438-7698
	LauraDouglass@vaumc.org	C: (540) 271-1558
* Dowdy, Roger C.	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
Janie Dowdy	2300 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 203, Richmond 23233-1940	H: (804) 356-6691
	Rdowdy-cp@mindspring.com	C: (804) 356-6691
* Dowling, Robert E.	[RLOC] Sardis (F)	O:
Debbie Dowling	3152 Marengo Rd, LaCrosse 23950-2420	H: (252) 586-8480
	bobdowling@vaumc.org	C: (336) 963-0537
Downs, Beth C.	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3203 Stony Point Rd Apt A, Richmond 23235-2366	H: (804) 405-3625
	Bethdowns@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-3625
* Draine, Jr., W. Davis	[RHL] Retired (Rd)	O:
	7343 Cleopatra Dr, Land O Lakes, FL 34637-7447	H: (813) 235-9288
		C: (813) 484-2068
* Draper, James W.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	10405 NW 43rd Ter, Doral, FL 33178-2253	H:
		C: (757) 509-2090
Drinkard, David R.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Linda Drinkard	1240 Jefferson Oaks Ct Unit 38, Forest 24551-1551	H: (434) 616-2508
	daviddrinkard@vaumc.org	C: (757) 692-0073
Drinkard, Jr., Jerry E.	[PL] Cumberland (F)	O:
Michele Drinkard	50 Stoney Point Rd, Cumberland 23040-2600	H: (434) 390-5206
	jerrydrinkard@vaumc.org	C:
* Driscoll, James R.	Mblztn & Dplymnt Chap, Army Chief of Chap Ofc (ER)	O: (703) 695-0287
Katheryn Driscoll	6024 Archstone Ct Apt 206, Alexandria 22310-5535	H:
	JimDriscoll@vaumc.org	C: (757) 903-9417
Dulaney, Bradley S.	Sabbatical Leave (D)	O:
Kimberly Dulaney	1118 Reed Hill Rd NW, Floyd 24091-3638	H:
	BradDulaney@vaumc.org	C: (540) 798-7922
Duley, Jason B.	Galilee (Ar)	O: (703) 430-2203
Jennifer Duley	13068 Elm Tree Dr Apt 202 Herndon 20171-4884	H:
	jasonduley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-2069
Duncan, C. Randolph	New Creation (ER)	O: (757) 484-8217
Robin Duncan	4320 Bruce Rd, Chesapeake 23321-4205	H:
	RandyDuncan@vaumc.org	C: (703) 472-2710
Duncan, DeWayne A.	Sycamore (JR)	O: (804) 541-1181
Melody A. Duncan	PO Box 2138, Prince George 23875-2099	H: (804) 452-6598
	DeWayneDuncan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 678-3577
Duncan, Sr., Gregory L.	[PL] Adams-Bloxom Mission Cooperative Parish (ES)	O:
Caretta Duncan	PO Box 19, Mappsville 23407-0019	H: (757) 665-6999
	gregduncan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 894-0880
Duncan, Melody A.	[FL] Kenwood (Dinwiddie) (JR)	O: (804) 733-6234
DeWayne A. Duncan	PO Box 2138, Prince George 23875-2099	H: (804) 452-6598
	MelodyDuncan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 279-8806
* Duncan, Rick	[OR] Concord Cooperative Parish (L)	O:
	1240 Lynchburg Ave, Brookneal 24528	H:
	rickduncan@vaumc.org	C: (304) 647-8119
* Dunkin, Jim C.	[MOD] Brandermill (Rd)	O: (804) 744-3661
	4500 Millridge Pkwy, Midlothian 23112-4916	H:
	jimdunkin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 629-9470

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dunkum, Jeane D.	[RE] Lafayette (Rn)	O:
Wesley E. Dunkum	5625 Lafayette Rd, Lafayette 24087-3041	H:
	JeaneDunkum@vaumc.org	C: (540) 420-6468
* Dunkum, Thomas R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Arlene Dunkum	14922 Watermill Lake Trl, Midlothian 23112-4197	H: (804) 379-2444
	revtom@comcast.net	C: (804) 396-0572
Dunlap, Melissa R.	Associate, Vine (Ar)	O:
Kyle Dunlap	5202 Bradfield Dr, Burke 22015-1614	H: (703) 323-5648
	MelissaDunlap@vaumc.org	C: (571) 426-4036
Durrance, Thomas E.	Main Street (Emporia) (JR)	O: (434) 634-3724
Angelia E. Durrance	501 Peachtree St, Emporia 23847-2317	H: (434) 634-2872
	Tomdurrance@vaumc.org	C: (276) 734-8902
* Duty, Don	[SY] Saint Paul's-Goshen (S)	O:
Loretta Duty	22 Maple Rd, Fishersville 22939-2246	H: (540) 949-4027
	DonDuty@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-0027
Eakes, M. Garey	Clergy Medical Leave (A)	O:
Sara Eakes	1108 S Cleveland St, Arlington 22204-4867	H:
	GareyEakes@vaumc.org	C: (703) 447-6724
* Eakin, Hazel B.	[RHL] Retired (C)	O: (540) 829-6365
Roger Eakin	521 Mimosa St, Culpeper 22701-3911	H: (540) 829-6365
Earle, Devon M.	Associate, Fairlington (A)	O: (703) 671-8557
Robert Earle	640 John Carlyle St Unit 420, Alexandria 22314-6884	H:
	devonearle@vaumc.org	C: (804) 837-9850
Earley, II, James N.	Clergy Medical Leave (YR)	O:
Phyllis R. Earley	671 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1623	H: (757) 868-9345
	JimEarley@vaumc.org	C: (571) 239-3529
Earley, Phyllis R.	Clergy Medical Leave (YR)	O:
James N. Earley, II	671 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1623	H:
Early, Reginald A.	[RL] Shenandoah (S)	O: (540) 463-7471
	113 Taylor St, Lexington 24450-2332	H: (703) 297-6463
	ReginaldEarly@vaumc.org	C: (703) 297-6463
Early, W. Glen	[AM] Columbia Furnace-Union Forge (H)	O:
Judy Early	521 Gravels Rd, Rockingham 22802-1227	H:
	GlenEarly@vaumc.org	C: (540) 246-1176
Earnhardt, Timothy R.	[FL] Middlesex (YR)	O:
Rebecca Earnhardt	66 Burning Tree Rd, Hartfield 23071-2120	H:
	TimEarnhardt@vaumc.org	C: (757) 470-9700
* Eccard, Jr., Emmitt Wm.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Sandra Eccard	179 Azalea Dr, Afton 22920-2516	H: (540) 943-2760
	ewe@ntelos.net	C:
Ecklund, Elizabeth W.	Chestnut Hill (L)	O: (434) 239-8423
Richard H. Ecklund	147 Robinhood Pl, Madison Heights 24572-2959	H: (434) 319-5646
	LizEcklund@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-2934
Ecklund, Richard H.	Main Street (L)	O: (540) 586-8878
Elizabeth W. Ecklund	147 Robinhood Pl, Madison Heights 24572-2959	H: (434) 319-5646
	RickEcklund@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-2935
* Eden, Sharon E.	[PM] Clergy Medical Leave (JR)	O:
	92 Main St Apt 2A, Cooperstown, NY 13326-1246	H:
	SharonEden@vaumc.org	C:
Edinger, David P.	[FL] Zion (L)	O: (434) 656-6681
Ellen Edinger	2909 Boxwood Rd # R, Gretna 24557-4658	H: (434) 656-1212
	DavidEdinger@vaumc.org	C: (434) 316-3974
Edmonds, Larry J.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Cathy Edmonds	2442 Waterfall Dr, Spring Hill, FL 34608-4649	H:
	LarryEdmonds@vaumc.org	C: (757) 268-8930
* Edmonds, Jr., Raymond H.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Linda Edmonds	PO Box 66, Point Harbor, NC 27964-0066	H: (804) 852-3633
	RaymondEdmonds@mac.com	C: (804) 852-3633
* Edwards, Darwin G.	[PE] Mount Jackson (H)	O: (540) 477-2128
Wanda Edwards	5845 Gospel St, Mount Jackson 22842-9448	H: (540) 477-3334
	DarwinEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-8400
Edwards, Sr., Kelvin A.	[FL] Washington Cooperative Parish (D)	O:
Teresa Edwards	216 Montgomery Farms Ave, Moneta 24121-2770	H: (540) 589-2989
	KelvinEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (540) 589-2989
Edwards, Robert A.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Cindy Edwards	490 Ferndale Dr, Collinsville 24078-3018	H: (276) 647-1664
	BobEdwards@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-1556
* Eisenman, Michael A.	[HL] Honorable Location (YR)	O:
Miriah Eisenman	7504 Jaoul Pt, Peyton, CO 80831-6143	H:
	eisenman.colorado@gmail.com	C: (719) 357-1269

XV. DIRECTORIES

Elder, Gilbert M.	[FL] Prince George (JR)	O: (804) 239-4591
Pam Elder	7101 Heritage Rd, Prince George 23875-3728	H: (804) 458-8226
	GibbyElder@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-4591
* Eldridge, Joseph T.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O: (202) 885-3336
Maria Otero	3351 18th St NW, Washington, DC 20010-1003	H: (202) 667-1499
	JoeEldridge@vaumc.org	C: (202) 256-8070
Elmore, Daniel E.	Trinity (Isle of Wight) (YR)	O: (757) 357-3659
Rebekah Elmore	326 S Church St, Smithfield 23430-1702	H:
	danelmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-1765
Elmore, Kevin F.	[PE] Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland) (RR)	O: (804) 493-8516
Karen Elmore	15439 Kings Hwy, Montross 22520-2705	H: (804) 580-1571
	KevinElmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 580-1571
Elmore, R. Jason	[PL] Asbury Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 271-5238
Christy Elmore	6800 Fieldtan Trl, Moseley 23120-1632	H:
	JasonElmore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-8590
English, Kevin E.	[OR] Wallace Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 851-8277
Susan English	5 Johnson Rd, Hampton 23664-2124	H:
	kevinenglish@vaumc.org	C: (302) 236-9993
Ennis, R. Carl	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Linda Ennis	5688 Derby Dr, Pace, FL 32571-8357	H:
	carle32@hotmail.com	C: (703) 498-8700
Enright, W. Maury	[RL] Pittsville-Pocomoke-Wattsville (ES)	O:
	PO Box 44, Wattsville 23483-0044	H: (757) 824-4365
	mauryenright@vaumc.org	C:
Ensz, Andrew S.	Dir of Arise, United College Min in NOVA (A)	O: (703) 259-0211
Catherine Ensz	4910 Ox Rd, Fairfax 22030-4513	H:
	DrewEnsz@vaumc.org	C:
Eo, Yunho	Laurel Hill (Rd)	O: (804) 795-2772
Joung-Won Eo	2501 Caliber Dr, Henrico 23231-7031	H:
	yunhoeo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 912-7957
* Erbach, Sr., William W.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Martha Erbach	2900 Battefield Rd PO Box 47, Fishers Hill 22626-0047	H: (540) 465-3800
	wmerbach@shentel.net	C:
* Erbin, Lawrence A.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	556 Pine Ave, Waynesboro 22980-4814	H:
	LarryErbin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 534-5461
Erickson, Jr., W. David	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Patty C. Erickson	11819 Oakhurst Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-8556	H: (540) 785-3545
	troutbrookwaterfalls@gmail.com	C:
* Espinoza, Samuel J.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Judi Espinoza	PO Box 1175, Harrisonburg 22803-1175	H: (540) 574-3818
	sjespinoza@aol.com	C: (540) 421-6770
Estep, Tammy L.	Haygood (ER)	O: (757) 499-1269
David Outten	4713 Haygood Rd, Virginia Beach 23455-5317	H: (757) 999-7413
	TammyEstep@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-7413
Estes, Shayne V.	Shady Grove (F)	O: (434) 572-8500
Kelly Ann Desclos-Estes	4129 E Hyco Rd, South Boston 24592-6904	H: (434) 404-3158
	ShayneEstes@vaumc.org	C: (804) 357-1107
Eum, Terry K.	[FL] Associate, Brandermill (Rd)	O:
Chelsea I. Eum	311 Keeton Rd, Richmond 23227-2014	H:
	terryeum@vaumc.org	C: (989) 992-8447
* Eutsler, R. Kern	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Rm C231, Mechanicsville 23111-7025	H: (804) 569-4271
	RKEEVE@cwresidents.com	C:
* Evans, Jr., Glen C.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Karen Evans	635 25th St S, Arlington 22202-2529	H: (703) 684-4635
	glenevans@artforhumanity.org	C:
* Evans, Hillary A.	[PL] Bethany (Norwood) (C)	O: (434) 263-6451
Nathan Evans	386 Findlay Gap Dr, Wingina 24599-3017	H: (304) 897-7817
	hillaryevans@vaumc.org	C: (304) 490-8234
Evans, W. Michael	[FL] East Culpeper (C)	O: (540) 399-1843
Michelle Evans	PO Box 87, Lignum 22726-0087	H: (540) 399-1095
	mikeevans@vaumc.org	C: (540) 222-1719
* Everett, David	[SY] Associate, Capron (JR)	O:
Carrie Everett	PO Box 153, Drewryville 23844-0153	H:
	DavidEverett@vaumc.org	C: (804) 894-0335
Failes, Jr., Walter B.	Thrasher Memorial (Rn)	O: (540) 344-4708
Jan McCall Failes	707 E Washington Ave, Vinton 24179-2146	H: (540) 255-1717
	Bfailes@vaumc.org	C:
* Fair, Deborah R.B.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
John A. Fair	228 Las Olas Dr, Taos, NM 87571	H:
	DebFair@vaumc.org	C: (575) 741-0416

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Fair, John A.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Deborah R. B. Fair	228 Las Olas Dr, Taos, NM 87571	H:
	JohnFair@vaumc.org	C: (804) 931-3773
Farabaugh, Timothy M.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Debby Farabaugh	2968 Enchanting Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-6780	H:
	TimFarabaugh@vaumc.org	C: (757) 544-8623
Faris, Richard B.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Pat Faris	1515 Westfield Ct, Charlottesville 22901-1602	H: (434) 974-6970
	farisrb@aol.com	C:
Farrar, Kenneth D.	[PL] Mount Tabor (Rn)	O:
Joette Farrar	1800 White Oak Ln, Christiansburg 24073-7326	H: (540) 382-8553
	KenFarrar@vaumc.org	C: (540) 230-0494
Fathbruckner, Alexis S.	[RE] Pastor, Tabernacle UMC, Amelia Charge (F)	O:
Mark Fathbruckner	3597 Cellar Creek Rd, Blackstone 23824-3315	H: (434) 292-1863
	AlexisFathbruckner@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-7083
* Fellows, Norma Jean V.	[RAF] Retired Affiliate Member (C)	O:
Arthur L. Fellows	13320 Scotts Mill Rd, Culpeper 22701-5643	H:
	pastornjf@comcast.net	C: (540) 229-6653
Felton, III, Raleigh M.	[PL] Boynton & Rehoboth (F)	O:
Cindy Felton	263 Meadowlark Ln, Buffalo Junction 24529-3506	H:
	RaleighFelton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-2105
* Felumlee, Alan R.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Bettie Ann Felumlee	42108 Tanzanite Ter, Stone Ridge 20105-5638	H:
	alanfelumlee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-5317
Fender, Judith G.	[RD] Retired (A)	O:
	8601 Thames St, Springfield 22151-1326	H: (703) 978-5796
	judyfender@vaumc.org	C: (703) 424-4369
Ferrell, Dwala J.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
P. Michael Watts	11256 Mount Laurel Dr, Northport, AL 35475-2510	H:
	DwalaFerrell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 400-0531
Ferris-McCann, Donald R.	[OE] Bruen Chapel (Ar)	O: (703) 560-1665
Lisa Ferris-McCann	3035 Cedar Ln, Fairfax 22031-2100	H:
	donaldferrismccann@vaumc.org	C: (989) 640-6969
* Fielding, Cathy L.	[OF] Accomack Cooperative Parish (ES)	O:
	PO Box 43, 30411 Bobtown Rd, Pungoteague 23422	H:
	cathyfielding@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-0443
* Finegan, Michael	[SY] Associate, Spirit & Life (A)	O:
Rosanne Finegan	15126 Concord Dr, Woodbridge 22193-1640	H: (703) 975-9715
	michaelfinegan@vaumc.org	C:
* Fink, Rufus B.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Marilyn Fink	8357 Edison Dr, Ventura, CA 93001-1008	H: (805) 649-3471
Finley, Jeanne T.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
William M. Finley, III	410 Cork Dr, Blacksburg 24060-3606	H: (540) 552-3238
	Jtorfin@aol.com	C: (540) 239-6013
Finley, III, William M.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Jeanne T. Finley	410 Cork Dr, Blacksburg 24060-3606	H: (540) 552-3238
	finleywm@aol.com	C: (540) 239-1720
Finn-McKenzie, Elfie	Edinburg (H)	O: (540) 984-4464
Michael Finn-McKenzie	4021 Woodland Dr, Rockingham 22801-2317	H:
	ElfieFinnMcKenzie@vaumc.org	C: (540) 604-4579
Finn-McKenzie, Michael	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Efie Finn-McKenzie	4021 Woodland Dr, Rockingham 22801-2317	H:
	MichaelFinnMcKenzie@vaumc.org	C: (540) 604-1800
* Fisher, Jr., John A.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Brenda Fisher	1129 Buttermilk Spring Rd, Staunton 24401-5409	H: (540) 885-1368
* Fisher, William R.	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Barbara Fisher	106 N Point School Rd, Waynesboro 22980-6226	H: (540) 941-1947
	revwrf@gmail.com	C: (540) 256-3303
Fitch, Aaron W.	Kernstown (W)	O: (540) 667-7298
	5083 Barley Dr, Stephens City 22655-2603	H:
	aaronfitch@vaumc.org	C: (540) 532-9493
* Fleischer, Morris V.	[FL] Newport-Mount Olivet (Rn)	O: (540) 544-7183
Marcie Fleischer	PO Box 133, Newport 24128-0133	H: (540) 382-2260
	MorrisFleischer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 392-4785
* Fletcher, Bart A.	Boonsboro (L)	O: (434) 384-3145
Claudia Fletcher	130 Craftsman Way, Lynchburg 24503-1125	H:
	BartFletcher@vaumc.org	C: (763) 248-2587
Fletcher, Jennifer L.	Associate, Blacksburg (Rn)	O: (540) 552-5424
	PO Box 931, Blacksburg 24063-0931	H: (540) 295-3268
	jenniferfletcher@vaumc.org	C: (540) 295-3268

XV. DIRECTORIES

Flood, Sr., John E.	[FL] Appomattox Circuit (L)	O: (434) 352-2418
Delores Flood	4901 Oakville Rd, Appomattox 24522-8328	H: (434) 352-2418
	JohnFlood@vaumc.org	C: (434) 315-1783
Foerster, Abigail E.	Saint Thomas (Manassas) (A)	O: (703) 368-5161
Lacy T. Lusk, Jr.	9138 Mineola Ct, Manassas 20111-8261	H:
	AbiFoerster@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-6952
Follett, Alan R.	[FL] Mount Moriah (C)	O: (434) 823-9557
Carol C. Follett	4492 Garth Rd, Crozet 22932-2308	H: (434) 823-4498
	AlanFollett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 241-5342
Forbes, Sharon L.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Sherman G. Forbes, III	140 Jesup Way Apt 304, Lynchburg 24502-7340	H:
	SharonForbes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 877-5439
* Ford, Robert W.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sally Ford	4515 Mattox Crossing Ct, Powhatan 23139-6939	H:
	hb.dhpd.ce@gmail.com	C: (434) 960-4676
Forney, Costella L.	[PL] John Wesley (H)	O: (540) 434-9795
	159 Suter St Apt A, Harrisonburg 22802-4646	H:
	CostellaForney@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-7995
Forrest, David T.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Nancy Forrest	10128 Lavender Flower Ct, Manassas 20110-6670	H: (571) 208-0268
	DavidForrest@vaumc.org	C: (540) 409-6285
Forrester, J. Douglas	Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Tracy Forrester	4200 Cary Street Rd, Richmond 23221-2526	H:
	dougforrester@vaumc.org	C: (804) 814-0543
Forstall, II, Walton C.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	339 E McGinnis Cir, Norfolk 23502-5335	H:
	walton.forstall@gmail.com	C: (757) 506-8298
Foss, Elizabeth A.	Cherrydale (Ar)	O: (703) 527-2621
	3701 Lorcom Ln, Arlington 22207-5150	H: (571) 970-0228
	ElizabethFoss@vaumc.org	C:
Foster, Barry Scott	Pastor, Moravian Church in America, S Province (D)	O: (336) 945-3801
Susan Foster	2228 King George Ct, Winston Salem, NC 27103-5648	H: (434) 709-0093
	BarryFoster@vaumc.org	C: (434) 709-0093
Foster, Keiko T.	Greenwood-Market Street (W)	O: (540) 662-6709
	211 Wood Ave, Winchester 22601-3029	H: (703) 772-5886
	KeikoFoster@vaumc.org	C: (703) 772-5886
Fowler, Faith E.	[PL] Associate, Otterbein (H)	O: (540) 434-7747
	874 Stuart St, Harrisonburg 22802-5639	H:
	FaithFowler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-4806
Foy, Pennie M.	[PL] West Dinwiddie (JR)	O:
Timothy Foy	7414 Trinity Church Rd, Church Road 23833-2228	H: (804) 586-6476
	PennieFoy@vaumc.org	C:
Frank, Michael T.	Bethany (Isle of Wight) (YR)	O: (757) 357-2921
Debi Frank	312 Calvary Way, Smithfield 23430-5867	H: (757) 357-2921
	MichaelFrank@vaumc.org	C:
* Franklin, A. Howell	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Martha Franklin	PO Box 3182, Lynchburg 24503-0182	H:
Franklin, John B.	[FL] Salem & Meadow (D)	O: (276) 957-3635
Tammy P. Franklin	159 Salem Church Rd, Patrick Springs 24133-3261	H: (276) 952-2356
	JohnFranklin@vaumc.org	C: (276) 229-2449
Franklin, Josette	[OF] Greenwood-Laurel Park (Rd)	O:
	1321 Lauderdale Dr, Henrico 23238-5005	H:
	JosetteFranklin@vaumc.org	C: (202) 702-6192
Franklin, Melanie D.	[PL] Mays Memorial & Ebenezer (Rn)	O:
Alan Franklin	119 Wynnwood Dr, Blue Ridge 24064-1659	H: (540) 977-3693
	melaniefranklin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-2154
Franklin, Jr., Richard C.	[PL] Centenary (Jarratt) (JR)	O:
Suzanne Franklin	504 Magnolia Dr, Emporia 23847-2712	H: (434) 594-5011
	rickfranklin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-2203
Franklin, Tammy P.	[FL] Patrick Ecumenical Parish (D)	O:
John B. Franklin	7206 Squirrel Spur Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-4218	H: (276) 952-2356
	TammyFranklin@vaumc.org	C:
* Frederick, Lou Ann	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Dallas Frederick	10309 Waltham Dr, Henrico 23238-4822	H: (804) 741-3867
	revlouann@verizon.net	C: (703) 307-0461
* Freeman, George H.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Virginia Freeman	561 Lakeview Dr, Waynesville, NC 28785-8996	H: (828) 452-0181
	georgefreeman@mindspring.com	C:
Freeman, William R.	[RE] Dunns Chapel (Rd)	O:
Claudette L. Freeman	3905 Three Foxes Dr, Henrico 23231-7585	H: (804) 252-6652
	BillFreeman@vaumc.org	C: (804) 252-6652

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Freund, Elizabeth P.	[RE] Retired (ES)	O:
Jerry Freund	PO Box 1135, Nassawadox 23413-9135	H: (757) 442-7273
	LizFreund@vaumc.org	C:
* Friend, Jr., Robert E.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Debbie Friend	2207 Maple St, Virginia Beach 23451-1307	H: (757) 496-0725
	BobFriend@vaumc.org	C: (757) 375-3034
Fritzinger, Clifton D.	[PL] Rocky Hock-Ivor (JR)	O:
Gayle Fritzinger	1276 Rocky Hock Rd, Wakefield 23888-3196	H:
	CliffFritzinger@vaumc.org	C: (757) 635-4197
Frost, Thomas E.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Carol Frost	3625 Pencader Rd, Midlothian 23112-4488	H:
	tomfrost@vaumc.org	C: (434) 906-5959
Fry, III, James H.	[PL] West Mecklenburg (F)	O: (804) 892-0846
Amanda Fry	25649 Hwy 49, Chase City 23924-4304	H: (804) 526-2906
	jimfry@vaumc.org	C: (804) 82-0846
* Frye, Cynthia L.	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Lawrence Frye	874 Mount Jackson Rd, Mount Jackson 22842-2864	H:
Fuller, Jonathan D.	[PD] Coord of Residence Life at Randolph-Macon Clg (Ar)	O:
Abby Fuller	119 Mullen Dr, Ashland 23005-1223	H:
	JonathanFuller@vaumc.org	C: (336) 380-6836
* Gable, Pamela J.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Rhett Gable	2407 Heidelberg Ave SE, Massillon, OH 44646-9629	H:
	pgable50@gmail.com	C: (757) 560-5539
Galbreath, Richard N.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Diane Galbreath	3108 Cox Rd, Wilsons 23894-2202	H: (804) 265-8434
	rngidg@aol.com	C:
* Galloway, Jeremy Q.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Joyce Galloway	3912 Lily Ln, Williamsburg 23188-2559	H: (757) 253-2838
Gant, Edward P.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Louise Gant	604 Old Graves Mill Rd, Lynchburg 24502-4124	H: (434) 239-1680
	edlouisegant@gmail.com	C:
Garber, Amanda M.	RISE (H)	O:
Jack Garber	2920 Greenway Ct, Rockingham 22802-8018	H:
	AmandaGarber@vaumc.org	C: (540) 236-8600
Gardner, Bobbie Jo	[SY] Monterey (S)	O: (540) 468-2590
James W. Gardner	250 Potomac River Rd, Monterey 24465-2229	H: (540) 468-2790
	BobbieJoGardner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 679-9920
* Gardner, William P.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Nancy E. Gardner	135 Heald Pond Rd, Lovell, ME 04051-3127	H: (207) 928-3838
* Garrett, Daniel L.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Susan S. Garrett	1500 Mesa Verde Dr E Unit B333, Costa Mesa, CA 92626	H: (714) 884-3532
	teachumc@yahoo.com	C: (540) 560-9539
Garrett, Jr., Edward M.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Marian Garrett	10812 Erin Green Ct, Chester 23831-1252	H: (804) 768-0405
	edgar8521@aol.com	C: (804) 317-1858
* Garrett, Susan S.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Daniel L. Garrett	1500 Mesa Verde Dr E Unit B333, Costa Mesa, CA 92626	H: (714) 884-3532
	SusanGarrett@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-1946
Gayle, Ellis H.	[PL] Shepherds & Mizpah (RR)	O:
	5054 Howerton Rd, Dunnsville 22454-2326	H: (804) 443-2078
	ellisgayle@vaumc.org	C: (804) 443-7153
Gaylor, Jr., David R.	[PL] Co-Pastor, North Patrick (D)	O:
Laura Gaylor	857 Bassett Heights Rd, Bassett 24055-4314	H: (276) 732-4095
	DavidGaylor@vaumc.org	C:
Gearheart, Timothy W.	[FL] Chatham Heights & Wesley Memorial (D)	O: (276) 632-9263
Rebecca Gearheart	1814 Malvern Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2642	H:
	timgearheart@vaumc.org	C: (540) 598-1137
* Geeting, R. Douglas	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Nancy Geeting	1232 Green Tee Ln, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9633	H:
	dgeeting@me.com	C: (540) 841-2900
Geib, Lillian R.	[OR] Retired (D)	O:
Paul R. Geib	18 Maple Leaf Rd, Spencer 24165-3145	H: (276) 957-1143
	LillianGeib@vaumc.org	C: (276) 634-8292
Gentry, Kay Barstow	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
	181 Brooks Point Ln, Union Hall 24176-3856	H: (540) 495-0081
	revkbg1@hotmail.com	C: (757) 653-8100
Geoffrion, Erin A.	[PE] Redland (W)	O: (540) 888-4418
Peter M. Geoffrion	2658 Limestone Ct, Winchester 22601-2652	H:
	ErinGeoffrion@vaumc.org	C: (540) 294-1313

XV. DIRECTORIES

Geoghegan, Jr., Richard J.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Phyllis Geoghegan	220 Slate Creek Dr, Christiansburg 24073-6193 rgeoghegan1@verizon.net	H: (804) 896-6097 C: (804) 896-6097
Geraghty, Lauren L.	[PL] Associate for Welcoming, Messiah (A)	O: (703) 569-9862
John Geraghty	8018 Langbrook Rd, Springfield 22152-1221 laurengeraghty@vaumc.org	H: (703) 451-5315 C: (703) 304-7062
Gerde, Timothy R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O: (804) 648-8319
Marilyn Gerde	10508 Bishops Gate Dr, Glen Allen 23059-2563 TimGerde@vaumc.org	H: (434) 660-2647 C: (202) 870-1241
Gess, W. Todd	[PL] Shenandoah Valley (H)	O:
	518 Old Bethel Church Rd, Winchester 22603-4045 ToddGess@vaumc.org	H: (540) 664-3515 C: (804) 617-2144
Gestwick, Clara P.	Chester (JR)	O: (804) 748-6006
Douglas D. Gestwick	12132 Percival St, Chester 23831-4739 claragestwick@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 272-2448
Gestwick, Douglas D.	Clergy Medical Leave (JR)	O:
Clara P. Gestwick	6630 Glebe Point Rd, Chesterfield 23838-6168 DougGestwick@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 272-2447
* Gibbs-Morris, Connie J.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	11365 Cerny Ln, Waverly 23890-3900 whateverlord2@gmail.com	H: C: (757) 621-0359
Gibson, Donald D.	Beulah (Rd)	O: (804) 275-2325
Christine W. Gibson	12318 Point Sunrise Ct, Midlothian 23112-6835 DonGibson@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 466-0271
* Gibson, Robert G.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patricia Gibson	7291 Rural Point Rd, Mechanicsville 23116-4775 ibprayzn@gmail.com	H: (804) 723-5971 C:
Gibson, Ronald L.	[SY] Patrick (D)	O:
Sherry Gibson	918 Huntington Trl, Cascade 24069-2616 RonnieGibson@vaumc.org	H: (434) 429-2988 C: (434) 429-1424
Gibson, Suzanne D.	Clergy Medical Leave (YR)	O:
	49 Green Oaks Rd, Newport News 23601-2444 SuzanneGibson@vaumc.org	H: (757) 595-9596 C: (804) 384-3519
Giessler, F.W. Chip	Aldersgate (C)	O: (434) 973-5806
Laura Giessler	1553 Valcrest Ln, Charlottesville 22901-0683 ChipGiessler@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 408-2200
* Gilfillan, Douglas Y.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Sally Gilfillan	128 Sea Palms Ln, St Simons Island, GA 31522-5324 DYGilf@gmail.com	H: C: (434) 547-9045
* Gillespie, Paul F.	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (YR)	O:
	PO Box 727, Cobbs Creek 23035-0727 paulgillespie@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 824-4056
* Gillis, Dale E.	Dumfries (A)	O: (703) 221-2880
Lorie Gillis	3870 Cameron St, Dumfries 22026-2320 DaleGillis@vaumc.org	H: C: (703) 517-2232
* Gillis, Jr., R. Franklin	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Betty Gillis	3330 Archer Springs Ter, Richmond 23235-2131 franklingillis@vaumc.org	H: (804) 272-3313 C:
* Gilmer, Eileen F.	[FL] Associate, Trinity (Ar)	O: (703) 356-3312
Raymond E. Gilmer	2133 Hutchison Grove Ct, Falls Church 22043-2556 eileengilmer@vaumc.org	H: (703) 462-9500 C:
Gilmore, Brandon L.	Sabbatical Leave (ER)	O:
Rachel M. Gilmore	2908 Melbourne Ter, Mount Juliet, TN 37122-7541 brandongilmore@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 802-2160
Gilmore, Rachel M.	Discipleship Ministries, Path One (ER)	O:
Brandon L. Gilmore	2908 Melbourne Ter, Mount Juliet, TN 37122-7541 RachelGilmore@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 802-2282
Ginther, Jr., James A.	[PE] Student & Assoc, Fredericksburg (RR)	O:
Vicky Ginther	12211 Pemwood Ln, Fredericksburg 22407-2150 JimGinther@vaumc.org	H: (540) 785-6281 C: (540) 287-3403
Givens, F. Elizabeth	Welborne (Rd)	O: (804) 740-7128
	920 Maybeury Dr, Richmond 23229-6254 bethgivens@vaumc.org	H: (804) 550-1664 C: (804) 402-1990
* Gladding, Elsie M.	[RAF] Retired (F)	O:
Richard Gladding	1027 Mount Carmel Rd, Alton 24520-3575 elsiegladding@vaumc.org	H: C: (301) 676-4588
Glass, Elizabeth S.	Morrisville (RR)	O: (540) 439-2594
Michael Glass	4432 Morrisville Rd, Bealeton 22712-7348 bethglass@vaumc.org	H: (540) 788-4047 C: (760) 553-3202

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Gochenour, Kathy B.	Melrose (RR)	O: (703) 529-6344
Robert W. Gochenour	800 Coan Harbour Dr, Lottsburg 22511-2644	H: (703) 529-6344
	kathygochenour@vaumc.org	C: (571) 455-0541
Gochenour, Robert W.	Carmel-Coles Point (RR)	O: (804) 472-4542
Kathy B. Gochenour	800 Coan Harbour Dr, Lottsburg 22511-2644	H:
	bobgochenour@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-7889
Godwin, Sr., James B.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Lou Godwin	PO Box 400, Reedville 22539-0400	H: (804) 453-6400
	jimlou83@gmail.com	C: (206) 930-1894
Gomez, Victor R.	District Superintendent (H)	O: (540) 433-2382
Heather Gomez	40 Southgate Ct Ste 101, Harrisonburg 22801-9672	H:
	HarrisonburgDS@vaumc.org	C: (202) 285-5767
Gooch, Katherine B.	Director, Pace Center at VCU (Rd)	O: (804) 658-4064
Matt Gooch	PO Box 5161, Richmond 23220-0161	H:
	KatieGooch@vaumc.org	C:
Goodman, Jeffery H.	[PL] Associate, Mount Olivet (Ar)	O: (703) 527-3934
Pamela Goodman	1500 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2123	H: (703) 481-5979
	JeffGoodman@vaumc.org	C: (571) 437-2530
* Goodman, Jr., Ralph B.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cathryn Goodman	2200 Elm Ave Apt 1110, Laurinburg, NC 28352-8003	H: (910) 506-4595
	rbentleyg@gmail.com	C: (804) 405-5308
* Goodman, Timothy C.	[RHL] Retired (Rd)	O:
	9162 Lakeland Dr, Richmond 23229-6001	H: (804) 741-4242
	timothy.goodman01@comcast.net	C: (804) 337-6628
Goodpasture, David A.	Miles Memorial (ER)	O: (757) 587-2852
Jannette V. Clavez	9450 Granby St, Norfolk 23503-3410	H: (757) 588-0901
	DavidGoodpasture@vaumc.org	C: (757) 633-8768
* Googins, Mary Ann.	[RAF] Retired Affiliate Member (Rd)	O:
Richard Goggins	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt A-202, Richmond 23238-3914	H: (804) 477-7761
	marygoogins6131@comcast.net	C:
Gordon, Richard S.	Matoaca (JR)	O: (804) 590-2904
	5809 River Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-2131	H: (804) 590-9344
	RichardGordon@vaumc.org	C:
Gorman, George E.	[AM] Haden Chapel & Palmyra (C)	O:
Rita Gorman	521 Courthouse Rd, Palmyra 22963-4686	H:
	GeorgeGorman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 222-7293
* Gosnell, Howard M.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Margaret Gosnell	101 Shumard Ct, Stephens City 22655-4063	H:
		C: (540) 533-2931
* Graham, Jasmyn C.	[OF] Dir of Wesley Fndtn . State University (JR)	O:
	136 Crater Woods Ct, Petersburg 23805-9141	H:
	jasmyngraham@vaumc.org	C: (704) 914-7941
Grant, Amy E.	Cunningham (C)	O: (434) 591-1363
	5436 Ruritan Lake Rd, Palmyra 22963-5005	H: (804) 366-9433
	amygrant@vaumc.org	C: (804) 366-9433
Grant, Arthur E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Shirley Grant	5216 Luwana Dr, Roanoke 24018-3324	H: (540) 774-0212
	shrlygrnt@aol.com	C:
* Gravely, James L.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Ila Gravely	516 Parsley Ln, Euless, TX 76039-8060	H:
Graves, Carolyn J.	[PL] Associate, Norfolk (ER)	O: (757) 628-6543
Rayfield Graves	1090 Kittrell St, Norfolk 23513-1840	H: (757) 404-3612
	Carolyngraves@vaumc.org	C: (757) 404-3612
Graves, David P.	[OE] Crums (W)	O: (540) 955-1852
Julia Graves	211 Lake View Way NW, Leesburg 20176-2040	H:
	davidgraves@vaumc.org	C: (240) 601-0218
* Green, Alfred M.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
	1507 Sunset Ln, Emporia 23847-2815	H: (434) 634-4872
	appygreen@hughes.net	C:
* Greenhill, Kerry L.	[OD] Min of Dscplshp/Cmmnty Engagement, First (YR)	O: (757) 723-6577
	110 E Queen St, Hampton 23669-4004	H:
	klgreenhill@gmail.com	C:
Greer, Jonathan S.	[FL] Epworth-Mountain Valley (S)	O:
Kristina Greer	PO Box 192, Selma 24474-0192	H:
	JonathanGreer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-2083
Greer, Steven W.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Kathy Greer	5419 Stayman Dr, Roanoke 24012-8532	H: (540) 204-4474
	stevengreer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 915-5794

XV. DIRECTORIES

Greer, Virginia L.	[FL] Cheriton Cooperative Parish (ES)	O: (757) 331-3084
	PO Box 106, Cheriton 23316-0106	H:
	VirginiaGreer@vaumc.org	C: (434) 660-2182
Greer, W. Paul	[RL] Associate, Main Street (L)	O:
Virginia Greer	2918 Mob Creek Rd, Bedford 24523-5944	H: (540) 583-1129
	williamgreer@vaumc.org	C:
Greer, William A.	[FL] Lakeland (F)	O:
Jennifer Greer	6503 Marengo Rd, LaCrosse 23950-2102	H:
	billgreer@vaumc.org	C: (434) 609-5007
* Greer, Jr., William T.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Fann Greer	1301 Cloncurry Rd, Norfolk 23505-1711	H: (757) 423-1974
	BillyGreer@vaumc.org	C:
Grendahl, Richard P.	[FL] Rapidan (C)	O: (540) 672-5233
Claire Grendahl	6565 Oak Park Rd, Oakpark 22730-3001	H: (540) 672-5233
	RichardGrendahl@vaumc.org	C: (540) 578-3281
Gresham, Bret G.	Director, Wesley Foundation . Tech. (Rn)	O: (540) 552-2827
Erin Gresham	208 Cherokee Dr, Blacksburg 24060	H: (804) 922-7681
	BretGresham@vaumc.org	C:
Gresham, IV, E. Russell	Pembroke (Rn)	O: (540) 626-3838
Christy G. Gresham	525 Snidow St, Pembroke 24136-3533	H:
	RussGresham@vaumc.org	C: (540) 358-5823
* Griffin, Bertrand	[OE] Mount Crawford (H)	O: (504) 888-1155
Kotosha S. Griffin	456 Three Leagues Rd, McGaheysville 22840-2672	H:
	bertgriffin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 901-2437
Griffin, Calvin J.	Singleton (YR)	O:
Donna Griffin	PO Box 27, Schley 23154-0027	H: (804) 693-3811
	CalvinGriffin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 784-5921
Griffin, Kotosha S.	McGaheysville (H)	O:
Bertrand Griffin	456 Three Leagues Rd, McGaheysville 22840-2672	H:
	KotoshaSeals@vaumc.org	C: (804) 901-2437
Grimes, Kendra D.	Chaplain, Randolph-Macon College (Rd)	O: (804) 752-7374
	311 John St, Ashland 23005-1439	H:
	KendraGrimes@vaumc.org	C: (804) 912-7809
* Grissett, Janet F.	Personal Leave of Absence (D)	O:
Tracy Grissett	259 Brushy Mountain Rd, Marion 24354-4180	H: (276) 782-0090
	janetgrissett@vaumc.org	C: (276) 782-0090
* Grogan, Jr., L. James	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Debra Grogan	2856 Brookshire Dr, Rockingham 22801-9334	H: (540) 433-1065
	lygrog496@aol.com	C: (540) 960-0118
* Groover, Brian H.	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O: (301) 846-4209
Kathi Groover	6736 Brandt Ct, Frederick, MD 21702-5810	H: (301) 846-4209
	BrianGroover@vaumc.org	C:
* Gross, Barbara J.	[RA] Retired (RR)	O:
David C. Lagerveld	PO Box 1274, Montross 22520-1274	H:
	bjgross@metrocast.net	C: (540) 705-6867
Grow, Jr., Ralph H.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Yvonne Grow	508 Willoughby Ln, Staunton 24401-2155	H: (540) 885-4936
	RHYAGROW@comcast.net	C:
* Gue, Robert L.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Barbara Gue	1621 Main Divide Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587-6196	H: (919) 488-4355
	BGue76@gmail.com	C:
Guenther, Daniel W.	[FL] Associate, Great Bridge (ER)	O:
	1913 Flyway Br Apt 403, Chesapeake 23322-5371	H:
	danielguenther@vaumc.org	C: (703) 862-0353
Guest, Catharine T.	Pender (Ar)	O: (703) 278-8023
	8067 Lilac St, Manassas 20112-4639	H:
	CatharineGuest@vaumc.org	C: (703) 919-6083
* Guill, Jr., Willie B.	[RE] Brookneal (L)	O:
Tricia Guill	190 Delta Dr, Hurt 24563-3869	H:
	WillieGuill@vaumc.org	C: (434) 426-4571
* Guminsky, Michael D.	[PL] Parkview (YR)	O: (757) 245-6746
April Guminsky	914 Briarfield Rd, Newport News 23605-2404	H:
	michaelguminsky@vaumc.org	C: (757) 645-5687
Gundry, Sean D.	[FL] Associate, Gainesville (A)	O: (703) 754-4511
Robin Gundry	6999 Sunapple Pl, Gainesville 20155-1670	H:
	SeanGundry@vaumc.org	C: (803) 673-9799
* Gunn, Alda V.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	228 Bridgeport Dr, Bridgewater 22812-9208	H: (540) 828-0172

Gunsalus, R. Douglas.....	[RE] Anderson Memorial (Gretna) (L).....	O:
	PO Box 207, Gretna 24557-0207.....	H:
	DougGunsalus@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 290-4504
Guyton, Morgan A.	On Loan: Dir. , NOLA Wesley Fndtn, Tulane & Loyola (A).....	O: (504) 866-8681
Cheryl Hagn Guyton	7734 Belfast St, New Orleans, LA 70125-3402	H:
	MorganGuyton@vaumc.org.....	C: (919) 491-0625
Gwaltney, Rebecca W.	[PL] Uzzell (YR).....	O:
	12199 Mill Swamp Rd, Smithfield 23430-4213	H: (757) 810-9397
	BeckyGwaltney@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 810-9397
* Hackmann, Ian J.....	[PE] Clergy Medical Leave (JR).....	O:
Beth N.B. Hackmann	35 Silver Maple Ct, Sabina, OH 45169-9037	H: (937) 584-2295
	ianhackmann@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 575-9388
* Hadley-Goggin, Ben	Clergy Medical Leave (Rd).....	O:
Gail Hadley-Goggin	7283 Placida Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-4711	H: (804) 559-2147
	benhadleygoggin@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 317-8678
Hagstrom, Joshua M.	[FL] Associate, Fredericksburg (RR).....	O: (540) 373-9021
	3100 Murrells Way Apt B-02, Fredericksburg 22401	H:
	joshhagstrom@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 200-9250
* Hain, James A.	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O: (540) 774-1816
Loine Hain	2914 Lofton Rd, Roanoke 24018-2620	H: (540) 776-8260
Halbert, Kerry L.....	[OF] East Halifax (F).....	O:
Cathy Halbert	2604 Sweetwater Ln, Chase City 23924-4631	H: (434) 955-0273
	KerryHalbert@vaumc.org.....	C:
* Hale, Jeffrey H.	[RHL] Retired (A).....	O: (540) 788-9838
	7678 Wankoma Dr, Remington 22734-9620	H: (540) 439-9246
	JeffHale@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 522-6303
Haley, Robert L.....	[RE] Grace (Rn).....	O: (540) 366-0790
Sandra Bullington	2713 Lansing Dr SW, Roanoke 24015-3928	H: (540) 400-0831
	RobertHaley@vaumc.org.....	C:
Hall, Gay Brown.....	[RE] Huguenot (Rd).....	O:
	516 Kerri Cove Way Apt 104, Midlothian 23113-6820.....	H:
	GayHall@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 548-3515
Hall, James T.....	[RE] Retired (A)	O: (703) 764-7880
Judith T. Hall	6722 Pine Creek Ct, McLean 22101-5519	H: (703) 536-4976
	jhall1128@cox.net.....	C: (703) 281-9735
Hall, Sr., John R.....	[AM] Bethel (Rd).....	O: (804) 784-2362
Judy Hall	8419 Mundy Dr, Henrico 23228-3114.....	H: (804) 264-0524
	johnhall@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 837-2025
Hall, Judith T.....	[RD] Retired (A)	O: (703) 449-1944
James T. Hall	6722 Pine Creek Ct, McLean 22101-5519	H: (703) 536-4976
	JudyHall@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 475-3812
Hall, Stephen M.	[RL] Macedonia (C).....	O: (540) 967-3970
Brenda Hall	225 Reedy Creek Rd, Louisa 23093-2553	H: (540) 967-1464
	SteveHall@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 661-8359
* Hall, Jr., William P.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Cherrie Hall	5237 Summerlin Commons Blvd Ste 344, Fort Myers, FL 33907-2158.....	H: (239) 334-2881
	K3CQ@arrl.net.....	C:
* Hamilton, F. Chancellor.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Margaret G. Hamilton	109 N Belmont Ave, Richmond 23221-2803.....	H: (804) 355-1908
	m.e.hamilton1947@gmail.com.....	C: (804) 432-4337
Hammond, Jr., Joseph E.	[RA] Centenary (Chesterfield) (JR).....	O:
Susan Hammond	3973 Harmeadow Ln, Chester 23831-7398.....	H:
	JoeHammond@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 314-6971
* Hampton, David T.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Linda Hampton	118 Allen Harris Dr, Yorktown 23692-4100	H: (757) 874-9547
	lindavid1@cox.net.....	C:
Han, Grace Sun-khil.....	Trinity (Alexandria) (A).....	O: (703) 549-5500
Chris Meserole	2911 Cameron Mills Rd, Alexandria 22302-2518	H: (630) 936-8572
	gracehan@vaumc.org.....	C: (630) 936-8572
* Hanak, Christine G.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Charles Hanak	4487 Woodcreek Dr SE, Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7904.....	H:
	Chrisanak@afciworld.org.....	C:
* Hanak, Paul A.	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Barbara Hanak	2735 Doaks Run Ct, Tucker, GA 30084-2809	H: (770) 621-9270
	PaulHanak@vaumc.org.....	C:
Hancock, Maurice G.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Loretta D. Hancock	2404 Wistar St, Richmond 23294-3510.....	H: (804) 672-6170
		C: (804) 314-2403
* Hanke, Jay M.	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Harriett Hanke	307 Amherst St, Winchester 22601-3807	H: (540) 686-0433
	jhhanke@comcast.net.....	C: (540) 686-0433

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Hankins, Jean M.	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O: (703) 729-5100
Damon Hankins	43454 Crossroads Dr, Ashburn 20147-7778	H: (703) 723-9774
	JeanHankins@vaumc.org	C: (571) 652-5424
Hannah, Susan M.	Saint Luke's (D)	O: (434) 836-9345
Mike Parrish	3090 N Main St, Danville 24540-1741	H: (434) 709-0587
	SusanHannah@vaumc.org	C: (434) 709-0587
Hanson, Kenneth E.	[RL] McKendree-Asbury (F)	O:
Sharon Hanson	1041 McKendree Church Rd, Halifax 24558-2889	H:
	kenhanson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 639-7701
Harding, Lynda W.	[FD] Chaplain, Hospice of Virginia (Rd)	O:
Roy Harding	6511 Strawbank Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6509	H:
	LynHarding@vaumc.org	C: (804) 929-0172
* Hardman-Cromwell, Youtha	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	2015 13th St NW, Washington, DC 20009-4434	H: (202) 387-5478
	youthahc@comcast.net	C:
Hardy, IV, D. Teer	[PE] Associate, Mount Olivet (Ar)	O: (703) 527-3934
Allison Long Hardy	4627 16th St N, Arlington 22207-2145	H: (571) 308-9586
	teerhardy@vaumc.org	C: (571) 308-9586
Hargraves, J. Stanley	Registrar, Union Presbyterian Seminary (JR)	O: (804) 278-4379
Diane Hargraves	3401 Brook Rd, Richmond 23227-4514	H: (804) 706-1454
	StanHargraves@vaumc.org	C:
* Hargrove, Jessica L.	[FD] Pastor of Discipleship Min., Great Bridge (ER)	O:
	1112 Jamaica Ave, Chesapeake 23322-6927	H:
	jessicahargrove@vaumc.org	C: (434) 987-2426
* Harless, Charles H.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Nelda Harless	188 Apple Valley Rd, Winchester 22602-2400	H: (540) 722-3933
	chharless@comcast.net	C:
* Harlow, C. Randall	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
	132 Kenwood Dr, Lynchburg 24502-5421	H: (434) 237-5473
	crhncboy@aol.com	C: (434) 941-4092
* Harper, Isaac E.	[PL] Mount Horeb (H)	O:
Karen Harper	1225 Barnhart Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2112	H: (540) 363-2957
	IsaacHarper@vaumc.org	C: (540) 246-7768
* Harrell, Manning B.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Myrt Harrell	678 Woodline Dr, Concord 24538-3278	H: (434) 993-2955
	MBHMC4U@aol.com	C:
Harrington, James E.	[PL] Associate, Friendship (Ar)	O:
Kathryn B. Harrington	6813 Westmoreland Rd, Falls Church 22042-2743	H: (703) 409-9350
	JimHarrington@vaumc.org	C: (703) 409-9350
Harrington, Michael W.	[FL] Lyndhurst-Oak Hill (S)	O: (540) 943-8057
Julia Harrington	152 Sunset Dr, Waynesboro 22980-7411	H:
	MikeHarrington@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8407
Harris, Amanda B.	[FL] Axton (D)	O: (276) 632-1221
Chad Harris	250 Turner Ashby Rd, Martinsville 24112-0626	H: (276) 732-1938
	AmandaHarris@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-1938
* Harris, Charles E.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Cindy Harris	505 Yorkshire Dr, Chesapeake 23322-5805	H: (757) 482-3054
* Harris, Hugh T.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sharon Harris	5925 Village Lake Ct, North Chesterfield 23234-6945	H: (804) 675-1393
	artmaker29@yahoo.com	C: (804) 387-0776
Harris, James A.	[RE] Associate, Bridgewater (H)	O: (540) 828-0890
Debbie B. Harris	105 Villa View Dr, Staunton 24401-5690	H: (540) 885-5829
	JimHarris@vaumc.org	C: (540) 836-0770
* Harris, Kelsey H.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Patricia J. Harris	3751 Shannons Green Way, Alexandria 22309-3646	H: (703) 780-3756
Harris, Michael E.	[SY] Prospect (Prince Edward) (F)	O:
Maureen C. Harris	348 Hughes Rd, Farmville 23901-7028	H:
	michaelharris@vaumc.org	C: (434) 547-2263
* Harris, Jr., Ralph	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Brenda L. Harris	35 Cedar Ave, Rocky Mount 24151-1204	H: (540) 238-2336
	RalphHarris@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-3120
Harrison-Davidson, Cheryl	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
William G. Davidson	13945 Stanley Park Dr, Ashland 23005-1270	H:
	revchd@gmail.com	C: (540) 314-9471
* Harrison-McQueen, Sarah	Central (Ar)	O: (703) 527-8844
Gregory Harrison-McQueen	4201 Fairfax Dr, Arlington 22203-1606	H:
	sarahharrisonmcqueen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 527-1783

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Hartman, Gary W.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	6060 S Catawba Dr, Warren, OH 44481-9498	H:
	drghartman@yahoo.com	C:
Hart-Perkins, Christina M.	Washington Farm (A)	O: (703) 780-4696
Nathan Hart-Perkins	PO Box 39, Mount Vernon 22121-0039	H:
	christinaperkins@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-1828
Hasselbach, Maggie L.	[FL] Associate, Highland (JR)	O: (804) 526-3870
	11258 Chester Garden Cir, Chester 23831-1799	H:
	maggiehasselbach@vaumc.org	C: (703) 920-0412
* Hassell, Diane V.	[DC] Outreach Ministres, Mount Pisgah (Rd)	O:
Henry N. Hassell	17251 Ingram Ln, Amelia Court House 23002-5015	H: (804) 561-3060
	DianeHassell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 658-8577
Hassmer, James W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Gail Hassmer	1465 Monterey Dr, Charlottesville 22901-9003	H:
	hassmer1465@comcast.net	C: (434) 466-4375
Hassmer, Stephen B.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Susan Hassmer	304 Seabury Ave, Sandston 23150-2212	H: (804) 737-1697
	stevehassmer@vaumc.org	C: (571) 224-8330
* Hastings, Robert C.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Mary Hastings	258 Pumpkin Pl, North Chesterfield 23236-3571	H: (804) 893-4451
	bchastings3@comcast.net	C: (804) 837-5236
* Hattle, George R.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Jean Hattle	3117 Gateway Place Ln, Kernersville, NC 27284-3473	H: (336) 905-8782
* Hauck, Robert L.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Charlene Hauck	10102 Southampton Rd, Disputanta 23842-6467	H: (804) 862-3481
	BobHauck@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-0526
Haugh, Jeffrey J.	Vale (Ar)	O: (703) 620-2594
Kim Haugh	11528 Vale Rd, Oakton 22124-1342	H: (703) 860-0609
	JeffHaugh@vaumc.org	C: (804) 687-3938
* Haushalter, Julie A.	Dir. Lavender Center for Education & Retreats (H)	O:
Richard Haushalter	5060 Newcomer Ln, Rockingham 22801-2403	H: (540) 432-0561
	JulieHaushalter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-5276
Hawkins, Janet D.	[RD] Retired (L)	O:
Richard Hawkins	5913 Comanche Pl, Lynchburg 24502	H: (434) 237-2701
	JanetHawkins@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-4810
* Hawkins, Ralph K.	Prof & Chair, Dept. of Religion, Averett U (D)	O: (434) 773-3995
Cathy Hawkins	370 Forest Cir, Danville 24541-3551	H:
	RalphHawkins@vaumc.org	C: (434) 441-1533
* Hawkins, Robert E.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	507 E 2nd St, Washington, NC 27889-5006	H: (252) 940-0880
	1stchairflute@gmail.com	C:
* Hawks, Jr., H. Donald	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Robin Hawks	112 Winding Creek Ln, Mount Sidney 24467	H: (540) 480-1905
	DonaldHawks@vaumc.org	C: (540) 324-8366
Hay, Stephen D.	Asbury (H)	O: (540) 434-2836
Cynthia Hay	205 S Main St, Harrisonburg 22801-3604	H:
	SteveHay@vaumc.org	C: (540) 842-8545
Haynes, Jr., John B.	Strasburg (H)	O: (540) 465-8788
Kathleen W. Haynes	132 W Washington St, Strasburg 22657-2146	H: (540) 465-4323
	johnhaynesjr@vaumc.org	C: (757) 620-1575
Haynes, Sr., John B.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Robin Haynes	3499 Winding Trail Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-2577	H:
	JohnHaynesSr@vaumc.org	C: (757) 814-0594
Haynes, Kathleen W.	Family Leave of Absence (H)	O:
John B. Haynes, Jr.	132 W Washington St, Strasburg 22657-2146	H:
	KathleenHaynes@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-0027
Haynes, Kevin W.	Saint Mark's (S)	O: (540) 949-7149
Beth Haynes	403 Ann St, Staunton 24401-1677	H: (540) 569-2434
	KevinHaynes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 221-0331
Hays, Brant K.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Barbara Hays	120 Ruddy Duck Rd, Heathsville 22473-4722	H: (804) 438-6800
	brant.hays@yahoo.com	C: (804) 580-1598
Hazlett, Timothy D.	Oaklette (ER)	O: (757) 545-7434
Lori Hazlett	PO Box 13324, Chesapeake 23325-0324	H: (757) 494-9369
	TimHazlett@vaumc.org	C: (757) 373-0005
Headley, III, Gerald C.	Personal Leave of Absence (RR)	O:
Susan Headley	3017 Sanford Pl, Owings, MD 20736-4213	H: (410) 286-5958
	GerryHeadley@vaumc.org	C: (443) 624-5950

XV. DIRECTORIES

Heath, H. Celeste	Monumental (ER)	O: (757) 397-1297
	4604 Winston Rd, Portsmouth 23703-4419	H:
	CelesteHeath@vaumc.org	C: (757) 567-7909
Heaton, Gary E.	First (C)	O: (434) 296-6193
Elizabeth S. Heaton	107 W Water St Apt 11, Charlottesville 22902-5073	H:
	GaryHeaton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-5983
Heckstall, Marilyn A.	Asbury (Church Hill) (Rd)	O: (804) 648-6690
Morris A. Odusanya	5025 Cabinmill Rd, North Chesterfield 23234-8008	H: (804) 271-9243
	MarilynHeckstall@vaumc.org	C: (804) 426-3373
Heinzman, William E.	Dranesville (Ar)	O: (703) 430-3137
Barbara Heinzman	1089 Liberty Meeting Ct, Herndon 20170-2369	H: (703) 354-8821
	Billheinzman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 209-0461
* Helmbrecht, Beth-Marie R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Bruce Helmbrecht	7146 Brandy Hill Ter Apt 102, Mechanicsville 23111	H:
	revhelmbrechtbmr@comcast.net	C: (804) 239-9227
* Helveston, Richard R.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Shirley C. Helveston	6714 Highlands Creek Loop, Lakeland, FL 33813	H: (863) 510-5048
Hemming, John T.	Culpeper (C)	O: (540) 825-0764
Karen Hemming	1068 Oaklawn Dr, Culpeper 22701-3328	H: (540) 727-8060
	JohnHemming@vaumc.org	C:
Hendricks, Terry L.	Linden-Markham-Marshall Cooperative Parish (W)	O: (540) 364-2506
Robert K. Hendricks, Jr.	8450 W Main St, Marshall 20115-3231	H: (540) 364-8277
	terryhendricks@vaumc.org	C: (540) 325-1559
Henley, Bobbie J.	Trinity (D)	O: (434) 793-4196
	405 Arnett Blvd, Danville 24540-2841	H:
	bobbiehenley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 641-6418
Henry, James E.	Saint James (A)	O: (703) 820-5494
Linda D. Patterson	5623 Gary Ave, Alexandria 22311-1503	H: (703) 820-9483
	jameshenry@vaumc.org	C:
Herndon, Chad M.	New Song (Rd)	O: (804) 559-6064
Sara Herndon	7450 Colts Neck Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-4234	H: (804) 789-1608
	ChadHerndon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 346-9903
Herndon, Jr., Ernest T.	[RE] Retired (H)	O: (804) 521-1157
Carolyn Herndon	9201 Pornello Ln, Glen Allen 23060-2436	H: (804) 729-4938
	TommyHerndon@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-9572
* Hetherington, Jo Ellen	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	6130 Hedge Ln, Dublin 24084-5748	H: (540) 674-5956
	revjoellen1950@gmail.com	C:
Hewitt, B. Arlene	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (ER)	O:
	315 Rachel Carson Trl, Ithaca, NY 14850-8403	H:
	arlene.hewitt@gmail.com	C: (607) 227-9530
Hewitt, III, James A.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Mary Alice Hewitt	3873 Appaloosa Dr, Woodbridge 22192-6274	H: (703) 580-7379
	JimHewitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-7594
Hicks, Justin A.	[PE] Campus Min Longwood/Hampden-Sydney (F)	O: (434) 392-8089
	Wesley Foundations & Antioch	H:
Breanne Hicks	204 High St, Farmville 23901-1840	C: (804) 387-1494
	justinhicks@vaumc.org	H:
Hill, L. Douglas	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Janet Hill	1602 Careybrook Dr, Richmond 23238-5022	H: (804) 741-4394
	Granhill4@aol.com	C: (804) 901-3526
Hill, Lorenzo D.	Cranford (A)	O: (703) 339-5382
Colette Hill	PO Box 212, Lorton 22199-0212	H: (703) 339-3355
	LorenzoHill@vaumc.org	C: (703) 589-0355
* Hill, Michael L.	[SY] Prices Fork (Rn)	O:
Paula Hill	265 Gold Leaf Dr, Christiansburg 24073-7642	H: (540) 267-4823
	MichaelHill@vaumc.org	C:
Hindman, David M.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Teri Hindman	105 Heron Ct, Williamsburg 23188-1694	H:
	dthindman@aol.com	C: (757) 532-1640
Hiner, Shawna N.	[FL] Associate, Verona (H)	O: (540) 248-7777
Tracy Hiner	1775 Burnsville Rd, Williamsville 24487-2201	H: (540) 396-4765
	shawnahiner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 430-5462
Hines, Jr., Garland K.	[RE] Providence (JR)	O: (757) 539-9582
Leslie Hines	3109 Providence Rd, Suffolk 23434-7219	H: (757) 934-3770
	garlandhines@vaumc.org	C: (757) 685-8948
Hittel, Karen B.	Powhatan (Rd)	O: (804) 598-4438
Steve Hittel	2235 Village Pool Rd, Powhatan 23139-5744	H: (804) 763-1478
	karenhittel@vaumc.org	C: (804) 221-1484

* Hobbs, Herbert G.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Evelyn Hobbs	192 Locust Grove Ln, Stuarts Draft 24477-3366	H: (540) 943-3141
	Hrbhbbs@gmail.com	C: (540) 230-7344
* Hogge, W. Ernest	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	132 Lancaster Dr Apt 203, Irvington 22480-9742	H: (804) 438-4255
* Holbert, David A.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Robin Holbert	1600 Lake Shore Dr Apt 1311, Waco, TX 76708-3714	H:
	dholbert49@gmail.com	C: (804) 898-1000
Holder, Donna C.	Westover Hills (Rd)	O: (804) 232-1769
Ken Holder	5302 W Shore Rd, Midlothian 23112-6231	H: (804) 739-5143
	donnaholder@vaumc.org	C: (804) 399-9295
Hollar, Barry Penn	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jayne Penn Hollar	638 Fords Shop Rd, Culpeper 22701-9144	H: (540) 543-2263
	BarryHollar@vaumc.org	C: (540) 718-5467
Hollenbeck, Douglas E.	[FL] Mount Carmel (S)	O: (540) 962-2693
Susan Hollenbeck	401 Center Ct, Covington 24426-6412	H: (540) 962-4892
	doughollenbeck@vaumc.org	C:
Holley, H. Frank	Oak Grove (ER)	O: (757) 547-2319
Sheila Holley	472 Battlefield Blvd N, Chesapeake 23320-3986	H:
	FrankHolley@vaumc.org	C: (757) 376-1248
Holmes, A. Randolph	[FL] Mount Cana (F)	O: (434) 572-8758
Dianne Holmes	719 Marshall Ave, South Boston 24592-3410	H: (434) 572-8758
	randyholmes@vaumc.org	C: (434) 579-9968
* Holton, M. Jan	Assoc Prof in Prctc of Pstrl Theo & Care, Duke (Rd)	O:
	622 Millspring Dr, Durham, NC 27705-1320	H: (203) 777-6638
	janholton@vaumc.org	C:
Honeycutt, J. Denise	On Loan: Merrit's Chapel UMC, NC Conf (A)	O: (800) 862-4246
J. Pat Watkins	555 Rocky Hills Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312-6379	H:
	DeniseHoneycutt@vaumc.org	C: (804) 241-8443
Hong, Jung Pyo	Christ Crossman (Ar)	O: (703) 532-4026
Hang Sun Aimee Hong	3424 Silver Maple Pl, Falls Church 22042-3544	H:
	JPHong@vaumc.org	C: (703) 969-5600
Hong, SeongUk	[FL] Virginia Korean (ER)	O: (757) 484-5988
Nancy Diane Denker	4209 Radcliffe Ln, Chesapeake 23321-4525	H:
	seonghong@vaumc.org	C: (202) 714-7060
Hong, Shin Woo	On Loan: Bupyeong Korean Methodist Church (H)	O:
Hye In Song	ShinHong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 480-2602
Hong, Song K.	[OE] New Hope-Southall Memorial (F)	O: (434) 208-8241
Misook Hong	3515 Scuffletown Rd, Charlotte Court House 23923	H: (434) 542-4166
	philiphong@vaumc.org	C: (706) 799-3851
Hopkins, Edward A.	Wellspring (YR)	O: (757) 258-5008
Janet Hopkins	109 Lexington Dr, Williamsburg 23188-1528	H: (757) 817-2897
	edwardhopkins@vaumc.org	C:
Hopkins, Scott D.	Peace (RR)	O: (540) 786-8585
Kimberly Hopkins	801 Maple Grove Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-6826	H:
	ScottHopkins@vaumc.org	C: (703) 232-5476
* Horne, Jr., Kenneth C.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Jean Kelley Horne	3383 Sweet Hollow Rd, Big Island 24526-8517	H: (540) 586-9199
* Horner, Daniel W.	[RHL] Honorable Location (Rn)	O:
Pam M. Horner	532 Woodland Ave, Gibsons, BC V0N 1V1	H: (604) 886-1214
	DanHorner@vaumc.org	C:
* Horner, Pam M.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Daniel W. Horner	532 Woodland Ave, Gibsons, BC V0N 1V1	H: (604) 886-1214
	lifeisgood. pam@gmail.com	C:
Horrocks, Benjamin E.	Lane Memorial (L)	O: (434) 369-5844
Sarah Horrocks	1201 Bedford Ave, Altavista 24517-1205	H:
	BenHorrocks@vaumc.org	C: (804) 551-5574
Horton, Alvin J.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cheryl Horton	1200 Pulliam St, North Chesterfield 23235-4144	H: (804) 560-7218
	AlHorton@vaumc.org	C: (804) 402-4180
Hoskins, Jr., Robert N.	Woodstock (H)	O: (540) 459-4144
	156 S Muhlenberg St, Woodstock 22664-1454	H: (540) 459-3343
	RobHoskins@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-6172
* Hottle, Lucy Marsden	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Warren Hottle	1125 West Ave, Richmond 23220-3719	H:
	lucyhottle@verizon.net	C: (804) 370-3429
Houchens, Benjamin F.	[PL] West Albemarle (C)	O: (434) 227-4251
W. Sue Houchens	4844 Fox Mountain Rd, Crozet 22932-1729	H: (434) 823-4985
	BenHouchens@vaumc.org	C: (434) 953-6946

XV. DIRECTORIES

Houff, D. Michael	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Joy Houff	616 Lou Ann St, Salem 24153-3415	H: (540) 580-0687
	imdmh@yahoo.com	C: (540) 580-0687
Hough, E. Anne	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Neil R. Hough	4030 Elizabeth Ln, Fairfax 22032-1448	H: (703) 323-4643
	AnneHough@vaumc.org	C:
Hough, Neil R.	Saint Matthew's (A)	O: (703) 978-3500
E. Anne Hough	8617 Little River Tpke, Annandale 22003-3604	H: (703) 323-4643
	neilhough@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-4374
House, R. Lawrence	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Ann House	892 Rawlings Rd, Rawlings 23876-2029	H:
	revrx@usa.net	C: (804) 898-5377
Howard, Janine	Fairlington (A)	O: (703) 671-8557
	1317 Juliana Pl, Alexandria 22304-1514	H: (804) 761-1651
	JanineHoward@vaumc.org	C: (804) 761-1651
* Howell, David H.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Edith Howell	500 Crestwood Dr Unit 2207, Charlottesville 22903	H: (434) 973-0582
	davidhowell1929@outlook.com	C:
* Howell, Laura Beth G.	[SY] Belview & Mount Elbert (Rn)	O:
	430 Waterworks Rd, Radford 24141-5620	H:
	LauraBethHowell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 449-4888
* Hrbek, D. Chad	[SY] West Loudoun (W)	O:
	158 Front Royal Pike Ste 307, Winchester 22602-4324	H:
	chadhrbek@vaumc.org	C: (540) 660-4761
* Hubbard, Jr., Charles W.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Carolyn Hubbard	1579 Lake Bend Pl, Orange Park, FL 32003-7415	H: (904) 278-7840
Hudgins, Linda D.	[FL] North Amelia (F)	O: (804) 561-4407
	11310 Clementown Rd, Amelia Court House 23002	H: (804) 561-4407
	lindahudgins@vaumc.org	C: (540) 394-0445
* Hudson, Sara L.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	521 Colston Pl Apt 101, Winchester 22601-6619	H: (540) 773-8504
	sara1829@comcast.net	C: (540) 686-5742
* Huffman, Denise R.	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O: (540) 989-6046
	5459 Lakedale Rd, Roanoke 24018-4113	H: (540) 989-6046
* Huffman, G. Michael	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (F)	O:
Patricia Huffman	1119 S River Rd, Buena Vista 24416-4321	H:
	MikeHuffman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-7697
* Hughes, Dwight A.	Transitional Leave (YR)	O:
	910 Jackson St, Nashville, TN 37208-3116	H:
	DwightHughes@vaumc.org	C: (757) 812-4061
* Hughes, Jr., H. Hasbrouck	[RB] Retired Bishop (YR)	O:
Mera Hughes	113 S Stocker Ct, Williamsburg 23188-6307	H: (757) 258-0538
	h3mgh@aol.com	C:
Hughes, Lucy A. Jackson	[RL] Rockbridge (S)	O:
Calvin E. Hughes	125 Boundary Line Ln, Lexington 24450-3131	H: (540) 464-3928
	LucyHughes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-9812
Hughes, Susan M.	[FD] Assoc, Bthlm & Lake Christian Ministries (L)	O: (540) 297-3214
	380 Firstwatch Dr, Moneta 24121-4018	H:
	SusanHughes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-8715
Huh, Keon	Mead Memorial (L)	O: (434) 821-7623
Michelle M. Huh	2678 English Tavern Rd, Lynchburg 24501-7114	H:
	keonhuh@vaumc.org	C: (703) 342-6778
* Hull, John F.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Mary Camilla Hull	9465 Deer Stream Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6208	H: (804) 442-2020
	justsokip@verizon.net	C: (703) 881-8909
Hulme, Gary L.	Pres. /CEO Pastoral Counseling of Northern Va. (Ar)	O: (703) 335-6172
Chris Hulme	4094 Majestic Ln # 237, Fairfax 22033-2104	H: (703) 361-9577
	GaryHulme@vaumc.org	C:
* Hundley, Lynne M.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	181 Shelter Cove Way Apt 205, Carrollton 23314-4171	H: (757) 238-2063
	LynneHundley222@gmail.com	C:
Hundley, Stephen C.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Rebecca Hundley	399 Pond View St, Tappahannock 22560	H: (804) 925-6651
	SteveHundley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 456-6208
* Hunley, Anthony J.	[OE] Chaplain, US Army, Fort Lee (JR)	O: (804) 734-6102
	820 11th St, Fort Lee 23801-1504	H: (804) 324-4976
	anthony.j.hunley.mil@mail.mil	C: (317) 340-5603
* Hunsicker, Philip N.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Shirley Ann Hunsicker	1491 Virginia Ave # 517, Harrisonburg 22802-2433	H: (540) 948-4621
	5pnhsmh7@gmail.com	C:

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Hunter, Rodney M.	[RE] Wesley Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 644-5830
Anita Hunter	1720 Mechanicsville Tpke, Richmond 23223-3957	H: (804) 329-1375
	RodneyHunter@vaumc.org	C: (804) 502-2335
Huntsman, Marcia K.	West Campbell (L)	O: (434) 369-5786
Kenneth A. Huntsman	3545 Wards Rd, Altavista 24517-4040	H:
	marcihuntsman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-4157
* Hurley-Browning, Lucretia	[RE] Retired (A)	O: (215) 829-7210
James B. Browning	606 E Durham St, Philadelphia, PA 19119-1226	H: (717) 448-3049
	LucretiaHurleyBrowning@vaumc.org	C:
Hwang, Eoi Kyung	[FD] Generational Ministries Director, Vine (Ar)	O: (703) 573-5836
	8340 Greensboro Dr Unit 304, McLean 22102-3505	H:
	KayHwang@vaumc.org	C: (646) 737-4129
Hyeon, Seong Yoon	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Bok S. Hyeon	9533 Parsonage Ln, Lorton 22079-2776	H: (703) 688-4404
* Insley, Jr., George T.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Carolyn Insley	20 Terrace Dr, Poquoson 23662-2012	H: (757) 868-9205
Irving, Alphonso L.	[FL] Agape (W)	O:
Kimble Irving	341 S 12th St, Purcellville 20132-3388	H: (540) 338-9398
	AllIrving@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-3913
Isernhagen, Ashley B.	[PE] Associate, Saint Luke's (YR)	O: (757) 898-3017
Brett D. Isernhagen	110 Linden Ave, Cobbs Creek 23035-2196	H: (757) 593-5315
	ashleyroth@vaumc.org	C: (757) 593-5315
Isernhagen, Brett D.	[PE] Mathews Chapel (YR)	O:
Ashley B. Isernhagen	110 Linden Ave, Cobbs Creek 23035-2196	H:
	BrettIsernhagen@vaumc.org	C: (912) 674-4935
Ivey, Daniel K.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Dorothy Ivey	2240 Magnolia Grove Way, Midlothian 23113-4904	H: (804) 897-4060
	dankivey@gmail.com	C: (804) 543-2447
* Jackson, Charles V.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Rebecca Jackson	1854 Juniper Ln, Lewisville, TX 75077-2734	H:
	CharlesJackson@vaumc.org	C:
Jacobs, Barbara	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Alan C. Jacobs	1160 Gwynnfield Rd, Tappahannock 22560-5241	H:
	BarbJacobs@vaumc.org	C: (540) 295-9718
Jagoe, IV, Marcellus H.	[PL] Short Hill (W)	O: (703) 999-5860
Betty Jagoe	41756 Lovettsville Rd, Lovettsville 20180-2319	H: (703) 999-5860
	markjagoe@vaumc.org	C: (703) 999-5860
* James, Frank D.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Claire James	1550 Pantops Mountain Pl Apt 107,	H: (540) 832-5159
	Charlottesville 22911-8828	C:
* James, Kenneth S.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Elouise James	925 New Garden Rd Apt 1106, Greensboro, NC 27410	H: (336) 852-6114
James, Thomas G.	Washington Street (A)	O: (703) 836-4324
Jennifer L. James	6717 Stoneybrooke Ln, Alexandria 22306-1354	H:
	thomasjames@vaumc.org	C: (770) 313-7128
* James, William A.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Kerin James	8044 Shady Knoll Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-2262	H: (804) 730-8215
	wajames@comcast.net	C: (804) 513-3421
Jamieson, Barbara H.	[RL] Midland (RR)	O:
John Jamieson	PO Box 14, Sperryville 22740-0014	H: (540) 987-9144
	BarbaraJamieson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 827-8555
Jamison, Donald A.	Sydenstricker (A)	O: (703) 451-8223
Bonnie Jamison	8521 Hooes Rd, Springfield 22153-1709	H: (703) 440-0650
	DonJamison@vaumc.org	C: (703) 472-7100
* Jamison, Lee R.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	2001 Ridgewood Dr, Salem 24153-7126	H: (540) 314-9274
	lrjam77@gmail.com	C: (540) 314-9274
* Jarman, Marcela M.	[PL] Associate, Sterling (Ar)	O: (703) 430-6455
Kenneth Todd Jarman	20673 Muddy Harbour Sq, Potomac Falls 20165-4796	H: (703) 437-0196
	marcelajarman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 587-0221
* Jarvis, II, David F.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Virginia W. Jarvis	365 Proclamation Dr Apt 2118, Winchester 22603-5005	H: (540) 773-8621
	jarvisd2g@gmail.com	C:
* Jefferson, William C.	[PL] Sanford-Saxis (ES)	O: (757) 789-7506
Beverly Jefferson	PO Box 196, Tasley 23441-0196	H: (757) 787-2813
	WilliamJefferson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-4015
* Jenkins, Grover	[RHL] Retired (JR)	O:
	7015 Cellar Creek Rd, Blackstone 23824-3628	H:
Jennings, Franklin T.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Lynne Jennings	PO Box 220, Knotts Island, NC 27950-0220	H:
	FrankJennings@vaumc.org	C: (757) 536-0010

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Jennings, Thomas E.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Delia Jennings	3003 Lakeview Pkwy, Locust Grove 22508-5652	H:
	jennings1252@gmail.com	C: (252) 305-0234
Jent, Larry	Grace (Hartwood) (RR)	O: (540) 752-5462
Barbara Jent	13056 Elk Ridge Rd, Fredericksburg 22406-4073	H:
	LarryJent@vaumc.org	C:
Jessup, Jody R.	[OR] Providence-Trinity (F)	O:
Benny Jessup	109 Hemlock Dr, Bracey 23919-1958	H: (434) 636-2293
	JodyJessup@vaumc.org	C: (443) 414-7757
* Jimenez-Cardenas, David	[FL] Memorial (ER)	O: (757) 420-1407
Barbara Stoffel	909 Sunnyside Dr, Virginia Beach 23464-2128	H:
	davidjimenezcardenas@vaumc.org	C:
Jo, Seong Jae	[FL] Associate, Thrasher Memorial (Rn)	O:
	1014 Halliahurst Ave, Vinton 24179-1803	H:
	SeongJaeJo@vaumc.org	C: (479) 427-6039
* John, James M.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Mary John	1025 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 7, Roanoke 24017	H: (540) 767-6979
	mccullochjames@aol.com	C: (540) 421-6211
John, Jr., William H.	Providence (New Kent) (Rd)	O: (804) 932-4973
Jenny John	3401 Horseshoe Dr, Quinton 23141-1556	H:
	billjohn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 725-8713
Johnson, Amy D.W.	Central (Rd)	O: (804) 232-0334
	8152 Bell Creek Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-3728	H:
	Amyjohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 717-8719
* Johnson, Sr., Billy Gene	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Joyce E. Johnson	114 Clarendon Cir, Danville 24541-2626	H: (434) 688-0183
	BillyG@gmail.com	C: (434) 709-1934
Johnson, Brian W.	Haymarket-A Campus of St. Thomas (A)	O:
Kimberly Johnson	6634 Bartrams Forest Ln, Haymarket 20169-2730	H:
	BrianJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 577-3207
Johnson, Jr., Charles E.	[PL] Shiloh-Mount Olivet Cooperative Parish (L)	O:
Joanne W. Johnson	118 Tomahawk Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4356	H: (434) 237-3090
	CharlieJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-0712
Johnson, Darcey G.	River Road (Rd)	O: (804) 740-7061
	8790 River Rd, Henrico 23229-8305	H: (804) 551-0293
	DarceyJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 551-0293
Johnson, Diana L.	[PL] Knotts Island (ER)	O: (252) 429-3544
Dale Johnson	PO Box 173, Knotts Island, NC 27950-0173	H:
	DianaJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 646-4412
* Johnson, E. Wayne	[RL] Woodberry (ES)	O:
	PO Box 90, Bloxom 23308-0090	H: (757) 665-5055
	waynejohnson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-4397
Johnson, Edward H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Pamela K. Johnson	6391 White Oak Rd, Sandston 23150-5313	H: (804) 737-7450
	EdJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-4434
Johnson, Gayle G.	[SY] Westover (C)	O:
Bruce Johnson	176 Reservoir Dr, Stanardsville 22973-2839	H: (434) 409-0262
	GayleJohnson@vaumc.org	C:
Johnson, III, James L.	Saint Andrew's (A)	O: (703) 751-1696
Sarah Johnson	5317 Thayer Ave, Alexandria 22304-2741	H:
	JimJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (571) 229-2238
* Johnson, Janet K.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Richard A. Johnson	1 Hampton Ln, Weaverville, NC 28787-9002	H: (828) 772-2349
	joyfilledjan1@gmail.com	C: (828) 772-2349
* Johnson, Joyce E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Billy Gene Johnson Sr.	114 Clarendon Cir, Danville 24541-2626	H: (434) 688-0183
	BillyG@gmail.com	C: (434) 709-1934
Johnson, Michael A.	[FL] Nottoway-Lunenburg (F)	O:
Ilyse Johnson	2003 Deer Meadow Ct, Midlothian 23112-4138	H: (804) 744-3210
	MikeJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 339-7072
Johnson, Nancy C.	[FL] Emmanuel (L)	O: (434) 946-7624
R. Bruce Johnson	276 N Main St, Amherst 24521-3023	H: (434) 946-7958
	NancyJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 401-5776
Johnson, R. Bruce	Urbanna (YR)	O: (804) 758-5308
Nancy C. Johnson	291 Marston Ave, PO Box 343, Urbanna 23175-0343	H:
	BruceJohnson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 610-1115
* Johnston, Robert F.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Sue Johnston	1245 Spring Forest Dr, Rocky Mount, NC 27803-1465	H: (252) 231-1095
	bobnanjohnston@verizon.net	C: (804) 840-5358

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Jones, C. Bailey.....	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	4701 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 309,	C: (804) 474-1998
	Washington, DC 20008-5624	
* Jones, Harry B.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	20412 Woodland Dr, Sutherland 23885-9369.....	H: (804) 733-9465
* Jones, James W.....	[LM] Assistant to Pastor, Jolliff (ER)	O: (757) 488-2784
Nancy H. Jones	206 Unity Ct, Suffolk 23434-9249.....	H: (757) 809-4057
	JamesJones@vaumc.org	C: (757) 647-2665
Jones, Sr., John R.	Clergy Medical Leave (F)	O:
Sherry R. Jones	74 Monroe St, PO Box 153, Boynton 23917-0153.....	H:
	johnjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 623-8590
* Jones, LeRoy V.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
	701 Jones Mill Rd, Chatham 24531-5114	H: (434) 432-1619
	ljem@dancom.us	C: (804) 647-4612
Jones, Matthew W. 'Bill'.....	Williamsburg (YR).....	O: (757) 229-1771
Linda Jones	500 Jamestown Rd, Williamsburg 23185-4044	H: (757) 229-1847
	billjones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 981-3542
Jones, Patricia A.....	[RE] Park (Rn)	O:
	560 Hillcrest Dr, Christiansburg 24073-3393	H:
	PatJones@vaumc.org	C: (703) 717-1915
* Jones, Jr., Robert O.	On Loan: Fairbanks UMC, Alaska Mssnry Conf, (H).....	O: (907) 452-2956
	915 2nd Ave, Fairbanks, AK 99701-4352.....	H:
	BobJones@vaumc.org	C:
* Jones, Jr., Royce E.	[SY] Wesleyan (C).....	O:
Janet C. Jones	3811 Williams Rd, Lynchburg 24503-1129	H: (434) 238-8901
	chipjones@vaumc.org	C:
* Jones, Steven R.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Janet Jones	2457 Bayview Ave, Virginia Beach 23455-1305.....	H: (804) 929-2491
	stvrjones@gmail.com	C: (804) 929-2491
* Jones, Virginia.....	[SY] South Halifax (F).....	O:
	1096 Bold Springs Rd, South Boston 24592-6983	H:
	VirginiaJones@vaumc.org	C: (434) 579-5174
Jones-Wilks, Laurice F.....	[FL] Two County Cooperative Parish (D)	O: (434) 709-2084
	PO Box 978, Danville 24543-0978.....	H:
	lauricejoneswilks@vaumc.org	C: (301) 526-7194
* Jordan, Sr., Preston L.	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Jennie Jordan	4325 Crutchfield St Apt 229, Richmond 23225-4787	H: (804) 350-0460
Joyce, Thomas L.	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O: (804) 521-1103
Eleanor Joyce	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606.....	H: (804) 798-5901
	tomjoyce@vaumc.org	C: (540) 798-0145
Joyner, Alexander B.	District Superintendent (ES)	O: (757) 665-6295
Suzanne Joyner	PO Box 317, Parksley 23421-0317.....	H: (757) 665-5935
	EasternShoreDS@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-4843
Joyner, Courtney C.	[FD] WTS Liaison to UM Students from EMS (H).....	O:
James W. Joyner	105 Berkeley Ave, Grottoes 24441-2413	H: (540) 249-5404
	courtneyjoyner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-6300
Joyner, James W.	Port Republic (H).....	O:
Courtney C. Joyner	105 Berkeley Ave, Grottoes 24441-2413.....	H: (540) 249-5403
	jimjoyner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-9265
* Julcher, John G.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
	2744 Manoomin Pl, Virginia Beach 23451-4065	H:
	julcherj@yahoo.com	C: (540) 336-8558
Jun, Seungsoo	Raleigh Court (Rn).....	O: (540) 344-6011
Woo Ri Kwon	1921 Sheffield Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-3023	H:
	SeungsooJun@vaumc.org	C: (540) 556-1188
* Justis, Barbara	[LM] Calvary (ES).....	O: (757) 787-4343
	PO Box 177, Wallops Island 23337-0177.....	H: (757) 665-1419
	BarbaraJustis@vaumc.org	C:
* Justis, Robert F.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Carol Justis	7157 Red Sash Dr, Mechanicsville 23116-6577	H:
	BobJustis@vaumc.org	C: (757) 880-0015
* Kammerer, Charlene P.	[RB] Retired Bishop	O:
Leigh Kammerer	529 Crum Dr, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9777.....	H: (828) 452-0574
	lkmmrr@aol.com	C: (804) 317-5353
Kang, Ho	[PL] Smith Chapel (Ar)	O:
Yeon Me Kim	8010 Blair Mill Way Apt 508E, Silver Spring, MD 20910.....	H:
	HoKang@vaumc.org	C: (202) 420-1309
Kang, Hyunsik	[OE] Ashburn Korean (Ar) & Bethel (W) & Rehobeth (W)	O:
Hye Jin Lee	23479 Belvoir Woods Ter, Ashburn 20148-7089.....	H: (703) 336-3679
	HyunSikKang@vaumc.org	C: (703) 336-3679

* Kang, San.....	[OE] Emmanuel (W).....	O:
	2732 Martinsburg Pike, Stephenson 22656-1712.....	H:
	SanKang@vaumc.org.....	C: (347) 956-1498
Kang, Tae Won.....	Bethel-Emmanuel (RR).....	O: (804) 462-5790
MiRhang Baek.....	PO Box 118, Lively 22507-0118.....	H: (804) 462-5412
	taewonkang@vaumc.org.....	C: (470) 728-9060
Kang, Yun Goo.....	[OE] Mount Pleasant-South Covington (S).....	O: (540) 962-6377
Su Hyun Kang.....	105 Sammys Rd, Covington 24426-6003.....	H: (540) 962-5900
	yungookang@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 655-0596
Kanney, Douglas W.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Penny Kanney.....	1590 Providence Blvd, Christiansburg 24073-7662.....	H: (540) 641-1384
	douganney@yahoo.com.....	C:
* Kanten, Rita A.....	[RL] Oxford (JR).....	O:
	137 N Main St Apt E, Suffolk 23434-4584.....	H:
	RitaKanten@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 710-7377
Keeling, Sara Porter.....	Good Shepherd (A).....	O: (703) 670-6127
Shawn Keeling.....	14588 Estate Dr, Woodbridge 22193-3200.....	H: (540) 672-8684
	sarakeeling@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 672-8684
Keen, Susan W.....	[FL] Forest-Forest Road Cooperative Parish (L).....	O:
	4870 Everett Rd, Forest 24551-3892.....	H: (434) 665-5994
	SueKeen@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 665-5994
* Keever, Evelyn G.....	[RE] Retired (ER).....	O:
Richard Keever.....	4637 Priscilla Ln, Virginia Beach 23455-4831.....	H: (757) 460-3360
	egkrjk@yahoo.com.....	C: (757) 513-2211
Keezel, Teresa M.....	Trinity (Chesterfield) (JR).....	O: (804) 748-2439
	14205 Boynton Plank Rd, Dinwiddie 23841-2513.....	H: (804) 931-8439
	TeresaKeezel@vaumc.org.....	C:
Keithley, Thomas H.....	[RE] Montague Avenue (W).....	O:
Janet Keithley.....	138 Old Forest Cir, Winchester 22602-6626.....	H:
	TomKeithley@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 336-1695
Kelchner, Jr., John J. 'Jay'.....	Shady Grove (Mechanicsville) (Rd).....	O: (804) 746-9073
Jo Kelchner.....	8209 Shady Grove Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-2211.....	H: (804) 405-5422
	jaykelchner@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 405-5422
* Keller, Richard S.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Peggy Keller.....	10701 N Lansdale St, Glenn Dale, MD 20769-9440.....	H: (240) 206-9169
	rpekeller@comcast.net.....	C:
Kelley, John M.....	[FL] New Pamplin (F).....	O:
Patricia C. Kelley.....	12380 County Line Rd, Keysville 23947-4416.....	H:
	johnkelley@vaumc.org.....	C: (571) 888-2377
Kelley, Patricia C.....	[FL] Prince Edward (F).....	O: (434) 223-8237
John M. Kelley.....	12380 County Line Rd, Keysville 23947-4416.....	H:
	PatKelley@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 454-5421
Kelly, Anne B. 'Beanie'.....	[FL] Associate, Shady Grove (Rd).....	O: (804) 360-2600
	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd, Glen Allen 23059-5738.....	H: (804) 330-3710
	Beaniekelly@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 928-3710
* Kelly, Robert I.....	[FL] Craddockville (ES).....	O: (757) 442-9659
Dawn Pollock.....	PO Box 281, Belle Haven 23306-0281.....	H: (757) 442-9198
	RobKelly@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 710-2159
Kendall, Michael P.....	Farmville (F).....	O: (434) 392-4686
Kathy Kendall.....	PO Box 64, Farmville 23901-0064.....	H:
	MichaelKendall@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 603-2214
Kennedy, III, Lester W.....	[FL] Churchville Cooperative Parish (S).....	O: (540) 337-7353
Susie Kennedy.....	PO Box 94, Churchville 24421-0094.....	H: (540) 337-7359
	LesterKennedy@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 460-8164
Kenyon, Harry G.....	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Gale Kenyon.....	2696 Southern Hills Ct, North Garden 22959-1640.....	H: (434) 296-2954
	revharry@aol.com.....	C: (434) 409-8824
Kesner, Anne West.....	[FD] Chap, Children's Hospital of King's Daughter (ER).....	O:
James Kesner.....	2705 Bywood Ave, Chesapeake 23323-3233.....	H: (804) 615-0947
	AnneKesner@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 615-0947
Kesner, Danny J.....	District Superintendent (C).....	O: (434) 977-4254
Barbara Kesner.....	1313 Grove Rd, Charlottesville 22901-3123.....	H: (434) 295-2035
	charlottesvilleds@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 282-3140
* Khokhar, Nadeem A.....	[FL] Crenshaw (Blackstone) (F).....	O: (434) 292-7711
Rupa Nadeem.....	200 Church St, Blackstone 23824-1704.....	H:
	NadeemKhokhar@vaumc.org.....	C: (703) 303-4776
* Kidd, Steve.....	[SY] Mount Zion (Campbell) (L).....	O:
Mary Ann Kidd.....	1734 Goggin Ford Rd, Bedford 24523-4993.....	H:
	SteveKidd@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 874-0767

* Kidd, Timothy W.	[HL] Honorable Location (S)	O:
Sandy Kidd	312 S Wright St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-3120	H:
	TimothyKidd@vaumc.org	C:
Kiel, J. Randall	[FL] Victoria (F)	O: (434) 696-2684
Karen Kiel	1605 10th St, Victoria 23974-9788	H:
	RandyKiel@vaumc.org	C: (804) 898-4961
Kim, Arum	[PE] Graham Road (Ar)	O:
Joon-Ha Shin	2932 Rosemary Ln, Falls Church 22042-1814	H:
	arumkim@vaumc.org	C: (571) 438-3953
Kim, Chul Ki	Emmaus at Stratford Hills (Rd)	O: (804) 272-5831
Soon Mi Kim	7731 Turf Ln, Richmond 23225-1072	H: (804) 320-2459
	ChulKiKim@vaumc.org	C: (804) 819-9618
Kim, Dan Chinho	Gum Spring (Rd)	O: (804) 556-3494
Esther Choi	191 Cross County Rd, Gum Spring 23065-2263	H:
	dankim@vaumc.org	C: (757) 749-2801
Kim, Eugene	Pleasant Valley (Ar)	O: (703) 327-4461
Jinok Lim	25508 Upper Clubhouse Dr, Chantilly 20152-5332	H: (703) 732-4631
	EugeneKim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 732-4631
* Kim, Han Sung	Personal Leave of Absence (Ar)	O:
Sook Hyun Kim	9298 Kilby Glen Dr, Vienna 22182-1652	H:
	HanSungKim@vaumc.org	C: (617) 308-2391
Kim, Hodae Timothy	[FL] Coastal (ES)	O:
Hyunjung Choi	7291 Lankford Hwy, Oak Hall 23416	H: (703) 975-8775
	hodaekim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 975-8775
Kim, Hyo Gyum	[OE] West Brunswick (F)	O: (434) 947-7813
Jayung Kim	304 Church St, Alberta 23821-2309	H: (434) 947-7813
	jameskim@vaumc.org	C: (706) 631-1737
Kim, Jeongin	West Point (YR)	O: (804) 843-3486
Mijung Hwang	PO Box 610, West Point 23181-0610	H:
	jeonginkim@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-6010
Kim, Jiyeon	Associate, Saint Stephen's (A)	O: (703) 978-8724
	9203 Braddock Rd, Burke 22015-1613	H:
	jiyeonkim@vaumc.org	C: (202) 560-9559
Kim, Jong Nam	[OE] Associate, Korean of Greater Washington (Ar)	O:
Eunjung Lim	10149 Turnberry Pl, Oakton 22124-2846	H: (703) 678-1193
	jongkim@vaumc.org	C:
Kim, M.J. (Myung J.)	[RE] Advisor to Asian American Ministries (RR)	O:
Dori Kim	154 Limestone Way, Fredericksburg 22406-7466	H: (540) 368-1474
	MJKim@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-1935
Kim, Michelle Mee-Hye	Centenary (L)	O: (434) 846-4601
David Kim	1501 Rivermont Ave, Lynchburg 24503-1613	H:
	michellekim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 489-4596
Kim, Mikang	Epworth (Exmore) (ES)	O: (757) 442-6391
Donghwan Paul Oh	4090 Willis Wharf Rd, Exmore 23350-2549	H: (757) 442-6702
	Mikangkim@vaumc.org	C: (757) 607-7170
Kim, Minoo William	[PE] Associate, Fairfax-Second Site (A)	O: (703) 670-6127
Grace Lim	2726 Gallows Rd Apt 519, Vienna 22180-7160	H:
	minookim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 994-8259
Kim, Ohhwan Freedman	[FL] Keysville & Centenary (Madisonville) (F)	O: (434) 736-9685
Mary Go Kim	194 Priddy St, Keysville 23947-3616	H:
	ohhwankim@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-9818
Kim, Samuel Eunkwan	[OE] New Light (A)	O:
Sharon Yoonsun Kim	14078 Darkwood Cir, Centreville 20121-4839	H: (703) 250-1663
	samkim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 937-7586
* Kim, Sangkeun	Prof. of Mission Study, Div. Sch. @ Yonsei Univ. (Ar)	O:
Sunmee Choi Kim	Sch of Theo Yonsei U, 134 Shinchon-Dong, Seodaemun-Ku	H:
	SKKim@vaumc.org	C:
Kim, Seonyoung	District Superintendent (YR)	O: (757) 596-3476
	6515 Geo Wash Mem Hwy Ste 203, Yorktown 23692	H:
	YorkRiverDS@vaumc.org	C: (757) 810-0504
Kim, Young Bong	Korean of Koinonia (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
Hyoun Joo Doh Kim	6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628	H: (703) 272-8212
	YoungBongKim@vaumc.org	C: (703) 850-9447
* Kim, Younghoon	[OE] Korean UMC of Greater Washington (Ar)	O:
Meeyoung Kim	1219 Swinks Mill Rd, McLean 22102-2426	H:
	younghoonkim@vaumc.org	C: (347) 233-1117
Kim, YoungMin	[FL] Nokesville (A)	O:
Bo Young Cho	PO Box 27, Nokesville 20182-0027	H:
	youngminkim@vaumc.org	C: (857) 636-0528

XV. DIRECTORIES

Kim, Yun Chol	Saint Peter's (Rd).....	O: (804) 883-5596
Jenny J. Chun	15599 Mountain Rd, Montpelier 23192-2912	H:
	yunkim@vaumc.org	C: (571) 577-7539
* Kincannon, Karla M.....	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
James A. Noseworthy	1188 Farrow Ln, Charlottesville 22901	H: (423) 836-1364
	KarlaKincannon@vaumc.org	C: (423) 836-1364
Kincannon, Keary C.....	Rising Hope Mission (A).....	O: (703) 360-1976
Judith Borsher	8220 Russell Rd, Alexandria 22309-8218	H: (703) 472-6100
	kearykincannon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 472-6100
* King, Charles B.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Patsy M. King	1025 Clayborne Ln, Midlothian 23114-4640	H: (804) 378-2812
	KingsinMidlo@comcast.net	C: (804) 677-3411
* King, George E.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
	154 Sleepy Creek Dr, Dudley, NC 28333-6472.....	H:
King, Joshua S.	Bethany (Purcellville) (W).....	O: (540) 338-7648
Jackie King	921 W Country Club Dr, Purcellville 20132-3048	H:
	Joshuaking@vaumc.org	C: (703) 727-6589
King, Stephen P.....	Mount Olivet-Mount Pleasant (W).....	O: (540) 822-9117
Lisa King	18 E Pennsylvania Ave, Lovettsville 20180-8515	H:
	StephenKing@vaumc.org	C: (540) 308-1028
* King, William M.	[RE] Retired (C).....	O: (610) 921-7860
Janet King	1610 N 15th St, Reading, PA 19604-1726	H: (610) 376-5874
	wking@alb.edu	C:
Kipps, Pamela B.....	[FL] Associate, Fairfax (A).....	O: (703) 591-3120
Bob Kipps	8614 Cross Oaks Ln, Fairfax Station 22039-3335.....	H: (703) 690-8432
	pamelakipps@vaumc.org	C: (703) 624-4531
Kirkland, M. Davies.....	Dulin (Ar).....	O: (703) 532-8060
	513 E Broad St, Falls Church 22046-3508	H: (703) 532-1791
	davekirkland@vaumc.org	C: (703) 850-6911
* Kirubakaran, R. Samuel.....	[OF] Associate, Good Shepherd (Rd)	O: (804) 270-7613
Archana Samuel	8802 Three Chopt Rd Apt 201, Henrico 23229-4730	H:
	SamKirubakaran@vaumc.org	C: (804) 549-6556
* Kirven, Timothy	[FL] Worship and Praise (Rd).....	O: (804) 648-8031
Michelle Kirven	8235 Turner Forest Rd, Henrico 23231-7661	H:
	TimKirven@vaumc.org	C: (804) 937-2669
* Kitchen, Theodore J.	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
	125 Lindsay Ln, Madison 22727-3907.....	H: (540) 923-4531
Kleppinger, Eric D.	[PL] Associate, Sydenstricker (A)	O:
Mary Kleppinger	8104 Overlake Ct, Fairfax Station 22039-3033	H:
	EricKleppinger@vaumc.org	C: (703) 919-3950
Klotz, Jr., Joseph H.	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Ann Klotz	2059 Rhoades Dr, Waynesboro 22980-1724.....	H:
	JoeKlotz@vaumc.org	C: (540) 494-1761
Knick, W. Clay.....	Grace (Middletown) (W)	O: (540) 869-1008
Lisa A. Knick	309 Fredericktowne Dr, Stephens City 22655-2536.....	H: (540) 508-2850
	clayknick@vaumc.org	C: (540) 660-2531
Knobel, Kurtis.....	[OR] Calvary (Rd)	O:
Connie Knobel	15930 Rowlett Rd, Chesterfield 23838-5041.....	H: (804) 518-5957
	KurtisKnobel@vaumc.org	C: (724) 332-6494
Knott, Janet C.....	[RA] Glover Memorial (S)	O:
Eugene T. Knott, Jr.	141 Bryant Dr, Waynesboro 22980-7482	H: (540) 471-8598
	janetknott@vaumc.org	C: (540) 255-2309
* Knox, Robert T.....	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Jean Knox	104 Elm Crest Ln, Elon College, NC 27244-9127	H: (336) 446-7162
	BOB1935@aol.com	C:
* Kocher, Craig	[AF] Chaplain, University of Richmond (Rd)	O: (804) 289-8998
Abigail Kocher	28 Westhampton Way, Richmond 23173-0001	H: (804) 288-1796
	CraigKocher@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9216
Koolman, Derek P.	Christ (ER).....	O: (757) 587-9773
Lisa Koolman	1601 E Bayview Blvd, Norfolk 23503-3207	H: (757) 583-2653
	DerekKoolman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 550-1396
Koontz, Deborah A.	Zion (C).....	O: (434) 589-1665
Brian Koontz	754 Loving Rd, Zion Crossroads 22942-6848.....	H: (540) 661-6580
	deborahkoontz@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-6580
Kropff, J. Gregory A.	[PL] Sherando (S)	O: (540) 943-9425
	1919 Howardsville Tpke, Stuarts Draft 24477-2510.....	H:
	gregkropff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 471-3747

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Kubat, Joseph M.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sharon Kubat	304 Page St, Williamsburg 23185-4509	H:
	josephkubat@cox.net	C: (757) 634-2701
Kusse-Wolfe, Linda	[OE] Main Street (S)	O: (540) 942-1179
David Wolfe	2817 Plantation Ln, Waynesboro 22980-1514	H:
	lindakussewolfe@vaumc.org	C: (276) 634-8136
Kutz, Margaret T.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Robert L. Kutz	13709 Sandy Oak Rd, Chester 23831-6750	H: (804) 768-1323
	margkutz72@gmail.com	C: (804) 305-6100
* Kwon, Peter Banseok	[FL] Associate, Annandale (A)	O: (703) 256-8330
	6935 Columbia Pike, Annadale 22003-3458	H:
	peterkwon@vaumc.org	C: (443) 962-0533
LaBella-Foster, Elizabeth	Intentional Community (W)	O:
Gregory M. Foster	40748 Black Gold Pl, Leesburg 20176-6301	H:
	BethLaBellaFoster@vaumc.org	C: (214) 704-0567
LaCroix Fillette, Ellen A.	Associate, Centreville (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Matthew Fillette	4321 Silas Hutchinson Dr, Chantilly 20151-1325	H:
	ellenlacroixfillette@vaumc.org	C: (318) 447-2074
* Lafon, Robin	[SY] Willis (Rd)	O:
	5477 Fuller Dr, Glen Allen 23059-3402	H:
	RobinLafon@vaumc.org	C: (804) 839-0988
Lagerveld, David C.	[RE] Montross (RR)	O:
Barbara J. Gross	PO Box 1274, Montross 22520-1274	H:
	DavidLagerveld@vaumc.org	C: (540) 705-6766
Laine, Sheena A.	[FL] Magnolia (JR)	O:
	PO Box 505, Wakefield 23888-0505	H:
	SheenaLaine@vaumc.org	C: (757) 556-6597
* Lamb, Bobby H.	[RA] Ettrick (JR)	O:
	1538 Westover Ave, Petersburg 23805-1204	H: (804) 862-2361
	BobbyLamb@vaumc.org	C:
Lamb, Jonathan J.	[PE] Shenandoah (H)	O: (540) 218-4233
	501 Senior Ave, Shenandoah 22849-1253	H:
	jonathanlamb@vaumc.org	C: (540) 742-1535
* Lanasa, R. Kay	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
Phill Lanasa	PO Box 1255, Ocean View, DE 19970-1255	H: (302) 539-2203
	PastorKay@aol.com	C:
Landon, E. Darren	[FL] Floyd Parish (Rn)	O: (540) 651-4946
Christine Landon	1522 Daniels Run Rd NE, Check 24072-3077	H: (540) 651-4946
	darrenlandon@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8633
Lane, Kelley	[FD] Min of Adult Ministries, Reveille (Rd)	O: (804) 359-6041
Erling Arne Sjøvold	213 Sunset Dr, Henrico 23229-7416	H:
	KelleyLane@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-0879
Langille, Peggy	[FL] Associate, Warwick Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 877-2270
	112 Maurice Ct, Yorktown 23690-3944	H: (757) 887-1809
	PeggyLangille@vaumc.org	C: (757) 897-6151
* Langston, D. Glen	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Tara Langston	396 Coyote Run, Broadway 22815-9004	H: (540) 476-4536
	GlenLangston@vaumc.org	C: (540) 476-4536
Lanman, Ronald T.	[RL] Associate, Old Bridge (A)	O:
Judy Lanman	12541 Cavalier Dr, Woodbridge 22192-3320	H: (703) 491-4665
	RonaldLanman@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-2724
LaRock, Ryan S.	Associate, Christ (A)	O: (703) 425-3580
	12768 Wood Hollow Dr Apt 1522, Woodbridge 22192	H:
	RyanLaRock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 201-8850
Larrimore, Paul D.	[OF] James River (F)	O:
Margaret Larrimore	12341 S Constitution Rte, Scottsville 24590-5433	H: (434) 286-3812
	paullarrimore@vaumc.org	C: (540) 273-6437
Laskey, Matthew B.	[FL] Associate, Timberlake (L)	O: (434) 239-1348
Bethany Laskey	21649 Timberlake Rd, Lynchburg 24502-7401	H: (434) 219-6949
	mattlaskey@vaumc.org	C: (404) 825-3124
Lavender, Jr., James E.	[RE] Corinth (Goochland) (Rd)	O:
Avis Lavender	PO Box 160, Gum Spring 23065-0160	H:
	JimLavender@vaumc.org	C: (804) 824-1857
Lawrence, Mark A.	[PL] Caroline (RR)	O:
Georgia Pennock-Lawrence	24294 Ruther Glen Rd, Ruther Glen 22546-3421	H: (804) 448-8498
	marklawrence@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-3568
Laws, Brenda L.	[FD] Case Mgr, Intellectual Disabilities Services (ES)	O: (757) 442-3933
	31452 Chincoteague Rd, New Church 23415-3811	H: (757) 824-0795
	brendalaws@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-1729

XV. DIRECTORIES

Lawson, Hae Rin H.	Shady Grove-Olivet (RR)	O:
David S. Lawson	312 Yorktown Blvd, Locust Grove 22508-5133	H: (540) 412-9441
	HaeRinLawson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 498-2242
Layman, C. Alan	Grace (ES)	O: (757) 665-4783
Julie Layman	PO Box 1941, Parksley 23421-1941	H:
	alanlayman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 981-2727
Layman, Wm. Anthony	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Elaine Layman	833 Whittier Ave, Winchester 22601-3330	H: (540) 450-6234
	TonyLayman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 486-1312
Leamon, James A.	[PL] Orlean (A)	O: (703) 298-8193
Eileen Leamon	6607 Independence Ave, Springfield 22151-3845	H: (703) 256-5296
	JimLeamon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 298-8193
* Leathers, Marcus	[MOD] Associate, United Christian Parish (Ar)	O: (703) 620-3065
Tammie Weathers	11508 N Shore Dr, Reston 20190-4316	H:
	marcusleathers@vaumc.org	C: (202) 746-2326
* Leavitt, Jr., Charles H.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Wanda R. Leavitt	4221 Beasley Ct, Virginia Beach 23462-3167	H: (757) 424-2509
	cleavitt2018@gmail.com	C: (757) 647-5361
* Ledbetter, Robert I.	[LM] Zion (Mecklenburg) (F)	O:
Connie Ledbetter	1215 Ashton Rd, Victoria 23974-2504	H: (434) 676-2357
	RobertLedbetter@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-0731
Lee, Chenda I.	Associate, Annandale (A)	O: (703) 525-4472
Asa Lee	3410 8th St S, Arlington 22204-1524	H: (703) 528-1598
	chendalee@vaumc.org	C: (202) 460-9351
Lee, Cynthia A.	[FD] Transitional Leave (Rd)	O:
	1512 Skirmish Run Ct, Henrico 23228-3329	H:
	CindyLee@vaumc.org	C: (804) 263-4247
Lee, Gi Il	[PE] Pleasant Grove (D)	O: (276) 638-2191
Min Ju Kim	1000 Snow Creek Rd, Martinsville 24112-8650	H: (276) 632-1293
	giilllee@vaumc.org	C: (770) 789-5008
Lee, Hyeon Ho	Guilford (ES)	O: (757) 665-7279
Miyoon Lee	25460 Shoremain Dr, Bloxom 23308-2800	H:
	HyeonHoLee@vaumc.org	C:
Lee, Hyo J.	Sudley (A)	O: (703) 754-4380
Kyung Hee Lee	13758 Knight Ct, Gainesville 20155-1029	H:
	HyoLee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-9297
Lee, Kang Uk	Little Fork Circuit (C)	O: (540) 825-0041
Ji Young Lee	150 Garr Ave, Culpeper 22701-1510	H: (540) 825-0041
	kanguklee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 825-0041
Lee, Ki C	Associate, Trinity (Ar)	O: (703) 356-3312
Ji Hyun Bae	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd, McLean 22101-3019	H: (703) 543-5855
	KeithLee@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-6262
Lee, Stephen Kwang-Hoon	Colonial Beach (RR)	O: (804) 224-7030
Young-Hwa Lee	155 12th St, Colonial Beach 22443-1511	H: (703) 527-1034
	stephenlee@vaumc.org	C: (703) 732-7795
Lee, Sr., Thomas G.	Dahlgren (RR)	O: (540) 663-2230
Pattie Lee	16892 Fairfax Dr, King George 22485-5649	H:
	tomlee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 263-2238
Lee, Un Ju Tarah	[FL] Associate, Korean of Greater Washington (Ar)	O: (703) 448-1131
David Ryu	1219 Swinks Mill Rd, McLean 22102-2426	H:
	tarahlee@vaumc.org	C: (858) 344-5343
* Lee, Virginia A.	[FD] Assoc Prof in Chris Ed/Dir of Deacon Stud, Garr (Rd)	O: (847) 866-4549
	2620 Central St Apt 2G, Evanston, IL 60201-1355	H: (901) 573-5896
	VirginiaLee@vaumc.org	C: (901) 573-5896
Lee, Won Gyu	Ebenezer (ER)	O: (757) 238-2359
Young Lee	1589 Steeple Dr, Suffolk 23433-1615	H:
	wonlee@vaumc.org	C: (540) 395-4331
LeFon, David A.	North Madison (C)	O:
Constance LeFon	792 Old Blue Ridge Tpke, Madison 22727-3919	H: (540) 923-4721
	DavidLeFon@vaumc.org	C: (434) 466-2321
* LeGault, Jr., John T.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Jane LeGault	316 Central Pkwy, Newport News 23606-3726	H: (757) 594-9059
	jtleagault@verizon.net	C: (757) 880-4195
* LeMon, Carl J.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Lynn LeMon	1629 Holly Point Ln, Suffolk 23436-1009	H: (757) 334-6599
	CarlLeMon@vaumc.org	C:
LeMon, Joel M.	Assoc Prof of Old Testament, Candler Sch of Theo (ER)	O: (404) 727-4181
Rebekah LeMon	126 Lockwood Ter, Decatur, GA 30030-2726	H: (404) 373-9016
	JoelLeMon@vaumc.org	C: (404) 285-0547
Lenow, Amy V.	[FD] Family Leave of Absence (Rd)	O:
Larry E. Lenow	1103 Hollins Rd, Henrico 23229-5927	H: (540) 850-9197
	AmyLenow@vaumc.org	C: (540) 850-9197

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Lenow, Larry E.	Trinity (Rd)	O: (804) 288-6057
Amy V. Lenow	1103 Hollins Rd, Henrico 23229-5927	H: (540) 850-9198
	LarryLenow@vaumc.org	C:
Leonard, Jr., P. Edward	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Becky Leonard	4940 Pollyhill Ln, Roanoke 24019-2700	H: (540) 562-4215
	BEinRoanoke@verizon.net	C:
* Lester, Thomas F.	[PL] Washington Street (JR)	O: (804) 733-7041
Mary Jean Lester	1536 Mt Pleasant Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2924	H: (804) 526-8976
	TomLester@vaumc.org	C: (804) 691-5253
* Levy, D. Brent	On Loan: Christ UMC, Chapel Hill, NC (H)	O:
Natalie Levy	461 Powell Place Ln, Pittsboro, NC 27312-5927	H:
	brentlevy@vaumc.org	C: (804) 306-3984
* Lewandowski, Robert	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Susan Lewandowski	10707 Cedar Post Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-1622	H: (540) 273-2757
	BobLewandowski@vaumc.org	C: (540) 273-2757
Lewandowski, Susan	[DC] GED Instr., Rp Regional Adult Ed. (RR)	O:
Robert Lewandowski	10707 Cedar Post Ln, Spotsylvania 22553-1622	H: (540) 273-1385
		C: (540) 273-1385
Lewis, Barbara D.	[FL] Concord (Sussex) (JR)	O: (434) 246-5641
	18591 Concord Sappony Rd, Stony Creek 23882-2616	H:
	barbaralewis@vaumc.org	C: (434) 594-6241
Lewis, Deborah E.	Director, Wesley Foundation at UVA (C)	O: (434) 977-6500
Woody Sherman	1908 Lewis Mountain Rd, Charlottesville 22903-2413	H: (434) 977-6500
	DeborahLewis@vaumc.org	C:
Lewis, Robert D.	Hinton Avenue (C)	O: (434) 293-7049
	1415 Melbourne Rd, Charlottesville 22901-3159	H: (804) 852-8476
	RobertLewis@vaumc.org	C: (804) 852-8476
* Lewis, Sharma D.	[B] Bishop, Virginia Conference	O: (804) 521-1100
	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H:
	terribiggins@vaumc.org	C:
* Lewis, Steve J.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
June Lewis	PO Box 128, Selma 24474-0128	H: (540) 862-3869
	shadderaker@yahoo.com	C:
Lim, Hung Su	Associate, Trinity (Rd)	O: (804) 288-6056
Eunji Kim	12201 Isleworth Ct, Glen Allen 23059-5431	H:
	hungsulim@vaumc.org	C: (540) 532-0123
Lindsey, Michelle E.	Wesley Chapel (JR)	O: (804) 590-1837
Maurice Lindsey, Jr.	9227 River Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1015	H:
	MichelleLindsey@vaumc.org	C: (804) 874-2246
Lipham, Jody	[SY] Ebenezer (Rockbridge) (S)	O:
Debbie Lipham	8508 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-7307	H: (540) 747-2112
	jodylipham@vaumc.org	C: (540) 460-1304
Lipke, Dennis C.M.	[RE] Ginter Park (Rd)	O: (804) 262-8651
Dale Lipke	2005 Tynne Meadow Ln, Prince George 23875-2564	H: (804) 840-7958
	DennisLipke@vaumc.org	C: (804) 840-7958
Liskiewicz, Michael	[SY] Grace (Oak Grove) (RR)	O:
	PO Box 296, Colonial Beach 22443-0296	H: (919) 280-3645
	MichaelLiskiewicz@vaumc.org	C:
Litten, Ronald A.	[RE] Retired (L)	O: (434) 847-1251
Roberta Litten	106 Oakridge Blvd, Lynchburg 24502-4716	H: (434) 993-9028
	RonaldLitten@vaumc.org	C:
Little, Jr., J. Stephen	[FL] Cedar Run (RR)	O: (540) 788-3621
Shawn Little	9286 Old Dumfries Rd, Catlett 20119-2035	H: (540) 878-0244
	SteveLittle@vaumc.org	C: (540) 878-0244
Livermon, J. Garrett	New Town (YR)	O: (757) 258-1072
Rebecca Livermon	4221 Teakwood Dr, Williamsburg 23188-7879	H:
	pastorgarry4@gmail.com	C: (804) 241-4463
* Lloyd, Jr., Robert B.	On Loan: Aiea UMC, Cal-Pac Conference (ES)	O: (808) 488-5354
Lisa Anderson-Lloyd	99-101 Laulima St, Aiea, HI 96701-4018	H:
	roblloyd@vaumc.org	C: (808) 722-1339
Lobenhofer, Lauren C.	Cave Spring (Rn)	O: (540) 989-3673
Sam Chafin	4505 Hazel Dr, Roanoke 24018-3927	H:
	laurenlobenhofer@vaumc.org	C: (567) 204-1110
Lock, John E.	North Frederick (W)	O: (540) 303-9837
Mary Jane Lock	165 Campbell Ln, Stephens City 22655-5300	H: (540) 303-9837
	JohnLock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-9837
Lock, Mary Jane	Hites Chapel (W)	O:
John E. Lock	165 Campbell Ln, Stephens City 22655-5300	H:
	MaryLock@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-1076
Locke, Sarah Dumas	Hickory (ER)	O: (757) 421-2778
Joseph E. Locke	2637 Smithson Dr, Chesapeake 23322-2228	H:
	sarahlocke@vaumc.org	C: (757) 897-8142

XV. DIRECTORIES

Lockhart, Jr., Benjamin F.	[PL] Locust Grove (Rn)	O: (540) 380-4303
Hazel C. Lockhart	1324 Saint Jude St, Salem 24153-5509	H: (540) 389-3707
	BenLockhart@vaumc.org	C: (540) 330-7738
* Loehr, Judy L.W.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	208 Pine Rock Ct, Antioch, TN 37013-2091	H:
	JudyLoehr@vaumc.org	C: (540) 746-8818
Logan, William C.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O: (540) 342-3501
Sara Logan	5108 Canter Dr, Roanoke 24018-4172	H: (540) 774-3148
	BillLogan@vaumc.org	C:
* Long, Donald L.	[RE] McKinley (S)	O:
	400 Peach St, Staunton 24401-1804	H: (540) 887-8334
	DonaldLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 294-3361
* Long, R. Michael	[SY] Marvin (S)	O:
Mary Long	9 E Peabody St, Staunton 24401-4731	H:
	MichaelLong@vaumc.org	C: (540) 448-4770
Longmire, Rodney H.	[SY] Foothills (Rn)	O:
Patricia Longmire	4320 Cove Rd NW, Roanoke 24017-1110	H: (540) 947-1797
	RodneyLongmire@vaumc.org	C: (540) 400-3419
Lord, David W.	Bethlehem (Moneta) (L)	O: (540) 297-7957
Cheryl Lord	PO Box 126, Moneta 24121-0126	H: (540) 297-5342
	davidlord@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2312
Lott, M. Thomas	Friendship (Ar)	O: (703) 560-5454
Greta Marie Christ	3527 Gallows Rd, Falls Church 22042-3527	H: (804) 389-0211
	thomaslott@vaumc.org	C: (804) 389-0211
* Lough, David E.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Sunita Lough	2622 Sigmona St, Falls Church 22046-2727	H: (703) 876-6031
	dvdLough09@gmail.com	C:
Lough, Robert D.	Ebenezer (Stafford) (RR)	O: (540) 659-1349
Andrea Rhea Lough	2 Saint Thomas Ct, Stafford 22556-3649	H:
	RobLough@vaumc.org	C: (865) 603-5715
Louk, Michelle D.	Heritage (ER)	O: (757) 497-3943
Steve Louk	300 W Palmyra Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-5930	H:
	michellelouk@vaumc.org	C: (757) 636-6377
Lowe, Linda H.	Cape Charles-Capeville (ES)	O:
	5414 Island View Ln, Cape Charles 23310-2365	H: (757) 331-1383
	lindalowe@vaumc.org	C: (804) 239-7262
Lucas, Debra R.	Harmony (Hamilton) (W)	O: (540) 338-2937
L. Boyd Lucas	380 E Colonial Hwy, Hamilton 20158-9016	H: (540) 668-5673
	debralucas@vaumc.org	C: (804) 517-9730
Lucy, Curtis D.	[FL] Seaside (ES)	O:
Gail Lucy	17300 Main St, Painter 23420-2608	H: (757) 478-8183
	CurtisLucy@vaumc.org	C: (757) 478-8183
* Lucy, Ruth B.	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (JR)	O:
	5001 Ridgedale Pkwy Apt 303, N Chesterfield 23234	C: (318) 880-1441
Ludwig, Kurt D.	[PL] Saint Mark's (A)	O: (703) 368-5790
Kym Ludwig	7803 Well St, Manassas 20111-2103	H: (703) 680-0475
	KurtLudwig@vaumc.org	C: (703) 508-9415
Lugn, Bruce N.	[RE] South Fluvanna (C)	O: (540) 445-5518
Alessandra Cortese de Bosis	14225 Norman Rd, Culpeper 22701-5731	H:
	BruceLugn@vaumc.org	C: (434) 414-6968
Lutz, Elizabeth A.	First (Newport News) (YR)	O: (757) 595-0383
Douglas Lutz	5 Holly Dr, Newport News 23601-3615	H: (757) 335-2649
	ElizabethLutz@vaumc.org	C: (757) 335-2649
Lutz, Tobias B.	[FL] Concord-Mt Pleasant Cooperative Parish (D)	O: (434) 432-1736
Rebecca Lutz	149 Mulberry Rd, Danville 24540-2813	H:
	tobiaslutz@vaumc.org	C: (434) 203-3510
* Lyle, Michael L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Brenda Lyle	18608 Humphery Ln, Purcellville 20132-3984	H: (540) 338-5074
	MikeLyle@vaumc.org	C: (540) 798-9154
* Lynch, H. Jack	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	327 Garman Loop, Yorktown 23690-9624	H: (757) 898-1671
		C: (757) 871-5355
Lyons, Tracey B.	[PE] Mt. Zion-Willisville Chapel Co-op Parish (W)	O:
Joseph L. Lyons Jr.	114 N Jay St, Middleburg 20117-2660	H: (804) 526-0325
	traceylyons@vaumc.org	C: (804) 835-1668
* Maas, Robert E.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
	300 Churchville Ave Apt 17, Staunton 24401-3290	H:
	saamist10@gmail.com	C: (540) 969-7116
Mabe, B. Gail	[SY] Cove (L)	O:
	1411 Mountain View Heights Rd, Big Island 24526-3105	H:
	barbaramabe@vaumc.org	C: (434) 660-6850

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Mack, Brenda	[OR] Central (Hampton) (YR)	O:
Burton Mack	225 Chapel St, Hampton 23669-4021	H: (757) 788-7654
	brendamack@vaumc.org	C: (240) 701-4415
* Mack, Burton	[OR] Trinity (Newport News) (YR)	O:
Brenda Mack	228 29th St, Newport News 23607-3910	H: (757) 788-7654
	burtonmack@vaumc.org	C: (757) 244-4051
* Mackey-Wisor, William	[OR] Retired (S)	O:
Mary Anne Mackey-Wisor	92 Provence Dr Apt A04, Stuarts Draft 24477-2775	H:
	WilliamMackeyWisor@vaumc.org	C: (570) 764-5050
* MacNicoll, Donald C.	[RE] Retired (C)	O: (434) 409-8246
Pat MacNicoll	717 Fox Hollow Ln, Palmyra 22963-4922	H: (434) 589-5956
	DMacNicoll@msn.com	C: (434) 409-8246
MacTavish, Sue H.	[RL] Saint Paul (Rockingham) (H)	O:
Douglas MacTavish	568 Rifes Ford Rd, Verona 24482-2720	H: (540) 248-3607
	suemactavish@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-5613
* Maddox, James R.	[RE] Hallwood (ES)	O:
Sandy Maddox	25089 Messongo Rd, Temperanceville 23442-3154	H: (757) 824-4672
	JamesMaddox@vaumc.org	C: (804) 761-8170
* Maddrey, Thomas D.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Renelle Maddrey	1245 Mozart Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-6628	H:
	trmaddrey@gmail.com	C: (704) 771-4924
Magruder, David C.	Zion (YR)	O: (757) 898-7417
Julie Magruder	PO Box 235, Seaford 23696-0235	H: (757) 898-4608
	davidmagruder@vaumc.org	C: (757) 879-2363
* Mahaffey, James L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Linda Mahaffey	300 Westminster Canterbury Dr Apt 530,	H: (540) 450-3241
	Winchester 22603-4279	C: (540) 820-1376
	mahaffeyjl@comcast.net	
Major, Roland D.	[PL] Associate, Accomack Co-op Parish (ES)	O:
Daphne Major	31670 Ok Farms Ln, Painter 23420-3018	H: (757) 442-4076
	rolandmajor@vaumc.org	C: (757) 999-0888
Mallary, Brian R.	[FL] Philadelphia (JR)	O: (434) 688-3332
Carolyn Mallary	3717 Triplet Rd, Lawrenceville 23868-4303	H:
	brianmallary@vaumc.org	C: (540) 325-8398
Malloy, Katherine A.	[PD] Dir of Christian Formation Resources Theol Sem (Ar)	O:
	2233 Cartwright Pl, Reston 20191-1909	H:
	katherinemalloy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-8401
Malone, Jerry B.	[PL] LaCrosse (F)	O:
Sandra Malone	4895 Gov Harrison Pkwy, Brodnax 23920-3237	H: (434) 848-4397
	JerryMalone@vaumc.org	C: (804) 586-7487
* Maloy, W. Victor	[AF] Ex. Dir. Institute of Pastoral Care (Rd)	O: (804) 282-8332
Susan Arruda	2000 Brema Rd Ste 105, Richmond 23226-2440	H: (757) 221-8332
	VicMaloy@vaumc.org	C:
Mann, Larry F.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
Judy Mann	7401 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6572	H: (804) 277-3973
	LarryMann@vaumc.org	C: (434) 489-4886
* Manner, Jr., David E.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sara L. Manner	5606 Kildare Dr, Richmond 23225-2702	C: (804) 629-1461
Manner, Sara L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
David E. Manner, Jr.	5606 Kildare Dr, Richmond 23225-2702	H:
	skmanner@comcast.net	C: (703) 217-5231
Manning, Michele	[RD] Retired (A)	O:
	1129 Checkerberry Dr, Morrisville, NC 27560-9736	H: (919) 336-3182
	mitzimanning@vaumc.org	C: (703) 887-0683
* Marion, Deborah T.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Lewis F. Marion	12160 Blue Pacific Dr, Riverview, FL 33579-1803	H:
	mariondebbie36@gmail.com	C: (804) 824-4100
* Markham, Jr., Talmadge T.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O: (757) 851-6302
	103 Garrett Dr, Hampton 23669-3624	H:
	tommydrev@yahoo.com	C: (757) 646-5901
Marks, Milton E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Cheryl D. Marks	2203 Brookfield Dr, Roanoke 24018-2747	H: (540) 520-3471
	memcdm@gmail.com	C: (540) 520-3471
* Marsh, Corinne A.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
George Marsh	90 Carters View Ct, Stuart 24171-4504	H: (276) 694-6364
	cayshalom@embarqmail.com	C:
Marshall, Betty D.	[RL] Glenwood (F)	O:
	111 Oaklawn Ter, Gretna 24557-1150	H:
	bettymarshall@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-8977
* Marston, P. Mardy	[LM] Congreg. Care & Visitation, Mt. Pisgah (H)	O: (540) 248-2031
	543 Alleghany Ave, Staunton 24401-3102	H: (540) 885-1888
	MardyMarston@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2676

XV. DIRECTORIES

Martin, Candace L.	First (Hampton) (YR)	O: (757) 723-6577
	112 Towler Dr, Hampton 23666-2653	H: (571) 223-2364
	candeemartin@vaumc.org	C:
Martin, Jr., Edward S.	Francis Asbury (ER)	O: (757) 481-5016
Margaret Martin	1871 N Great Neck Rd, Virginia Beach 23454-1110	H: (757) 481-5016
	EdMartin@vaumc.org	C: (757) 695-0134
Martin, Ellen H.	[PL] Shenandoah Circuit (H)	O:
P. Douglas Martin	444 Woodland Dr, Luray 22835-3007	H: (540) 743-5089
	ellenmartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 860-2452
* Martin, James W.	[SY] Tyreeanna & Bethel (L)	O: (434) 665-3103
	2076 Country Rd, Lynchburg 24504-4162	H: (434) 993-2141
	wimpymartin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 665-3103
* Martin, Sr., John A.	Clergy Medical Leave (W)	O:
Danielle Anne Martin	35 Fairview Dr, Richmond Hill, GA 31324-5497	H:
	JohnMartin@vaumc.org	C: (804) 385-3875
Martin, Jr., John T.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Marianne R. Martin	193 Huntfield Ln, Charles Town, WV 25414-2544	H: (703) 304-8008
	Rvjtm@aol.com	C: (434) 713-0083
* Martin, Louis A.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Elizabeth Martin	1547 W Placita Sin Nieve, Sahuarita, AZ 85629-8931	H: (520) 207-3721
	loumartin333@yahoo.com	C: (757) 561-6218
Martin, P. Douglas	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Ellen H. Martin	444 Woodland Dr, Luray 22835-3007	H: (540) 743-5089
	DouglasMartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 860-2455
* Martin, Richard K.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Patricia Martin	5200 SW 25th Blvd Unit 1222, Gainesville, FL 32608	H: (352) 376-0549
	r.k.mart77@gmail.com	C:
* Martin, Terry F.	[PL] Mountain View (D)	O:
Aleta Martin	2181 Mountain View Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-3741	H:
	TerryMartin@vaumc.org	C: (276) 952-5841
* Martin, William A.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Marilyn Martin	112 Towler Dr, Hampton 23666-2653	H: (571) 223-2364
Martinez-Ortiz, Angel M.	[PL] Associate, Wesley (A)	O: (703) 780-5019
Lydia E. Rodriguez	8532 Richmond Ave, Alexandria 22309-2315	H:
	AngelMartinez@vaumc.org	C: (703) 517-3406
* Marvel, Fred G.	Administrative Location (RR)	O:
Carol H Marvel	PO Box 123, Cheswold, DE 19936-0123	H:
	fgmarvel@aol.com	C: (302) 943-5545
Mateer, Ronald W.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Sandra Mateer	420 Fisher Dr, Martinsville 24112-0141	H: (276) 956-1305
	sweetbuffalo@embarqmail.com	C:
Matthews, Michelle L.	Aldersgate Kingstowne (A)	O: (703) 765-6555
Christopher Matthews	640 John Carlyle St Unit 419, Alexandria 22314-6884	H:
	michellematthews@vaumc.org	C: (757) 477-7153
* Maughlin, Joanne	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
Stanley Maughlin	6602 Fisher Ave, Falls Church 22046-1815	H: (703) 536-4153
	joannemaughlin@gmail.com	C: (703) 966-1652
Max-Jones, Raymond A.	[OE] Lincolnia (A)	O: (703) 354-5176
Brendalyn Max-Jones	6335 Little River Tpke, Alexandria 22312-5099	H: (703) 942-6651
	RaymondMaxJones@vaumc.org	C: (571) 355-9118
Maxwell, Michael T.	New Life (Rd)	O: (804) 794-4522
Maria Maxwell	7325 Whirlaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-1540	H:
	MikeMaxwell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 433-6215
May, Rachel G.	Franktown (ES)	O: (757) 442-3481
	PO Box 70, Franktown 23354-0070	H:
	RachelMay@vaumc.org	C: (828) 606-1144
Mays-Lucord, Anita E.	Ivey Memorial (JR)	O: (804) 526-1350
Kenny Lucord	4610 Woodpecker Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1592	H:
	anitamays@vaumc.org	C: (804) 536-8350
Mayton, Michel Q.	Macedonia (W)	O: (540) 869-4874
Cheryl Mayton	110 Chardonnay Dr, Stephens City 22655-5939	H:
	mikemayton@vaumc.org	C: (757) 876-9784
* Mayton, Jr., Wilfred M.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	102 Joanne Dr, Seaford 23696-2457	H: (540) 471-6262
McAden, Robinson H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Shelby L. McAden	6820 Dawnwood Rd, Roanoke 24018-6837	H: (540) 774-6820
	sbmccaden@cox.net	C: (540) 589-3823

McAden, Shelby L.	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (Rn)	O:
Robinson H. McAden	6820 Dawnwood Rd, Roanoke 24018-6837 sbmccaden@cox.net	H: (540) 774-6820 C: (540) 589-3822
* McAllister-Wilson, David	President, Wesley Seminary (A)	O: (202) 885-8601
Drema McAllister-Wilson	5133 52nd St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4379 DavidMcAllisterWilson@vaumc.org	H: (202) 362-1197 C:
* McAllister-Wilson, Drema	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
David McAllister-Wilson	5133 52nd St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4379 DremaMcAllisterWilson@vaumc.org	H: (202) 362-1197 C: (703) 582-9393
McCauley, Joshua A.	[FL] Associate, Duncan Memorial (Rd)	O:
Liz Grover McCauley	203 Berkley St, Ashland 23005-1301 joshuamccauley@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 820-5601
McClain, L. Bryan	White Stone (RR)	O: (804) 435-3555
Stephanie McClain	93 River Bluff Rd, White Stone 22578-2637 bryanmcclain@vaumc.org	H: (804) 435-3544 C: (804) 436-5018
McClung, Jr., William L.	Courtland (JR)	O: (757) 653-2240
Carrie McClung	22416 Main St, Courtland 23837-1027 BillMcClung@vaumc.org	H: (757) 268-4384 C: (757) 268-4384
McDonald, James F.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jean McDonald	1602 Inglewood Dr, Charlottesville 22901-2622 jmcd1602@aol.com	H: (434) 296-0728 C:
* McDonald-Walker, Jean G.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Robert McDonald-Walker	400 Clocktower Ridge Dr Apt 419, Winchester 22603 jgmcd1940@aol.com	H: (540) 409-7383 C: (540) 409-7383
McDowell, J. Richard	Reliance-Ridings Chapel (W)	O: (540) 869-4549
Yvonne McDowell	1468 Reliance Rd, Reliance 22649-2107 RichardMcDowell@vaumc.org	H: (540) 869-2758 C: (434) 989-1772
* McGarr, L. Raymond	Rustburg (L)	O: (434) 332-5454
	PO Box 336, Rustburg 24588-0336 RayMcGarr@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 955-5535
McGehee, Lisa Myers	[FD] Associate, Good Shepherd (Rd)	O: (804) 270-7613
Donald McGehee	9155 Hungary Rd, Henrico 23294-5931 LisaMcGehee@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 400-6171
* McGlone, J. Benson	Associate, Bristow Campus (A)	O:
Alicia McGlone	12157 Cheshire Ct, Bristow 20136-2409 BensonMcGlone@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 343-5448
McGlothlin, Jake J.	[FL] Associate, Floris Satellite (Ar)	O:
Robin McGlothlin	11560 Rolling Green Ct Apt 301, Reston 20191-2240 jakemcglathlin@vaumc.org	H: C: (504) 250-4918
* McHose, Charles J.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Pamela McHose	255 Reflection Dr, Williamsburg 23188-7031 ChuckMcHose@vaumc.org	H: (757) 741-2036 C: (757) 903-8176
* McIntyre, Robert L.	[RA] Retired (Ar)	O:
	2501 Ravine Dr, Nashville, TN 37217-3614	H: (615) 361-0446
McKenney, Wm. R. 'Mac'	[FL] Associate, Good Shepherd (A)	O: (703) 670-6127
Linda S. McKenney	14999 Birchdale Ave, Dale City 22193-1317 macmckenney@vaumc.org	H: (703) 237-6232 C: (202) 360-2107
McLain, Christina R.	Shady Grove (Short Pump) (Rd)	O: (804) 360-2600
John McLain	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd, Glen Allen 23059-5738 chrismclain@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 394-0067
McLaughlin, Neil W.	[FL] Byrd Chapel (C)	O: (434) 589-2142
Catherine D. McLaughlin	112 Covered Bridge Rd, Kents Store 23084-2452 neilmclaughlin@vaumc.org	H: (434) 591-0005 C: (540) 255-5645
McLeod, Sheldon F. 'Mac'	[ROF] Prospect & Mount Hermon (Rd)	O:
Emily McLeod	PO Box 17092, Richmond 23226-7092 macmcleod@vaumc.org	H: (804) 337-2163 C:
* McMahan, William F.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1616 Lancing Dr Apt 5, Salem 24153-7520 BIGOwl11@aol.com	H: C: (540) 397-0633
McMillen, J. Randall	Bonsack (Rn)	O: (540) 977-4212
Athena McMillen	4493 Bonsack Rd, Roanoke 24012-7009 RandyMcMillen@vaumc.org	H: (757) 350-0473 C: (757) 350-0473
McMillen, Sandra A.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
R. Steven McMillen	4815 Winford Rd, Greensboro, NC 27407-9769 SandraMcMillen@vaumc.org	H: C: (434) 265-4275
McMillion, Steven E.	Lebanon (Dinwiddie) (JR)	O: (804) 469-3614
Jeanette McMillion	18209 Bonneville Ln, Dinwiddie 23841-2211 SteveMcMillion@vaumc.org	H: (540) 810-7118 C: (540) 810-7118

XV. DIRECTORIES

McMullen, Bradley A.	Timberlake (L)	O: (434) 239-1348
Donna I. McMullen	1135 Ashburn Dr, Forest 24551-4392	H:
	BradMcMullen@vaumc.org	C:
* McMullen, Kevin D.	[FL] Mount Tabor (H)	O:
Rachael McMullen	8337 N Valley Pike, Rockingham 22802-1544	H:
	KevinMcMullen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 867-8514
McNabb, Meredith L.	Assoc Dir for Edu Prog, Lake Inst, IN Univ. (Rd)	O:
Michael D. Davis	301 University Blvd Ste 3000, Indianapolis, IN 46202	H:
	MeredithMcNabb@vaumc.org	C: (703) 945-7137
* McPhail, Sam E.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Nancy Jean McPhail	947 Highberger Loop, Aumsville, OR 97325-9490	H: (757) 814-6504
	mcpailsam0@gmail.com	C: (757) 814-6504
McWilliams, David R.	[PE] Del Ray (A)	O: (703) 549-2088
	7112 Westfield Ct, Alexandria 22306-7282	H:
	DavidMcWilliams@vaumc.org	C: (630) 991-0764
* McWilliams, Jr., Joseph	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Anne McWilliams	8812 Watlington Rd, Richmond 23229-7139	H: (804) 750-1469
	mcwilliams8812@gmail.com	C:
Meadows, Patricia M.	[RE] Fellowship-Linville-Edom (H)	O: (540) 255-3301
	196 Loewner Ln, Hinton 22831-2313	H: (540) 255-3301
	PatriciaMeadows@vaumc.org	C: (540) 255-3301
Meadows, Sylvia S.	District Superintendent (JR)	O: (804) 732-2538
Lynn Meadows	PO Box 3413, Petersburg 23805-3413	H:
	jamesriverds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-7955
Meeks, Lynn M.	[DM] Dir of Music Min/Organist, Rocky Mount (D)	O: (540) 483-5338
Michael Meeks	142 E Court St, Rocky Mount 24151-1732	H: (540) 483-9799
	lynnmeeks@vaumc.org	C:
Meisenhelter, Matthew	Community (Virginia Beach) (ER)	O: (757) 495-1021
Sarah Meisenhelter	5209 Alton Rd, Virginia Beach 23464-5911	H:
	MattMeisenhelter@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-0687
Meiser, Jr., Richard Lee	Main Street (Suffolk) (JR)	O: (757) 539-8751
Colleen Meiser	202 N Main St, Suffolk 23434-4421	H:
	RichMeiser@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-1957
Melester, C. Steven	[AM] Burnt Factory (W)	O: (540) 667-0736
Melanie Melester	1625 Whittier Ave, Winchester 22601-2830	H: (540) 667-0736
	SteveMelester@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-3189
* Melson, James M.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Vickie Melson	5505 Seminary Rd Apt 2514N, Falls Church 22041	H:
	jim.melson@gmail.com	C: (703) 609-3209
Mercer, Jennifer A.	[FL] West Mathews (YR)	O: (804) 725-9855
	84 Grace St, Mobjack 23056-2022	H: (208) 250-6512
	JenniferMercer@vaumc.org	C: (208) 250-6512
Mercer, Sr., Thomas L.	[RE] Saint Paul's (ER)	O: (757) 420-6276
Susan Mercer	2034 Canning Pl, Chesapeake 23322-4439	H:
	TomMercer@vaumc.org	C: (757) 287-8420
Meriwether, III, Gordon K.	[RL] Dist Dir of Congregational Vitality (H)	O:
Dana Meriwether	2936 Westwind Dr, Rockingham 22801-9156	H:
	gordonmeriwether@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-8521
Mertins, Taylor C.	Cokesbury (A)	O: (703) 494-5400
Lindsey Mertins	13704 Gran Deur Dr, Woodbridge 22193-2521	H: (703) 508-5449
	TaylorMertins@vaumc.org	C: (703) 508-5449
Meservey, John E.	[RL] Whaleyville & Somerton (JR)	O:
Sue C. Meservey	172 Haven Dr, Norfolk 23503-4840	H: (757) 567-6392
	jackmeservey@vaumc.org	C: (757) 567-6392
Meyers, Lisa S.	[FL] Burkeville (F)	O:
Steve Meyers	3408 Lynnhurst Blvd, Chesapeake 23321-4448	H: (757) 484-1594
	LisaMeyers@vaumc.org	C: (757) 848-6982
Michalides, Robert F.	[FL] Associate, Heritage (L)	O: (434) 239-4291
Jamie Michalides	1173 Rainbow Forest Dr, Lynchburg 24502-3095	H: (434) 851-4917
	bobmichalides@vaumc.org	C: (434) 851-4917
Micheli, Jason A.	Annandale (A)	O: (703) 256-8330
Alison Keller-Micheli	6935 Columbia Pike, Annandale 22003-3458	H:
	JasonMicheli@vaumc.org	C: (703) 350-1967
* Michie-Bent, Susan L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	PO Box 623, Basye 22810-0623	H: (540) 856-3116
	artist7@shentel.net	C:
* Mickelson, Geitra J.	[PL] Associate, Galilee (Ar)	O: (703) 430-2203
Neil Mickelson	1365 Rock Chapel Rd, Herndon 20170-2038	H: (703) 421-0005
	geitramickelson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 774-5452

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mickle, Jeffrey P.	District Superintendent (A)	O: (703) 820-7200
Deborah L. Austin	3600 Chain Bridge Rd Fl 1, Fairfax 22030-3236	H: (703) 425-3658
	AlexandriaDS@vaumc.org	C: (571) 354-1930
Miller, Claire Burgess	[FL] Bethesda-Patmos Cooperative Parish (L)	O: (434) 944-8011
Jan Miller	1180 Spring Creek Dr Apt 101, Forest 24551-8205	H:
	clairemiller@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-8472
Miller, Gary C.	[AM] Saint John's (Atlantic) (ES)	O: (757) 824-6241
Tampa Miller	PO Box 97, Atlantic 23303-0097	H: (757) 824-5387
	garymiller@vaumc.org	C: (757) 894-0429
* Miller, Gerald M.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Chris Miller	7600 Bakers Hill Rd, Chesterfield 23832-9205	H: (804) 714-1696
	cmiller465@verizon.net	C: (804) 839-1031
Miller, Gregory E.	[PL] Restoration (C)	O:
Gina Miller	13505 Conway Ln, Orange 22960-2543	H: (540) 672-7957
	GregMiller@vaumc.org	C: (540) 672-7957
* Miller, Gretchen A.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Jerry Miller	5730 6th St N, Arlington 22205-1014	H: (703) 524-4597
	itsaboutlove@ymail.com	C: (571) 228-7962
Miller, Louise Landis	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (Rn)	O:
Roy L. Miller	1917 Avon Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2705	H: (540) 343-7529
	rolmiller119@gmail.com	C: (540) 525-9792
Miller, Mark A.	Virginia Beach (ER)	O: (757) 428-7727
Lynn Miller	212 19th St, Virginia Beach 23451-3302	H:
	MarkMiller@vaumc.org	C:
* Miller, Michael W.	[PL] Calvary (L)	O: (434) 294-7770
Amy Miller	3461 Forest Rd, Bedford 24523-4113	H: (540) 586-0776
	MichaelMiller@vaumc.org	C:
* Miller, Michael W.	[SY] Assistant, Blue Ridge (H)	O:
	7909 Farm Ln, Elkton 22827-2357	H: (540) 820-0682
	MikeMiller@vaumc.org	C:
Miller, Roy L.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Louise Landis Miller	1917 Avon Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-2705	H: (540) 343-7529
	rolmiller119@gmail.com	C:
* Mills, C. Ralph	[RD] Retired (C)	O:
Sonia Rose V. Mills	2054 Oakridge Dr, Charleston, WV 25311-1123	H: (304) 205-4243
	mrango0711@gmail.com	C:
* Mills, Ronald V.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Kay Mills	2134 Tarleton Dr, Charlottesville 22901-2957	H:
	sllimrk@shentel.net	C: (540) 683-6672
* Mills-Thomas, Karen L.	[DR] Retired (C)	O: (434) 295-3891
Cameron Thomas	3252 Red Hill Rd, North Garden 22959-1820	H: (434) 295-3891
* Milner, M. Helene	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O:
Boyd J. Brown, II	910 Modesto Ave, Santa Cruz, CA 95060-6242	H: (831) 454-8321
	HeleneMilner@vaumc.org	C: (703) 489-0381
* Milstead, Gary W.	Clergy Medical Leave (S)	O:
Janna Milstead	81 Whispering Oaks Dr, Staunton 24401-5537	H: (540) 886-7579
	GaryMilstead@vaumc.org	C: (540) 470-0831
* Min, Kwon Hong	Stu, Wesley Seminary (ER)	O: (757) 484-5988
Grace Min	5701 Lee Farm Ln, Suffolk 23435-1721	H:
	MosesMin@vaumc.org	C: (202) 557-0930
Miner, Barbara F.	[FL] Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Martin Miner	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (703) 476-9560
	BarbaraMiner@vaumc.org	C:
* Minnick, Carlton P.	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
	4480 Springmoor Cir, Raleigh, NC 27615-5728	H: (919) 848-7480
	CMINN27@aol.com	C:
* Minnick, Jack A.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Anne Minnick	737 Fleet Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-7338	H: (757) 716-3207
Minor, Rebecca L.	Heathsville (RR)	O: (804) 580-3630
Rodney Minor	1115 Nomini Grove Rd, Warsaw 22572-4430	H:
	beccaminor@vaumc.org	C: (757) 870-8265
* Minter, Barbara J.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	514 Beverly Dr, Erie, PA 16505-2210	H: (814) 451-0215
	rphmin827@aol.com	C: (540) 229-9015
* Miranda, Edgar	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Bernadette Miranda	PO Box 203, North Truro, MA 02652-0203	H:
	edgarmiranda@vaumc.org	C: (703) 226-9976
Misiaszek, Marie E.	[PL] Associate, Woodlake (Rd)	O: (804) 739-4535
Bruce Misiaszek	13730 Mountcastle Rd, Chesterfield 23832-2737	H:
	mariemisiaszek@vaumc.org	C: (804) 921-0423

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Mitchell, Ashley M.	Transitional Leave (L)	O:
	4621 Kaibab Trl, Fort Wayne, IN 46808-3581	H:
	AshleyMitchell@vaumc.org	C: (260) 445-9791
Mitchell, Bass M.	Manor Memorial (H)	O: (540) 740-8959
Debbie Mitchell	PO Box 716, New Market 22844-0716	H:
	bassmitchell@vaumc.org	C: (703) 727-0776
Mitchell, W. Douglas	[FL] Buchanan (Rn)	O:
Jeanne Mitchell	614 McGeorge Dr, Vinton 24179-2334	H: (540) 556-4498
	DougMitchell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 556-4498
Moberly, William E.	[PL] Assoc of Sr Adults & Visitation, St. Matthew's (A)	O: (703) 868-3636
Catherine F. Moberly	3305 Oak Run Ct, Falls Church 22042-3415	H: (703) 560-5302
	BillMoberly@vaumc.org	C: (703) 868-3636
Moffitt, Carrie D.	[PL] Jollivue (S)	O:
Jesse M. Moffitt	813 Fielding Pl, Staunton 24401-1750	H:
	carriemoffitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 480-1865
Moffitt, Jesse M.	[PE] Christ (Staunton) (S)	O: (540) 886-7600
Carrie D. Moffitt	813 Fielding Pl, Staunton 24401-1750	H:
	jessemoffitt@vaumc.org	C: (770) 656-9174
Money, Patricia S.	On Loan: Jason Lee Mem UMC, Oregon-Idaho (ER)	O:
James Money	5292 Tildy Cir, Idaho Falls, ID 83401-6017	H:
	PattiMoney@vaumc.org	C: (757) 652-8407
Monge, Kathleen M. R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	2401 Tanglebrook Rd, Midlothian 23112-4048	H:
	kathleenmonge@vaumc.org	C: (804) 510-6303
* Monroe, Gary M	[PL] Sangerville (H)	O: (540) 810-6777
	1260 Weyers Cave Rd, Weyers Cave 24486-2611	H: (540) 810-6777
	GaryMonroe@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-6777
Monroe, Linda H.	Buckhall (A)	O: (703) 368-0276
Mark Monroe	10251 Moore Dr, Manassas 20111-2556	H: (703) 368-0276
	LindaMonroe@vaumc.org	C: (703) 798-5357
Montgomery, Mark	Saint Matthew's (Rd)	O: (804) 784-3176
Melissa Montgomery	1706 St Matthews Ln, Richmond 23233-7426	H:
	MarkMontgomery@vaumc.org	C: (804) 539-3722
* Montgomery, Norwood P.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Odessa Montgomery	492 County Rd, Waynesville, NC 28785-8988	H: (828) 454-5901
	norwoodmontgomery@juno.com	C:
* Montgomery, Sara E.	Pastor, Coweta First, Okla Conf (W)	O: (918) 682-3368
	29523 E 155th St S, Coweta, OK 74429-6026	H:
	SaraPugh@vaumc.org	C: (910) 489-2275
Montgomery, William B.	Centreville (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Elizabeth Montgomery	6400 Old Centreville Rd, Centreville 20121-2628	H:
	willmontgomery@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-2351
Moon, Peter M.	District Superintendent (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1123
Lynn S. Moon	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H:
	richmondss@vaumc.org	C:
Moore, Charles N.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sandra Moore	5973 Sean Paul Dr, Gloucester 23061-4364	H:
	charliemoore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 406-7340
* Moore, Edna F.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
William J. Moore	PO Box 507, Culpeper 22701-0507	H:
	EdnaMoore@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-8137
Moore, Jennifer Vestal	[FL] Bethany (Campbell) (L)	O:
Barry Moore	212 Blumont Dr, Lynchburg 24503-3402	H:
	JenniferMoore@vaumc.org	C: (434) 609-7373
Moore, Keith D.	Beech Grove (ER)	O: (757) 538-8353
Janet Moore	4251 Driver Ln, Suffolk 23435-1205	H: (757) 410-1320
	KeithMoore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 724-3669
Moore, Lynda D.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
	PO Box 34268, North Chesterfield 23234-0268	H: (804) 232-3567
	LyndaMoore@vaumc.org	C: (804) 937-6515
* Moore, Ralph L.	[LM] Plantersville (F)	O:
Lana Moore	111 Oak Hill Rd, Drakes Branch 23937-2612	H: (434) 568-6891
	RedMoore@vaumc.org	C:
* Moore, Robert	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Dee Moore	13975 Breeders Cup Dr, Gainesville 20155-3137	H: (540) 636-3494
	BuzzMoore@vaumc.org	C: (703) 987-5747
Moore, Robin C.	[FL] Dir. Spiritual Care Jackson-Feild BHS (JR)	O: (434) 634-3217
Rick Lemocks	19703 Carson Ruritan Rd, Carson 23830-9060	H:
	robinmoore@vaumc.org	C: (434) 594-5174

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Moore, Wayne C.	Whitmell-St. John's Cooperative Parish (D)	O: (434) 724-7310
Lorrie L. Moore	121 Sunset Dr, Dry Fork 24549-2749	H: (434) 724-7310
	WayneMoore@vaumc.org	C: (757) 509-3527
Moore-Diamond, Emily A.	Associate, Aldersgate (A)	O: (703) 765-6555
Scott Diamond	3122 Woods Cove Ln, Woodbridge 22192-1137	H: (703) 492-0962
	emilymoorediamond@vaumc.org	C: (804) 347-3886
* Morefield, David C.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Esther Morefield	1621 Walkers Ridge Rd, Powhatan 23139-7844	H: (804) 598-9523
	davidnesther@comcast.net	C:
Moreno Howard, L. Nicole	[FL] Associate, Saint Matthew's (A)	O: (703) 978-3500
Christian S. Howard	4860 Eisenhower Ave Unit 381, Alexandria 22304	H:
	NickieMorenoHoward@vaumc.org	C: (210) 347-0221
* Morgan, Lewis H.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Joyce Morgan	955 Harpersville Rd Apt 1053, Newport News 23601	H: (757) 220-4905
	lejoye@cox.net	C:
Morris, M. Mochel H.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	701 Cobblestone Blvd Unit 101, Fredericksburg 22401	H: (202) 431-3802
	mochelmorris@vaumc.org	C: (202) 431-3802
Morris, M. Stephen	[FL] New Bethel-Motley (L)	O: (434) 324-4061
	6215 Dews Rd, Hurt 24563-3137	H: (434) 324-4061
	StephenMorris@vaumc.org	C: (434) 219-9758
* Morris, Jr., Robert L.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Jackie Morris	17053 SE 79th Clearview Ave, The Villages, FL 32162	H: (352) 259-9393
	rlsirrom@aol.com	C: (352) 552-7123
* Morris, Ronald K.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Peggy Morris	11907 Stirling Field Dr, Pineville, NC 28134-5307	H:
	RonnieMorris@vaumc.org	C: (757) 352-8842
* Morrison, Jr., John W.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sheryl Morrison	107 Mallard Crossing Ct, Elizabethtown, KY 42701	H: (270) 300-0001
	goodshepherdasoc@aol.com	C: (270) 300-0001
* Morse, Christopher L.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	527 W 110th St Apt 65, New York, NY 10025-2085	H:
	cmorse646@gmail.com	C: (646) 457-8773
Morton, Lyle E.	Saint Paul & West End (Rn)	O: (540) 344-0206
Vera Morton	PO Box 6261, Roanoke 24017-0261	H:
	lylemorton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 922-5155
Moseley, Jr., Robert	[SY] Sharon (JR)	O:
Anne Moseley	874 Hinton Mill Rd, Boydton 23917-4632	H: (804) 291-7003
	bobmoseley@vaumc.org	C:
* Mott, Donna L. S.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
James Mott	22281 Jordan Height Dr, N Dinwiddie 23803-6535	H: (804) 863-1304
	Donna.Mott@icloud.com	C: (804) 334-7106
Mottley, Keith A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Linda Mottley	8207 Bendahl Valley Dr, North Chesterfield 23237-3198	H: (804) 562-6617
	keith.mottley@comcast.net	C: (540) 760-4376
Moyer, Herbert A.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Winnifred Moyer	100 Wesley Dr Apt 209, Asheville, NC 28803-6307	H:
	abemoyer@bellsouth.net	C: (704) 460-1133
Mrini, A. Mark	Evergreen (W)	O: (703) 737-7700
Audra Mrini	9673 Poindexter Ct, Burke 22015-1875	H: (703) 250-9539
	MarkMrini@vaumc.org	C:
Mucha, David R.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Kim Mucha	1335 Woodbine St SE, Roanoke 24014-1829	H: (540) 529-0341
	DavidMucha@vaumc.org	C:
Muffley, Craig A.	Eastland (RR)	O: (540) 898-6430
Judy Muffley	1009 E Kensington Cir, Fredericksburg 22401-8002	H: (540) 370-4198
	craigmuffley@vaumc.org	C: (703) 507-1587
* Mullaney, Fahy G.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Mary Mullaney	13160 Oakmont Dr Apt 4, Fort Myers, FL 33907-8018	H:
* Mullen, Alyce M.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Roy Mullen	3103 Trenholm Dr, Oakton 22124-1329	H: (703) 620-9259
Munford, J. Wade	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Sherry Munford	1106 Pine Glen Rd, Staunton 24401-1857	H: (540) 851-0339
	themun78@gmail.com	C: (540) 849-0934
Munnikhuysen, Joshua D.	[FL] Trinity (Orange) (C)	O: (540) 672-3544
Jessica Munnikhuysen	371 E Main St, Orange 22960-1832	H:
	JoshuaMunnikhuysen@vaumc.org	C: (540) 525-8138

XV. DIRECTORIES

Murphy, Jr., E. Thomas	[RE] Sunset Drive (Broadway) (H)	O: (540) 896-3970
Dreanna Murphy	1491 Virginia Ave, Harrisonburg 22802-2433	H:
	TomMurphy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 271-4560
* Murphy, Patricia A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	60 Gerber Rd Apt 106, Asheville, NC 28803-2984	H: (828) 412-8806
	wesleychap@yahoo.com	C: (828) 333-1429
Nam, Yosep	[FL] Christ's Community Fellowship-Monroe (L)	O:
Christina Kim	206 Odara Dr Apt 303, Forest 24551-3164	H: (973) 294-5148
	yosepnam@vaumc.org	C: (973) 294-5148
Namgung, Yosub	[PE] Bethel-Saint Matthew (YR)	O:
Minjung Kim	1581 Garden Creek Rd, Mathews 23109-2040	H:
	yosubnamgung@vaumc.org	C: (773) 814-9037
Nassef, Marianne E.	Chaplain, Air Force (A)	O:
Josh Nassef	8745 Gary Burns Dr Ste 160, Frisco, TX 75034-2551	H: (325) 695-1284
	Mariannenassef@vaumc.org	C: (325) 320-6095
Nave, G. Kirk	Braddock Street (W)	O: (540) 667-3366
Stefanie Nave	115 Wolfe St, Winchester 22601-4133	H: (540) 667-2445
	KirkNave@vaumc.org	C:
* Neas, George B.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Libba Neas	1410 Pandoria Ct, Virginia Beach 23455-3737	H: (757) 464-0146
	GeorgeNeas@vaumc.org	C: (757) 705-5691
Neidig, III, Harry G.	[PL] Boyce-Millwood-White Post (W)	O:
Lindsey Neidig	786 John Brown Farm Rd, Harpers Ferry, WV 25425	H:
	HarryNeidig@vaumc.org	C: (703) 589-5633
Neil, Elizabeth H.	[PE] Assoc, Culmore & Cnslr, Pstrl Cnslng of NOVA (Ar)	O: (703) 820-5131
Nelson Neil	2838 Cleave Dr, Falls Church 22042-2308	H: (703) 538-0960
	ElizabethNeil@vaumc.org	C:
Neil, Nelson	[PL] Culmore (Ar)	O: (703) 820-5131
Elizabeth H. Neil	2838 Cleave Dr, Falls Church 22042-2308	H: (703) 538-0960
	NelsonNeil@vaumc.org	C: (703) 389-7436
Neilsen, Patricia L.	[RL] Cherry Hill (F)	O:
	11991 County Line Rd, Charlotte Court House 23923	H: (434) 568-0105
	PatriciaNeilsen@vaumc.org	C:
* Nelms, Shirley F.	[DR] Retired Diaconal Minister (A)	O:
	501 Oak Ave Apt 304, Waynesboro 22980-4469	H: (540) 941-3249
	sfnelms@gmail.com	C:
* Nelson, Clyde T.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	751 Kennedy St NE, Washington, DC 20011-2728	H:
	ctnelson@gmail.com	C: (703) 819-2533
Nelson, Gretchen O.S.	Wesley (YR)	O: (757) 838-3044
Michael Nelson	2510 N Armistead Ave, Hampton 23666-1506	H:
	GretchenNelson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 896-6785
Nelson, Michael L.	Saint James (YR)	O: (757) 826-7375
Elaine Nelson	203 Admiral Ct, Hampton 23669-1063	H: (757) 251-2610
	MikeNelson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 642-2118
NeSmith, Samuel E.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Brenda NeSmith	9924 Maplested Ln, Richmond 23235-2240	H: (804) 323-9134
	nesmith9924@gmail.com	C: (804) 337-8114
* Nesselrodt, David L.	[RE] Mount Olive-Shiloh (H)	O:
	11755 Trout Run Rd, Wardensville, WV 26851-8039	H:
	DavidNesselrodt@vaumc.org	C: (304) 874-4035
* New, Martha L.	Administrative Location (L)	O:
	PO Box 4263, Lynchburg 24502-0263	H: (540) 816-8651
Newbill, Rodney	[SY] Pastor, Mt Zion (Smith Mem Chg) (L)	O:
Melissa Newbill	754 Sontag Rd, Rocky Mount 24151-4214	H: (540) 238-1885
	rodneynewbill@vaumc.org	C:
Newman, Amanda H.	Woodland (YR)	O: (757) 357-7499
Bland Newman	20384 Orbit Rd, Windsor 23487-6636	H: (757) 630-6518
	mandynewman@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-6518
Newman, Craig C.	South Roanoke (Rn)	O: (540) 344-4437
Melissa T. Newman	2330 Jefferson St SE, Roanoke 24014-2406	H:
	craignewman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 534-4430
* Newman, M. Douglas	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	650 N Jefferson St Apt 211, Roanoke 24016-1421	H: (757) 897-7467
		C: (540) 761-4230
* Newsome, Kenneth W.	Clergy Medical Leave (RR)	O:
Mary Dale Newsome	PO Box 98, Lottsburg 22511-0098	H:
	KennyNewsome@vaumc.org	C: (703) 868-1775
Nichols, Brandon T.	Jolliff (ER)	O: (757) 488-2784
	5009 Honeysuckle Ln Apt 306, Chesapeake 23321	H:
	brandonnichols@vaumc.org	C: (757) 663-1998

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Nichols, Elizabeth	[DC] Church & Comm Worker, Jubilee Project (D)	O: (423) 735-4195
Gary Nichols	PO Box 657, Sneedville, TN 37869-0657	H: (540) 238-2328
	LisaNichols@vaumc.org	C: (540) 352-2138
* Nichols, Hugh E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Dee Nichols	200 The Glebe Blvd Apt 4028, Daleville 24083-3721	H: (540) 591-2400
	hughnichols69@gmail.com	C:
Nicholson Angle, Jan	[AF] Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum (D)	O: (540) 365-4285
Jay Nicholson-Angle	Ferrum College, PO Box 1000, Ferrum 24088-9001	H:
	jcnicholson@ferrum.edu	C: (540) 589-9118
Nitzsche, Julie	[PL] Associate, Aldersgate (C)	O: (434) 973-5806
Kurt Nitzsche	389 Farmview Rd, Stanardsville 22973-3253	H:
	JulieNitzsche@vaumc.org	C: (434) 326-6639
* Nixon, Paul A.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	400 Mass Ave NW Apt 1012, Washington, DC 20001	H: (202) 506-3280
	PaulNixon@vaumc.org	C: (703) 980-6150
Nkrumah, Emmanuel	Ghana Wesley UM Mission (A)	O: (703) 494-1588
Regina Nkrumah	408 Waters Cove Ct, Stafford 22554-3981	H: (540) 288-5495
	EmmanuelNkrumah@vaumc.org	C: (703) 342-7886
* Nobles, Sr., W. Michael	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Cynthia Nobles	104 N Lakeside Dr, Smithfield, NC 27577-5526	H:
	wmnobles@hotmail.com	C: (757) 406-5323
* Nock, James S.	[PL] Snead Memorial (Wachapreague) (ES)	O:
Inez Nock	PO Box 52, Jamesville 23398-0052	H: (757) 442-3504
	JamesNock@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-1844
Noland, James R.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Carolyn Noland	6524 Wessex Ln, Richmond 23226-3024	H:
	revhoo@hotmail.com	C: (804) 878-3579
Nordan, Elizabeth A. 'Lisa'	[PE] Kenwood (Rd)	O: (804) 798-7444
	11208 Elmont Rd, Ashland 23005-7704	H:
*	LisaNordan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 513-0496
Norman, David A.	Crossroads (Ar)	O: (703) 729-5100
Cathy Norman	43454 Crossroads Dr, Ashburn 20147-7778	H: (703) 729-2447
	DavidNorman@vaumc.org	C:
Norris-Hoydilla, Flor	[PL] Associate, Crossroads (Ar)	O:
Stephen W. Hoydilla	20989 Deer Run Way, Ashburn 20147-4409	H: (703) 858-9445
	FlorNorris@vaumc.org	C: (571) 232-7550
* Norton, Vera A.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Ed Norton	701 Milnwood Rd, Farmville 23901-3097	H: (434) 392-8651
	mbc1994@hotmail.com	C:
* Noseworthy, James A.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Karla M. Kincannon	1188 Farrow Ln, Charlottesville 22901	H: (423) 836-1366
	JimNoseworthy@vaumc.org	C: (423) 836-1366
* Nottingham, Sandra A.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	PO Box 2076, Winchester 22604-1276	H: (540) 277-2505
	nandog1940@gmail.com	C:
* Nuckols, Jr., William H.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Phyllis Nuckols	2 Fenwick Rd Apt 213, Hampton 23651-1123	H: (757) 637-7189
		C: (757) 353-9386
Obeng, John	[PE] Associate, Ghana Wesley Fairfax Campus (A)	O: (703) 986-0769
Angela Obeng	3851 Sunny Brook Ct, Woodbridge 22192-6442	H: (703) 309-1329
	JohnObeng@vaumc.org	C: (703) 309-1329
Ogren, Mark V.	Director, Center for Congregational Excellence (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1156
Margaret A. Turbyfill	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H: (804) 368-7276
	markogren@vaumc.org	C: (804) 310-6129
Oguich, Judith Clegg	[FD] Minister of Congregational Care, Trinity (Rd)	O: (804) 288-6056
Eric Oguich	903 Forest Ave, Henrico 23229-6633	H: (804) 378-2644
	judyoguich@vaumc.org	C:
Oh, Donghwan Paul	Belle Haven-Bethel (ES)	O: (757) 442-5844
Mikang Kim	4090 Willis Wharf Rd, Exmore 23350-2549	H: (757) 442-6702
	PaulOh@vaumc.org	C: (202) 489-7332
Oh, Intek	[OE] Brosville (D)	O: (434) 685-3140
Hanna Oh	9757 Martinsville Hwy, Danville 24541-6837	H:
	intekoh@vaumc.org	C: (770) 256-5816
* Oh, Jinwook	[FD] Personal Leave of Absence (Ar)	O:
	12190 Waveland St Apt 331, Fairfax 22033-5572	H: (703) 822-1775
	JinOh@vaumc.org	C: (804) 241-9892
Okello, Fred O.	[OF] New Beginnings (ES)	O: (757) 824-0750
Carren Atieno	4234 Fleming Rd, Horntown 23395-1116	H: (757) 824-9818
	fredokello@vaumc.org	C: (757) 817-0325
* Olay-May, Olma E.	[DC] Multi-Ministry Director, Resurrection (ER)	O: (757) 479-0452
Robert May	19878 Bergton Rd, Bergton 22811-2348	H:
	OlmaOlayMay@vaumc.org	C: (757) 332-0052

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Oldham, Bryan D.	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar).....	O:
	4105 Gumwood Ct, Chantilly 20151-2602.....	H:
	BryanOldham@vaumc.org	C: (703) 593-9235
Olewiler, William E.	[RE] Retired (C).....	O:
Nancy Payne Olewiler	1804 Cross Pines Dr, Fleming Island, FL 32003-4920.....	H: (904) 278-5987
	billrev@comcast.net	C: (904) 891-4360
O'Quinn, Blair	[FL] Watson Mem, D & Siloam, L (D).....	O: (434) 432-0161
	PO Box 9, Chatham 24531-0009.....	H:
	blairoquinn@vaumc.org	C: (434) 710-2208
* O'Quinn, Dorothy M.	Duncan Memorial (Ashland) (Rd).....	O: (804) 798-7224
James G. O'Quinn	PO Box 247, Ashland 23005-0247.....	H:
	DorothyOquinn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 402-9613
* O'Quinn, James G.	Tabernacle (RR).....	O: (540) 786-6162
Dorothy M. O'Quinn	7310-A Old Plank Rd, Fredericksburg 22407-8625.....	H:
	JimOQuinn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9543
Orndorff, J. Randall	Aldersgate (A).....	O: (703) 765-6555
Lee Anne Orndorff	1407 Collingwood Rd, Alexandria 22308-1604.....	H:
	RandyOrndorff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-7776
Orndorff, Joshua R.	Chaplain, Randolph-Macon Academy (W).....	O: (540) 692-4254
Michelle Orndorff	22 Academy Dr, Front Royal 22630-2694.....	H:
	JoshOrndorff@vaumc.org	C: (540) 308-5920
* Orozco, Ludid	[RDC] Retired Deaconess (A).....	O:
Luis Orozco	5511 Fiske Pl, Alexandria 22312-6429.....	H:
	luor47@yahoo.com	C: (703) 868-9629
Oswald, Ryan S.	Mint Spring (S).....	O: (540) 337-3507
Lou Oswald	2964 Lee Jackson Hwy, Staunton 24401-5712.....	H:
	ryanoswald@vaumc.org	C: (540) 451-3003
* Owen, Edward B.	[RHL] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Nancy Owen	507 Cedarbrooke Ln, Richmond 23229-7221.....	H: (804) 740-7615
	neowen1@verizon.net	C:
* Pack, R. Elwood	[RA] Retired (D).....	O:
Marie Pack	237 Russwood Mountain Dr, Stuart 24171-4521.....	H: (276) 694-8366
Packard, Margaret M.	[FL] Weyers Cave (H).....	O: (540) 234-0401
John Packard	135 4th St, Broadway 22815-9516.....	H:
	PeggyPackard@vaumc.org	C: (540) 896-2797
Page, Jr., James E.	[FL] Galloway (Ar).....	O: (703) 241-5451
Patricia Page	306 Annandale Rd, Falls Church 22042-2434.....	H:
	JamesPage@vaumc.org	C: (703) 297-0355
* Page, Jean H.	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	3322 Fendall Ave, Richmond 23222-2613.....	H: (804) 329-1769
	briankpage07@aol.com	C:
Page, Jonathan J.	Herndon (Ar).....	O: (703) 707-6271
Kelly Marie Page	1005 Van Buren St, Herndon 20170-3256.....	H:
	jonathanpage@vaumc.org	C: (757) 748-4785
Palmer, David R.	Louisa (C).....	O: (540) 967-2657
Jennifer Palmer	PO Box 1248, Louisa 23093-1248.....	H: (540) 435-7730
	DavidPalmer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 435-7730
Palmer, Nancy A.	[FL] Callaghan (S).....	O: (540) 969-0110
	4619 Johnson Creek Rd, Covington 24426-5436.....	H:
	nancypalmer@vaumc.org	C: (757) 346-8902
Pannell, Amy E.	Callaway Cooperative Parish (D).....	O:
	8533 Callaway Rd, Callaway 24067-5401.....	H:
	AmyPannell@vaumc.org	C: (804) 694-9759
* Parish, Frederick L.	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
Sandra Parish	6464 W Duvall Rd, Bloomington, IN 47403-9577.....	H:
	fparish41@gmail.com	C: (812) 340-8432
* Park, Daniel D.	Chesterbrook (Ar).....	O: (703) 356-7100
Isaiah Jennifer Park	1711 Kirby Rd, McLean 22101-4815.....	H:
	danielpark@vaumc.org	C: (312) 350-1433
Park, Jae Woo	Saint John's (A).....	O: (703) 256-6655
Joung Im Song	5312 Backlick Rd, Springfield 22151-3313.....	H:
	JaeWooPark@vaumc.org	C: (703) 485-7598
Park, Joo Sup	[OE] Accotink-Cana (A).....	O: (703) 339-8899
Hyun Sook Park	9043 Backlick Rd, Fort Belvoir 22060-1302.....	H: (703) 690-4456
	JooSupPark@vaumc.org	C: (703) 477-9677
Parker, Barbara L.	[PL] Greenbackville (ES).....	O: (757) 824-0747
	1501 Stockton Ave, Greenbackville 23356-3374.....	H: (757) 824-0101
	barbaraparker@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-8025
* Parker, John S.	[RE] Retired (A).....	O:
	3504 Gregory Ln, Lynchburg 24503-3208.....	H: (434) 384-1827

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Parker, Stephanie Kimec	The Gathering at Scott Memorial (ER)	O: (757) 428-3720
Floyd Parker	5224 Lowery Downs, Virginia Beach 23464-5616	H:
	stephaniekimecparker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 441-5631
Parker, Steven D.	[RA] Retired (L)	O:
Sandra Parker	PO Box 236, Evington 24550-0236	H: (434) 821-2312
	StevenParker@vaumc.org	C: (434) 473-3164
Parks, III, Charles W.	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
Karen Parks	PO Box 225, Tangier 23440-0225	H: (757) 891-2361
	chuckparks@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-5407
Parks, Jr., Robert J.	[RE] Bethany-Sardis (C)	O:
Susan Parks	177 N Main St, Amherst 24521-3011	H:
	BobParks@vaumc.org	C: (434) 808-4446
Parrish, Delia M.	Beulah-Saint Paul (YR)	O:
Kemp Parrish	1409 Windsor Rd, Dutton 23050-9729	H: (804) 384-7973
	DedeParrish@vaumc.org	C:
* Parsley, G. Wayne	[RE] Retired (ES)	O:
	PO Box 33, Parsley 23421-0033	H: (757) 665-5905
	wparsley@yahoo.com	C: (757) 710-9321
Parson, Derrick	Providence (Chesterfield) (Rd)	O: (804) 276-4289
Natalia Parson	901 S Providence Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-2649	H: (804) 475-5096
	derrickparson@vaumc.org	C:
* Parsons, Robert L.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Nancy G. Parsons	122 Londonderry Ln, Williamsburg 23188-1872	H: (757) 565-1609
	DMINBP@aol.com	C:
* Patrick, Kenneth K.	[RE] Marvin Chapel (W)	O:
Lu Anne Patrick	330 W Main St, Berryville 22611-1231	H: (540) 955-2781
	KenPatrick@vaumc.org	C: (540) 550-2954
Patterson, John E.	Gainesville (A)	O: (703) 754-4511
Daleen Patterson	13710 Milestone Ct, Gainesville 20155-2998	H: (703) 753-9631
	JohnPatterson@vaumc.org	C:
* Paul-Coker, Isaac S.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Victoria Paul-Coker	77G Smart Farm Rd, Freetown, Sierra Leone, W Africa	H:
* Paylor, Jr., Earle W.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Edna Paylor	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt C-309, Richmond 23238	H: (804) 741-2526
	eepaylor@verizon.net	C:
Payne, Clayton W.	Co-Pastor, Redwood (D)	O: (540) 483-9090
Sarah E. Payne	3001 Old Franklin Tnpk, Rocky Mount 24151-5684	H:
	ClaytonPayne@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-9515
* Payne, Gregory	[LM] New Faith (C)	O: (434) 589-5085
Darlene Payne	PO Box 1003, Troy 22974-1003	H: (434) 589-5085
	GregoryPayne@vaumc.org	C:
* Payne, Michael D.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Joyce Payne	2108 Buckeye Dr, Henrico 23228-3202	C: (804) 212-7318
Payne, Sarah E.	[PE] Co-Pastor, Redwood (D)	O: (540) 483-9090
Clayton W. Payne	3001 Old Franklin Tnpk, Rocky Mount 24151-5684	H:
	sarahpayne@vaumc.org	C: (434) 851-0868
* Payne, William R.	[PL] Bingham's (C)	O: (540) 832-5364
Crystal Payne	9724 Louisa Rd, Gordonsville 22942-6503	H: (540) 832-5364
	BusterPayne@vaumc.org	C:
Paysour, Douglas B.	Windsor Hills (Rn)	O: (540) 774-4730
Gail Paysour	3591 Windsor Rd SW, Roanoke 24018-2047	H: (540) 728-9504
	DougPaysour@vaumc.org	C: (540) 312-8858
Paysour, Joanna L.M.	Associate, Cave Spring & Trinity (Rn)	O: (540) 989-3673
Jacob Paysour	4505 Hazel Dr, Roanoke 24018-3827	H:
	joannapaysour@vaumc.org	C: (803) 465-1541
* Pearsall, Jr., Lemuel E.	Chaplain, US Army (A)	O:
	3586 Forestdale Ave, Woodbridge 22193-2032	H: (703) 670-3396
	LemuelPearsall@vaumc.org	C: (703) 398-7074
Pearson, Jr., George M.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Lynn Bryant	8526 Pine Hurst Cir, Roanoke 24019-4446	H: (540) 562-2155
	mistergp@cox.net	C:
Pelter, Penny L.	[FL] Gordonsville (C)	O:
Jeremy S. Pelter	511 N Main St, Gordonsville 22942-9137	H:
	pennypelter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 664-8488
Pendley, Dee F.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Kerry Pendley	13201 Hazegrov Farm Ln, Linden 22642-1706	H: (540) 631-1165
	drdeep3@gmail.com	C: (703) 304-6344
* Pendrak, Gary A.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Martha Ann Pendrak	1001 Locke St, Avon Park, FL 33825-4798	H: (863) 873-6252
	gpendrak@hotmail.com	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Penn, Evelyn L.....	[FL] Buckingham (F).....	O: (434) 983-2400
	236 Rocky Mount Rd, Dillwyn 23936-2642	H:
	evelynpenn@vaumc.org	C: (540) 220-4454
* Pennel, Jr., Joe E.	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
Janene Pennel	300 Wheatfield Cir Apt B307, Brentwood, TN 37027	H: (615) 651-8995
* Pentsil, Camille.....	[OE] Crossroads (ER)	O: (757) 397-7815
	1800 Rodman Ave, Portsmouth 23707-4326	H:
	CamillePentsil@vaumc.org	C:
Perez, Carl L.	Galilee (RR)	O: (804) 724-5006
Katrina Perez	PO Box 45, Edwardsville 22456-0045	H: (804) 724-5029
	CarlPerez@vaumc.org	C: (434) 942-7172
* Perkins, Tasi	Student, Georgetown University (F).....	O:
	1750 Lake Dunmore Rd, Brandon, VT 05733-9278	H:
	TasiPerkins@vaumc.org	C: (703) 969-6902
Perry, Dennis W.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Sharon Perry	6422 Spring Forest Rd, Frederick, MD 21701-7634	H:
	DennisPerry@vaumc.org	C: (571) 244-2165
Peters, John B.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O: (804) 521-1146
	1112 Vegas Ct, Charlottesville 22901-3740	H:
	JohnPeters@vaumc.org	C: (804) 314-1237
* Petreski, Kitan	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Kate Petreski	4610 Conwell Dr, Annandale 22003-3521	H:
	kitan@petreski.com	C: (703) 863-2654
Petry, Lowell D.	[FL] Rodas (C).....	O: (540) 456-6484
Elizabeth Petry	8472 Rockfish Valley Hwy, Afton 22920-3109	H:
	LowellPetry@vaumc.org	C: (434) 282-4201
* Pettry, Michael W.	[FL] Pleasant View (W)	O:
	1474 Carpers Pike, Gore 22637-2635	H:
	mikepettry@vaumc.org	C: (540) 817-9605
* Pfeiffer, Bruce C.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O: (804) 330-4222
	1900 Lauderdale Dr Apt C-310, Henrico 23238-3924	H: (804) 320-5362
Phan, Hieu D.....	First Vietnamese-American (Ar).....	O: (703) 465-8505
Thanh D. Nguyen	700 S Glebe Rd, Arlington 22204-2443	H: (703) 486-0358
	HieuPhan@vaumc.org	C: (858) 201-9175
* Phillips, Bradford L.	[RE] Wilderness Community (RR).....	O: (540) 972-8808
Kay Phillips	12601 Cannon Crest Dr, Fredericksburg 22407-5201	H: (540) 388-2982
	Bphillips@vaumc.org	C: (540) 809-5651
Phillips, Katherine C.....	[PE] Associate, Burke (A).....	O: (703) 250-6100
Kevin Phillips	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy, Burke 22015-3019	H: (540) 379-4225
	katiephillips@vaumc.org	C: (540) 379-4225
Phillips, Paul L.....	[RE] Norview (ER).....	O: (757) 853-9361
Martha Phillips	1100 Ricks Ct, Chesapeake 23322-7041	H:
	souldoc1@verizon.net	C: (804) 694-6678
Pickard, Pamela G.....	[PL] Co-Pastor, Brodnax (F).....	O: (434) 636-3453
Doug Pickard	651 Anchor Dr, Bracey 23919-2048	H: (434) 636-3453
	PamPickard@vaumc.org	C: (434) 917-1111
* Pierson, Myles E.	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Nancy Pierson	138 Bastille Ct, Williamsburg 23185-2998	H: (804) 387-1674
	MylesPierson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-1674
Pihlcrantz, Robert M.	[FL] Mount Pleasant (ER)	O: (757) 482-2364
Bonnie Pihlcrantz	508 Mount Pleasant Rd, Chesapeake 23322-3520	H: (757) 389-5721
	bobpihlcrantz@vaumc.org	C: (757) 408-6653
Pillow, Patrick S.....	[FL] Associate, Chester (JR).....	O: (804) 748-6006
	12119 Percival St, Chester 23831-4455	H:
	patrickpillow@vaumc.org	C: (434) 485-3833
* Piluso, Phyllis S.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Charles J. Piluso	PO Box 325, Brodnax 23920-0325	H: (434) 729-2831
	phylpiluso@yahoo.com	C: (434) 632-4006
* Pittard, Vickie E.	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
	PO Box 21571, Roanoke 24018-0159	H:
	vpittard@cox.net	C:
Pizzeck, Don R.....	Mount Laurel (F).....	O: (434) 454-7884
Bonnie G. Pizzeck	8077 Newbill School Rd, Clover 24534-3069	H: (434) 454-7884
	DonPizzeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 446-3355
Plasters, Michael W.....	Deep Creek (ER).....	O: (757) 487-1698
Sandra Benton Plasters	141 George Washington Hwy N, Chesapeake 23323	H:
	MikePlasters@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-5741
Plasters, Sandra Benton	Epworth (ER).....	O: (757) 622-2970
Michael W. Plasters	1004 Friar Tuck Ct, Chesapeake 23322-7169	H: (540) 421-7478
	SandiBentonPlasters@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-7478

Plemmons, Rachel G.	[PE] Monumental (JR)	O: (434) 634-2433
Joseph H. Plemmons	1710 Satterfield Dr, Emporia 23847-2753	H:
	rachelplemmons@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-7187
* Plummer, John A.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Joanne Plummer	209 W Prospect Ave, Raeford, NC 28376-2633	H: (910) 848-5938
	jplummer22@gmail.com	C: (703) 585-4841
Plymale, Samuel R.	[FL] Greene (C)	O: (434) 218-2688
Nikki Plymale	11957 Spotswood Trl, Ruckersville 22968-3068	H:
	SamuelPlymale@Vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-1020
* Plymale, Steven F.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Barbara Plymale	4138 Tradition Way, Lexington, KY 40509-4486	H:
	drsf85@gmail.com	C:
Poarch, Jonathan F.	[PE] Associate, Beulah (Rd)	O: (804) 275-2325
Vanessa Daves-Poarch	2408 Arrowood Rd, Midlothian 23112-4039	H:
	jonpoarch@vaumc.org	C: (402) 980-7416
Poeckert, Kevin C.	[FL] Mount Clinton (H)	O: (540) 867-9551
Sherri Poeckert	1798 Muddy Creek Rd, Rockingham 22802-0200	H: (540) 908-1730
	Kevinpoeckert@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-1730
Pollok, William H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Clementine S. Pollok	509 Welwyn Rd, Henrico 23229-8107	H: (804) 754-0335
		C: (804) 389-2198
Porias, Gayle D.	Mount Horeb & Dir. of Heartwood Ministries (RR)	O: (540) 788-9838
Julius Porias	5811 Tilbury Rd, Alexandria 22310-1606	H: (703) 980-1029
	gayleporias@vaumc.org	C: (703) 980-1029
Porras, Deborah D.	Beverly Hills (A)	O:
Jose Antonio Porras	3422 Old Dominion Blvd, Alexandria 22305-1320	H: (240) 370-4868
	Deborahporras@vaumc.org	C: (240) 370-4868
* Porter, Melody	[AF] Asst Dir, Office of Stu Vol Serv, W&M (YR)	O:
	3900 Ellwood Ave, Richmond 23221-2614	H: (404) 371-8783
	MelodyPorter@vaumc.org	C:
Porter, Timothy M.	[FL] New Kent (YR)	O:
Cynthia Porter	2827 Castling Xing, Williamsburg 23185-3283	H: (757) 593-1014
	TimPorter@vaumc.org	C: (757) 593-1014
Porter, Jr., W. Forest	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Ruth Porter	6212 Bryn Ln, Mineral 23117-9667	H: (540) 854-8498
	Lakeporters@gmail.com	C: (540) 672-7903
Porter-Miller, Melissa D	Franconia (A)	O: (703) 971-5151
Robert Porter-Miller	6037 Franconia Rd, Alexandria 22310-1701	H:
	MelissaPorterMiller@vaumc.org	C: (202) 716-5714
Posey, Brian E.	Grottoes (H)	O: (540) 249-4239
Kara Posey	1203 Dogwood Ave, Grottoes 24441-2045	H:
	brianposey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 236-2472
Potter, Matthew G.	[PE] Foundry (ER)	O: (757) 340-0595
Kellie Potter	2140 Saint Marshall Dr, Virginia Beach 23454-2815	H:
	mattpotter@vaumc.org	C: (757) 374-2244
Powell, Debra A.	Elkton (H)	O:
Roger T. Powell	2075 S East Side Hwy, Elkton 22827-3825	H: (540) 409-7455
	DebbiePowell@vaumc.org	C:
* Powell, Kendra S.	[LM] New Hope (ES)	O:
R. Brent Powell	PO Box 139, Wachapreague 23480-0139	H: (757) 787-7107
	KendraPowell@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-5961
Powell, Roger T.	[PL] Bethel-Mountain View (C)	O:
Debra A. Powell	2075 S East Side Hwy, Elkton 22827-3825	H:
	RogerPowell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 409-7454
* Pratt, J. David	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	6735 Suffield Ln Apt 309, Warrenton 20187-7292	H: (703) 569-4206
* Pratt, W. Benjamin	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Judith B. Pratt	44714 Audubon Sq Apt 114, Ashburn 20147-6292	H:
	billbennie@gmail.com	C: (703) 785-1815
* Preuninger, Colleen H.	[AF] Dir, Youth Theological Institute, Shenandoah (W)	O: (540) 665-5453
Nicholas S. Preuninger	1460 University Dr, Winchester 22601-5100	H:
	colleenpreuninger@vaumc.org	C:
Price, John C.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Catherine Price	100 Botetourt Rd, Newport News 23601-3602	H: (757) 246-5163
	jchprice83@gmail.com	C:
* Proctor, Stephen A.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Debbie Proctor	231 Divot Dr, Harrisonburg 22802-8779	H: (540) 433-1806
	proctorsap@yahoo.com	C:
Propst, Steven L.	Mountain View (L)	O: (434) 525-6612
April Propst	PO Box 543, Forest 24551-0543	H: (540) 292-3334
	StevePropst@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-3334

Pruitt, C. Edward.....	[RE] Retired (H)	O: (540) 896-7168
Portia Pruitt	62 Morningside Dr, Mount Sidney 24467-2514	H: (540) 248-1020
	EdPruitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 414-1810
Pruitt, Gordon K.....	Woodlake (Rd)	O: (804) 739-4535
Leigh Ann Pruitt	15107 Monks Pl, Chesterfield 23832-2080	H:
	GordonPruitt@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-2981
* Pruitt, Jack D.....	[RA] Retired (ES)	O:
Dora Pruitt	17353 Main St, Painter 23420-2611	H: (757) 442-2574
* Pugh, Jeffrey C.....	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Janice M. Rivero	1612 Victor Pl, Charlottesville 22903-7952	H:
	JeffreyPugh@vaumc.org	C: (919) 967-2622
Purdom, Jr., Daniel K.....	[FL] First (Timberville) (H)	O: (540) 896-7168
Amy Purdom	494 Rosemont Dr, Broadway 22815-9470	H:
	DanPurdom@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-4028
Pusso, Brenda L.....	Family Leave of Absence (RR).....	O:
Keith Pusso	7204 Morris Rd, Spotsylvania 22551-2653	H:
	BrendaPusso@vaumc.org	C: (540) 846-2258
Radford, James O.....	[RE] Oakwood (F)	O:
Teresa Radford	PO Box 657, Scottsville 24590-0657.....	H: (434) 286-9167
	JimRadford@vaumc.org	C: (434) 960-9553
Rainger, Cynthia A.....	[PL] Loudoun (W)	O:
	5879 Hunton Wood Dr, Broad Run 20137-9617	H:
	CindyRainger@vaumc.org	C: (540) 219-0449
* Ramsey, Luther S.	[RA] Retired (H).....	O:
Dotty Ramsey	1352 Freemason Run Rd, Mount Solon 22843-3221	H: (540) 350-4913
	beardogden3@hotmail.com	C:
* Ramsey, Jr., M. Lee.....	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Rebecca Ramsey	2055 Vann Rd, Waycross, GA 31503-0528	H: (352) 454-7102
Ramsey, III, Norman L.	Saint Paul's (S).....	O: (540) 886-2317
Karen Ramsey	9 Gander Ct Apt 302, Fishersville 22939-2390	H:
	normanramsey@vaumc.org	C: (540) 309-1776
Rash, David A.....	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Maxine McKinney	809 Fairway Dr, Waynesboro 22980-3309	H: (540) 949-5772
	davidrash809@gmail.com	C: (540) 335-5175
Rasnake, Penny G.	[FL] Newsoms (JR).....	O: (757) 743-8063
	29276 S Main St, Newsoms 23874-2312	H: (757) 654-9490
	pennyrasnake@vaumc.org	C: (703) 864-3630
Ray, Linda D.....	Chamberlayne Heights (Rd)	O: (804) 266-3551
Bruce Ray	PO Box 1686, Ashland 23005-4686	H:
	LindaRay@vaumc.org	C: (540) 207-1787
* Real, Martha M.....	[RD] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Terry Real	3880 Scibilia Rd, Fairfax 22033-1414.....	H: (703) 631-3771
	MarthaReal@vaumc.org	C: (703) 463-0358
* Reames, Waverly G.	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Cheryl Reames	1610 Lewis St, Winchester 22601-3166	H: (540) 662-4632
	wgreames@aol.com	C:
Reaves, Michael B.	New Hope (H).....	O: (540) 363-5940
Susan M. Reaves	47 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2133.....	H:
	michaelreaves@vaumc.org	C: (757) 653-8537
* Reaves, Susan M.	Bethany (H).....	O: (540) 234-8880
Michael B. Reaves	47 Round Hill School Rd, Fort Defiance 24437-2133.....	H:
	SusanReaves@vaumc.org	C: (757) 653-7830
* Regan, Jr., J. Robert	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Jeanette Regan	308 Wakefield Dr, Locust Grove 22508-5135	H: (540) 972-0521
	BREGAN625@aol.com	C: (540) 845-9786
Reifsnyder, Alan G.	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Libby Reifsnyder	1821 Prairie Dunes Cir N, Lakeland, FL 33810-5721	H: (703) 303-7106
	alanlibby@aol.com	C: (703) 303-7106
* Reiss, Bonnie A.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Bruce Reiss	15280 N 102nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255-8556	H: (480) 513-2740
Reuter, Mark A.	[RE] West Augusta (S).....	O:
Melanie C. Reuter	78 Heather Ln, Staunton 24401-9694.....	H: (513) 410-3263
	mareuter2002@yahoo.com	C: (513) 410-3263
* Reynolds, Charles F.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Mindy S. Reynolds	33 Emerald Heights Dr, Fishersville 22939-2043	H: (540) 949-8175
	charliereynolds@vaumc.org	C:
Reynolds, David T.....	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Charlotte Reynolds	313 Passage Ln, McGaheysville 22840-2007.....	C: (540) 246-2277

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Reynolds, Monica T.	[PE] Associate, Ebenezer (RR)	O: (540) 659-1349
David F. Reynolds	161 Embrey Mill Rd, Stafford 22554-6811	H:
	MonicaReynolds@vaumc.org	C: (703) 853-8309
* Reynolds, Jr., Thomas P.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O: (757) 357-3373
JoAnn Reynolds	52 Days Point Ln, Smithfield 23430-2672	H: (757) 357-4893
	TPJPR1984@gmail.com	C: (757) 871-7740
* Reynolds, Thomas W.	[RA] Retired (W)	O:
Martha T. Reynolds	PO Box 1, Stephenson 22656-0001	H: (540) 256-8974
	tomreynolds@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-8974
Reynolds, Wayne	[LM] Min. of Administration, Leesburg (W)	O: (703) 777-2056
	313 Belmont Dr SW, Leesburg 20175-3508	H: (703) 777-4796
	WayneReynolds@vaumc.org	C: (703) 862-3876
* Rhodes, Cheryl M.B.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Robert Rhodes	10 Oakbrook Ct, Columbia, SC 29223-8124	H: (803) 467-5399
	cherylrhodes@bellsouth.net	C:
* Rhodes, Stephen A.	Clergy Medical Leave (Rd)	O:
Lynn Rasor	1404 Hillsboro Dr, Henrico 23238-4616	H:
	stephenandrewrhodes@gmail.com	C: (804) 698-9565
* Rice, Grace Ellen	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	10 Taylor Park Loop, Little Rock, AR 72211-4075	H: (501) 219-4692
	graceellenrice@yahoo.com	C:
Richardson, Mark D.	Hopewell (JR)	O: (804) 745-8773
Dori Richardson	5042 Pennbrook Dr, Chesterfield 23832-8272	H:
	markrichardson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 484-3404
* Rickabaugh, Marc W.	Personal Leave of Absence (C)	O:
Nancy Rickabaugh	1835 Steeplechase Run, Charlottesville 22911-7559	H: (434) 207-8757
	MarcRickabaugh@vaumc.org	C: (434) 989-0401
* Ricketts, Jr., William A.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Mary Jane Ricketts	150 Heritage Dr, Luray 22835-9113	H: (540) 743-5866
	willmaryjane@comcast.net	C:
Rickman, S. Wayne	Main Street (F)	O: (434) 572-3290
	PO Box 119, South Boston 24592-0119	H:
	WayneRickman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 290-2654
Rideout, Jr., Amos S.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Moonyeen Rideout	18144 Hardwood Creek Rd, Stony Creek 23882-2006	H: (804) 478-4999
	tworideouts@yahoo.com	C:
Ridings, Christine L.	[FL] Charlotte (F)	O:
	110 School St, Drakes Branch 23937-2960	H:
	chrissyridings@vaumc.org	C: (434) 208-9131
* Ridout, Edward M.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Elizabeth Ridout	5526 Orchard Villas Cir, Roanoke 24019-6156	H: (540) 400-0403
	emridout@cox.net	C:
Riedel, Christopher E.	Aldie-Arcola Cooperative Parish (Ar)	O: (703) 327-7878
Julia Riedel	24757 Evergreen Mills Rd, Dulles 20166-2218	H: (703) 328-5161
	ChrisRiedel@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-5161
Rigg, Edward F.	Ivy Creek (C)	O: (434) 973-4793
Susan Rigg	684 Woodlands Rd, Charlottesville 22901-5504	H: (434) 974-9249
	EdRigg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 406-0965
* Riggins, III, George S.	Administrative Location (L)	O:
Rebecca Riggins	316 Keywood Dr, Lynchburg 24501-3916	C: (434) 582-5089
Riggles, Robert N.	[FL] Associate, Floris (Ar)	O: (703) 793-0026
Jill Riggles	1645 Oak Spring Way, Reston 20190-4922	H:
	bobriggles@vaumc.org	C: (571) 379-3640
Riggs, Glenn	[FL] Wakefield (JR)	O:
Amy Riggs	21208 Black Creek Rd, Franklin 23851-3828	H: (757) 635-2249
	glennriggs@vaumc.org	C:
Riggs, Patricia A.	Trinity (Poquoson) (YR)	O: (757) 868-6174
Mike Riggs	3385 Herons Gate, Virginia Beach 23452-6148	H:
	triciariggs@vaumc.org	C: (757) 506-5040
* Righter, James D.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Suzanne Righter	11244 Harbor Ct, Reston 20191-4338	H: (703) 966-1122
Rimer, Scott M.	Larchmont (ER)	O: (757) 489-8168
	1101 Jamestown Cres, Norfolk 23508-1275	H: (757) 489-9460
	scottrimer@vaumc.org	C:
Ringenbach, Martha C.	[PE] Charles Wesley (Ar)	O: (703) 356-6336
Todd Ringenbach	6817 Dean Dr, McLean 22101-5442	H: (703) 731-6922
	MartiRingenbach@vaumc.org	C: (703) 731-6922

XV. DIRECTORIES

Ripley, Jr., R. Carl	Community (Ar)	O: (703) 527-1085
	1428 N Jackson St, Arlington 22201-5031	H: (703) 527-2883
	CarlRipley@vaumc.org	C:
Ritchie, Keith E.	First (Martinsville) (D)	O: (276) 638-8733
Paula Ritchie	146 E Main St, Martinsville 24112-2814	H: (276) 638-7262
	KeithRitchie@vaumc.org	C: (804) 357-8872
Ritter, Paul J.	[FL] Chap, Keen Mntn Corr Cntr & Marion Corr Cntr (S)	O: (276) 498-7411
Valerie W. Ritter	693 Shannons Branch Rd, Cedar Bluff 24609-8405	H:
	PaulRitter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-8352
Ritter Valerie W.	Fairfield (S)	O: (540) 377-6692
Paul J. Ritter	10 Sweet Magnolia Ln, Fairfield 24435-2421	H:
	ValerieRitter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-6907
* Rivero, Janice M.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jeffrey C. Pugh	1612 Victor Pl, Charlottesville 22903-7952	H:
	janrivero@vaumc.org	C: (919) 225-7130
* Roach, M. Catherine	[PL] Calvary-Kerns Memorial (D)	O:
	PO Box 723, Chatham 24531-0723	H:
	CathyRoach@vaumc.org	C: (434) 250-7549
Robbins, Brandon P.	Lynnhaven (ER)	O:
Lee Ann Robbins	3505 Downing Ct, Virginia Beach 23452-4502	H:
	BrandonRobbins@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-2425
Robbins, Gary L.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Phyllis Robbins	1977 Cidermill Ln, Winchester 22601-2776	H:
	GaryRobbins@vaumc.org	C: (540) 588-9267
Roberson, C. Marc	Riverton (W)	O: (540) 635-3878
Theresa Roberson	55 E Strasburg Rd, Front Royal 22630-4600	H: (540) 665-9849
	MarcRoberson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 327-4954
* Roberts, Charles H.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Rayn L. Roberts	228 Loudoun St SW, Leesburg 20175-2719	H: (703) 669-0782
	revcharles38@verizon.net	C: (540) 327-6196
* Roberts, Donald H.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Polly Roberts	5249 Crossbow Cir, Roanoke 24018-9203	H: (540) 353-5634
Roberts, Jeffry J.	Springfield (A)	O: (703) 451-2375
Lori Roberts	7047 Old Keene Mill Road, Springfield 22150-2804	H:
	jeffroberts@vaumc.org	C: (540) 454-7813
Robertson, Richard R.	[FL] Blue Ridge (H)	O: (540) 298-0304
Pamela Robertson	103 E F St, Elkton 22827-1340	H: (540) 209-4096
	rickrobertson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 209-4096
* Robertson, III, Robert J.	Saint Stephen's (A)	O: (703) 978-8724
Carolyn Robertson	9203 Braddock Rd, Burke 22015-1613	H:
	rob Robertson@vaumc.org	C:
Robertson-Gouge, Scott	[OR] Catawba Circuit (Rn)	O:
Ruth Robertson-Gouge	4972 Catawba Creek Rd, Catawba 24070-2102	H:
	scottrobertsongouge@vaumc.org	C: (540) 616-4046
Robinette, T. Joel	Keezletown (H)	O: (540) 269-8531
Jennifer Robinette	1496 Indian Trail Rd, Keezletown 22832-2332	H:
	JoelRobinette@vaumc.org	C: (540) 908-9482
Robins, Koren B.	On Loan: Pastor, Orange UMC, NC Conf (YR)	O: (919) 220-1441
Tyagan Bolick	3 Landerover Ct, Durham, NC 27713-9171	H:
	KorenRobins@vaumc.org	C: (757) 647-6742
Robinson, Burton C.	Old Bridge (A)	O: (703) 730-3895
Carole Robinson	3212 Manitoba Dr, Woodbridge 22192-1114	H:
	BurtRobinson@vaumc.org	C: (571) 247-6483
* Robinson, E. Kirk	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Connie Robinson	120 Spruce St, Hertford, NC 27944-9281	H: (252) 455-2165
	onepadre@yahoo.com	C: (252) 455-2165
Robinson, Nancy E.	[FD] Christ (Rd)	O: (804) 282-3906
Kip Robinson, Jr.	2413 Jewett Dr, Henrico 23228-3101	H: (804) 873-1487
	NancyRobinson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 873-1487
Robinson, Robert G.	Messiah (ER)	O:
Barbara W. Robinson	2052 Hallmark Way, Chesapeake 23323-6549	H: (757) 547-2287
	bobrobinson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 439-0634
Rochford, III, David J.	District Superintendent (S)	O: (540) 932-1055
Lisa Rochford	508 Woodmont Dr, Staunton 24401-2167	H: (540) 414-8343
	stauntonds@vaumc.org	C: (540) 588-6171
Rodden, James R.	Boones Mills (Rn) & Pleasant Hill (D) (D)	O:
Missy Kay Rodden	2130 Fishburn Mountain Rd, Rocky Mount 24151	H:
	jimrodden@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-9002
Rodgers, III, C. Milton	[FD] Minister of Music and Organist, Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
	7324 Mariposa Dr, Manassas 20112-3613	H: (703) 794-9555
	MiltonRodgers@vaumc.org	C: (571) 215-8292

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rodriguez, Lydia E.	Wesley (A)	O: (703) 780-5019
Angel Martinez-Ortiz	8412 Richmond Ave, Alexandria 22309-2328	H: (703) 517-4058
	lydiarodriguez@vaumc.org	C: (703) 517-4058
* Rollins, Milford C.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Maxine Rollins	927 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1717	H: (757) 868-0164
	maxrol97@cox.net	C: (757) 880-3360
Rooks, Mark V.	Lakeside (Rd)	O: (804) 266-7016
Myrna Rooks	2247 Early Settlers Rd, N Chesterfield 23235-3832	H: (804) 330-2577
	markrooks@vaumc.org	C: (804) 837-7154
Rorrer, Sebert W.	[RE] Calvary (Christiansburg) (Rn)	O:
Jean Rorrer	5587 Prices Fork Rd, Radford 24141-5561	H: (540) 633-6487
	SebertRorrer@vaumc.org	C:
Rosario, Ileana	Lower Church (YR)	O: (804) 776-6250
	72 Lower Church Rd, Hartfield 23071-3129	H: (804) 776-6839
	IleanaRosario@vaumc.org	C: (703) 867-4545
Roscoe, Mark A.	[PL] Dir of Crossroads Mission Ctr & Bethel (RR)	O:
Mary Douglas Roscoe	369 Oxford Ln, King William 23086-3621	H:
	markroscoe@vaumc.org	C: (804) 651-2427
* Rose, Brenda L.	[RE] Clergy Medical Leave (D)	O:
	6101 Melody Lane #2015, Dallas, TX 75231-6772	H:
	BrendaRose@vaumc.org	C: (214) 471-3144
* Rose, Joseph	[SY] Iron Gate (S)	O:
	1911 Potts Creek Rd, Covington 24426-6914	H: (540) 958-3301
	joerose@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-3301
Ross, Terry A.	[RL] Lawrence Memorial (Rn)	O:
Susie Ross	4507 Vest Dr, Roanoke 24018-3901	H: (540) 598-2652
	TerryRoss@vaumc.org	C: (540) 598-2652
* Rowan, Darwood E.	[RA] Retired (JR)	O: (804) 991-2252
Marie Rowan	4805 Woodstream Dr, North Dinwiddie 23803-8701	H: (804) 732-2947
	DarwoodRowan@vaumc.org	C:
Rowe, Jr., John F.	[PL] Associate, Dumfries (A)	O: (703) 221-2880
Michelle Rowe	13404 Forest Glen Rd, Woodbridge 22191-1849	H:
	johnrowe@vaumc.org	C: (703) 357-5446
* Rowland, Raymond G.	[RE] Surry (JR)	O: (757) 294-3708
Jeannie Rowland	12449 Rolfe Hwy, Surry 23883-2813	H: (757) 719-3870
	RayRowland@vaumc.org	C: (757) 719-3870
* Rowley, Charles E.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Denise Rowley	2567 Bridge Rd, Suffolk 23435-1705	H:
	rowley.chuck@gmail.com	C: (757) 297-6978
Rowley, R. Glenn	[AF] Dir of Justice & Missional Excellence (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1144
Darla Rowley	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H: (804) 521-1143
	glennrowley@vaumc.org	C:
Rowley, Ralph W.	Blacksburg (Rn)	O: (540) 552-5424
Marcia Rowley	PO Box 931, Blacksburg 24063-0931	H:
	RalphRowley@vaumc.org	C: (757) 570-0447
Rudisill, Joan M.	[RD] Retired (RR)	O:
Jim Rudisill	4517 Lakeview Pkwy, Locust Grove 22508-5551	H: (703) 217-4974
	joanrudisill@aol.com	C: (703) 217-4974
Rumburg, Rebecca L.	Ebenezer (Westmoreland) (RR)	O: (804) 472-4642
	PO Box 101, Oldhams 22529-0101	H: (804) 472-7067
	RebeccaRumburg@vaumc.org	C:
Rumburg, Reginald G.	[AM] Clergy Medical Leave (YR)	O:
Glenda Rumburg	1706 Oakdale Ave Richmond 23227-4323	H:
	ReggieRumburg@vaumc.org	C: (804) 450-0591
Ryu, David	[FL] Charity (ER)	O: (757) 426-7296
Un Ju 'Tarah' Lee	4080 Charity Neck Rd, Virginia Beach 23457-1543	H:
	Davidryu@vaumc.org	C: (858) 344-5354
Ryu, Young Sung	[PE] Arlington Korean (Ar)	O: (703) 276-8018
Su Jung Park	2421 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-3535	H:
	youngsungryu@vaumc.org	C: (571) 351-0876
Sahms, Jacob H.	Wesley (Hopewell) (JR)	O: (804) 458-6932
Joanne Sahms	13920 Sagewood Trce, Midlothian 23112-4222	H: (804) 763-0515
	jacobsahms@vaumc.org	C:
Salbert, Janet P.	Associate, Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
	7141 Twelve Oaks Dr, Fairfax Station 22039-1527	H: (703) 978-0165
	JanetSalbert@vaumc.org	C: (571) 275-0289
Saldana, Jose W.	[PL] Wesley Chapel (A)	O:
Linda Saldana	9966 Wesley Chapel Rd, Marshall 20115-2118	H:
	JoseSaldana@vaumc.org	C: (703) 593-5340

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Salmon, Sue Ann Ely	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
James A. Salmon	26306 Mattaponi Trl, Milford 22514-2548	H: (804) 633-5511
	SueAnnSalmon@vaumc.org	C: (804) 510-8700
Samson, Angelito G.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Anselma Samson	3509 Crofts Pride Dr, Virginia Beach 23453-8516	H:
	GelSamson@vaumc.org	C: (757) 770-6879
Samson, Anselma	[DC] Be Just Be Green Guide for National UMW (ER)	O:
Angelito G. Samson	3509 Crofts Pride Dr, Virginia Beach 23453-8516	H: (757) 770-5351
	emmasamson@vaumc.org	C:
Sandifer, W. Ray	[RL] Eagle Rock (Rn)	O:
	912 Colbourne Ave, Vinton 24179-3612	H: (540) 344-1026
	raysandifer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 525-0258
* Sandoval, Karen J.	[RA] Retired (Rd)	O:
	28 Trotter Mill Close, Ashland 23005-2435	H:
	KarenSandoval@vaumc.org	C: (804) 436-3816
Sasser, Jr., Douglas R.	Northview (Rn)	O: (540) 366-0646
Deena Sasser	830 Dexter Rd, Roanoke 24019-4335	H: (540) 488-5051
	dougsasser@vaumc.org	C: (540) 488-5051
* Satter, Ralph G.	[RE] Orange Circuit (C)	O:
Carolyn Satter	10375 Old Lawyers Rd, Unionville 22567-3558	H:
	RalphSatter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 729-2074
* Satterwhite, E. Howard	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Agnes Satterwhite	7805 Mont Trl, Fredericksburg 22408-0471	H: (540) 898-3171
* Saucier, Megan J.	First (ER)	O: (757) 625-4297
Jason C. Stanley	1428 Huntington Cres, Norfolk 23509-1215	H:
	megansaucier@vaumc.org	C: (804) 334-5859
* Sault, Stephanie M.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
David Sault	12700 Shorthorn Rd, Wilton, CA 95693-9416	H: (916) 687-6821
	smsault@yahoo.com	C: (540) 742-3483
* Savage, Carl E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O: (973) 408-3586
	332 Hudson Ave, Hopatcong, NJ 07843-1756	H: (973) 398-6982
	CSAVAGE@DREW. EDU	C:
* Savinsky, Joseph G.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Carolyn Savinsky	119 Barclay Cres, Smithfield 23430-5935	H: (757) 357-0063
	savinsky@charter.net	C: (757) 630-2259
Sawyer, Carlson M.	[FL] Chaplain, UVA Health System (YR)	O:
	1029 Tupelo Ct, Charlottesville 22903-7895	H:
	CarlySawyer@vaumc.org	C: (757) 218-6926
* Sawyer, Jack C.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	8217 Idylwood Rd, Vienna 22182-5211	H: (703) 573-2743
Schaefer, George K.	[PL] West Buckingham (F)	O:
Kathy Schaefer	PO Box 233, Buckingham 23921-0233	H:
	GeorgeSchaefer@vaumc.org	C: (434) 203-0232
Schaeffer, Ryan M.	Fieldstone & Asbury (Christiansburg) (Rn)	O:
Erin Schaeffer	230 Barkwood St, Christiansburg 24073-3759	H:
	ryanschaeffer@vaumc.org	C: (703) 987-7407
Schill, David E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Beverly Schill	21595 Al Philpott Hwy, Spencer 24165-3576	H: (336) 453-1259
	dschill6@gmail.com	C:
Schlechty, D. Todd	Vine (Ar)	O: (703) 573-5836
Margaret Schlechty	8708 Litwalton Ct, Vienna 22182-5012	H:
	ToddSchlechty@vaumc.org	C: (703) 819-7795
Schoeman, J. Robert	Stephens City (W)	O: (540) 869-2348
Laetitia Schoeman	606 Lakeview Dr, Cross Junction 22625-2425	H:
	RobertSchoeman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 533-5745
Schoeman, Laetitia	[FL] Fairview-Refuge (W)	O:
J. RobertSchoeman	606 Lakeview Dr, Cross Junction 22625-2425	H:
	laetitiaschoeman@vaumc.org	C: (540) 533-7252
Schooler, Charles E.	[FL] Salem (L)	O:
Laura Schooler	5216 Colonial Hwy, Evington 24550-2324	H: (434) 821-0618
	ChuckSchooler@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-4500
* Schooler, Jack L.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Mary Schooler	PO Box 3, Blue Grass 24413-0003	H: (540) 474-5686
	jlsmds@htcnet.org	C:
Schwartz, Andrew H.	[FL] Portlock (ER)	O: (757) 543-2627
Allison Schwartz	501 Hinsdale Ct, Virginia Beach 23462-2110	H:
	andrewschwartz@vaumc.org	C: (757) 202-5489
* Scott, Ricky R.	[SY] New Ridgeway pastor, Smith Mountain Ch (L)	O: (434) 660-9293
	263 Watts Town Rd, Evington 24550-3979	H:
	ricksyoscott@vaumc.org	C:

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Sealand, Sarah G.	Shiloh (Rd)	O: (804) 449-6266
Robert Sealand	17420 Shiloh Church Rd, Montpelier 23192-2010	H: (804) 449-1219
	sarahsealand@vaumc.org	C: (804) 339-7769
Seeley, Carol L.	[OF] Bowling Green (RR)	O:
	133 Maury Ave, Bowling Green 22427-9430	H:
	carolseeley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 834-7143
* Seely, Donald H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Juliana Seely	2224 Magnolia Grove Way, Midlothian 23113-4904	H:
	dhseely@outlook.com	C: (910) 591-9618
* Seibert, H. Leroy	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Vickie R. Seibert	3488 Fairfield St, The Villages, FL 32162-7154	H:
	LeroySeibert@vaumc.org	C: (703) 477-2835
* Seibert, Vickie R.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
H. Leroy Seibert	3488 Fairfield St, The Villages, FL 32162-7154	H: (352) 753-0281
	VickieSeibert@vaumc.org	C: (703) 477-2836
* Senters, John W.	[PL] Fort Valley (H)	O:
Carol Senters	502 E Rockingham St, Elkton 22827-1510	H: (540) 908-7668
	johnsenters@vaumc.org	C:
Sergent, Matthew B.	Andrew Chapel (Ar)	O: (703) 759-3509
Barbara A. Sergent	1301 Trap Rd, Vienna 22182-1640	H:
	mattsergent@vaumc.org	C: (703) 657-9630
Serrano-Perez, Julio C.	[FL] Associate, Beulah & Associate, Belmont (Rd)	O: (804) 275-6336
Estrella Serrano	3219 Tammaway Dr, Midlothian 23112-3740	H:
	JulioSerranoPerez@vaumc.org	C: (804) 274-9682
Seusy, Brent M.	Pn Pastoral Cnslng Ctr & Churchlnd Psych Assoc (ER)	O: (757) 873-2273
Latricia Baker Susy	707 Gum Rock Ct, Newport News 23606-2523	H: (757) 617-8007
	BrentSusy@vaumc.org	C: (757) 617-8007
* Shappell, John F.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Ann P. Shappell	221 Delaney Dr, Suffolk 23434-6609	H: (757) 809-5137
	jshappell50@gmail.com	C: (757) 288-5129
* Sharp, Donna D.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Bruce Sharp	35 Alder Ln, Christiansburg 24073-1229	H: (540) 392-4340
	sharpd@BnDSharp.net	C: (540) 998-0020
Sharp, Robert W.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Marge Sharp	1090 Kasinof Ave, Hagerstown, MD 21742-4605	H:
	BobSharp@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-8116
* Shea, Jr., T. McKennon	Assistant VP of Development, High Point U (F)	O: (336) 841-9856
Anna Shea	202 Hillcrest Dr, High Point, NC 27262-3038	H: (919) 564-6993
	McKennonShea@vaumc.org	C: (919) 564-6993
* Sheaffer, Lee B.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sue Sheaffer	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Rm C-114,	H: (804) 569-8077
	Mechanicsville 23111-7074	C: (804) 201-6426
	leesue@cwresidents.com	
Sheehan, Edward F.	[FL] Emmaus-Leesville Cooperative Parish (L)	O:
Carla Sheehan	6930 Stewartville Rd, Moneta 24121-4771	H: (540) 238-6374
	EdSheehan@vaumc.org	C:
* Shepherd, Jr., Edward B.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	196 Cold Springs Rd, Stuarts Draft 24477-9032	H:
	shep09@comcast.net	C:
Shepherd, Russell E.	[PL] Trinity (Christiansburg) & Wesley Mem. (Rn)	O:
Clarisa Shepherd	26532 Craigs Creek Rd, New Castle 24127-6170	H: (540) 309-4176
	rustyshepherd@vaumc.org	C: (540) 309-4176
Shepherd, Thomas B.	Stuart (D)	O: (276) 694-3322
Sharon Shepherd	107 Akers Dr, Stuart 24171-1519	H: (276) 694-3757
	TommyShepherd@vaumc.org	C:
* Shepherd, W. Joseph	[RE] Retired (ER)	O: (757) 853-9361
Claire Shepherd	120 Wythe Pkwy, Hampton 23661-3233	H: (757) 853-6176
	JoeShepherd@vaumc.org	C: (757) 513-3932
* Sherrod, Thomas W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Nancy Sherrod	1602 Crown Vue Ct, Statesville, NC 28625-6008	H: (704) 881-2890
	TomSherrod@vaumc.org	C:
* Shin, Kwangmin	[FL] Fincastle (Rn)	O:
	137 S Church St, Fincastle 24090-3309	H:
	KwangminShin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 816-6334
* Shinn, Samuel D.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Ruth H. Shinn	3404 Slade Ct, Falls Church 22042-3919	H: (703) 534-8212
	samuelshinn@hotmail.com	C:
Shipley, Patricia L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	3031 Grayland Ave, Richmond 23221-3525	H: (804) 353-1387
	plsrevdoc@aol.com	C: (804) 350-6166

XV. DIRECTORIES

Shoemaker, Rochelle A.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Jerry Shoemaker	315 Ivy Vista Dr, Charlottesville 22903-7434	H: (434) 244-2898
	RockyShoemaker@vaumc.org	C: (434) 996-9636
Shoop, Joseph A.	Bethel (Woodbridge) (A)	O: (703) 670-4929
Debra L. Bucklen	13607 Kingsman Rd, Woodbridge 22193-4608	H: (703) 878-7590
	JoeShoop@vaumc.org	C: (540) 797-5505
* Short, Judith Ellen	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
John A. Short	201 Orchard Cove Rd, Locust Hill 23092-9708	H:
	jeshort05@gmail.com	C: (540) 493-2379
Showers, Phillip C.	[FL] Fairview-New Bethel Cooperative Parish (L)	O:
Lee Ann Showers	1217 W Hill Dr, Bedford 24523-2526	H: (434) 401-5129
	PhilShowers@vaumc.org	C: (434) 401-5129
* Shull, Don L.	[RA] Retired (H)	O:
	174 Diamond Ct, Harrisonburg 22801-3413	H: (540) 433-6334
	dshull35@gmail.com	C:
* Shushok, Kelly A.	[FL] Associate, Blacksburg (Rn)	O: (540) 552-5424
Frank Shushok	331 Airport Rd, Blacksburg 24060-5105	H: (540) 998-3333
	KellyShushok@vaumc.org	C:
* Siddons, James D.	[RE] Retired (L)	O: (434) 525-4534
Joy Siddons	800 Ivy Lake Dr, Forest 24551-4489	H: (434) 525-4534
	jamesiddons@jamesiddons.com	C:
Siegle, Brian D.	South Hill (F)	O: (434) 447-4761
Holly Siegle	805 Hutcheson Ln, South Hill 23970-1831	H: (434) 447-4448
	BrianSiegle@vaumc.org	C: (804) 854-6520
* Siegle, John A.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Mary Siegle	1225 Krise Cir, Lynchburg 24503-2655	H:
	JohnSiegle@vaumc.org	C: (434) 238-6050
* Sikkelee, Albert D.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Libby Sikkelee	14220 Rock Canyon Dr, Centreville 20121-3805	H: (703) 830-1613
	adsikkelee@cox.net	C:
* Silver, Kyla M.	[SY] Meherrin (F)	O:
William Turk	927 County Line Rd, Keysville 23947-2106	H: (347) 394-8311
	kylasilver@vaumc.org	C:
Simmons, Brian J.	Wesley (Colonial Heights) (JR)	O: (804) 526-3700
Joellen M. Simmons	1205 Elmwood Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2908	H:
	briansimmons@vaumc.org	C: (804) 605-1759
* Simmons, James W.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Carolyn Simmons	PO Box 4, Lyndhurst 22952-0004	H: (540) 942-2893
Simmons, Joellen M.	[PE] St. Mark's & Assoc, Wesley (JR)	O:
Brian J. Simmons	1205 Elmwood Dr, Colonial Heights 23834-2908	H:
	JeauxSimmons@vaumc.org	C: (804) 605-2024
Simmons, Myron I.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Louise Simmons	140 Ranch Dr, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-9698	H: (252) 335-4611
	myron@setapart.org	C: (252) 548-4315
Sims, Betty Jo	[RL] McKendree (RR)	O:
	106 Jankin Ln, Sandston 23150-2820	H: (804) 737-4322
	bettyjosims@vaumc.org	C: (804) 839-2769
* Sims, Phillip E.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Kitty Sims	911 Double Springs Rd NE, Check 24072-3240	H: (540) 651-3565
Singleton, Dawn-Marie	Oakton (Ar)	O: (703) 938-1234
	10480 Marbury Rd, Oakton 22124-1620	H: (703) 938-1978
	DawnMarieSingleton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 560-6432
Sirk, Wade L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Phyllis Sirk	240 Black Sheep Rd, Moorefield, WV 26836-8636	H: (304) 530-7866
	pwsirk@yahoo.com	C:
Sisson, Anne M.	[FL] Stanley (H)	O: (540) 778-2935
	PO Box 15, Stanley 22851-0015	H: (540) 778-2935
	AnneSisson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 810-4971
* Sisson, Richard B.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	514 Crittenden Rd, Deltaville 23043-2159	H: (804) 210-6881
	rbsisson1@gmail.com	C:
Sixbey, Brian K.	First (Fox Hill) (YR)	O: (757) 851-6302
Shannon Sixbey	1 Salt Pond Rd, Hampton 23664-1708	H:
	briansixbey@vaumc.org	C: (757) 374-3836
* Sligh, Gary L.	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O: (352) 323-3670
Julie Simpson Sligh	267 E Lady Lake Blvd, Lady Lake, FL 32159-3898	H: (352) 259-3049
	GarySligh@vaumc.org	C: (352) 205-1126
Sloan, William H.	[PE] Grace Memorial (JR)	O: (757) 562-5464
	17422 Johnsons Mill Rd, Sedley 23878-2625	H:
	willslloan@vaumc.org	C: (804) 731-6008

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Smith, III, Charles H.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Nancy Smith	401 E Leicester Ave, Norfolk 23503-3558	H: (757) 588-0985
	HOPEIII@aol.com	C: (757) 407-3825
* Smith, David H.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Judy Gattis Smith	14208 Foliage Ct, Midlothian 23112-4126	H: (804) 330-0969
	DavidRushSmith@gmail.com	C:
Smith, Donna B.	[AM] Lebanon & Chap. , Greenville Corr Ctr (JR)	O:
R. ShaunSmith	12492 Church St, Stony Creek 23882-3333	H:
	DonnaSmith@vaumc.org	C: (757) 408-3829
Smith, James M.	Duncan Memorial (Berryville) (W)	O: (540) 955-1264
Juanita Smith	240 Hermitage Blvd, Berryville 22611-1260	H: (757) 377-8457
	JimSmith@vaumc.org	C: (757) 377-8457
Smith, Jeffrey B.	[RE] West Louisa (C)	O:
Lee Smith	9709 Mill Pond Rd, Spotsylvania 22551-3537	H: (540) 972-2436
	JeffreySmith@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-0408
Smith, Matthew G.	Calvary (Ar)	O: (703) 892-5185
Danielle Smith	2315 S Grant St, Arlington 22202-2548	H:
	matthewsmith@vaumc.org	C: (540) 604-6070
Smith, R. Shaun	[FL] Dist Cnstrctn Mgr & Ft Grove & Greensvl (JR)	O:
Donna B. Smith	12492 Church St, Stony Creek 23882-3333	H: (434) 623-8108
	RShaunSmith@vaumc.org	C: (434) 623-8108
Smith, Jr., Riley R.	[RE] Bellevue (L)	O:
Holly Smith	4139 Stony Fork Rd, Moneta 24121-4600	H: (540) 296-1173
	RileySmith@vaumc.org	C: (540) 871-0742
Smith, Jr., Robert W.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Lee Smith	PO Box 1559, Lexington 24450-1559	H: (540) 463-7243
	ibpastorrs@aol.com	C: (540) 903-3421
Smith, Rudy L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Brenda Smith	261 Spring Ln, McGaheysville 22840-3215	H:
	rudys46@comcast.net	C: (540) 908-9964
Smith, T. Bryson	Good Shepherd (Rd)	O: (804) 270-7613
Lori Smith	9155 Hungary Rd, Henrico 23294-5931	H:
	brysonsmith@vaumc.org	C: (571) 245-9627
Smith, Teresa S.	Corinth (Sandston) (Rd)	O: (804) 737-4837
Theodore Smith	23 W Williamsburg Rd, Sandston 23150-2009	H: (571) 236-9753
	TeresaSmith@vaumc.org	C: (571) 236-9753
Smith, Theodore	Director of Connectional Ministries (Rd)	O: (804) 521-1133
Teresa S. Smith	PO Box 5606, Glen Allen 23058-5606	H: (540) 419-5131
	TedSmith@vaumc.org	C: (540) 419-5131
Smith, T. Todd	Skipwith (Rd)	O: (804) 270-6560
Robert Smith	11230 Ascot Dr, Midlothian 23112-1679	H:
	ToddSmith@vaumc.org	C: (804) 720-5950
* Smith, III, Waverly C.	[RL] Indiana (ER)	O: (757) 488-2784
Janice Smith	4397 Point West Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4021	H: (757) 483-6283
	SmittySmith@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-6154
* Smith, William A.	[SY] Wesleybury (L)	O:
	899 Orrix Creek Rd, Evinston 24550-3914	H: (434) 369-4171
	WilliamSmith@vaumc.org	C: (434) 841-0755
Snead, M. Wayne	District Superintendent (ER)	O: (757) 473-1592
Beth Snead	PO Box 12654, Norfolk 23541-0654	H: (757) 464-5392
	elizabethriverds@vaumc.org	C: (703) 447-6025
* Snider, Michael L.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Linda Snider	105 Wildwood Rd, Rockbridge Baths 24473-2423	H: (540) 348-6332
	MichaelSnider@vaumc.org	C:
Snodgrass, Steven C.	[FL] Waverly-Carsley Cooperative Parish (JR)	O: (804) 834-3467
Laura Snodgrass	14108 Fairwood Rd, S Prince George 23805-7829	H:
	stevesnodgrass@vaumc.org	C: (804) 490-5869
Snow, Jason W.	Burke (A)	O: (703) 250-6100
Sarah Doeppner Snow	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy, Burke 22015-3019	H: (703) 200-6139
	JasonSnow@vaumc.org	C: (703) 200-6139
Snyder, John B.	Woodlawn (Rn)	O: (540) 774-8126
	6734 Cotton Hill Ln, Roanoke 24018-6906	H:
	JohnSnyder@vaumc.org	C: (540) 759-0664
Song, Eric Chang-Gyoon	Church of the Good Shepherd (Ar)	O: (703) 281-3987
Heather Weger	2351 Hunter Mill Rd, Vienna 22181-3005	H:
	EricSong@vaumc.org	C:
Song, Jaeyong	Red Valley (D)	O: (540) 721-7545
Sarang Song	30 Red Valley Rd, Boones Mill 24065-4648	H:
	jaesong@vaumc.org	C: (404) 692-9879

XV. DIRECTORIES

Song, Moonsup Paul	Saint Paul (Christiansburg) (Rn)	O: (540) 382-2410
Mihwa Song	320 W Main St, Christiansburg 24073-2946	H:
	moonsuppaulsong@vaumc.org	C: (703) 625-8025
* Soots, Virgil W.	[RA] Retired (D)	O:
Jean Soots	254 Mason Ct, Martinsville 24112-8481	H: (276) 632-2987
Soulen, R. Kendall	Prof of Systematic Theology, Candler (A)	O: (404) 727-7372
Allison Soulen	1531 Dickey Dr, Atlanta, GA 30322-1003	H:
	KendallSoulen@vaumc.org	C: (571) 970-8492
Soulen, Richard N.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Peggy Soulen	3332 New Castle Dr, Williamsburg 23185-2473	H: (757) 565-2878
	soulrn@aol.com	C:
* Southall-Vess, L. Michael	Clergy Medical Leave (Rd)	O:
Marable Southall-Vess	4307 Partridge Ct, Lenoir, NC 28645-7821	H:
	MichaelSouthallVess@vaumc.org	C: (703) 892-6420
* Southall-Vess, Marable	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
L. MichaelSouthall-Vess	4307 Partridge Ct, Lenoir, NC 28645-7821	H:
	marablesouthall@yahoo.com	C: (804) 295-8495
Sowder, J. Adam	Discovery (Rd)	O: (804) 360-4442
Sandy Sowder	3409 Gayton Meadows Ter, Henrico 23233-6649	H: (571) 233-6119
	adamsowder@vaumc.org	C: (571) 233-6119
* Sowder, Robert J.	[RA] Retired (L)	O:
Barbara Sowder	1820 Oakwood St, Bedford 24523-1228	H: (540) 586-5939
* Spear, III, Harry B.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Patricia Spear	3208 Meadowbrook Ln, Chesapeake 23321-5440	H: (757) 483-1128
	revspear@verizon.net	C: (757) 647-8267
Speight, Jr., John C.	Christ (A)	O: (703) 425-3580
Rosemary Speight	7600 Ox Rd, Fairfax Station 22039-2527	H: (703) 690-1501
	JohnSpeight@vaumc.org	C: (571) 723-2945
Spigener, Jr., Laney S.	Crewe (F)	O: (434) 645-9907
Jean S. Spigener	607 E Georgia Ave, Crewe 23930-1606	H: (434) 774-6044
	LaneSpigener@vaumc.org	C: (434) 774-6044
* Spilman, Sr., Martin K.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
	292 Jefferson Dr W, Palmyra 22963-2606	H: (434) 373-4419
* Spivey, Robert A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Martha Spivey	1314 Hollow Oak Cir, Tallahassee, FL 32308-5959	H: (850) 894-5242
Springstead, Christa M.	The Garden (ER)	O: (757) 587-4332
David B. Springstead Jr.	2725 Greendale Ave, Norfolk 23518-4604	H:
	christaspringstead@vaumc.org	C: (757) 288-4016
* Sprouse, Jr., James C.	Trinity (Ar)	O: (703) 356-3312
Molly C. Sprouse	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd, McLean 22101-3019	H: (703) 356-4896
	JimSprouse@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-3045
St. Jean, Barbara J.	[PL] Bethel (ER)	O: (757) 689-6788
Michael St. Jean	1453 Bartow Pl, Virginia Beach 23454-4802	H: (757) 650-1577
	BarbaraStJean@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-1577
* Stabler, B. Kam	[SY] Massanutten (H)	O:
Bethany Stabler	6425 East Point Rd, Elkton 22827	H:
	kamstabler@vaumc.org	C: (843) 324-0504
* Stables, Alfred G.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	1304 Garden Ln, Corinth, MS 38834-3829	H: (601) 287-7136
Stacy, Charles R.	New Castle (Rn)	O:
Holly Stacy	1816 Connors Run, Salem 24153-7439	H:
	CharlesStacy@vaumc.org	C: (540) 270-1351
Stallings, Claudia	Ramsey Memorial (Rd)	O: (804) 276-4628
Scott Stallings	5900 Hull St Rd, Richmond 23224-2714	H: (804) 379-4563
	ClaudiaStallings@vaumc.org	C: (804) 387-2448
* Stamps, Robert J.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ellen Stamps	2956 Hathaway Rd Apt 507, Richmond 23225-1730	H:
	robert.stamps41@gmail.com	C: (804) 651-1067
Stanley, Jason C.	[FD] Coordinator of Church Revitalization, ER (ER)	O: (757) 473-1592
Megan J. Saucier	1428 Huntington Cres, Norfolk 23509-1215	H:
	jasonstanley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 921-1171
Stanley, Sandra C.	[FD] Honorable Location (Rd)	O:
Carl Stanley	13050 Greenwood Church Rd, Ashland 23005-7100	H: (804) 798-5858
	sandrastanley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 240-8772
* Starling, Jr., I. Carroll	[RAF] Retired Affiliate Member (ER)	O: (757) 934-6210
Maren Starling	2309 McNelly Ln, Virginia Beach 23456-3565	H: (757) 430-9313
	CarrollStarling@vaumc.org	C:
Staul, Brenton A.	[PL] Associate, Tabernacle (YR)	O: (757) 868-6842
Angela B. Staul	831 Poquoson Ave, Poquoson 23662-1723	H:
	BrentStaul@vaumc.org	C: (757) 969-7333

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Staul, Rita L.	[RE] Phoebus (YR)	O: (757) 722-8009
	106 Crandol Dr, Yorktown 23693-3305	H:
	RitaStaul@vaumc.org	C: (804) 815-8364
* Stearns, Carla	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
Ray Stearns	111 Kent Taylor Dr, Yorktown 23693-3810	H:
	CarlaStearns@vaumc.org	C: (757) 871-6456
Stelzl, John T.	[PL] John Wesley & Bethel (W)	O:
Sarah Stelzl	560 Grim Rd, Stephens City 22655-5817	H:
	johnstelzl@vaumc.org	C: (540) 539-3044
* Sternfeld, Brenda	[PL] Halls & Crockett Springs (Rn)	O:
	3011 Taylor Ln, Elliston 24087-3269	H: (540) 268-1701
	brendasternfeld@vaumc.org	C: (508) 633-8081
* Stevens, James D.	[ROF] Indian Hill (L)	O:
Margaret Stevens	8 Shore Line Dr, Lynchburg 24501-5923	H:
	JimStevens@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-6745
* Stevens, Matthew T.	[AF] Navy Chaplain, Bur of Medicine & Surgery (A)	O: (703) 681-2498
	7700 Arlington Blvd Ste 5123, Falls Church 22042-5190	H: (703) 670-5163
	stevensmt@verizon.net	C:
Stewart, Carl O.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Sylvia Stewart	175 Farren Ln, Broadway 22815-3800	H: (540) 740-8096
	carlstewart@shentel.net	C: (540) 280-9683
Stewart, Doug	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Sydney E. Stewart	27258 Shipwreck Dr, Selbyville, DE 19975-4293	H:
	amzggc@aol.com	C: (302) 500-2860
* Stewart, George W.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Alice L. Stewart	1244 Whip O Will Ln, Montvale 24122-2702	H: (540) 947-5065
	stewartgeorge428@yahoo.com	C: (540) 397-8222
Stewart, Sydney E.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Doug Stewart	27258 Shipwreck Dr, Selbyville, DE 19975-4293	H:
	stewartsyd@aol.com	C: (252) 571-7941
* Stith, Jr., W. Hewlett	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Regena Stith	7821 Burrundie Dr, Richmond 23225-1903	H: (804) 560-3334
	hewstith@yahoo.com	C:
* Stockberger, Carole K.	[RD] Retired (YR)	O:
Lynn P. Stockberger	308 Barrington Ln, Yorktown 23693-5625	H: (757) 833-8614
	lstockberger@verizon.net	C:
* Stockton, Thomas B.	[RB] Retired Bishop (Rd)	O:
	1244 Arbor Rd Apt 164, Winston Salem, NC 27104	H: (336) 464-1921
Stovall, Lowell P.	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O:
Annie Stovall	4448 Pheasant Ridge Rd Apt 201, Roanoke 24014	H: (540) 206-2302
	woodies02@cox.net	C: (540) 309-0056
* Stover, Patricia J.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	7397 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 277-3607
	revpjstover@yahoo.com	C: (276) 732-5509
Stratton, Laura A.	Page (H)	O: (540) 743-6446
Arthur P. Stratton III	4 Elm Tree Ln, Luray 22835-1270	H: (540) 742-8148
	LauraStratton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 742-8148
Straughter, Debra A.	[RL] Fowler Memorial (L)	O:
	11202 Enchanted Woods Way, Fredericksburg 22407	H: (540) 786-0681
	DebiStraughter@vaumc.org	C: (540) 226-0251
* Stribula, Charles M.	[PL] Associate, Old Bridge (A)	O: (703) 730-3895
Carol June Stribula	3527 Soffit Pl, Woodbridge 22192-5213	H:
	CharlieStribula@vaumc.org	C: (703) 398-8192
Strickler, Louis M.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Gail Strickler	3877 Winding Way Rd SW, Roanoke 24015-4533	H: (540) 343-3466
	LouisStrickler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 797-7608
* Strother, Eric	[SY] Pleasant View (S)	O:
	331 Cedar Green Rd, Staunton 24401-5426	H: (540) 885-2205
	EricStrother@vaumc.org	C: (540) 280-4279
Stroud, Jr., R. Levi	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Tricia Stroud	954 Huntington Hills Dr, Lincolnton, NC 28092-7837	H: (704) 240-3714
	LeviStroud@vaumc.org	C: (434) 251-6361
Stutes, Robert G.	[OR] Mount Pleasant (Roanoke) (Rn)	O: (540) 427-3064
Betsy Stutes	3035 Mount Pleasant Blvd, Roanoke 24014-5415	H: (540) 591-5375
	robertstutes@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-9276
* Suerdieck, Christina K.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Keith Suerdieck	1427 Ramblewood Dr, Emmitsburg, MD 21727-8933	H: (301) 447-3817
	revchris.suerdieck@gmail.com	C: (240) 815-0165

XV. DIRECTORIES

Suh, Hyun Bum.....	[FL] Covenant (ER)	O: (757) 488-8968
	2004 Dock Landing Rd, Chesapeake 23321-3512	H:
	tommysuh@vaumc.org	C: (804) 687-2266
Suh, Seokchane.....	[PL] Silverbrook (A).....	O: (703) 690-4159
Bo Ra Choi	8616 Silverbrook Rd, Lorton 22079-3014.....	H:
	SeokchaneSuh@vaumc.org	C: (571) 429-0314
Sullivan-Trent, Mary A.	[PE] Sandbridge Community Chapel (ER).....	O: (757) 721-3105
Justin Sullivan-Trent	313 Salmon Ln, Virginia Beach 23456-4612.....	H:
	MarySullivanTrent@vaumc.org	C: (757) 708-0677
Summers, Steven J.	District Superintendent (W).....	O: (540) 662-7332
Sallie B. Summers	113 Bentpath Ct, Winchester 22602-7040	H:
	winchesterds@vaumc.org	C: (804) 822-2824
Sumpter, Wilhelmina.....	[RE] Antioch (RR)	O:
	10524 Abberly Village Ln Apt 231, Fredericksburg 22407	H: (540) 642-4669
	MinaSumpter@vaumc.org	C: (703) 328-2743
Sung, Byung Chul	[OE] East Franklin (D).....	O: (540) 576-1768
Jeonghee Hong	1200 Novelty Rd, Penhook 24137-3379.....	H:
	ByungChulSung@vaumc.org	C: (434) 426-6478
* Sutlive, Jr., Vinson H.	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Jo Anne Sutlive	122 Ware Rd, Williamsburg 23185-3144.....	H: (757) 253-0754
Swadley, Charles E.	[RE] Retired (YR).....	O:
Susan Swadley	5316 Highgate Grn, Williamsburg 23188-6370.....	H: (804) 502-3392
	Charles.swadley@gmail.com	C: (804) 502-3392
Swan, Billy E.	[FL] Dillwyn (F)	O:
Brenda D. Swan	202 Carter St, Dillwyn 23936-3208.....	H: (434) 983-2846
	BillySwan@vaumc.org	C: (434) 607-0160
Swann, Mary Sue.....	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
	8276 Carneal Ln, Mechanicsville 23111-1811	H: (804) 559-8832
	msswann7@gmail.com	C:
Swanson, Lauren E.	[PL] Grace Design (D).....	O: (434) 836-4545
Eric CharlesTodd	123 Conway Dr, Danville 24540-1317.....	H:
	laurenswanon@vaumc.org	C: (757) 646-4500
* Swartz, Ronna L.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
David Swartz	1074 Blackstone Blvd, Nappanee, IN 46550-9232	H: (574) 773-4996
Sweat, Thomas W.	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Gretchen Sweat	7703 Sunderland Rd, Richmond 23229-6847.....	H: (804) 288-2250
	ThomasSweat@vaumc.org	C: (804) 516-8130
* Swift, Robert G.	[RD] Retired (A).....	O:
	310 Waterloo St, Warrenton 20186-3116.....	H: (540) 272-6917
	bobsswift924@hotmail.com	C:
* Swindell, Theresa M.	[FL] Trfnity (Disputanta) (JR)	O:
	PO Box 662, Prince George 23875-0600.....	H: (804) 617-9047
	TheresaSwindell@vaumc.org	C:
Swingle, Thomas L.	[PE] Andrew Chapel (Stafford) (RR).....	O: (540) 659-2461
Barbara Swingle	3803 Dalebrook Dr, Montclair 22025-1801.....	H: (703) 580-6408
	TomSwingle@vaumc.org	C: (703) 232-2470
Sygeel, Crystal R.	Dir of Hospitality Min, Union Presbyterian Sem (Rd).....	O:
	311 Kingscote Ln, Glen Allen 23059-4674	H: (804) 971-8004
	crystalsygeel@vaumc.org	C:
Sykes, Lisa K.	Saint Luke's (Rd).....	O: (804) 276-7000
Seth Sykes	4101 Fordham Rd, North Chesterfield 23236-1135.....	H: (804) 364-8426
	LisaSykes@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-7825
Talbott, Carrie L.	[FL] Saint James (Pleasant Valley) (H).....	O: (540) 434-7263
Robert E. Talbott	1577 Cecil Wampler Rd, Mount Crawford 22841-2165	H:
	CarrieTalbott@vaumc.org	C: (540) 383-4577
Talbott, Robert E.	[FL] Associate, Asbury (H).....	O: (540) 434-2836
Carrie L. Talbott	205 S Main St, Harrisonburg 22801-3604.....	H:
	BobTalbott@vaumc.org	C: (540) 421-2500
Talley, Kathryn F.	Sr Dvlpmnt Officer, Community Housing Partners (Rd).....	O: (804) 343-7201
	425 S Laurel St, Richmond 23220-6232.....	H: (804) 643-4513
	KathyTalley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 240-3754
Tang, Ann On-Lin	Salem-Olive Branch (YR).....	O: (804) 693-3754
	4521 Pampa Rd, Gloucester 23061-2714	H:
	annonlintang@vaumc.org	C: (703) 626-4496
* Tangeman, Karl K.	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Ethel Tangeman	301 Yale Dr, Winchester 22602-7306	H: (540) 662-6170
Tanner, David R.	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O: (540) 989-3250
Janet Tanner	1951 Airview Rd SW, Roanoke 24018-1905.....	H: (540) 772-8077
	dtannerea@gmail.com	C:

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Tanner, Melody P.	Ghent (ER)	O: (757) 622-2843
Jonathan D. Tanner	531 Raleigh Ave, Norfolk 23507-2131 MelodyTanner@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 709-8823
* Tanner, Jr., W. Douglas	[RE] Retired (ES)	O:
Kathy Gille	2852 Ontario Rd NW Apt 31, Washington, DC 20009 doug@dougntanner. us	H: (202) 483-0228 C: (202) 256-0180
* Tarpley, Sr., Emory N.	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O:
Sylvia Tarpley	611 Tarpley Ln, Salem 24153-4001 est1958@verizon.net	H: (540) 387-5056 C:
Tate, Jr., John B.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Barbara Tate	4215 Chesapeake St NW, Washington, DC 20016-4507 jbartate@verizon.net	H: (202) 363-5950 C: (540) 588-4875
Tate, Timothy F.	Warrenton (A)	O: (540) 347-1367
Teresa Tate	341 Church St, Warrenton 20186-2713 TimTate@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 986-8276
* Tate, Wendy E.	[HL] Honorable Location (A)	O:
	9350 John White Rd, Midland, NC 28107-9756 WendyTate@vaumc.org	H: (704) 791-5547 C: (704) 791-5547
* Tatum, Gene C.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Mary Nell Tatum	11601 Little Patrick Rd, Amelia Court House 23002 tatummr@aol.com	H: (804) 561-4103 C: (804) 731-6987
* Taylor, A. Robert	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Sally Taylor	101 Royal Colven Dr, Yorktown 23693-5530 twotaylors@cox.net	H: (757) 872-9403 C: (757) 532-0889
Taylor, III, Benjamin H.	[PL] North Brunswick (F)	O:
Victoria Taylor	13725 War Admiral Dr, Midlothian 23112-6404 BenjaminTaylor@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 245-0800
Taylor, Elizabeth Wright	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Walter Phillip Taylor	1125 Lethbridge Ct, Virginia Beach 23454-6739 revewt@gmail.com	H: (757) 301-3902 C:
* Taylor, Jr., James J.	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Anne K. Taylor	19809 Ivan Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-0900 taylorjj16@msn.com	H: (804) 590-2007 C: (804) 712-9112
Taylor, Leigh Anne	[FD] Lynchburg District Revitalization Coord (L)	O: (434) 832-0401
Hugh M. Ballou	PO Box 1178, Lynchburg 24505-1178 LeighAnneTaylor@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 557-7598
Taylor, Owen	[FL] West Hanover (Rd)	O: (804) 449-6794
Tina M. Taylor	4320 Windsor Lake Dr, Louisa 23093-2134 owentaylor@vaumc.org	H: (804) 389-5604 C: (804) 389-5604
Teague, Forrest B.	[FL] Associate, St. Stephen's (A)	O: (703) 978-8724
Emiliee Teague	5312 Southampton Dr, Springfield 22151-1320 forrestteague@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 777-5377
Teague, Jr., F. Henry 'Hank'	Grace (YR)	O: (757) 595-0017
Paula Teague	1209 Country Club Rd, Newport News 23606-2838 HankTeague@vaumc.org	H: C: (757) 472-1782
Teague, ReNe'e Richey	Enon (Rd)	O: (804) 746-4719
Andy Teague	7303 Bluebird Way, Mechanicsville 23111-4411 reneeteague@vaumc.org	H: C: (804) 357-4435
* Teates, Timothy E.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Deborah Teates	694 Reliance Rd, Middletown 22645-1537 teteates@gmail.com	H: C: (540) 325-6409
Teixeira, Michael	[FL] Mount Carmel-Phenix (F)	O: (434) 542-9191
	PO Box 251, Phenix 23959-0251 MichaelTeixeira@vaumc.org	H: (434) 542-9191 C:
Terry, Mary Sue	[PL] Co-Pastor, North Patrick Charge (D)	O:
	PO Box 126, Critz 24082-0126 marysueterry@vaumc.org	H: (276) 694-6292 C: (276) 229-5423
* Thomas, Jr., Arthur D.	[OR] Retired (Rd)	O:
	1600 Westbrook Ave Apt 353, Richmond 23227-3317 ArtThomas@vaumc.org	H: (804) 264-6746 C: (240) 281-1523
Thomas, Eugene F.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Amanda Thomas	5042 5th St N, Arlington 22203-1317 cumcpastor1@verizon.net	H: (571) 201-0049 C: (571) 201-0049
Thomas, Jr., H.O. 'Tom'	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Pamela Jo Thomas	606 Ramblewood Rd, Forest 24551-1332 TomThomas@vaumc.org	H: (434) 333-5755 C: (434) 333-5755
* Thomas, James D.	Clergy Medical Leave (A)	O:
Amy Thomas	128 Crystal Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7864 JimThomas@vaumc.org	H: C: (540) 986-5310

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Thomas, William K.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
	501 Oak Ave Apt 306, Waynesboro 22980-4469	H: (540) 941-3174
	pollysfolly@ntelos.net	C:
* Thomas, Wilton B.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Helen Thomas	12899 Hisers Ln, Broadway 22815-2722	H: (540) 896-6539
* Thomason, Robert T.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	19 Tulipwood Ct Unit A, Saint Johns, FL 32259-3058	H: (904) 287-7173
	thomasonrobt@gmail.com	C: (386) 503-4683
* Thompson, Danta	[SY] People United in Christ (S)	O: (540) 319-4009
James Johnson	2446 Sycamore Ave, Buena Vista 24416-3034	H: (540) 784-4054
	DantaThompson@vaumc.org	C:
Thompson, Jr., Lawrence R.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Vicki Thompson	210 Darby Dr, Winchester 22602-6782	H: (703) 283-0689
	LarryThompson@vaumc.org	C: (703) 283-0689
Thompson, Stanley A.	Toms Brook (H)	O: (540) 436-9312
Anne Thompson	3263 S Main St, Toms Brook 22660-1725	H: (540) 230-1897
	stanthompson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 230-1897
Thornberry, Gayle M.	Annex-Crimora (H)	O:
Wesley Thornberry	PO Box 637, Grottoes 24441-0637	H: (540) 414-4722
	GayleThornberry@vaumc.org	C: (540) 414-4722
* Thorne, Alan D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Cathy Thorne	12308 Penny Bridge Dr, Midlothian 23112-6854	H:
	althorne@vaumc.org	C: (804) 873-8606
* Thorne, Robert J.	[RA] Retired (L)	O: (434) 324-8946
Frances Thorne	8 Ash Ln, Altavista 24517-1004	H: (434) 309-1276
	RobertThorne@vaumc.org	C:
* Thornton, Harold E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Nancy Thornton	129 Hedrick Dr, Chatham 24531-3419	H: (434) 432-4358
	HaroldThornton@vaumc.org	C: (434) 770-7822
* Thornton, Sr., James W.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Sandra B. Thornton	PO Box 219, Louisa 23093-0219	H:
	pastorjw@aol.com	C: (540) 894-1077
Thrasher, Kenneth L.	[FL] Prospect (Brunswick) (F)	O: (434) 636-2809
Jan M. Thrasher	1090 Occaneechi Trl, Ebony 23845-2035	H: (434) 636-4058
	KenThrasher@vaumc.org	C: (434) 955-0253
Throckmorton, Barry R.	[RE] Memorial (YR)	O:
Becky Throckmorton	2817 Oak Hill Dr, Williamsburg 23185-2366	H: (540) 270-2157
	barrythrockmorton@vaumc.org	C:
* Throckmorton, Jr., Robert M.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Patti Throckmorton	414 Albin Dr, Stephens City 22655-5945	H:
	RobertThrockmorton@vaumc.org	C: (540) 333-4959
Tillapaugh, Charles	Wrights Chapel (RR)	O: (804) 448-1251
Amy Tillapaugh	451 Cornwall Dr, Ruther Glen 22546-1128	H: (804) 448-1243
	charlestillapaugh@vaumc.org	C:
Timmerman, Randall T.	[PE] Dir, Ignite Wesley Fndtn at ODU &	O:
	Assoc Larchmont (ER)	
Stephanie Timmerman	8467 Woodcock St, Norfolk 23503-4135	H:
	RandyTimmerman@vaumc.org	C: (804) 836-9793
Tingle, Larry O.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Nancy Tingle	1110 Peck Rd, North Chesterfield 23235-4616	H: (804) 267-1858
	LOTingle@verizon.net	C: (804) 380-5448
Tinsley, Mark A.	[OF] Amelon (L)	O: (434) 929-3200
Elizabeth Tinsley	229 Maple Hills Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4421	H: (434) 237-4675
	MarkTinsley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 851-2355
* Tippens, Norman G.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Nancy Tippens	117 Valley Dr, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2229	H: (252) 410-5234
	NormanTippens@vaumc.org	C: (540) 319-0386
* Tippet, G. Hardy	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
Sarah Tippet	160 Siler Cir, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9709	H: (828) 454-0088
	htippet268@gmail.com	C:
Tipton, Thomas G.	Christ (Newport News) (YR)	O: (757) 930-0945
Kimberly Tipton	331 Wendwood Dr, Newport News 23602-7543	H: (703) 307-6892
	TomTipton@vaumc.org	C: (703) 307-6892
Tolbert, Michael B.	[FL] Twin Grove (JR)	O:
Susanna Tolbert	25401 Smith Grove Rd, N Dinwiddie 23803-7707	H:
	MikeTolbert@vaumc.org	C: (757) 285-6298
Tomek, Derek E.	[FL] Bethany (Reedville) (RR)	O: (804) 453-3282
Mary Tomek	408 Main St, Reedville 22539-4419	H: (804) 220-2202
	derektomek@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-6242
Tongue, James M.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Judy Tongue	101 Sunbright Dr, Bridgewater 22812-9579	H: (540) 828-3608
	jimtongue@vaumc.org	C: (540) 820-2199

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Tony, Pat B.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Dean Tony	10240 Hendley Rd Apt 212, Manassas 20110-3402	H:
	PatTony@vaumc.org	C:
* Torrence, Jr., C. David	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Becky Torrence	8304 Willis Church Rd, Henrico 23231-7907	H: (804) 507-1748
	torrence2501@comcast.net	C: (804) 350-4325
Torrence, Joseph S.	[FD] St. Christopher's School (Rd)	O:
Casey Torrence	7000 W Franklin St, Richmond 23226-3611	H:
	JoeTorrence@vaumc.org	C: (804) 370-7365
* Torres, Ivelisse M.	[PL] Trinity (Latino Ministry) Amelia (F)	O:
	16000 Dunn St, Amelia Court House 23002-4831	H: (804) 393-9570
	ivelissetorres@vaumc.org	C:
Tote, Rondle P.	[SP] Hopewell (D)	O: (434) 432-1233
	4472 Dry Fork Rd, Dry Fork 24549-4306	H:
	RondleTote@vaumc.org	C: (304) 920-0472
Townsend, Charles W.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
Dixie Townsend	116 Wild Rose Cir, Winchester 22602-6031	H: (540) 542-6731
	pastown@verizon.net	C: (540) 550-0323
* Tran, Charles K.	On Loan: Vietnamese Fellowship, San Jose, CA (Ar)	O: (408) 923-5928
Christine Tran	30 Kirk Ave, San Jose, CA 95127-2214	H:
	CharlesTran@vaumc.org	C: (408) 324-6310
* Trickey, Jr., Joe D.	[PL] McCannless Memorial (F)	O:
	1220 Bold Springs Rd, South Boston 24592-6987	H: (434) 579-7891
*	JoeTrickey@vaumc.org	C: (434) 579-7891
Tripodi, Dorothee E.	Dir of Supervised Ministry & Vocational Planning (Richmond)	O: (804) 278-4220
	Adjunct Instructor, Supervised Min, Union Presby. Sem. (Rd)	
	3811 Seminary Ave, Richmond 23227-4111	H: (804) 467-9023
	DorotheeTripodi@vaumc.org	C: (804) 467-9023
Trovalli-Cook, Rebecca	[FL] Salem (C)	O: (434) 589-2411
Clay Cook	64 Ballenger Ln, Palmyra 22963-4056	H:
	RebeccaTrovalli@vaumc.org	C: (434) 294-3554
* Truxell, James M.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Sandy Truxell	44860 Audubon Sq Apt 205, Ashburn 20147-6309	H: (703) 860-8765
	jstruxell@verizon.net	C:
Tuck, Reginald D.	Messiah (A)	O: (703) 569-9862
Cathy McCollough	6215 Rolling Rd, Springfield 22152-1637	H:
	ReggieTuck@vaumc.org	C: (703) 638-4228
* Tucker, Clay B.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Violet Tucker	PO Box 451, Oak Ridge, NC 27310-0451	H:
Tucker, Mark W.	[PL] Kelly Circuit (L) & Parrish Chapel (Rn) (Rn)	O: (540) 597-1667
Elnora Tucker	4323 Oakleaf Dr NW, Roanoke 24017-1147	H: (540) 265-2321
	MarkTucker@vaumc.org	C: (540) 521-3533
Tucker, Jr., Rudolph E.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Alicia Tucker	10466 Brackets Ford Cir, Manassas 20110-6086	H:
	RudyTucker@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-3845
Turbyfill, Margaret A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Mark V. Ogren	14493 St Andrews Ln, Ashland 23005-3175	H: (804) 368-7276
	mturby576@aol.com	C: (804) 310-6127
Turner, Christy Haga	Westhampton (Rd)	O: (804) 288-4903
David Turner	6100 Patterson Ave, Richmond 23226-2543	H:
	christyhagaturner@vaumc.org	C:
* Turner, J. Steven	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (L)	O:
Robin Turner	2045 Sunburst Rd, Evington 24550-3623	H: (434) 525-0997
	SteveTurner@vaumc.org	C: (434) 841-6469
Tuten, A. Alan	[PL] Mount Zion (Mount Solon) (H)	O: (540) 292-2625
Lynn Tuten	343 Morton Rd, Crimora 24431-2005	H: (540) 292-2625
	altuten@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2625
Tuttle, Bruce D.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Rebecca K. Tuttle	505 Highland Lake Rd, Union Hall 24176-3759	H: (540) 576-2087
	BruceTuttle21@gmail.com	C: (540) 488-4101
Tyndall, L. Glenn	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
LaVina Tyndall	24873 Culbertson Ter, Aldie 20105-6101	H:
	bluedevilhokie@gmail.com	C: (540) 239-1500
* Ullian, James C.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Maureen Ullian	1845 Capel Manor Way, Virginia Beach 23456-7749	H: (757) 689-2712
	jimullian@vaumc.org	C: (757) 650-4266
Un, Won H.	Central (Staunton) (S)	O: (540) 886-3441
Diana Un	PO Box 953, Staunton 24402-0953	H: (804) 929-0690
	WonUn@vaumc.org	C: (804) 929-0690
Unterberger, Gail L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Randall Adams	107 Hutton St, Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2057	H: (301) 332-3253
	gailunterberger65@gmail.com	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Urban, Russell T.....	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Gayle Urban	12617 W Seneca Dr, Sun City West, AZ 85375-4635	H:
	russurban@vaumc.org	C: (703) 927-5111
* Uselton, Kyle D.	[SY] Mount Airy (L).....	O:
	568 Ty Valley Ln, Glade Hill 24092-3593	H:
	kyleuselton@vaumc.org	C: (901) 297-3114
Utz, Vivian M.....	[FL] Cherryvale (S).....	O: (540) 885-0098
Jim Utz	2606 Eston Dr, Staunton 24401-1743	H: (540) 688-3151
	VivianUtz@vaumc.org	C: (540) 661-7365
Uzzle, Carol Tignor.....	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
Russ Uzzle	2347 Windy Run, Manakin Sabot 23103-2147	H: (804) 240-6811
	Ctuzzle@gmail.com	C: (804) 240-6811
* Van Aalsburg, Dennis.....	[SY] Union (Bedford) (L).....	O:
	2407 White House Rd, Moneta 24121-4408	H:
	dennyvanaalsburg@vaumc.org	C: (540) 632-6743
VanDyke, Rhonda	Vice President for Student Life, Shenandoah (W).....	O: (540) 665-4863
	1460 University Dr, Winchester 22601-5100	H:
	RhondaVanDyke@vaumc.org	C: (804) 347-3100
* Vanhook, Bettie Jean.....	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O:
	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 216, Roanoke 24017	H: (540) 982-6783
Vann, III, William L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Katherine Vann	1404 Captains Cir, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948-9461	H: (252) 449-0994
	bkv@charter.net	C: (757) 679-7088
Varner, E. Joseph T.....	Thalia (ER).....	O: (757) 340-5015
Morgan Greene Varner	4321 Virginia Beach Blvd, Virginia Beach 23452-1204	H:
	joevarner@vaumc.org	C: (434) 547-2655
Vaudt, Eric J.	Fox Hill Central (YR)	O: (757) 851-2040
Peggy A. Vaudt	1 Church Ln, Hampton 23664-2115	H: (757) 759-7484
	ericvaudt@vaumc.org	C: (757) 759-7484
Vaughan, David F.	Calvary (S).....	O: (540) 337-2980
April Vaughan	2400 Indian Ridge Rd, Stuarts Draft 24477-3040	H: (434) 825-3542
	davidvaughan@vaumc.org	C: (434) 825-3542
Vaughan, Nancy M.....	[FL] Salem (ER)	O: (757) 471-2507
	2112 Singer Ct, Virginia Beach 23456-5729	H:
	NancyVaughan@vaumc.org	C: (757) 630-7136
* Vaughn, Peter M.....	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
Carole Vaughn	10451 Stonewall Jackson Rd, Woodford 22580-3125	H:
	pmvaughn@gmail.com	C: (804) 347-2523
Vaughn, Jr., Robert E.	Community of Faith (Ar).....	O: (703) 620-1977
Bane Vaughn	13004 Mount Auburn Ct, Herndon 20171-2309	H: (703) 476-7032
	robvaughn@vaumc.org	C: (703) 283-2153
* Velez-Lopez, Mario M.	[SY] Associate, Spirit and Life (A).....	O:
Marielis Figueroa	PO Box 2527, Stafford 22555-2527	H: (787) 454-3144
	mariovelezlopez@vaumc.org	C: (571) 270-7971
Vernon, Keith L.....	[FL] Providence (D).....	O: (276) 694-5713
Sara Vernon	1940 Ayers Orchard Rd, Stuart 24171-2949	H: (276) 694-3008
	KeithVernon@vaumc.org	C: (276) 692-8615
Vest, John N.	Peakland (L).....	O: (434) 384-2791
Kathie Vest	4434 Boonsboro Rd, Lynchburg 24503-2336	H: (757) 262-8079
	JohnVest@vaumc.org	C: (757) 262-8079
* Via, Jr., Bernard S.	[RE] Retired (Rn).....	O:
Carolyn Via	5003 Shady Side Dr, Roanoke 24018-4823	H: (540) 774-6881
	bvia28@gmail.com	C:
Vineyard, Stephen T.....	Sterling (Ar).....	O: (703) 430-6455
Tamara Vineyard	304 E Church Rd, Sterling 20164-2926	H:
	SteveVineyard@vaumc.org	C:
Waclo, Kenneth S.....	Bellamy (YR).....	O: (804) 694-5142
Alice Waclo	4870 Chestnut Fork Rd, Gloucester 23061-3949	H: (804) 693-2065
	KenWaclo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 694-7287
Waddell, Sherry L.	[FL] Warren (W)	O:
	25 Turkey Track Dr, Fort Valley 22652-2151	H: (540) 933-6594
	SherryWaddell@vaumc.org	C: (540) 664-5654
Wade, David L.	[RE] Retired (Rd).....	O:
	17512 Circuit Rider Dr, Beaverdam 23015-1567	H: (804) 449-1863
	davewade@embarkmail.com	C:
Wade, William N.....	[RE] Retired (W).....	O:
Laura Ellen Wade	PO Box 165, Strasburg 22657-0165	H: (540) 465-5286
	bnwade@netzero.net	C:

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Wadsworth, Anthony A.	[RE] Howard Chapel (W)	O:
Betty Wadsworth	166 Omps Dr, Winchester 22601-2835	H: (540) 545-8768
	PeteWadsworth@vaumc.org	C: (540) 336-8081
Wagner, R.C.	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O:
Louise Wagner	103 Barrington Ct, Hardy 24101-3701	H: (540) 890-9254
	revrcwr@gmail.com	C:
Walker, Calvin 'Callie' J.	[PL] Pastor, Trinity UMC, Amelia Charge (F)	O: (804) 561-4746
Dan E. Walker	9200 S Amelia Ave, Amelia Court House 23002-5036	H: (804) 561-3031
	calliewalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 291-6993
* Walker, Dan E.	[RL] Nottoway (F)	O:
Callie J. Walker	9200 S Amelia Ave, Amelia Court House 23002-5036	H: (804) 561-3031
	danwalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 291-6993
Walker, Edward R.	Mount Olivet (Ar)	O: (703) 527-3934
Sharon Walker	1500 N Glebe Rd, Arlington 22207-2123	H: (804) 370-6688
	EdWalker@vaumc.org	C:
Walker, Elizabeth von Trapp	Marquis Memorial (S)	O: (540) 886-1176
Vern Walker	2212 Lyndhurst Rd, Waynesboro 22980-9412	H:
	TizzyWalker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 724-0457
Waller, William J.	Rocky Mount (D)	O: (540) 483-5338
Emily Waller	30 E Church St, Rocky Mount 24151-1556	H:
	WillWaller@vaumc.org	C: (678) 756-4880
* Walters, Jr., Gordon D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patti Walters	1603 Rock Castle Rd, Goochland 23063-3607	H: (804) 457-2612
* Walters, W. Dabney	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Carolyn Walters	4533 Buckingham Dr, Portsmouth 23703-4003	H: (757) 484-3806
	dabwalters@aol.com	C: (757) 243-4281
Waltz, Philip M.	Greene Memorial (Rn)	O: (540) 344-6225
Katherine Waltz	402 2nd St SW, Roanoke 24011-1504	H: (540) 595-9588
	philipwaltz@vaumc.org	C: (434) 907-3936
* Wang, Shirley M.	[RD] Retired (Ar)	O:
	118 Kaitlyn Ln, Trent Woods, NC 28562-7383	H: (252) 637-7099
	smwang@embarqmail.com	C: (703) 597-8390
* Ward, Jr., Gerould A.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	7385 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 789-0075
	revsbandg@comcast.net	C: (804) 709-7492
Ward, Timothy L.	Assoc, Floris & Ar Dist Ch Dvlpmnt Coord (Ar)	O: (703) 995-9888
Susan Ward	13600 Frying Pan Rd, Herndon 20171-3110	H: (703) 860-2659
	TimWard@vaumc.org	C: (703) 405-7248
Ware, Andrew J.	Woods (JR)	O: (804) 590-9231
Sara Ware	8301 Hickory Rd, South Chesterfield 23803-1250	H:
	andrewware@vaumc.org	C: (757) 474-5716
Ware, Ryan S.	[PL] Wesley Chapel-Rock Springs (D)	O:
	3611 University Dr Apt 16D, Durham, NC 27707-6217	H:
	RyanWare@vaumc.org	C: (318) 730-8155
Warner, Sr., George M.	Essex-King and Queen (RR)	O: (804) 443-2096
	PO Box 157, Millers Tavern 23115-0157	H: (804) 925-6482
	georgewarner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 315-0372
* Warnick, Harvey L.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
Jean Warnick	4577 Robey Way, Woodbridge 22192-5533	H: (703) 897-4709
	harvey.warnick@yahoo.com	C:
* Wash, Willard D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Bobbie Kay Wash	7381 Dress Blue Cir, Mechanicsville 23116-6569	H: (804) 723-4720
	bknblw@gmail.com	C: (804) 721-9272
Washer, Deborah D.	[FL] Christ's Cooperative Parish (S)	O: (540) 962-1036
Garland 'Butch' Washer	2343 S Carpenter Dr, Covington 24426-2618	H: (540) 962-2530
	debwasher@vaumc.org	C: (540) 292-2846
* Washington, Alton M.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Kathleen Washington	PO Box 216, Charles City 23030-0216	H: (804) 829-6257
	amwks@netzero.net	C:
Wastella, Sarah R.	Crozet (C)	O: (434) 823-4420
	PO Box 70, Crozet 22932-0070	H:
	sarahwastella@vaumc.org	C:
* Waters, Maria M.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
	12895 The Trl, King and Queen Court House 23085-2064	H: (804) 885-0231
	watersmaria33@gmail.com	C: (804) 363-8506
Watkins, Denise B.	[FL] Saint Andrew's (Rd)	O: (804) 270-2869
Michael Watkins	15300 Fox Briar Ct, Midlothian 23112-6359	H: (804) 739-0729
	DeniseWatkins@vaumc.org	C:

XV. DIRECTORIES

Watkins, J. Pat	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
J. Denise Honeycutt	555 Rocky Hills Rd, Pittsboro, NC 27312	H:
	jpatdenise@mac.com	C: (804) 357-7098
Watson, Christopher C.	[PE] Rehoboth (Caroline) (RR)	O: (804) 448-3619
Jennifer Watson	3703 Little River Dr, Fredericksburg 22408-0276	H: (540) 898-3137
	chriswatson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 455-1704
* Watson, H. Douglas	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Annette Watson	2927 Lees Neck Farm Rd, Saluda 23149-2864	H: (804) 693-9691
	hdw2927@gmail.com	C:
Watson, Jenelle	[PL] Associate, Calvary (S)	O: (540) 337-2980
Roger Watson	77 Hamshire Way, Fishersville 22939-2140	H:
	JenelleWatson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 649-7149
Watson, S. Ray	[PL] South Dinwiddie Hope (JR)	O:
Peggy M. Watson	1839 Ramblewood Rd, Petersburg 23805-2900	H: (804) 605-3659
	RayWatson@vaumc.org	C: (804) 605-3659
Watts, P. Michael	[RE] Retired (JR)	O:
Dwala J. Ferrell	11256 Mount Laurel Dr, Northport, AL 35475-2510	H:
	MikeWatts@vaumc.org	C: (804) 640-1545
Weakley, J. Barton	Market Street (Onancock) (ES)	O: (757) 787-4873
Vicki Weakley	91 Market St, Onancock 23417-4223	H: (757) 787-3722
	BartWeakley@vaumc.org	C: (540) 537-7745
* Weaver, Jr., Clyde W.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Jewell Weaver	PO Box 695, Lorida, FL 33857-0695	H: (863) 655-6775
Webber, Amanda S.	Nimmo (ER)	O: (757) 427-1765
Alan Webber	3792 River Oak Cir, Virginia Beach 23456-8141	H:
	AmandaWebber@vaumc.org	C: (703) 608-6444
* Webster, Jr., Harold F.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Kathleen Overby Webster	3807 Greenway Dr SW, Roanoke 24018-3737	H: (540) 289-5186
	twoumcrcvs@aol.com	C: (540) 820-7463
Webster, Kathleen Overby	District Superintendent (Rn)	O: (540) 989-3335
Harold F. Webster, Jr.	4502 Starkey Rd Ste 101, Roanoke 24018-8538	H: (540) 266-7628
	RoanokeDS@vaumc.org	C:
Weedling, Faith M.	Bethel (Fauquier) (A)	O: (540) 347-4874
Steven W. Weedling	4082 Rectortown Rd, Marshall 20115-3241	H: (540) 450-7179
	faithweedling@vaumc.org	C: (540) 450-7179
Weedling, Steven W.	Middleburg-Rectortown Cooperative Parish (W)	O: (540) 364-1186
Faith M. Weedling	4082 Rectortown Rd, Marshall 20115-3241	H: (540) 364-2166
	steveweedling@vaumc.org	C: (434) 709-2654
Weeks, Robert J.	Verona (H)	O: (540) 248-7777
Lydia Weeks	127 College Cir, Staunton 24401-2308	H: (540) 886-1460
	bobweeks@vaumc.org	C: (540) 280-3350
* Weems, Peter A.	[RHL] Retired (C)	O:
Anne Weems	722 Wheatland Acres Rd, PO Box 307, Lottsburg 22511	H:
	pwsailordude@gmail.com	C: (434) 960-7893
Welch, Rosemary G.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	1991 Lakeport Way, Reston 20191-5439	H: (804) 399-1028
	noharmdogood@gmail.com	C: (804) 399-1028
Wells, Steven B.	Saint George's (A)	O: (703) 385-4550
Karen Wells	4910 Ox Rd, Fairfax 22030-4513	H: (703) 239-2638
	StevenWells@vaumc.org	C: (703) 554-5240
* Werner, Paula P.	[RE] Retired (A)	O:
	8133 Greeley Blvd, Springfield 22152-3041	H:
	stjohnsumcpastor2@aol.com	C: (703) 674-7591
West, Gregory B.	Chaplain Wesleyan Univ/Gen Evangelist (ER)	O: (757) 455-3400
Eileen West	3505 Royal Palm Ct, Virginia Beach 23452-3738	H: (757) 289-9555
	GregWest@vaumc.org	C: (757) 289-9555
West, Michael C.	[SY] Centenary (Chase City) (F)	O:
Rachel Jolly West	104 Dan Cir, Clarksville 23927-9215	H:
	MikeWest@vaumc.org	C: (919) 323-0857
Westbrook, Walter W.	[RE] McDowell (S)	O:
Betty Westbrook	PO Box 34, McDowell 24458-0034	H:
	WaltWestbrook@vaumc.org	C: (434) 210-0367
Westley, Bertina J.H.	[FL] Salem (Mathews) (YR)	O: (804) 725-5862
Vincent Westley	PO Box 171, Mathews 23109-0171	H:
	bertinawestley@vaumc.org	C: (816) 916-1839
Westmoreland, David A.	[FL] Stanleytown (D)	O: (276) 629-2256
Lisa Westmoreland	2316 Foxfire Rd, Martinsville 24112-8496	H:
	DavidWestmoreland@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-0767

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Whaley, Michael L.	Assoc Dir, Richmond Friends of the Homeless (Rd)	O:
	PO Box 1868, Midlothian 23113-1868	H:
	MichaelWhaley@vaumc.org	C: (804) 971-1348
* Whetzel, Kenneth E.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Charlotte Whetzel	9234 N Congress St, New Market 22844-9401	H: (540) 740-3331
	Whetzels@shentel.net	C:
White, Adam J.	Chap . Episcopal Sch & Mt Pleasant (C)	O: (434) 385-3693
	400 Ves Rd, Lynchburg 24503-1146	H: (434) 944-7723
	AdamWhite@vaumc.org	C: (434) 944-7723
* White, Amy R.	[SY] Pamplin-Pamplin City (F)	O:
	306 Plank Rd, Farmville 23901-3126	H: (804) 301-1863
	amywhite@vaumc.org	C:
White, Burton E.	[RE] Retired (D)	O:
Mary S. White	17378 Franklin St, Ferrum 24088-3321	H: (540) 365-9954
	burtonbwh@aol.com	C: (540) 420-7916
White, Jr., Christian S.	[FD] Min of Cnrgtntl Family Life, Fairlington (A)	O: (703) 671-8557
Kasey White	3900 King St, Alexandria 22302-1510	H: (703) 684-5948
	ChristianWhite@vaumc.org	C: (703) 395-2008
White, Sr., Harold E.	[FL] New Mission (ES)	O: (757) 678-7600
Laurine White	PO Box 32, Birdsnest 23307-0032	H: (757) 824-0206
	HaroldWhite@vaumc.org	C:
White, Jeffery T.	[PL] Sr Pastor, Mt Olivet (Rn); Ascc Wash Co-op(D)	O:
Jennifer White	4636 Branderwood Dr, Roanoke 24018-9065	H: (540) 772-1149
	jeffreywhite@vaumc.org	C: (540) 520-7875
* White, John D.	[FD] Autism Teacher, Chesterfld County Schools (JR)	O:
Beverly White	9708 Bearbox Ct, North Chesterfield 23237-3325	H: (804) 796-9891
	JohnWhite@vaumc.org	C: (804) 920-9891
White, Justin S.	Saint Mark's (Rn)	O:
Katy White	21 Cedar Ridge Dr, Daleville 24083-3072	H:
	justinwhite@vaumc.org	C: (703) 973-1606
White, Mary S.	[RE] Saint James (Ferrum) (D)	O:
Burton E. White	17378 Franklin St, Ferrum 24088-3321	H: (540) 365-9954
	MaryWhite@vaumc.org	C:
* White, Jr., Robert E.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Melissa White	109 Dawson Cres, Seaford 23696-2505	H: (757) 898-1861
	mel49white@yahoo.com	C:
* White, Roy P.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Deborah White	749 Glass Hollow Rd, Afton 22920-3208	H:
	ashworth99@yahoo.com	C: (757) 621-2298
* White Valerie L.	[RD] Retired (Rd)	O:
Jim White	5803 Willow Oaks Dr Apt A, Richmond 23225-2455	H: (804) 366-2614
	ValWhite@vaumc.org	C: (804) 366-2614
White, William M.	First (W)	O: (540) 662-3151
Donna White	324 Ridge Ave, Winchester 22601-3325	H: (540) 662-4706
	WillWhite@vaumc.org	C: (703) 577-2604
Whitehead, Jane L.	[PL] Huddleston-Mount Horeb (L)	O:
Andrew J. Whitehead, Jr.	2611 Dulaney St, Lynchburg 24503-2639	H: (434) 444-0497
	janewhitehead@vaumc.org	C: (434) 444-0497
* Whitehurst, Bonnie J.	[SY] English Pastor, Virginia Korean (ER)	O: (757) 484-5988
	4500 Norman Rd, Portsmouth 23703-4925	H: (757) 285-8600
	BonnieWhitehurst@vaumc.org	C:
Whitehurst, Walter A.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Betty Whitehurst	1761 Princess Anne Rd, Virginia Beach 23456-3835	H: (757) 426-0230
	WaltPungo@aol.com	C:
* Whitlock, E. Clifton	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Lynne M. Whitlock	1510 Hawick Ter, Chesapeake 23322-7444	H: (757) 410-0586
	CliffWhitlock@vaumc.org	C:
* Wicker, Gerald 'Jerry' L.	[PE] Transitional Leave (JR)	O: (804) 733-4487
Petra Wicker	225 Claremont St, Petersburg 23805-1413	H: (804) 452-1687
	JerryWicker@vaumc.org	C: (804) 586-4360
Wickham, Charles W.	[RE] Retired (D)	O: (804) 474-8724
Ella Mae Wickham	1607 Meadowview Ln, Martinsville 24112-5705	H:
	cwickham@pinnacleliving.org	C: (804) 347-8391
* Wiest, Charles N.	[RA] Retired (S)	O:
Dottie Wiest	399 Richland Cir, Russellville, AR 72802-1559	H: (479) 280-1374
	chuckwiest@vaumc.org	C:
* Wilborn, Roger E.	[RE] Retired (F)	O: (434) 476-1608
Nancy Wilborn	3166 Asbury Church Rd, Vernon Hill 24597-3095	H: (434) 476-1608

XV. DIRECTORIES

* Wilbur, Lynn R.	[RE] Retired (F)	O:
Phyllis Wilbur	4011 Angel Oaks Ln, Kittrell, NC 27544-9612	H: (919) 603-0363
	lwilbur667@gmail.com	C: (919) 702-8515
Wilds, Kameron M.	Smith Memorial (D)	O: (276) 647-8150
Samantha L. Wilds	272 Pioneer Trl, Collinsville 24078-3066	H:
	KameronWilds@vaumc.org	C: (434) 822-3578
* Wilkerson, Mark	[LM] Ebenezer-Otterville (L)	O:
	102 Hillview Dr, Lynchburg 24502-4108	H: (434) 239-0318
	MarkWilkerson@vaumc.org	C:
* Wilkins, Edward F.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
F. Darlene Wilkins	PO Box 1105, New Market 22844-1105	H: (540) 740-4437
	EdWilkins@vaumc.org	C: (540) 758-1310
Wilkins, F. Darlene	[PE] Mount Pleasant (H)	O:
Edward F. Wilkins	PO Box 1105, New Market 22844-1105	H: (540) 740-4437
	darlenewilkins@vaumc.org	C: (540) 758-1311
* Will, Jr., William A.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Donna Will	680 Mariners Woods Dr, Hartfield 23071-3119	H: (804) 776-9058
	will2@va.metrocast.net	C:
* Willhauck, Susan E.	[FD] Assoc Prof Pastoral Theology, Atlantic Sch Theo (A)	O:
Stephen Willhauck	660 Francklyn St, Halifax, NS B3H 3B5	H:
	SusanWillhauck@vaumc.org	C: (703) 505-5934
* Williams, Beth	[MOD] United Christian Parish (Ar)	O: (703) 620-3065
	11508 N Shore Dr, Reston 20190-4316	H:
	bethwilliams@vaumc.org	C:
Williams, Donald E.	[FL] Remington (RR)	O:
	24 Brooke Crest Ln, Stafford 22554-5730	H: (540) 657-4365
	donwilliams@vaumc.org	C: (571) 334-4925
Williams, G. David	[PL] Fork Mountain (D)	O: (276) 692-8049
Rebekah Williams	117 Park St, Stuart 24171-1616	H: (276) 692-8054
	DavidWilliams@vaumc.org	C: (276) 692-8049
Williams, Gene M.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Judy Williams	112 Greenfield Rd, Fishersville 22939-3034	H: (540) 942-8990
	mmwilliams@lumos.net	C:
Williams, Jr., Herbert C.	White Memorial (Rn)	O: (540) 268-5901
	PO Box 217, Shawsville 24162-0217	H: (540) 268-2622
	herbwilliams@vaumc.org	C:
Williams, Justin L.	[FL] Hillcrest (RR)	O: (540) 898-2180
Anita R. Williams	2208 Lafayette Blvd, Fredericksburg 22401-3908	H:
	JustinWilliams@vaumc.org	C: (804) 994-1009
Williams, Randall S.	[FL] South Brunswick (F)	O: (434) 577-2343
Nancy Williams	3173 Ankum Rd, Gasburg 23857-2008	H: (434) 577-2343
	RandyWilliams@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-4750
Williams, Jr., Russell D.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Diane Williams	8068 Little Florida Rd, Mechanicsville 23111-6443	H: (804) 779-3091
	RussellWilliams@vaumc.org	C: (804) 258-0669
Willson, Andrew B.	Boulevard & Pastor for Young Adults, Centenary (Rd)	O:
Shea N. Tuttle	7504 Greengate Dr, Henrico 23229-4922	H:
	drewwillson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 569-5713
* Willson, J. Brooke	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Vicki Willson	915 Francis Rd, Glen Allen 23059-4528	H: (804) 357-1091
	jbwilson@gmail.com	C: (804) 357-1091
* Wilson, Donald W.	[RE] Retired (ER)	O:
Susan Wilson	3852 Forrester Ln, Virginia Beach 23452-2836	H:
	revvicar@live.com	C: (757) 288-3168
* Wilson, Douglas K.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Ina Wilson	11811 Wiesinger Ln, Midlothian 23113-2353	H: (804) 897-2465
	dkiwils@aol.com	C:
Wilson, Jeffrey D.	Huntington Court (Rn)	O: (540) 366-3465
	3014 Fleetwood Ave SW, Roanoke 24015-4628	H:
	jeffwilson@vaumc.org	C: (540) 353-3061
Wilson, Jr., Penny L.	Cedar Grove (W)	O:
Lisa Wilson	103 Hammer Ct, Stephens City 22655-4012	H: (540) 868-0404
	PennyWilson@vaumc.org	C:
* Wilson, Stephanie L.	[RE] Retired (RR)	O:
	97 Moran Creek Rd, Weems 22576-2445	H: (804) 438-5658
Wines, Tracy McNeil	Clarendon (Ar)	O: (703) 527-8574
Leonard C. Wines	625 N Ivy St, Arlington 22201-2205	H: (703) 758-7939
	Tracywines@vaumc.org	C: (703) 615-5565

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Winfree, W. Joseph	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patricia Winfree	1215 Lake Heritage Way Unit 103, Knoxville, TN 37922	H:
	JoeWinfree@vaumc.org	C: (804) 513-3291
Wingert, James R.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Pat Wingert	PO Box 117, Penn Laird 22846-0117	H:
	JimWingert@vaumc.org	C: (540) 244-0768
Wingfield, Arthur W.	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
Willie Wingfield	3441 Overbrook Dr, Roanoke 24018-2505	H: (540) 774-5311
	awing1932@cox.net	C:
Winkler, Edward P.	[RE] Retired (C)	O:
Nina Winkler	2601 Northfield Rd, Charlottesville 22901-1232	H:
	EdWinkler@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-6111
Winner, Charles S.	Stanardsville (C)	O: (434) 985-3888
Jane Winner	PO Box 1254, Stanardsville 22973-1254	H: (434) 990-1801
	ChuckWinner@vaumc.org	C: (804) 384-7678
Wishmyer, James N.	Leesburg (W)	O: (703) 777-2056
Debbie Wishmyer	214 Fox Trot Way NW, Leesburg 20176-2047	H: (703) 779-9655
	JimWishmyer@vaumc.org	C: (540) 429-5504
Witt, Jeffrey A.	Saint Andrew's (Va Beach) (ER)	O: (757) 467-1047
Elizabeth Witt	4704 Southern Pines Dr, Virginia Beach 23462-4641	H:
	JeffreyWitt@vaumc.org	C: (540) 454-0255
* Wolz, Jr., Arthur L.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
Vicki Wolz	1750 Gloucester Rd, Gloucester Point 23062-2311	H:
	arthur. wolz@cox.net	C: (804) 824-4978
* Wood, Marcus	[PL] Harris Chapel (D)	O:
Alesa Wood	1647 Cloudbreak Rd, Meadows of Dan 24120-3791	H: (276) 952-1809
	MarcusWood@vaumc.org	C:
* Woodall, Richard T.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Kathryn Woodall	417 Peaceful Meadow Rd, Spout Spring 24593-2934	H:
		C: (434) 610-4818
Woodburn, Jon M.	[FL] Oakland (D)	O: (434) 432-0257
Mary Grace Woodburn	184 Snakepath Rd, Blairs 24527-3799	H: (434) 432-8538
	JonWoodburn@vaumc.org	C: (757) 709-9221
* Woodfin, II, Robert H.	Clergy Medical Leave (S)	O:
Margaret Woodfin	26 Hereford Dr, Fishersville 22939-2101	H: (540) 942-7870
	rev. woodfin@hotmail.com	C:
* Woodfin, Sr., Robert H.	[RE] Retired (L)	O:
Marion Woodfin	115 Yukon Dr, Forest 24551-2710	H: (434) 454-7275
	bobwoodfin@vaumc.org	C: (434) 471-6033
Woodie, Ken P.	[PL] Falmouth & Salem (RR)	O:
	610 Montrose Drive, Fredericksburg 22407	H: (540) 845-0432
	woodless10@aol.com	C: (540) 845-0432
Woodson, J. Phillip	[FL] Associate, First (C)	O: (434) 296-6193
Ellen Woodson	1778 Hearthglow Ln, Charlottesville 22901-1272	H: (434) 466-7184
	PhilWoodson@vaumc.org	C: (434) 270-0723
Woolner, Louis G.	[PL] Hopewell (RR)	O: (540) 785-5253
Kimberley Woolner	6614 Twin Cedars Ct # T, Fredericksburg 22407-3704	H: (540) 785-5253
	louwoolner@vaumc.org	C: (540) 940-4886
* Worden, Richard L.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
	1285 Shank Dr, Harrisonburg 22802-5534	H: (540) 564-3775
	zmobil@comcast.net	C: (540) 742-4693
* Work, Kathleen A.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	226 Orchard Dr, Berryville 22611-1214	H: (540) 665-0416
	kwork22602@msn.com	C:
Workman, S. Karen	[FL] Asbury (McKenney) (JR)	O:
Christopher A. Workman	PO Box 351, Mc Kenney 23872-0351	H: (804) 920-8398
	KarenWorkman@vaumc.org	C: (804) 920-8398
* Worley, Otis H.	[RA] Retired (F)	O:
Nyoka Worley	PO Box 309, Buckingham 23921-0309	H: (434) 581-3701
	ohncworley@centurylink.net	C: (434) 969-1257
Worley, Timothy L.	[FL] Monacan Trail Cooperative Parish (C)	O: (434) 977-5585
JoAnne Worley	16 Tanglewood Dr, Barboursville 22923-2716	H: (434) 985-8787
	TimWorley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 882-0942
Worthington, Judith G.F.	Warwick Memorial (YR)	O: (757) 877-2270
John Ogram	1241 Patrick Ln, Newport News 23608-2427	H: (757) 527-2006
	JudyWorthington@vaumc.org	C: (703) 855-6135
Wray, Daniel A.	Round Hill (Loudoun) (W)	O: (540) 338-1836
Heather L. Wray	PO Box 51, Round Hill 20142-0051	H:
	danielwray@vaumc.org	C: (804) 405-2872

XV. DIRECTORIES

Wray, Heather L.	[FD] Dir of Connect Min, Leesburg (W)	O:
Daniel A. Wray	304 Deerpath Ave SW, Leesburg 20175-2513	H:
	heatherwray@vaumc.org	C: (540) 424-9936
* Wrenn, Raymond F.	[RE] Retired (W)	O:
	300 Westminster Canterbury Dr Apt 505,	H: (540) 535-1527
	Winchester 22603-8641	
	raymondwrenn@aol.com	C:
* Wright, Elizabeth A.S.	[RE] Retired (YR)	O:
	1105 Chesapeake Ave, Hampton 23661-3118	H: (757) 245-6602
	eheawright@verizon.net	C:
Wright, J. Lynn	[FL] Central (Clifton Forge) (S)	O: (540) 863-4156
Michele Wright	PO Box 16, Clifton Forge 24422-0016	H:
	Lynnwright@vaumc.org	C: (540) 958-0532
Wright, John C.	[FL] Northumberland (RR)	O: (804) 453-3770
Kay E. Wright	PO Box 579, Burgess 22432-0579	H:
	JohnWright@vaumc.org	C: (540) 809-9099
Wright, Lauren E.	[PE] Associate, Culpeper (C)	O: (540) 825-0764
	720 Ripplebrook Dr, Culpeper 22701-3798	H:
	laurenwright@vaumc.org	C: (804) 338-0150
* Wright, Jr., L. Stanley	[RE] Retired (Rn)	O:
	814 Forest St, Martinsville 24112-4926	H:
	generLea@aol.com	C: (757) 871-9861
Wright, Sandra L.	[FL] Clergy Medical Leave (D)	O:
William Wright	PO Box 161, Greenville 24440-0161	H: (540) 337-3891
	sandywright@vaumc.org	C: (276) 358-2449
* Wright, Jr., William C.	[RA] Retired (JR)	O:
Mary Wright	13742 Spyglass Hill Cir, Chesterfield 23832-2570	H: (804) 818-3159
	marywright08@comcast.net	C:
* Wyant, Diane C.	[HL] Honorable Location (Ar)	O: (919) 843-5575
	102 Candlelight Ct, Durham, NC 27707-9501	H: (919) 403-7730
	DianeWyant@vaumc.org	C:
* Wyatt, Doyle W.	[RA] Retired (Rn)	O: (540) 493-6562
Frances Wyatt	4472 Alean Rd, Boones Mill 24065-4585	H: (540) 334-5620
		C: (540) 493-6562
Yang, Chong Ho	New Hope (YR)	O: (804) 785-4671
So Young Yang	2466 Lewis B Puller Mem Hwy, Saluda 23149-4003	H:
	chongyang@vaumc.org	C: (816) 456-0412
Yi, Han	[FL] Henderson (RR)	O:
Jisun Lyu	PO Box 22, Callao 22435-0022	H:
	hanyi@vaumc.org	C: (240) 614-8513
Yoo, Sung Il	Register Chapel (RR)	O: (540) 659-2642
Wonsoon Kong Yoo	206 Kings Crest Dr, Stafford 22554-4797	H:
	sungyoo@vaumc.org	C: (804) 980-4072
Yoo, Sung Woon	Granbery Memorial (S)	O: (540) 962-3911
Hyesun Park Yoo	453 E Scotland Rd, Covington 24426-2318	H:
	SungWoonYoo@vaumc.org	C: (434) 532-7321
* Yoo, Sung-Jun	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
Ae Ju Yoo	6234 Battalion St, Centreville 20121-5302	H:
Yoo-Hess, Seung Hae	Mount Olive-Relief (W)	O: (540) 869-5775
Jeffrey K. Yoo-Hess	23 Montague Cir, Winchester 22601-4425	H:
	seunghaeyoo@vaumc.org	C: (404) 993-5919
Young, Stephen E.	[RE] Retired (S)	O:
Susan Young	1875 Ridge Rd, Raphine 24472-2219	H: (540) 799-2127
	pastorsteve4819@yahoo.com	C: (540) 717-3822
Yu, Hija L.	[RE] Retired (Ar)	O:
	4008 Denfeld Ave, Kensington, MD 20895-1511	H:
	yuhija@gmail.com	C: (240) 994-5522
* Zavitz, Jr., Dwight L.	[RE] Retired (Rd)	O:
Patti Zavitz	14146 Hickory Oaks Ln, Ashland 23005-3147	H:
	dlzavitz@gmail.com	C: (804) 380-2852
* Ziegler, Gary A.	[RE] Retired (H)	O:
Lulubelle A. Ziegler	109 Victory St, Bridgewater 22812-1227	H: (540) 830-0206
	garynlou@gmail.com	C: (540) 209-2658
* Zirlott, Cynthia I.	[FD] Chaplain, Frostburg State University (W)	O: (301) 687-7490
	141 Center St, Frostburg, MD 21532-1814	H:
	CindyZirlott@vaumc.org	C: (540) 303-2309

Zottoli, Helen M.....	[RE] Retired (RR).....	O:
	908 Commis Rd, Aylett 23009-2928.....	H: (804) 769-9092
	go4zoto@gmail.com.....	C:
* Zuchelli, David J.....	[RE] Retired (Ar).....	O:
Denise Zuchelli.....	42214 Winning Glory Dr, Aldie 20105-5720.....	H: (703) 404-1767
	davezuchelli@vaumc.org.....	C: (240) 606-4952

Retired Local Pastors

Armstrong, Daniel J.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (JR).....	O:
Cammie Armstrong.....	1205 Park Dr, Trent Woods, NC 28562-7222.....	H:
	armstrongdn@yahoo.com.....	C: (434) 774-7394
Aylor, Henry D.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C).....	O:
Jane Aylor.....	3416 Aylor Rd, Madison, VA 22727-3877.....	H: (540) 923-4302
Biggs, Norman R.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D).....	O:
Thyra Biggs.....	PO Box 6, Patrick Springs, VA 24133-0006.....	H: (276) 694-3404
Blagg, Donald L.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (YR).....	O:
Nancy Blagg.....	217 E Howard St, Hanover, VA 23663-1843.....	H:
	DonaldBlagg@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 755-0515
Branson, Allen L.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (F).....	O:
Mary Lou Branson.....	11111 May Apple Ter, North Chesterfield, VA 23236.....	H: (804) 379-0940
	revallen1@verizon.net.....	C:
Brayton, Lawrence S.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (YR).....	O:
Dawn Brayton.....	7608 Glendale Acres Pl, Henrico, VA 23231-6654.....	H:
	LarryBrayton@vaumc.org.....	C: (804) 517-0435
Buddenhagen, Ralph F.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W).....	O:
	PO Box 1254, Berryville, VA 22611-8254.....	H: (540) 955-2630
Burkholder, Geraldine R.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (RR).....	O:
Barry L. Burkholder.....	8341 Fletchers Chapel Rd, King George, VA 22485.....	H: (540) 625-2539
	GerryBurkholder@vaumc.org.....	C:
Chandler, Marlene A.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (H).....	O:
Harry Chandler.....	747 Fir St, Harrisonburg, VA 22801-1729.....	H: (540) 442-1505
	MarleneChandler@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 421-2485
Clayton, W. Mark.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D).....	O:
	294 Kelly Mill Rd, Stuart, VA 24171-2636.....	H:
	MarkClayton@vaumc.org.....	C: (276) 692-6718
Colwell, Mary Alice.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Rn).....	O:
Robin L. Colwell.....	113 Country Ln, Thaxton, VA 24174-2910.....	H:
	maryalicecolwell@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 312-5028
Corber, Wesley S.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W).....	O:
Pamela Corber.....	36292 Paxson Rd, Purcellville, VA 20132-3840.....	H: (540) 338-5084
	WesCorber@vaumc.org.....	C: (571) 439-6937
Costello, Jr.Hilary W.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (A).....	O:
	9490A Paradise Rd, Warrenton, VA 20186-8694.....	H: (540) 359-1565
	PeteCostello@vaumc.org.....	C:
Craig, Frances C.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (S).....	O:
	106 Smithleigh Cir, Staunton, VA 24401-9049.....	H:
	FrancesCraig@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 355-1462
Davis, Janet Lee.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (H).....	O:
	3377 Davis Corner Ln, Rockingham, VA 22802-1878.....	H:
	janetdavisvcg@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 705-6117
de la Rosa, Martha	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W).....	O:
	909 Pennsylvania Ave, Winchester, VA 22601-4959.....	H:
	MarthadelaRosa@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 974-1485
Dean, Norma J.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C).....	O:
	PO Box 229, 27 Abe Rd Apt 1, Ruckersville, VA 22968.....	H: (434) 985-3299
	NormaDean@vaumc.org.....	C: (434) 981-8980
Dietze, Gail L.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (RR).....	O:
Daniel Dietze.....	1732 Brooke Rd, Stafford, VA 22554-5524.....	H: (540) 775-7503
	GailDietze@vaumc.org.....	C: (540) 645-1327
Dotson, F. Lee.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (S).....	O:
Thelma Dotson.....	1707 Jefferson Ave, Clifton Forge, VA 24422-1442.....	H: (540) 862-4826
		C: (540) 968-1313
Duncan, Jr., Alexander	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Ar).....	O:
Valerie V. Duncan.....	4653 3rd St S, Arlington, VA 22204-1303.....	H:
	alexanduncan@vaumc.org.....	C: (757) 232-7135
Edwards, James A.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (RR).....	O:
Loyce Edwards.....	1423 Page Rd, Powhatan, VA 23139-7605.....	H: (804) 794-7295
	stewman1013@gmail.com.....	C: (804) 512-1628
Fisher, David P.....	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ER).....	O:
	116 Spoonbill Loop, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7970.....	H: (252) 338-4714

XV. DIRECTORIES

		C: (540) 309-8902
Foley, W. Leonard	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Sandi Foley	PO Box 386, Crab Orchard, WV 25827-0386	H:
	WFSFoley@aol.com	C:
Fuss, Christopher S.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C)	O:
Carolyn Fuss	2204 Hawkshill Ln, Charlottesville, VA 22911-6241	H:
	PastorFuss@gmail.com	C: (434) 466-5721
Galford, James E.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (L)	O:
Sheila Galford	404 Somerset Pl, Rustburg, VA 24588-3941	H: (434) 332-4693
	JimGalford@vaumc.org	C: (434) 941-1619
Gilley, Fred T.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Jean Gilley	100 Sunset Dr, Stuart, VA 24171-1522	H: (276) 694-4186
	fred_gilley@va.net	C:
Glisson, Hannah T.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ES)	O:
Kenneth L. Glisson	PO Box 12, Saxis, VA 23427-0012	H: (757) 824-5069
	glisson-hannah@att.net	C:
Goode, Leslie G.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (YR)	O:
Renee Goode	6515 Congress Hall, Williamsburg 23188-7278	H: (757) 645-2339
	reneegoode@cox.net	C:
Green, Robert E.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ES)	O:
	22411 Wonney Rew Rd, Parksley, VA 23421-2319	H: (757) 665-1875
	RobertGreen@vaumc.org	C: (757) 387-2270
Haley, , Jr.Charlie S.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (L)	O:
Jackie Haley	PO Box 441, Gretna, VA 24557-0441	H: (434) 656-6260
	CharlieHaley@vaumc.org	C: (434) 429-6686
Hall, W. Pembroke	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (S)	O:
Freda Hall	1701 Ridgevue Ave, Clifton Forge, VA 24422-1450	H: (540) 863-5211
Hardy, IV, Robert F.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Woodie Hardy	305 Grays Park Rd, Danville, VA 24541-6861	H: (434) 685-3723
	roberthardy@vaumc.org	C: (434) 713-0831
Haynes, John W.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ER)	O:
Shirley Haynes	7016 University Dr, Norfolk, VA 23513-2935	H: (757) 855-2716
	JohnHaynes@vaumc.org	C:
Hedrick, Doris T.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (S)	O:
	PO Box 65, Natural Bridge Station, VA 24579-0065	H: (540) 291-2146
	dorishedrick@vaumc.org	C: (540) 570-3938
Henson, David G.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (JR)	O:
Eleanor Henson	23365 Lee St, Courtland, VA 23837-2160	H: (757) 653-2266
	godontime@yahoo.com	C: (757) 653-8096
Huffman, Robert C.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Elaine Huffman	3096 Calvary Rd, Alton, VA 24520-3500	H: (434) 822-5593
	rhuffman@gamewood.net	C: (434) 250-7674
Hundley, J. Michael	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Debbie Hundley	1664 Wagon Trail Rd, Ridgeway, VA 24148-3819	H: (276) 957-4702
	mhundley7@comcast.net	C:
Jennings, Robert L.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Rd)	O:
Patricia Jennings	4239 Heron Pointe Pl, Moseley, VA 23120-1393	H: (804) 794-2676
	bobjennings@vaumc.org	C: (804) 892-1645
Jeter, Kent L.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W)	O:
Maria Jeter	22 Manor Dr, Edinburg, VA 22824-3565	H: (540) 984-3511
	iservhim@shentel.net	C:
Killough, Deborah W.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ES)	O:
	PO Box 24, Pungoteague, VA 23422-0024	H: (757) 442-4024
	DeborahKillough@vaumc.org	C: (757) 693-2081
Lacy, James F.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C)	O:
Patricia A. Lacy	603 Loving Rd, Zion Crossroads, VA 22942-6863	H: (434) 296-6761
	JimLacy@vaumc.org	C:
Langley, Charles L.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (L)	O:
	F5 Calle 4, Hatillo, PR 00659-2315	H:
	silcrkl@msn.com	C:
Lazenby, Elizabeth H.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Don E. Lazenby	6505 Virgil H Goode Hwy, Rocky Mount, VA 24151	H: (540) 483-8503
	LizLazenby@vaumc.org	C: (540) 493-6882
Lee, Connie Ray	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Rn)	O:
	1416 Chellis Ford Rd, Lynch Station, VA 24571-3021	H: (434) 369-4952
	ConnieRayLee@vaumc.org	C:
Lehman, Larry A.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (F)	O:
Debbie Lehman	350 N Marshall St, Chase City, VA 23924-1735	H:
	LarryLehman@vaumc.org	C: (434) 390-6405
Loyd, Harry R.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (YR)	O:
	PO Box 1511, Mathews, VA 23109-1501	H: (804) 725-3797

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	hrloyd@yahoo.com	C: (804) 832-4820
Markle, James R.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W)	O:
Kim Markle	2796 Green Spring Rd, Winchester, VA 22603-2120	H: (540) 662-1591
	jmarkle10@wildblue.net	C: (540) 336-2643
Marshall, Mary Long	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W)	O:
	218 Bluebird Dr, Stephens City, VA 22655-2419	H: (540) 868-8415
	marymarshall@vaumc.org	C: (540) 931-7673
Martin, Janet L.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W)	O:
Denver Martin	1190 Gun Barrel Rd, White Post, VA 22663-2510	H: (540) 837-9031
	JanetMartin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 247-5549
McCaslin, Jr., Henry H.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (RR)	O:
Janet McCaslin	11202 Palladium Way, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-2518	H: (540) 548-3510
	HenryMcCaslin@vaumc.org	C: (540) 903-0090
McKinley, Neal D.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Ar)	O:
Judy McKinley	143 Elderberry Dr, Winchester, VA 22603-4212	H: (540) 665-5760
	mculster@verizon.net	C:
Mears, Charlene Landes	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (H)	O:
William Mears	704 Randolph St, Staunton, VA 24401-3539	H: (540) 886-5710
	charev@icloud.com	C: (540) 246-2076
Meeuwissen, Pamela G.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (A)	O:
John E. Meeuwissen	7900 Bressingham Dr, Fairfax Station, VA 22039	H: (703) 690-6361
	PamMeeuwissen@vaumc.org	C: (703) 470-4513
Merry, Edward H.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (YR)	O:
Brenda Merry	933 Willbrook Rd, Newport News, VA 23602-8882	H:
	Edmerry16@gmail.com	C: (757) 871-4696
Morris, Judy G.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C)	O:
	2 Green Haven Ln E, Dundee, FL 33838-4107	H:
	jmgmorris@aol.com	C: (434) 942-8267
Mulford, , IIIStanley H.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C)	O:
Madeline 'Suzy' D Mulford	PO Box 332, Amisville, VA 20106-0332	H:
	StanMulford@vaumc.org	C: (757) 812-9574
Nankivell, David R.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (H)	O:
	3973 Rainbow Trl, Keezletown, VA 22832-2029	H: (540) 298-6049
	DavidNankivell@vaumc.org	C:
Nelan, Beverly J.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (JR)	O:
	11406 Ludgate Pl, Chester, VA 23831-1879	H:
	nelanb@aol.com	C: (804) 651-7712
Oberdick, Jan G.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ER)	O:
Mary Oberdick	225 Upperville Rd, Virginia Beach, VA 23462-5923	H: (757) 499-0258
Osborne, E. Joanne	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W)	O:
	14064 Back Rd, Strasburg, VA 22657-3940	H: (540) 465-5433
	ejo@shentel.net	C: (540) 233-1021
Perdue, E. Clarence	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C)	O:
	1776 Horseshoe Farm Rd, Louisa, VA 23093-6223	H: (434) 534-6139
Pittman, G. Dean	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Rd)	O:
Janet Pittman	2217 Ashcreek Dr, Henrico, VA 23238-3001	H: (804) 262-1628
	DeanPittman@vaumc.org	C:
Pizeck, Bonnie G.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (F)	O:
Don R. Pizeck	8077 Newbill School Rd, Clover, VA 24534-3069	H: (434) 454-7884
	BonniePizeck@vaumc.org	C: (434) 470-6887
Puckett, Evelyn A.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ER)	O:
	5105 Lake Shore Ct, Chesapeake, VA 23321-1215	H: (757) 488-0239
Rawlings, William E.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (JR)	O:
	PO Box 37, Colonial Heights, VA 23834-0037	H: (804) 526-4741
Reynolds, Martha T.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (W)	O:
Thomas W. Reynolds	PO Box 1, Stephenson, VA 22656-0001	H: (540) 256-2322
	marthareynolds@vaumc.org	C: (540) 256-2322
Rough, Robert E.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (YR)	O:
Betty Rough	42 Cedar Ln, Newport News, VA 23601-3644	H: (757) 596-9279
	bobrough@verizon.net	C:
Russell, Robert L.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (F)	O:
Carla Russell	PO Box 50, Whitetop, VA 24292-0050	H: (540) 371-4913
	RobertRussell@vaumc.org	C:
Sallinger, Murray Lynn	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C)	O:
	PO Box 702, Amherst, VA 24521-0702	H: (434) 922-7143
	pastorsal24521@aol.com	C:
Salmon, James A.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (C)	O:
Sue Ann Ely Salmon	26306 MattaponiTrl, Milford, VA 22514-2548	H: (804) 633-5511
	oldjim@oldjim.net	C: (540) 360-5335
Sanborn, Michael	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Rn)	O:
Lois M. Sanborn	1330 Crosier Ct, Elliston, VA 24087-3921	H:

XV. DIRECTORIES

	sanborn45@gmail.com	C: (540) 315-0881
Shelton, Emerson L.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (Rd)	O:
Sandy Shelton	1735 Windingridge Dr, Richmond, VA 23238-4144	H: (804) 741-7266
	emersanno@comcast.net	C:
Shively, Bobby	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Rita Shively	308 Belva Ln, Collinsville, VA 24078-2479	H: (276) 732-7108
	BobbyShively@vaumc.org	C: (276) 732-7108
Strohecker, Thomas L.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ER)	O:
Betty Strohecker	2788 Christopher Farms Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23453	H: (757) 430-8008
	TomStrohecker@vaumc.org	C:
Tharpe, Mary V.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (F)	O:
Cecil Tharpe	6043 Mount Laurel Rd, Clover, VA 24534-3167	H: (434) 454-7567
	marytharpe41@gmail.com	C: (434) 470-7567
Theis, Linda J.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
Philip Charles Theis	9324 S Toledo Ave, Tulsa, OK 74137-2739	H: (918) 689-6504
Thornberry, Wesley	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (S)	O:
Gayle M. Thornberry	PO Box 637, Grottoes, VA 24441-0637	H: (540) 414-4736
	thornberry.wesley@gmail.com	C: (540) 414-4736
Tucker, H. Ray	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (S)	O:
	PO Box 9, Selma, VA 24474-0009	H: (540) 862-4996
	HowardTucker@vaumc.org	C:
Turlington, Glenda T.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ES)	O:
Steve Turlington	19371 Main St, Melfa, VA 23410-3703	H: (757) 787-8419
	GlendaTurlington@vaumc.org	C: (757) 710-3056
White, Wilma H.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (H)	O:
Frederick G. White II	816 Fellowship Rd, Rockingham, VA 22802-1802	H: (540) 434-7774
	whitewh816@hotmail.com	C:
Whitehurst, Karen	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (ER)	O:
	PO Box 2005, Portsmouth, VA 23702-0005	H: (757) 487-1526
Whitmore, Sarah M.	[RL] Retired Local Pastor (D)	O:
G. Winston Whitmore	1513 Kenmar Dr, Martinsville, VA 24112-5701	H: (276) 638-1024
	swwhitmore@comcast.net	C: (276) 732-3071

Certified Professionals

Banek, Cynthia G.	[CP] Dir of Discipleship & Christian Ed, Williamsburg (YR)	O: (757) 229-1771
	101 William Claiborne, Williamsburg, VA 23185-6536	H: (757) 229-1771
	CindyBanek@vaumc.org	C:
Dawkins, Kristin B.	[CP] Dir. of Youth & Young Ad. Min., Braddock St (W)	O: (540) 667-3366
	115 Wolfe St, Winchester, VA 22601-4133	H: (540) 667-3366
	KristinBloodworth@vaumc.org	C:
Denton, Leila W.	[CP] Dir of Children's Min, Trinity (Rd)	O: (804) 288-6056
	903 Forest Ave, Henrico, VA 23229-6633	H: (804) 357-6380
	LeilaDenton@vaumc.org	C:
Granberg, Patricia T.	[CP] Dir. of Children's Ministry, Centreville (Ar)	O: (703) 830-2684
Chris Granberg	6016 Union Springs Ct, Clifton, VA 20124-2301	H: (703) 266-6215
	PatriciaGranberg@vaumc.org	C:
Harrington, Kathryn B.	[CP] Youth Director, Calvary UMC (Ar)	O: (703) 403-5870
James E. Harrington	6813 Westmoreland Rd, Falls Church, VA 22042-2743	H: (703) 241-8703
	KathyHarrington@vaumc.org	C:
Kiger, A. Shawn	[CP] Dir. of Youth & Missions, Wrights Chapel (RR)	O: (804) 448-1251
	627 Welsh Dr, Ruther Glen, VA 22546-1157	H:
	ShawnKiger@vaumc.org	C: (434) 258-1920
Lopynski, Cynthia Case	[CP] Prgrm Coord, Alexandria & Arlington Districts (Ar)	O: (703) 820-7200
	3600 Chain Bridge Rd, Fairfax, VA 22030-3236	H: (703) 720-8200
	cynthialopynski@vaumc.org	C: (703) 861-3362
Oakes, Leslie C.	[CP] Dir Small Groups & Adult Ed, St Thomas (A)	O: (703) 368-5161
	8514 Thomas Dr, Manassas, VA 20110-3631	H: (703) 257-1093
	LeslieOakes@vaumc.org	C:
Priddy, C. Rives	[CP] Lower Sch Religion Teacher & Chap, St Catherine's (Rd)	O: (804) 288-2804
C. Nancy Cook	11265 Ashland Park Dr, Ashland, VA 23005-1268	H: (804) 338-7252
	t8rhillrp@verizon.net	C:
Runaldue, Darlene	[CP] Dir. of Program Ministries, Grace (A)	O: (703) 361-7800
	9750 Wellington Rd, Manassas, VA 20110-6086	H: (703) 244-5697
	DarleneRunaldue@vaumc.org	C: (571) 361-7057
Singhass, Patricia J.	[CP] Dir. of Children's Ministries, Braddock St. (W)	O:
	1607 Valley Ave, Winchester, VA 22601-3137	H: (540) 667-3366
	PattySinghass@vaumc.org	C:
Stokes, Martha E.	[CP] Dir, Church & Comm Relations, Pinnacle Lvng (Rd)	O: (804) 474-8718
Steve Stokes	16158 Grove View Rd, Montpelier, VA 23192-3072	H: (804) 366-7162
	MStokes@PinnacleLiving.org	C: (804) 366-7162
Tindall, John W.	[CP] Dir of CE and Youth Min, Westminster Presby. (H)	O: (540) 942-1145

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	1904 Mount Vernon St, Waynesboro, VA 22980-2241	H: (540) 363-4224
	JohnTindall@vaumc.org	C:
Tschudi-Evatt, Janae	[CP] Dir of Christian Ed, Good Shepherd (A).....	O:
	6 Danbury Forest Ln, Stafford, VA 22554-8207.....	H: (540) 720-9450
	JanaeTschudiEvatt@vaumc.org	C:
Williams, Angela S.	[CP] Regional Director, The Open Table (Rd)	O:
Jeff Williams	12036 Cottage Creek Ct, Henrico, VA 23233-1125.....	H:
	angiewilliams@theopentable.org	C: (804) 852-3862

B. LAY MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	EMAIL
Anthony	Stacey	11339 Farrington Farm Ln, Ashland, VA 23005	(804) 752-2167	tonysla566@gmail.com
Ashley	Lewis	5374 Echols Ave. ,Alexandria, VA 22311-1306	703-627-7773	cshell4@verizon.net
Ayers	Gary	724 Buckhead Dr, Bracey, VA 23919	860-234-3027	garyayers@yahoo.com
Bachrach	Brian	12519 Gordon Blvd Apt 309, Woodbridge va 22192	(434)390-0477	bsbachra@gmail.com
Bailey	David	3341 Stone Manor Cir, Chester, VA 23831-2129	(804) 338-3168	davidbailey@vaumc.org
Bain	Terry	141 Laurel Ln, Warsaw, VA 22572-3553	(804) 761-1625	terry.bain@yahoo.com
Banek	Cynthia	101 William Claiborne, Williamsburg, VA 23185-6536	757-229-1771	cindybanek@vaumc.org
Barry	David	7643 Vermont Rd, Rhoadesville, VA 22542-8925	(540) 854-6261	david.w.berry1@gmail.com
Bates	David	4922 Laryn Ln, Roanoke, VA 24108-7434	703-967-7063	dbatescpa@gmail.com
Berger	Emilie	1711 Whipple Dr Apt 08, Blacksburg, VA 24060-2431	(540) 521-2185	eberger5@vt.edu
Blagg	Marilyn	780 Little Mountain Trail, Doe Hill, VA 24433-2320	540-396-6127	marilynblagg@hotmail.com
Blankenship	Stuart	500 Winnamack Court, Midlothian, VA 23114	(804) 378-0767	stuart.blankenship@worldviewsolutions.com
Bonnewell	Gary	1334 Willow Wood Dr, Norfolk, VA 23509	757-876-6966	gdbonnewell@gmail.com
Borden	Leticia	37520 Old Wakefield Rd, Wakefield, VA 23888	(757)647-8553	jamesriverdistrict@vaumc.org
Boyden	Jennifer	3805 Cutshaw Ave Apt 414, Richmond, VA 23230	804-929-3513	jennifer.boyden@hearthavens.org
Bragg	Karen	184 Acres Ct, Lynch Station, VA 24571	434-548-3574	vette92lt1@aol.com
Brown	David	5575 Seminary Rd, #313, Falls Church, VA 22041	703-575-8353	brownbas@fastmail.fm
Bruny	Kevin	512 Greene Ridge Rd, Richmond, VA 23229	804-216-4920	row4it@comcast.net
Carpenter	Bernard			carpentba@gmail.com
Chaffin	Bill	2020 Buford Road, North Chesterfield, VA 23235-3467	804-356-6075	bcumcbasa@juno.com
Chafin	Bill	2020 Buford Rd, N. Chesterfield, VA 23235	(804) 356-6075	thrhold@comcast.net
Chambliss	Tysha	28944 Jacqueline Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801	n/a	n/a
Christian	Beth	414 College Cir, Staunton, VA 24401	804-347-5999	bethchristian@vaumc.org
Choi	Unsil	1708 Irvin St., Vienna, VA 22182	(310) 926-1310	Choi.unsil@gmail.com
Clary	Michelle	15328 Christanna Hwy, Lawrenceville, VA 23868	(434) 774-5678	auntmeme82@yahoo.com
Cole	Jim	P.O. Box 5 Shawsville, VA 24162		jdcole2001@gmail.com
Craun	Judy	314 Evergreen Mill Rd SE, Leesburg, VA 20175-8722	703-399-6668	judykpa@aol.com
Creamer	Larry	PO Box 1290, Lexington, VA 24450-1290	(540) 460-0771	Lrsacreamer@comcast.net
Cross	Gene	4141 N Henderson Rd Apt 310, Arlington, VA 22203-2456	(703) 474-8084	gcross@aol.com
Davis	Betsey	P.O. Box 100, Jetersville, VA 23083	804-307-0369	betseydavis@me.com
Denette	Gary	503 Linda Rd, Portsmouth, VA 23701-1117		garysmiles@ymail.com
Diamond	Scott	3122 Woods Cove Ln, Woodbridge, VA 22192-1137	804-333-3964	SEDiamond1@verizon.net
Diggs	Judy	860 Hillcrest Dr, Christiansburg, VA 24073	540-382-6288	jds1978d@netscape.net
Doyle	Scotty	3202 Hunts Bridge Ct. Apt C, Midlothian, VA 23112-4439	804-744-3034	sdoyle22@verizon.net
Dunning	John	200 Cobia Dr, Yorktown, VA 23692-2922	(757) 898-4960	johndunning@cox.net
Durbin	Tianna	308 Daffodil Ct, Purcellville, VA 20132	540-338-3546	tiannadurbin@hotmail.com
Earman	Mike	2969 Scenic Rd, Elkton, VA 22827-2213	(540) 298-8886	mikeearman@yahoo.com
Ellis	Blair	120 Tern Ct, Yorktown, VA 23692-2988	(757) 218-1703	blair.ellis@verizon.net
Federico	Edward			esfederico@cox.net
Finnegan	Mike	5001 Brandon Pines Dr, Providence Forge, VA 23140	(804) 557-3128	MJohnFinnegan@yahoo.com
Forbes	Betty	301 River's Bend Cir, Chester, VA 23836		bettyforbes@comcast.net
Fuss	Gerry	12760 Donegal Dr, Chesterfield, VA 23832-3112	(804) 245-9229	fussg@verizon.net
Ganoe	Chris			ganoe1975@earthlink.net
Gates	Robert	PO Box 352, Dahlgren, BA 22448-0352	(540) 663-3068	robgates@va.metrocast.net
Gaynor	Jill	2813 Dover Hunt Pl, Richmond, VA 23233	(804)273-9810	jwgaynor@gmail.com

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Gellasch	Mark	2608 Gallahad Way, Virginia Beach, VA 23456-8286	(757) 426-7700	jagmag@cox.net
Glass	John	660 Hancock Dr, Ruckersville, VA 22968	(434) 987-5367	jglass1947@gmail.com
Godbey	Faye	PO Box 128, Quinby, VA 23423	757-710-9233	fayecgodbey@gmail.com
Greer	Jennifer	6503 Marengo Rd, LaCrosse, VA 23950-2102	434-609-7729	jhsasap@gmail.com
Guy	Jeb	18267 Cashville Rd, Onancock, VA 23417	(757) 709-2023	jebguy101@gmail.com
Hammond	Verle	5325 Whitworth Ct, Haymarket, VA 20169		75vhammond@gmail.com
Hanby	Bobbie	5202 Luwana Dr, Roanoke, VA 24018-3324	(540) 774-6639	bobbiehanby@hotmail.com
Harper	Warren	200 Ladybank, Williamsburg, VA 23188-8945	(757) 258-4498	wrscharper@gmail.com
Hassler	Thomas	30 Hampton Ky, Williamsburg, VA 23185-5538	757-253-1521	tomandellen1@cox.net
Heatwole	Ellen	101 E Sea Gull Dr, Nags Head, NC 27959	804-839-7064	ellensheatwole@gmail.com
Hernandez	Margie	429 Crosman Ct, Purcellville, VA 20132	540-338-5101	hernandez429@comcast.net
Hickman	Erin	12702 Flagship Ct, Herndon, VA 20170		ehickman@florismc.org
Hoerber	Robin	3007 Sagebrook Ct, Midlothian, VA 23112	804-744-0666	robinhoerber@verizon.net
Hrbek	Bret	335 Locust Oak Rd, Front Royal, VA 22630		brethrbek@gmail.com
Huddler	Samantha	3113 Verdun Ave, Norfolk, VA 23509	757-705-7522	Fairmontparkumcoffice@gmail.com
Hughes	Calvin	125 Boundary Line Ln, Lexington, VA 24450	540-464-4709	tr631val@gmail.com
Hume	Jennifer	7401 Long Point Rd, Exmore, VA 23350-4409	(757) 678-6577	jhumeva@yahoo.com
Jeffries	Mary	10839 Dyke Rd, Stanardsville, VA 22073	434-990-0100	maryjeffries@gmail.com
Jennings	Wilma	700 Chimney Cir, Middletown, VA 22645-2178	(540) 533-7494	jenningswilma611@gmail.com
Johnson	Kim	6634 Bartrams Forest Dr, Haymarket VA 20169	540-840-7459	kimjohnson@vaumc.org
Jordan	Keith	3262 Lake Prince Dr, Suffolk, VA 23434-7017	(757) 621-7902	keithjordan59@gmail.com
Joyner	Joel	PO Box 436, Parksley, VA 23421	(757)999-4176	j.joyl1@yahoo.com
Katta	Zaccheaus	1917 Greenwood Glen Dr, Glen Allen, VA 23059-4667	804-201-0072	revkatta@gmail.com
Kennon	Gale	2696 Southern Hills Ct, North Garden, VA 22959-1640	(434) 296-2954	galegram@aol.com
Kiger	Anthony Shawn	627 Welsh Dr, Ruther Glen, VA 22546-1157	(434) 258-1920	ShawnKiger@vaumc.org
Kissell	Andrew	5261 Beaumont Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23464-2614	(757) 839-0790	andrew.kissell@aecom.com
Klagge	James	220 Huntington Ln, Blacksburg, VA 24060	540-818-6602	klagge@vt.edu
Klotz	Ann	2059 Rhoades Dr, Wayneboro, VA 22980	540-494-1697	jasnc5@gmail.com
Kra	Mary Ann	11568 Lake Newport Rd, Reston, VA 20194-1208	703-437-0342	maryannkral@gmail.com
Kreider	Carolyn	5026 Troy Rd, Richmond, VA 23224	804-232-6426	larrycochran@vaumc.org
Kurtz	Les	9780 Maple Trace Cir, Fairfax, VA 22032	703-639-8884	lkurtz@gmu.edu
Leep	Mark	511 Gardiner Rd, Richmond, VA 23229	(804) 627-5157	mfleep@aol.com
Lehman	Larry (retired clergy)	350 N Marshall St, Chase City, VA 23924-1735	434-390-6405	larrylehman@vaumc.org
Lewis	Mike	2716 Westover Dr, Danville, VA 24541-5442		kbl.mwl@gmail.com
Liceaga	Carlos	94 Pointers Gln, Newport News, VA 23606-1176	757-846-4880	Carlos.Liceaga@gmail.com
Lopynski	Cynthia		(703) 820-7200	cynthialopynski@vaumc.org
Mallory	Jim	11831 Wexwood Dr, Richmond, VA 23236	(804) 794-8293	jim.mallory@suntrust.com
Manasco	Mark	15825 Blooming Rd., Chesterfield, VA 23832	804-814-7567	mark.manasco@comcast.net
Martin	Cindy			RoanokeDistrict@vaumc.org
Mayo	Sue	521 Walnut Hill Rd, Crewe, VA 23930-3517	(434) 292-5486	bnsmayo@yahoo.com
McCarney	Katey	2505 Beaver Falls Rd. Midlothian, VA 23112	(804)402-0084	ks.petrey@gmail.com
McGrath	Sally	16048 Emerald Rd, Stony Creek, VA 23882	(434) 246-8022	sjm16048@gmail.com
McGuckin	Pat	161 Embrey Mill Rd, Stafford, VA 22554	540-845-9108	pmcguckin@ebenezerumc.org
McNaught	Dian	1949 Old Stoney Creek Rd, Nellysford, VA 22958	(434) 361-1245	dckglobal@yahoo.com
Meeuwissen	John	7900 Bressingham Dr, Fairfax Station, VA 22039-3156	(703) 690-6361	john.meeuwissen@verizon.net
Miller	Reba	7826 Martha Washington St, Alexandria, VA 22309	703-966-3984	msrebamiller@gmail.com
Mims	Gene	14901 S Crater Rd, South Prince George, VA 23805-8250	(804) 733-8632	gene.mims@comcast.net
Mitchell	Marquetta	1170 Green Acre Dr, Strasburg, VA 22657-3517	(540) 465-9172	marquetta.mitchell@edwardjones.com

XV. DIRECTORIES

Mitchell	James	2114 Michells Mill Rd, Aylett, VA 23009	804-382-3558	jrdeb410@gmail.com
Monroe	Linda	5002 Dulce Ct, Annandale, VA	703-798-5357	lindamonroe@vaumc.org
Mooers	Kevin	1395 Cedar Point Rd, Heathsville, VA 22473	804-580-8289	komooers555@me.com
Morris	Gary	3107 Harmony Rd, Roanoke, VA 24018-3107	(540) 793-0865	Gary.morris9251@gmail.com
Morton	Vera	PO Box 6261, Roanoke, VA 24017-0261	540-922-5155	lylelem@aol.com
Moughon	Judy	P.O. Box 213, Mathews, VA 23109	804-725-8965	judymoughon73@gmail.com
Nation	Jackie	16912 Honeybush Ln, Moseley, VA 23120-1668	804-790-1091	Emandsophiesmom@verizon.net
Nixon	Hannah	13756 Ensenada Ct, Manassas, VA 20112-3831	(703) 791-5473	hnixon13756@gmail.com
Odell	Juli	1013 Westover Dr, Danville, VA 24541-5101	(434) 792-3391	juliodell1982@gmail.com
Oliver	Ashley	3009 Cooper Knoll Rd, Charlottesville, VA 22911-7222	434-456-8224	ashleyo12@comcast.net
Pearman	Jim	421 S. College Ave, Salem, VA 24153	(540) 444-2930	james@partnersinfinancialplanning.com
Peck	Dawn	331 Enfield Rd, Lexington, VA 24450-1753	(540) 463-5161	dhpeck@hotmail.com
Pendergrass	Roger	2020 Country Club Rd, Broadnax, VA 23920-3404	434-447-3443	pendergrass@yahoo.com
Peterson	Ken	209 Maymont Way, Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	(804) 784-2669	kenp78@comcast.net
Petrey	Susan	7061 Conifer Rd, N Chesterfield, VA 23237	(804) 938-5396	susanpetrey@vaumc.org
Phillips	Gloria	11164 Cherry Hill Rd, Culpeper, VA 22701	(540) 718-3636	gloreyacres@gmail.com
Pike	Bill	903 Forest Ave, Richmond, VA 3229-6633	(804) 288-6057	bpiketrinityumc.net
Pike	Cecelia	465 Old Hollow Rd Sperryville, VA 22740		cepiketrinityumc.net
Powell	Ida	501 V.E.S. Road Apt C708, Lynchburg, VA 24503	(434) 386-3428	idapowell@juno.com
Rawley	Mary Jane	4703 Spring Creek Rd, Bridgewater, VA 22812-3630	(540) 828-2436	dwwrawley@msn.com
Redmon	Carol Ann	5836 Quaker Pkwy, Terrace Apt B, Lynchburg, VA 24502	434-610-3262	phlltho@msn.com
Riddle	Jill	17709 Wynstone Park Ln, Moseley, VA 23120	804-335-8656	jillriddle622@gmail.com
Rigg	Susan	684 Woodlands Rd, Charlottesville, VA 22901	434-572-4406	revednsusan@embarqmail.com
Roberts	Stacy	PO Box 5605, Glen Allen, VA 23058	804-521-1144	stacyroberts@vaumc.org
Rosas	Julie	72 Lower Church Rd, Hartfield, VA 23071-3129	703-963-9356	tulae333@gmail.com
Rough	Betty	42 Cedar Ln, Newport News, VA 23601		blr46@verizon.net
Runaldue	Darlene	9750 Wellington Rd, Manassas, VA 20110	703-244-5697	drunaldue@umcgrace.org
Samson	Emma	3509 Crofts Pride Drive, VA Beach, VA 23453-8516	757-770-5351	emmasamson@vaumc.org
Samuel	Archana	8802 Three Chopt Rd, Apt. 201, Henrico, VA 23229-4730	248-404-0700	archanasamuel@gmail.com
Sanderson	Geraldine	81 Angola Rd, Farmville, VA 23901-3701	434-392-4402	geraldinesanderson4@gmail.com
Schall	Susan	160 Boulder View Ln, Front Royal, VA 22630-7608	540-636-1418	schallso@comcast.net
Schang	Patricia	38069 Davey Jones Blvd, Greenbackville, VA 23356	484-620-0070	pschang929@gmail.com
Segovia Molley	Gustavo	6520 Westmore Ct, Springfield, VA 22150	540-250-3503	pastorsegovia.gs@gmail.com
Shepherd	Clarisa	26532 Craigs Creek Rd, New Castle, VA 24127	540-309-4176	reesieshepherd@gmail.com
Sheppard	Kevin	4712 Greenbrooke Dr, Glen Allen, VA 23060	(804) 212-5146	Kevin_Sheppard@bshsi.org
Shin	Joon	2932 Rosemary Ln, Falls Church, VA 22042	(703)629-3001	joonhshin@gmail.com
Shipe	Allie	836 Marbledorpe Rd, Richmond, VA 23236	(804) 304-7135	lshie@live.com
Shrader	Suzanne	P.O. Box 231, Warsaw, VA 22572-0231	804-313-7737	suzanneshrader@aol.com
Smart	Ella Sue	111 Westwood Dr, Blackstone VA 23824	434-298-7378	essmart82@gmail.com
Smith	Iris Gunter	20676 Bayside Rd, Onancock, VA 23417-2122	(757) 710-2912	igunter@verizon.net
Smith	Helen	919 Hanover St, Fredericksburg, VA 22401	(540) 419-5132	beach116hs@gmail.com
Smith	W. Richard	1822 Park Ave, Richmond, VA 23220	804-354-0654	wrsmit3@gmail.com
Speicher	Kenn	1524 N. Ivanhoe St, Arlington, VA 22205-2743	703-328-2607	speicherak@icloud.com
Speirs	Richard	PO Box 65, Disputanta, VA 23842-0065	(804) 834-8905	richard.speirs@yahoo.com
Spiers	Mildred	19516 Depot Rd, McKenney, VA 23872	(804) 526-7467	mnpsters@msn.com
Staton	Roy			rstaton46@cox.net
Stroh	Mary	4721 Woodwind Way, Virginia Beach, VA 23455	(757) 473-1907	mrstax@cox.net
Sturgis	Thomas		215-917-4351	thomas.sturgis@verizon.net
Sullivan	Charles	11399 Rosemont Dr, Rockville, VA 23146-1741	804-749-4178	sullirock@msn.com
Swann	Jessie	9011 Dorothy Ln, Mechanicsville, VA 23116	804-357-3702	swannjessie57@gmail.com

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Talley, IV	William	P.O. Box 751, Petersburg, VA 23804		wh4@whts.com
Taylor	Ann	19809 Ivan Rd, South Chesterfield, VA 23803	(804) 590-2007	taylorjj16@msn.com
Turner	Emily	25 Signet Dr, Durham, NC 27704	540-521-2157	temily95@vt.edu
Urrutia	Tootie	5011 Prince Caspian Ln, Burke, VA 22015-2100	703-801-0751	eburrutia@gmail.com
Valentine de Segovia	Lori	6520 Westmore Ct, Springfield, VA 22150	540-392-3514	segovia.five@gmail.com
Wall	Josepha	PO Box 70142, Henrico, VA 23255		jwall@umcdevelopmentcenter.org
Webb	Janice	704 Wage Dr SW, Leesburg, VA 20175	703-777-3116	webbjshw@verizon.net
Weigand	Willie	18 Callaway Ct, Lynchburg, VA 24502-3902	(434) 832-0757	wgweigand@verizon.net
White	Harold	PO Box 81, Temperanceville, VA 23442	757-318-0745	hwhitejr@gmail.com
White	Malcolm	P.O. Box 294 Painter, VA 23420		maly3@yahoo.com
White	Melissa	109 Dawson Cres, Seaford, VA 23696-25-5	757-898-1861	mel49white@yahoo.com
White	Ron	13706 Pebble Creek Ln, Midlothian, VA 23112-4724	(804) 307-4430	harlem1962@gmail.com
White	Susan	715 Custer Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24502-4913	(434) 237-5747	fedu2@aol.com
White Jr	Harold	PO Box 81, Temperanceville, VA 23442-0081	(757) 318-0745	hwhitejr@gmail.com
Williamson	Christine	9648 Park St, Manassas, VA 20110	703-407-0755	Christine.Williamson@CohnReznick.com
Wilson	Amanda	3006 East Laburnum Ave, Richmond VA 23223	434-298-1022	awilson4jc@outlook.com
Wise	Neal	PO Box 533, McLean, VA 22101	(703) 405-7169	Ne_wise@yahoo.com
Wolf	Susie	PO Box 1077, Kenbridge, VA 23944-1077	(434) 676-8936	susieandrex@embarqmail.com
Woodrum	Carolyn			cayray36@aol.com
Yarbrought	Nancy	131 Edsylv St, Newport News, VA 23602-6705	(757) 877-2155	nancyjane0405@aol.com
Young	Kimberly	7624 Thomas Grant Dr, Alexandria, VA 22315-5922	703-899-5829	kyoung5461@msn.com
Young	Linda	1108 Rittman Rd, Virginia Beach, VA 23464-5930		LindaYoung@vaumc.org
White	Malcolm	P.O. Box 294 Painter, VA 23420	757-442-3255	maly3@yahoo.com
White	Ron	13706 Pebble Creek Lane, Midlothian, VA 23112	804-744-3644	harlem1962@gmail.com
White	Harold	PO Box 81, Temperanceville, VA 23442	757-318-0745	hwhitejr@gmail.com
Whitehurst	Betty	1761 Princess Anne Rd, Virginia Beach, VA 23456	757-426-0230	waltpungo@aol.com
Wilds	Samantha	272 Pioneer Trl, Collinsville, VA 24078	434-822-3579	samantha.wilds10@gmail.com
Wilson-Blackwell	Sandi	28 Family Way Lane, Heathsville, VA 22473	804-540-4971	sandit14@outlook.com
Wise	Kathi Hughes	4598 Stella St, Keezletown, VA 22832		khwyz1956@gmail.com
Wise	Neal E.	PO Box 533, McLean, VA 22101-0533	703- 405-7169	ne_wise@yahoo.com
Wolf	Susie	PO Box 1077, Kenbridge, VA 23944	434-676-8936	susieandrex@embarqmail.com
Woodrum	Carolyn	1529 Meadow Branch Ave, Winchester, VA 22601	540-336-4680	cayray36@aol.com
Wright	Albert	485 Harbor Side Street., Unit 707, Woodbridge, VA 22191	703-499-9244	amwright2@msn.com
Wright	Pat	17378 Parson's Ridge Rd, Beaverdam, VA 23015	804-449-1267	pgwright@allergyagents.com
Yarborough	Nancy	131 Edsylv Street, Newport News 23602	757-877-2155	nancyjane0405@aol.com
Stephens	Robert	4718 Archduke Rd, Glen Allen, VA 23060	804-837-2304	rls5353@msn.com
Fulcher	Sandra	240 Hill N Dale Rd, Martinsville, VA 24112	276-340-3650	DanvilleDistrict@vaumc.org

C. WIDOW/WIDOWERS OF CLERGY/DIACONAL MINISTERS

Mrs. Marilyn Acosta	13897 Old Nursery Ct, Chantilly, VA 20151-2302	
Mrs. Anne Andrews	14467 Pinhurst Ln, Ashland, VA 23005-3173	(804) 798-6851
Mrs. Nancy S. Andrews	275 Windsong Dr, Lynch Station, VA 24571-3033	(434) 369-4148
Mrs. Kate Angle	3730 Knollridge Rd Apt 404, Salem, VA 24153-8815	(540) 772-7851
Mrs. Helen Armentrout	16018 Elderly Ln, Timberville, VA 22853-2922	(540) 434-7578
Mrs. Jo Ann Arnold	65 Settlers Bnd, Martinsville, VA 24112-6615	
Mrs. Betty Lou Bailey	12100 Chancellors Village Ln Apt 1312, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-6595	(540) 785-3413
Mrs. Rosalie Bailey	1491 Virginia Ave # 512, Harrisonburg, VA 22802-2433	(540) 564-3712
Mrs. Karen Bair	62203 E 268 Pl, Grove, OK 74344-7909	(918) 815-3009
Mrs. Sandra Baker	4 Walking Horse St, Hilton Head, SC 29926-1462	
Mrs. Carolyn Balcom	761 Alliance Dr Apt 214, Virginia Beach, VA 23454-7353	(757) 716-3091
Mrs. Jean Balcom	21145 Cardinal Pond Ter Apt 206, Ashburn, VA 20147-6132	(703) 723-4522
Mrs. E. Louise C. Barber	8110 Overton Ct, Springfield, VA 22153-2917	
Mrs. Nora Barr	56 Meadow Ln, Lake City, SC 29560-7560	(843) 382-3473
Mrs. Anne H. Bartee	10500 Jason Rd, North Chesterfield, VA 23235-2632	(540) 886-2703
Mrs. Judy Bartholomew	PO Box 158, Hardyville, VA 23070-0158	(804) 776-7199
Mrs. Margaret Beane	849 NW 3rd St, Webster, FL 33597-4763	(301) 216-5755
Mrs. Donna Belcher	365 Ridge Rd, New Castle, VA 24127-7111	(540) 864-6518
Mrs. Donna Betts	PO Box 89, Center Cross, VA 22437-0089	(540) 986-0892
Mrs. Tammy Billhimer	6092 Fletcher Rd, Gloucester, VA 23061-2936	(804) 695-0371
Mrs. Martha Ellen Bodie	1181 Plantation Dr, Bogart, GA 30622-2736	(270) 765-0957
Mrs. Jackie Boitnott	PO Box 292, New Castle, VA 24127-0292	
Mrs. Diane Bowers	19410 Oakland Dr, Onancock, VA 23417-1234	
Mrs. Norma Bowman	2266 Patterson Creek Rd, Arthur, WV 26847-7000	
Mrs. Vivian Bull	54 Prospect St, Madison, NJ 07940-2641	(757) 482-3054
Mrs. Barbara Burch	2211 Reunion Woods Trl, Apex, NC 27539-6854	
Mrs. Susan Burleigh	11322 Richmond Hwy, Lynchburg, VA 24504-4446	(434) 239-1680
Mrs. Mary C. Burton	304 Clipper Creek Ln, Smithfield, VA 23430-5635	(757) 357-3558
Mrs. Vickie Busic	311 Lake Ave, Salem, VA 24153-3231	(540) 529-1085
Mrs. Vickie Callahan	3904 Laurel Glen Ln, Vinton, VA 24179-1031	
Mrs. Angela Campbell	129 Mary Cir, Danville, VA 24540-1060	(434) 836-5368
Mrs. Mary Campbell	Superior Ave, PO Box 575, Washburn, WI 54891-0575	
Mrs. Mary M. Campbell	207 Oakland Dr, Madison Heights, VA 24572-5928	(434) 929-6821
Mrs. Marie Sturtevant Carper	1009 Old Country Club Rd # 306, Roanoke, VA 24017-2956	(540) 767-6931
Mrs. Bernice Carson	2018 N Parham Rd, Richmond, VA 23229-4110	(804) 285-4200
Mrs. Judy Chapman	1016 Delaware Ave, Suffolk, VA 23434-6208	(804) 758-4012
Mrs. Mamie M. Cheseldine	3708 Troublesome Creek Rd, Dillwyn, VA 23936-2799	(434) 983-2140
Mrs. Norma Cleaver	HC 84 Box 3, Arthur, WV 26847-9519	
Mrs. Eloise P. Clements	3240 Avenham Ave SW, Roanoke, VA 24014-1408	(540) 343-7122
Mrs. Lucy Cocke	4800 Fillmore Ave Apt 707, Alexandria, VA 22311-5058	
Mrs. Jeanette Combs	3804 Brandon Ave SW Apt 248, Roanoke, VA 24018-7003	(540) 776-2248
Mrs. Evelyn Condrey	2424 Old Forest Rd, Lynchburg, VA 24501-2451	(434) 332-7788
Mrs. Danna Cook	545 Powell Hollow Rd, Tullahoma, TN 37388-8836	
Mrs. Marguerite Cook	1830 Avenida Del Mundo Unit 1201, Coronado, CA 92118-4023	(619) 435-5724
Mrs. Clair Cosby	1600 King William Woods Rd, Midlothian, VA 23113-9121	(804) 594-0030
Mrs. Stella Couch	13803 Birdhaven Ln, Grottoes, VA 24441-5227	(540) 249-4973
Mrs. Sallye Covington	414 Price Ln, Pamplin, VA 23958-3260	(434) 738-6631
Mrs. Mary S Creech	PO Box 161, Greenville, VA 24440-0161	
Mrs. Nancy Creedle	PO Box 220, Tangier, VA 23440-0220	(757) 891-2358
Mrs. Corin Crim	623 Lexington Pl NE, Washington, DC 20002-5219	(540) 465-3124
Mrs. Frances C. Dailey	PO Box 217, Great Cacapon, WV 25422-0217	
Mrs. Bethel June Daniel	11525 Southampton Ct, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-9104	(540) 891-6667
Mrs. Paula David	2637 Mulberry Loop, Virginia Beach, VA 23456-7803	(757) 340-4719
Mrs. Ann M. Davis	411 E Grace St, Richmond, VA 23219-1837	(804) 241-9608
Mrs. Doris S. Davis	6116 Alberta Dr, Crozet, VA 22932-9451	(434) 823-5683
Mrs. Lois P. Davis	2400 Spring Hill Ave, Mobile, AL 36607-3025	
Mrs. Rose Marie Davis	PO Box 34401, North Chesterfield, VA 23234-0401	(804) 275-6005
Mrs. Sally Davis	3800 Treyburn Dr Apt D310, Williamsburg, VA 23185-6422	(757) 645-4662
Mrs. Marion Dillard	103 Watermans Way, Yorktown, VA 23692-4336	
Mrs. Juliette Doherty	5418 Richenbacher Ave Apt 200, Alexandria, VA 22304-2072	(571) 525-0125
Mrs. Brenda Douglass	1168 Lakeside Cir, Moneta, VA 24121-4445	(434) 656-6260
Mrs. Geneva Drumheller	1828 Woodgate Arch, Chesapeake, VA 23320-7804	
Mrs. Betty Durkovich	PO Box 370, Mathews, VA 23109-0370	(804) 725-4056
Mrs. Mary Durkovich	PO Box 370, Mathews, VA 23109-0370	
Mrs. Cheryl D. Dyksen	117 Waterford Ln, Winchester, VA 22602-6220	
Mrs. Helen Rae Dyson	11004 Plank Rd, Spotsylvania, VA 22553-4255	(804) 355-5155
Mrs. Helen M Eason	9960 Atrium Way Apt 237, Jacksonville, FL 32225-6479	(605) 624-7299
Mrs. Nancy East	3935 Sunnyside Dr Ste B, Rockingham, VA 22801-2341	
Mrs. Mary C. Ebert	204 Battlefield Rd, Locust Grove, VA 22508-5717	(540) 972-3588
Mrs. Lorraine Edmonson	4254 Willis Wharf Rd, PO Box 23, Willis Wharf, VA 23486-0023	(757) 824-3668
Mrs. Reba Edwards	45 Beulah Dr # 8, Raphine, VA 24472-2621	
Mrs. Susan Falbo	138 Carriage Point Ln, Glen Allen, VA 23059-7466	(804) 262-8151
Mrs. Lorraine Felder	PO Box 2325, Sumter, SC 29151-2325	
Mrs. Doris Ferguson	9010 Woodman Rd Apt 111, Henrico, VA 23228-2149	(804) 741-5182

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mrs. Ann Fink	1950 Lauderdale Dr Apt 201, Henrico, VA 23238-3992	(804) 261-0577
Mrs. Bonnie C. Fisher	PO Box 70, Tangier, VA 23440-0070	(540) 947-2457
Mrs. Hazel Frazier	2207 Timothy Dr, Westminster, MD 21157-7732	
Mrs. Stella S Fritter	2304 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 3816, Henrico, VA 23233-1936	(804) 968-5237
Mrs. Jacqueline Fuss	5400 Callands Rd, Chatham, VA 24531-5303	(434) 432-8740
Mrs. Loretta Garner	3520 Kenwick Trl, Roanoke, VA 24018-4911	(540) 381-4699
Mrs. Eugenia Gibson	5106 Shenstone Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23455-3218	
Mrs. Frances C. Gibson	5106 Shenstone Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23455-3218	(757) 497-9585
Mrs. Nancy Glaize	14 Oleander Pkwy, Mary Esther, FL 32569-2069	(904) 244-3489
Mr. Elmer Goyette	3331 3rd Ave NW, Naples, FL 34120-2717	
Mrs. Cathy Griffith	3601 Ghent Dr, Chesterfield, VA 23832-8316	(804) 305-6846
Mrs. Anne Grimmer	294 Mount Vista Dr, Lexington, VA 24450-3918	(540) 463-9437
Mrs. Shirley Grubbs	1512 Spenwick Ter, Dallas, TX 75204-5531	
Rev. Alda V. Gunn	228 Bridgeport Dr, Bridgewater, VA 22812-9208	(540) 828-0172
Mrs. Ethel Hall	1600 Westbrook Ave Apt 707, Richmond, VA 23227-3330	
Mrs. Cheryl Jean Hamilton	100 Samaritan Way Apt 238, Crossville, TN 38558-1413	
Mrs. Jung Shook Han	5404 Inverchapel Rd, Springfield, VA 22151-2017	(770) 621-9270
Mrs. Bertha Jane Hasson	883 Bridgewater Dr, Pittsburgh, PA 15216-1723	
Mr. John Hatcher	4026 Reese Dr S, Portsmouth, VA 23703-4625	(757) 484-8752
Mrs. Harriette Hazelwood	423 Gardenia Cir, Chesapeake, VA 23325-4643	(757) 938-9890
Mrs. Patsy Hemphill	3412 Duveneck Dr, Raleigh, NC 27616-8931	(804) 862-3481
Mrs. Betty Ruth Hensley	3299 Flatwoods Rd, Elliston, VA 24087-2809	(540) 382-3284
Mrs. Dorothea Hoagland	201 N John Rodes Blvd # 213, Melbourne, FL 32934-8055	
Mrs. Helen Hodges	100 Wesley Dr Apt 107AC, Asheville, NC 28803-1731	
Mrs. Doris Hoffman	137 Golden Pond Ct, Aiken, SC 29803-4949	
Mrs. Ellen Holm	10058 Dragoon Guards Ct, Bristow, VA 20136-3016	(252) 426-5339
Ms. Arlin Honaker	359 Troy Loop, The Villages, FL 32162-6130	
Mrs. Ruby S. Hoover	4984 US Hwy 340N, Rileyville, VA 22650-2130	(540) 743-7948
Mrs. Judy Hough	11845 NW Stone Mountain Ln Unit 202, Portland, OR 97229-6646	
Mrs. Alice Hundley	4812 Ashbury Ln, Virginia Beach, VA 23462-7223	
Mrs. Hazel Hunt	193 Grove Park Cir, Danville, VA 24541-3251	(434) 792-2830
Mrs. Linda Hurlock	416 Forest Ln, Salisbury, MD 21801-6105	
Mrs. Daphne Jackson	PO Box 2034, Appomattox, VA 24522-2034	(434) 332-0601
Mrs. Arlene Jenkins	8343 Whitewood Rd, Richmond, VA 23235-2053	(804) 320-5273
Mrs. Kay Jester	5207 Britaney Rd, Roanoke, VA 24012-8508	(540) 977-5745
Mrs. Ernestine Johnson	5428 T J Way, Paradise, CA 95969-5923	
Mrs. Marvel Johnson	1775 Westchester Dr Apt 224, High Point, NC 27262-7281	(540) 774-6820
Mr. Dale E. Jones	8107 N Odell Ave, Niles, IL 60714-2936	(847) 866-2715
Mrs. Joan Jones	3315 Ledgewood Ave, Roanoke, VA 24018-6307	
Mrs. Lois N. Jones-Van Doren	220 Windy Knoll Dr, Front Royal, VA 22630-6432	(804) 435-6396
Mrs. Yeon Jung	5006 Alexander Valley Dr Apt 304, Charlotte, NC 28270-1539	(757) 353-9497
Mrs. Joyce Kelley	PO Box 249, Elliston, VA 24087-0249	(540) 268-2916
Mrs. Anne H. Kelly	1478 Dover Rd, Spartanburg, SC 29301-1301	
Mrs. Marian S. Kessler	260 Hillcrest Dr, Marion, NC 28752-3928	(828) 659-1031
Mrs. Christine Kidd	3635 Tranquility Pt, Lexington, KY 40509-7609	(859) 554-5708
Mrs. Frances King	PO Box 83, Henrico, NC 27842-0083	
Mrs. Evelyn Kirby	3776 Colonial Pkwy, Virginia Beach, VA 23452-3302	
Mrs. Nancy Knight	8225 Ammonett Dr, Richmond, VA 23235-3205	(804) 330-2583
Mrs. Mable Knotts	3152 Cellar Creek Rd, Blackstone, VA 23824-3311	(434) 292-7711
Mrs. Hilda S Kyle	54 Roberts Rd, Toms Brook, VA 22660-2044	(540) 436-3973
Mrs. Shirley Kyle	405 Magnolia Dr, Williamsburg, VA 23185-2794	(757) 229-1274
Mrs. Katherine Laudermilk	109 Tern Ave, Stephens City, VA 22655-2478	(540) 337-9434
Mrs. Carol Lentz	166 Memory Ln, Winchester, VA 22603-2757	(540) 667-3109
Mrs. RuthGray Lightner	1130 Highlands Pl Apt 111, Rockingham, VA 22801-2310	(540) 568-8646
Mrs. Arianne Hadley Lowell	2842 Circlewood Ln, Dayton, OH 45458-9437	
Ms. Susan Thomas Lynch	7321 Birchett Dr, Prince George, VA 23875-1751	(804) 212-9250
Mrs. Esther Galima Mabry	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Rm 329, Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 448-3656
Mrs. Caroline Manear	99 Ruritan Dr, Emporia, VA 23847-2772	(434) 634-9104
Mrs. Jean Marks	110 Adams St, Clarksville, VA 23927-9102	(434) 574-2362
Mrs. Margaret Martin	103 Gatlin St, Lynchburg, VA 24502-2824	(434) 237-0641
Mrs. Linda Matheny	1409 Ohio St, Waynesboro, VA 22980-2427	(540) 377-6220
Mrs. Alice W. Matthews	8307 Windsor Dr, Mechanicsville, VA 23111-1405	(804) 730-9692
Mrs. Marjorie McAllister	225 Claremont St, Petersburg, VA 23805-1413	
Mrs. Elizabeth McClung	7818 Balineen Ct, Richmond, VA 23228-6435	(804) 443-1507
Mrs. Helen McMullen	1385 Cove St NW, Uniontown, OH 44685-6501	(540) 992-3727
Mrs. Reva Meadows	260 Ijames Church Rd, Mocksville, NC 27028-4822	
Mrs. Sue Ann Meek	2256 Wake Forest St, Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1450	(757) 348-3877
Mrs. Connie Meredith	717 Pinewood Ln, Bassett, VA 24055-5001	(276) 627-0142
Mrs. Linda Messner	433 S Kinzer Ave Apt 428GW, New Holland, PA 17557-8750	
Mrs. Cheryl Anne Miller	2387 W Mila Way, Queen Creek, AZ 85142-6695	
Mrs. Joyce Milliner	PO Box 117, Locustville, VA 23404-0117	(757) 787-2813
Mrs. Shirley Minter	5400 Pigeon Cove Dr, Greensboro, NC 27410-9084	(336) 617-3402
Mrs. Norma Mitchell	2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy Apt A181, Durham, NC 27705-1436	(919) 384-2850
Mrs. Wise S Moon	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW, Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 767-6911
Mrs. Bettie Morris	6209 Weathersfield Way, Williamsburg, VA 23188-1784	(757) 345-0997
Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy	2716 Saratoga Dr, Winchester, VA 22601-2620	(540) 665-9833
Ms. Annita Palmer Nelson	81 Nelson St, Ferrum, VA 24088-3039	(540) 365-2695
Mrs. Donna Nelson	PO Box 1595, Parksley, VA 23421-1595	(540) 377-6666

XV. DIRECTORIES

Mrs. Elizabeth Newton	231 W Martin St, Martinsburg, WV 25401-3330	
Mrs. Thelma O'Quinn	9900 Gates Bluff Dr, Chesterfield, VA 23832-6338	(804) 639-3156
Ms. Rachel Pace	100 Adele Ct, Yorktown, VA 23693-4327	(757) 534-7733
Mrs. Mary Alleta Pannill	809 Thompson St, Ashland, VA 23005-1111	
Mrs. Dixie Parrish	684 Mt Tabor Rd, Staunton, VA 24401-5903	(540) 337-5511
Mrs. Jayne H. Paschall	613 Patsy Ln, Ruther Glen, VA 22546-1203	(804) 448-1452
Lucille Paughf	PO Box 160, Painter, VA 23420-0160	(757) 442-2515
Mrs. Ann M. Paulk	1800 South Ave, Eden, NC 27288-4246	(434) 548-5585
Mrs. Catherine Peer	5627 Kendall Dr, Nashville, TN 37209-4547	
Mrs. Becky Perry	632 Sandy Beach Rd, Heathsville, VA 22473-2249	(804) 462-5412
Mrs. Frances A. Pettry	312 Foreston Dr, Forest, VA 24551-1410	
Mrs. Christine Pettyjohn	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Apt E 101, Mechanicsville, VA 23111-7035	(804) 569-8165
Mrs. Eleanor Pillow	2926 Ravenwood Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24503-3326	(434) 821-0614
Mrs. Carrie Potts	1600 Westwood Ave, Richmond, VA 23227-4622	
Mrs. Evelyn Preston	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW, Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 767-6959
Mrs. Anne C. Putnam	620 Rockbridge Rd, Portsmouth, VA 23707-1123	(757) 484-5081
Mrs. Nell Coleman Ragland	12675 Pamela Ln, Richmond, VA 23233-7319	(804) 360-2329
Mrs. Maggie Raney	404 Key West Dr, Charlottesville, VA 22911-8421	(804) 897-2465
Mrs. Marion Redd	PO Box 485, Lively, VA 22507-0485	(804) 435-1235
Mrs. Jean Reynolds	7444 Spring Village Dr Apt 520, Springfield, VA 22150-4461	(703) 451-1986
Mrs. Thelma Rice	Courthouse Village Lot 21, PO Box 508, Mathews, VA 23109-0508	
Ms. Jane Rilee	PO Box 612, Urbanna, VA 23175-0612	(804) 758-4012
Mrs. Evelyn Roberts	559 Springview Rd, Hague, VA 22469-2007	
Mrs. Kathy Rowe	2077 Chelesa Ln, Newton, NC 28658-8971	(828) 781-4440
Mrs. Annette Rozier	6208 N Talman Ave Apt 3, Chicago, IL 60659-3175	(773) 942-6818
Mrs. Billie Jo Sanders	4016 Meadowview Cir, Vestavia, AL 35243-5636	
Mrs. Alice Searce	4021 Northrop St, Richmond, VA 23225-4745	
Mrs. Ruth Seal	91 Alpha Omega Ln, Dutton, VA 23050-9711	(804) 694-8109
Mrs. Mary Seemann	306 Melvin Cir, Bridgewater, VA 22812-1663	(540) 347-7288
Mrs. Luise Sheffield	8400 Vamo Rd Unit 963, Sarasota, FL 34231-7868	
Mrs. Virginia Shelton	1025 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 5, Roanoke, VA 24017-2958	(804) 369-4251
Mrs. Geneva Shepherd	3416 Cox Rd, Wilsons, VA 23894-2205	(804) 265-5691
Mrs. Martha Shepherd	1339 Craig Ln, Montvale, VA 24122-2782	(434) 376-2545
Mrs. Seoungeun Shin	6817 Dean Dr, McLean, VA 22101-5442	(703) 476-7032
Mrs. Joyce Shumate	27205 Spivey Town Rd, Windsor, VA 23487-4870	(757) 824-5387
Mrs. Fran Slaterbeck	426 Butternut Dr, Fredericksburg, VA 22408-1515	(540) 898-7928
Mrs. Nancy Smart	7090 Covenant Woods Dr Apt F301, Mechanicsville, VA 23111-7040	(804) 743-8899
Mrs. Juanita Smoot	5969 Henry Rd, Henry, VA 24102-3025	
Mrs. Anna M. Browder Snelling	7040 Conifer Rd, North Chesterfield, VA 23237-1038	(804) 275-1991
Mrs. Laura Snow	1608 E Jefferson Ct, Sterling, VA 20164-2003	
Dr. John Spencer	711 Timberland Manor Dr, Bentonville, VA 22610-1771	(804) 580-0067
Mrs. Peggy Spivey	445 Twin Ridge Ln, Afton, VA 22920-2770	(540) 456-8753
Mrs. Ruth A. Stanley	497 Spring Oaks Dr, Rockingham, VA 22801-8718	
Mrs. Fern E. Stewart	9080 SW 213th Terrace Rd, Dunnellon, FL 34431-5747	(804) 526-3070
Mrs. Sarah Sudduth	14 Harvard Rd, Portsmouth, VA 23701-2023	(757) 851-9222
Mrs. Marion Tatum	9520 W River Rd, Aylett, VA 23009-2729	
Mrs. Doris Teeter	2715 Waterford Way Apt 1D, Midlothian, VA 23112-6611	(804) 316-2918
Mrs. Vera Thacker	405 Bedford Ave, Bedford, VA 24523-1919	
Mrs. Mary G Thomas	7104 Morton Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24502-2008	(434) 239-8505
Mrs. Faye Timmons	733 Pinetree Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23452-2613	(757) 710-1263
Mrs. Nancy Traylor	1037 Five Forks Rd, Virginia Beach, VA 23455-4850	(757) 460-2927
Mrs. Zuma Truitt	20334 Pintail Ln, Onancock, VA 23417-2508	(757) 336-5918
Mrs. Lois Turner	13019 Mill Rd, Fredericksburg, VA 22407-2225	(804) 994-0253
Mrs. Betty Tyson	PO Box 306, Scottsville, VA 24590-0306	(434) 286-2229
Mrs. Christine Ulrich	139 Deer Path, Cobbs Creek, VA 23035-2160	(804) 725-3575
Mrs. Frances Unruh	1400 Enterprise Dr Apt N225, Lynchburg, VA 24502-5777	434-237-1185
Mrs. Sue Volskis	1034 Selma Blvd, Staunton, VA 24401-1918	(540) 887-2690
Mrs. Iola E Walker	116 Payne Stewart Ln, Davenport, FL 33837-5024	
Mrs. Suzie Walters	405 Deer Run Cir, Salem, VA 24153-2672	(757) 868-9345
Mrs. Donna Ward	6108 Barfleur Pl, Williamsburg, VA 23188-1786	(757) 665-5935
Mrs. Kathy Ward	15 Willoughby Ave, Huntington, WV 25705-2724	(540) 544-7269
Mrs. Barbara Weigel	9 Whispering Pines Dr, Andover, MA 01810-3421	
Mrs. Christine Whipple	1046 N 13th St, Clinton, IA 52732-3326	
Mr. Douglas White	PO Box 427, Bealeton, VA 22712-0427	(708) 848-8940
Mrs. Linda White	2140 Cortland St, Waynesboro, VA 22980-2112	(540) 943-1965
Mrs. Betty Whitten	114 Rappahannock Beach Dr, Tappahannock, VA 22560-5260	(804) 443-1339
Mrs. Ann S. Wicker	1009 Old Country Club Rd NW Apt 111, Roanoke, VA 24017-2927	(540) 767-6805
Mrs. Louise Wickham	3101 Longhorn Rd, Roanoke, VA 24018-3229	
Mrs. Meriel Wiley	118 Saint David Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24502-5500	(434) 239-9152
Mrs. Alice Wilkinson	1092 Fleming Way, Lynchburg, VA 24503-3726	

Mrs. Katherine Willard	120 N Lunenburg Ave Apt 142, South Hill, VA 23970-1956	(434) 447-8406
Mrs. Jean Williams.....	2933 Fox Mill Rd, Oak Hill, VA 20171-1527.....	(804) 633-9429
Mrs. Lena P. Williams.....	503 Robin Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24502-4144	(434) 239-1354
Mrs. Martha Jo Wilson.....	809 Queen Elizabeth Dr, Virginia Beach, VA 23452-4536.....	(757) 340-8689
Mrs. Ella Mae Wimer.....	127 Kings Point Dr, Suffolk, VA 23434-8054	(757) 925-0894
Mrs. Joanne Witt	502 MacMillan Ct, Arnold, MD 21012-2258	
Mrs. Beth Wright	112 Country Club Blvd, Chesapeake, VA 23322-2136.....	(804) 320-4290
Rev. Elizabeth A.S. Wright	1105 Chesapeake Ave, Hampton, VA 23661-3118	(757) 245-6602
Mrs. Patricia G. Wright.....	2355 Lake Rd, Ridgeway, SC 29130-9112.....	(804) 347-3528
Mrs. Peggy Wright.....	11230 Ascot Dr, Midlothian, VA 23112-1679.....	(804) 818-3661
Mrs. Elva Yates	17401 the Glebe Ln, Charles City, VA 23030-3832.....	(804) 755-7381

D. DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONERS

<i>Name/Church/District</i>	<i>Field</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bibay, Laarni, MD Resurrection UMC/Elizabeth River	Children's Health Advocate	Project Coordinator, 909 Denise Ct., Chesapeake, VA 23320 lsbibay@gmail.com
Hassell, Diane Mt. Pisgah UMC/Richmond	Outreach Ministries	Mt. Pisgah UMC, 17251 Ingram Ln., Amelia, VA 23002 dhassell@tds.net
Howe, Amanda Raleigh Court UMC /Roanoke	Director of Regional Programs	Southeast Rural Community Assistance Project 347 Campbell Ave., SW, Roanoke, VA 24016 amandarenaehowe@gmail.com
Lewandowski, Susan Fredericksburg UMC/Rappahannock River	Leave of Absence – Family	10707 Cedar Post Ln., Spotsylvania, VA 22553 Suelew50@gmail.com
Romenius, Brenda St. John's UMC/Alexandria	Leave of Absence – Family	413 Park Ave., Falls Church, VA 22046 brendaromenius@yahoo.com
Samson, Anselma (Emma) Resurrection UMC/Elizabeth River	Leave of Absence – Administrative	3509 Crofts Pride Dr., VA Beach, VA 23453 emsamson72@gmail.com

E. MISSIONARIES SUPPORTED BY THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

<i>Name</i>	<i>Entered Service</i>	<i>Country</i>	<i>Code</i>	<i>Address</i>
Akasa, Jacques Umembudi	2004	Congo	14020Z	ujacques1@yahoo.com
Biswas, Clara	2006	Cambodia	13952-Z	clarabiswas@online.com.kh
Elmore, John	2002	Chile	013109-8HZ	elmor59@gmail.com
Everett, Emily	2017	Brazil	3022399	Emilyaeverett@gmail.com
Gitobu, Esther	1999	Cambodia	13959Z	netcam@online.com.kh
Jack, Betsy	2004	United States	835	bjack@rbmission.org
Nguyen, Quynh-Hoa	2014	Vietnam	3021965	qnguyen@umcmmission.org
Robinson, Nancy	2013	United States	3021816	Nancyrobin7856@aol.com
Shutsha, Poto Valentine	2004	Congo	14163Z	ujacques1@yahoo.com
Stransky, Linda	2007	United States	803004	fullcreel56@comcast.net

XVI: CHURCH ADDRESSES

The addresses listed are church location, not mailing address.

<i>NAME</i>	<i>DISTRICT</i>	<i>COUNTY</i>	<i>ADDRESS</i>	<i>CITY</i>	<i>ZIP</i>
Accotink-Cana	A	Fairfax County	9043 Backlick Rd	Fort Belvoir	22060-1302
Adams	ES	Accomack	23432 Lee Mont Rd	Parksley	23421-2418
Afton	RR	Northumberland	5130 Hacks Neck Rd	Heathsville	22473-2446
Agape	W	Loudoun	441 S 12th St	Purcellville	20132
Aisle 7 Fellowship	H	Augusta	465 Lee Hwy	Verona	24482-2571
Aldersgate	A	Fairfax County	1301 Collingwood Rd	Alexandria	22308-1602
Aldersgate	C	Albemarle	1500 Rio Rd E	Charlottesville	22901-1403
Aldersgate	ER	Norfolk	5767 Sellger Dr	Norfolk	23502-5239
Aldie	Ar	Loudoun	39325 John Mosby Hwy	Aldie	20105-2001
Alleghany	S	Alleghany	5115 Kanawha Trl	Covington	24426-7714
Amelon	L	Amherst	229 Amelon Rd	Madison Heights	24572-3009
Amissville	C	Rappahannock	14760 Lee Hwy	Amissville	20106-4226
Anderson Chapel	D	Pittsylvania	4457 Medical Park Road	Axton	24054
Anderson Memorial (Gretna)	L	Pittsylvania	118 School St	Gretna	24557-0207
Andrew Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	1301 Trap Rd	Vienna	22182-1640
Andrew Chapel	ES	Accomack	15151 Cashville Rd	Onancock	23417-3231
Andrew Chapel	Rn	Botetourt	3936 Beaver Dam Rd	Buchanan	24066-4791
Andrew Chapel (Stafford)	RR	Stafford	1732 Brooke Rd	Stafford	22554-5524
Andrew Chapel (Westmoreland)	RR	Westmoreland	16340 Kings Hwy	Montross	22520
Annandale	A	Fairfax County	6935 Columbia Pike	Annandale	22003-3458
Annex	H	Augusta	1570 New Hope Rd	Staunton	24401-9267
Antioch	RR	Stafford	138 Kellogg Mill Rd	Falmouth	22406-4300
Antioch (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	6846 Sturgeon Road	Warfield	23889-2030
Antioch (Cumberland)	F	Cumberland	2706 Cumberland Rd	Farmville	23901-4404
Antioch (Lunenburg)	F	Lunenburg	3489 South Hill Rd	Kenbridge	23944-3000
Arcola	Ar	Loudoun	24757 Evergreen Mills Rd	Sterling	20166-2218
Arlington Commons	Ar	Arlington	1719 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-2037
Arlington Forest	Ar	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd	Arlington	22203-2706
Arlington Korean	Ar	Arlington	2425 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-3535
Arlington Temple	Ar	Arlington	1835 N Nash St	Arlington	22209-1519
Arvonnia	F	Buckingham	Route 675 & Route 710	Arvonnia	23004
Asbury Memorial	Rd	Chesterfield	7151 Belmont Rd	Chesterfield	23832-8227
Asbury	A	Prince William	14113 Fleetwood Dr	Nokesville	20181-2643
Asbury	F	Halifax	2154 Asbury Church Rd.	Halifax	24558-2118
Asbury	H	Harrisonburg	205 S Main St	Harrisonburg	22801-3604
Asbury	S	Augusta	31 Academy Alley	Brownsville	24415
Asbury	W	Warren	7973 Stonewall Jackson Hwy	Front Royal	22630-4942
Asbury	YR	Newport News	15616 Warwick Blvd	Newport News	23608-2110
Asbury (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	500 Stuart St	Christiansburg	24073-5032
Asbury (Church Hill)	Rd	Richmond City	324 N 29th St	Richmond	23223-7336
Asbury (Highland)	S	Highland	145 Asbury Church Lane	Monterey	24465
Asbury (Lancaster)	RR	Lancaster	4229 Windmill Point Rd	White Stone	22578-3107
Asbury (McKenney)	JR	Dinwiddie	10502 Doyle Blvd	Mc Kenney	23872-2548
Ashburn Korean	Ar	Fairfax	13215 Memory Ln	Fairfax	22033-3529
Ashwood	S	Bath	5674 Sam Sneads Hwy	Hot Springs	24445
Assawoman	ES	Accomack	12034 Atlantic Rd	Assawoman	23302-2328
Atlantic	ES	Accomack	10044 Atlantic Rd	Atlantic	23303-2119
Augusta Street	S	Staunton	325 N Augusta St	Staunton	24401-3622
Barboursville	C	Orange	5280 Barboursville Rd	Barboursville	22923
Barnes	JR	Southampton	32000 Statesville Road	Newsoms	23874
Basic	S	Waynesboro	489 N Winchester Ave	Waynesboro	22980-4144
Batesville	C	Albemarle	Plank Rd	Batesville	22924
Baylake	ER	Virginia Beach	4300 Shore Dr	Virginia Beach	23455-2820
Beaverdam	Rd	Hanover	19338 Beaver Dam Rd	Beaverdam	23015-1319
Beckham	D	Henry	45 Beckham Church Rd	Axton	24054-2290
Beech Grove (Suffolk)	ER	Suffolk	4251 Driver Ln	Suffolk	23435-1205
Bellamy	YR	Gloucester	4870 Chestnut Fork Rd	Gloucester	23061-3949
Belle Haven	ES	Accomack	34446 Belle Haven Rd	Belle Haven	23306-0000
Belmont	Rd	Richmond City	3510 Broad Rock Blvd	Richmond	23234-2924
Belview	Rn	Montgomery	3619 Onyx Dr	Radford	24141-5631
Benn's	YR	Isle of Wight	14571 Benns Church Blvd	Smithfield	23430-6154
Bennetts Chapel	W	Warren	839 Rivermont Dr	Front Royal	22630-8444
Bermuda Hundred	JR	Chesterfield	2005 Florence Ave	Chester	23836-6228
Beth Horon	S	Rockbridge	71 Beth Horon Dr	Natural Bridge Station	24579-3404
Bethany	D	Franklin	2820 Sawmill Rd	Ferrum	24088-2559
Bethany	H	Augusta	3700 Lee Hwy	Weyers Cave	24486-2122
Bethany (Amherst)	C	Amherst	732 High Peak Rd	Monroe	24574-2761
Bethany (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	1720 Bethany Church Circle	Forest	24551
Bethany (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	3845 Governor Harrison Pkwy	Brodnax	23920-2621
Bethany (Campbell)	L	Campbell	2772 Bethany Rd	Rustburg	24588-0327
Bethany (Gloucester Point)	YR	Gloucester	1860 Hayes Rd	Gloucester Point	23062-2329

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Bethany (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	1509 Todds Ln	Hampton	23666-2946
Bethany (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	15175 Bethany Church Road	Smithfield	23430-1327
Bethany (Norwood)	C	Nelson	386 Findlay Gap Dr	Wingina	24599-3017
Bethany (Purcellville)	W	Loudoun	100 W Main St	Purcellville	20132-3023
Bethany (Reedville)	RR	Northumberland	454 Main Street	Reedville	22539
Bethany-Ebenezer	L	Pittsylvania	663 Dearing Ford Rd	Lynch Station	24571
Bethel	ES	Accomack	6369 Occohannock Neck Rd	Jamesville	23398-0000
Bethel	ER	Virginia Beach	465 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23457-1231
Bethel	RR	Lancaster	142 Old Bethel Rd	Lively	22507
Bethel	RR	Caroline	17380 Dawn Blvd	Hanover	23069-2032
Bethel	Rn	Craig	11599 Cumberland Gap Road	New Castle	24127
Bethel (Amelia)	F	Amelia	6800 S Genito Rd	Jettersville	23922
Bethel (Appomattox)	L	Appomattox	7262 Stonewall Rd	Concord	24538-3634
Bethel (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	31 Church St	Albetta	23821-2001
Bethel (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	RR 640	Dillwyn	23936
Bethel (Fauquier)	A	Fauquier	6903 Blantyre Rd	Warrenton	20187-7151
Bethel (Hy)	D	Pittsylvania	4749 Morgan Ford Road	Ridgeway	24148
Bethel (Loudoun)	W	Loudoun	41799 Stumptown Rd	Leesburg	20176-6068
Bethel (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	1581 Garden Creek Rd	Mathews	23109-2040
Bethel (Nottoway)	F	Nottoway	4950 Cellar Creek Rd	Blackstone	23824-3604
Bethel (Oilville)	Rd	Goochland	1981 Cardwell Rd	Oilville	23129
Bethel (Rochelle)	C	Madison	71 Bethel Ln	Rochelle	22738
Bethel (Warren)	W	Warren	49 Kendrick Ford Rd	Front Royal	22630-8526
Bethel (Woodbridge)	A	Prince William	13506 Minnieville Rd	Woodbridge	22192-4203
Bethesda	L	Bedford County	14340 Wyatts Way	Huddleston	24104-4137
Bethia	JR	Chesterfield	10700 Winterpock Rd	Chesterfield	23832-2447
Bethlehem	D	Franklin	2101 Goose Dam Road	Rocky Mount	24151-3378
Bethlehem	S	Augusta	748 Trimble Mill Rd	Swoope	24479-2114
Bethlehem	S	Augusta	748 Trimble Mill Rd	Swoope	24479-2114
Bethlehem (Concord)	L	Campbell	42 Phoebe Pond Rd	Concord	24538
Bethlehem (Hayes)	YR	Gloucester	2101 Mark Pine Road	Hayes	23072
Bethlehem (Moneta)	L	Bedford County	13586 S Old Moneta Rd	Moneta	24121-6210
Bethlehem (Nelson)	C	Nelson	7539 Patrick Henry Hwy	Roseland	22967
Bethlehem (Orange)	C	Orange	23258 Village Rd	Unionville	22567
Bethsaida	C	Madison	1014 Ridgeview	Brightwood	22715
Beulah	F	Prince Edward	12380 County Line Rd	Keysville	23947-4416
Beulah	Rd	Chesterfield	6930 Hopkins Rd	North Chesterfield	23234-6253
Beulah	YR	Mathews	5555 New Point Comfort Hwy	Susan	23163-2110
Beverly Hills	A	Alexandria	3512 Old Dominion Blvd	Alexandria	22305-1322
Binghams	C	Albemarle	204 Church Ln	Dyke	22935
Blacksburg	Rn	Montgomery	111 Church St SE	Blacksburg	24060-4801
Blandford	JR	Prince George	11607 S Crater Rd	South Prince George	23805-7430
Bloxom Mission	ES	Accomack	25585 Shoremain Dr	Bloxom	23308
Blue Grass-Central	S	Highland	3080 Blue Grass Valley Rd	Blue Grass	24413-2001
Bluemont	W	Loudoun	33843 Snickersville Tpke	Bluemont	20135-1737
Bluff Point	RR	Northumberland	321 Irvington Rd	Kilmarnock	22482-9533
Bon Air	Rd	Chesterfield	1645 Buford Rd	North Chesterfield	23235-4274
Bonsack	Rn	Roanoke County	4493 Bonsack Rd	Roanoke	24012-7009
Boones Mill	Rn	Franklin County	Church Street	Boones Mill	24065
Boonsboro	L	Lynchburg	6205 Boonsboro Rd	Lynchburg	24503-3805
Boulevard	Rd	Richmond	1837 West Broad Street	Richmond	23220-4008
Bowling Green	RR	Caroline	112 S Main St	Bowling Green	22427-9421
Boyce	W	Clarke	8 Old Chapel Ave	Boyce	22620-0233
Boydton	F	Mecklenburg	25 Bank St.	Boydton	23917-0038
Boykins	JR	Southampton	32167 Main Street	Boykins	23827-9996
Braddock Street	W	Winchester	115 Wolfe St	Winchester	22601-4133
Branchville	JR	Southampton	15287 Darden St	Branchville	23828-2241
Brandermill	Rd	Chesterfield	4500 Millridge Pkwy	Midlothian	23112-4916
Bridgewater	H	Rockingham	219 N Main St	Bridgewater	22812-1339
Brodnax	F	Brunswick	29 Dorina Ave	Brodnax	23920-2433
Brookland	Rd	Henrico	2501 Staples Mill Rd	Richmond	23230-2521
Brookneal	L	Campbell	119 Church St	Brookneal	24528-3120
Brosville	D	Pittsylvania	121 Long Cir	Danville	24541-0867
Browns Chapel	F	Buckingham	236 Rocky Mountain Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2642
Browns Cove	C	Albemarle	5147 Browns Gap Tpke	Crozet	22932-1612
Brucetown	W	Frederick	2161 Brucetown Rd	Clear Brook	22624-1216
Bruen Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	3035 Cedar Ln	Fairfax	22031-2100
Buckhall	A	Prince William	10251 Moore Dr	Manassas	20111-2556
Burke	A	Fairfax County	6200 Burke Centre Pkwy	Burke	22015-3019
Burnsville	S	Bath	9280 Tower Hill Rd	Burnsville	24487
Burnt Chimney	D	Franklin	6625 Booker T Washington Hwy	Wirtz	24184-4128
Burnt Factory	W	Frederick	1943 Jordan Springs Rd	Stephenson	22656-2116
Butterwood	F	Nottoway	2411 Darvills Rd	Blackstone	23824-2605
Byrd Chapel	C	Louisa	5317 Venable Rd	Kents Store	23084-2402
Calloway	Ar	Arlington	5000 Lee Hwy	Arlington	22207-2514
Calvary	Ar	Arlington	2315 S Grant St	Arlington	22202-2548
Calvary	D	Halifax	2194 Calvary Rd	Alton	24520-3496

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Calvary	ES	Accomack	21457 Hopkins Rd	Parksley	23421-2345
Calvary	RR	Richmond County	4530 Oakland Rd	Farnham	22460-2407
Calvary	Rd	Richmond	1637 Williamsburg Rd	Richmond	23231-1543
Calvary (Campbell)	L	Campbell	1152 Burnbridge Rd	Forest	24551-3802
Calvary (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	1200 S Franklin St	Christiansburg	24073-4410
Calvary (Salem)	Rn	Salem	849 Hemlock Rd	Salem	24153-5642
Calvary (Stuarts Drafts)	S	Augusta	2179 Stuarts Draft Hwy	Stuarts Draft	24477-3102
Cameron	A	Fairfax County	3130 Franconia Rd	Alexandria	22310-2315
Capeville	ES	Northampton	4410 Capeville Dr	Capeville	23313-0000
Caplingers	H	Rockingham	20588 Criders Road	Fulks Run	22830
Capron	JR	Southampton	23118 Main St	Capron	23829-2546
Carmel	RR	Westmoreland	5729 Sandy Point Road	Kinsale	22488
Carroll Memorial	D	Henry	403 Axton Road	Axton	24054-0132
Carsley	JR	Surry	5609 Carsley Road	Waverly	23890-9400
Carson	JR	Dinwiddie	17407 Halligan Park Rd	Carson	23830-0007
Cascade	D	Pittsylvania	6540 Cascade Road	Cascade	24069
Catawba	Rn	Roanoke County	4962 Catawba Creek Rd	Catawba	24070-2102
Cave Spring	Rn	Roanoke County	4505 Hazel Dr	Roanoke	24018-3927
Cedar Grove	F	Halifax	4079 Cedar Grove Rd	Alton	24520-3165
Cedar Grove	H	Harrisonburg	1712 Smithland Rd	Harrisonburg	22802-9355
Centenary	ER	Portsmouth	3312 Cedar Ln	Portsmouth	23703-4104
Centenary	L	Lynchburg	1501 Rivermont Ave	Lynchburg	24503-1613
Centenary	Rd	Richmond	411 E Grace St	Richmond	23219-1837
Centenary (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	12247 S Constitution Rte	Scottsville	24590-5435
Centenary (Chase City)	F	Mecklenburg	350 N Marshall St	Chase City	23924-1735
Centenary (Chesterfield)	JR	Chesterfield	11211 Beaver Bridge Rd	Chesterfield	23838-1430
Centenary (Jarratt)	JR	Greensville	303 S Braxton Ave	Jarratt	23867-9007
Centenary (Madisonville)	F	Appomattox	295 Rolling Hill Rd	Madisonville	23958
Center Point	L	Bedford County	1177 Timber Ridge Road	Bedford	24523-3326
Central	Ar	Arlington	4201 Fairfax Dr	Arlington	22203-1606
Central	Rd	Richmond	1211 Porter St	Richmond	23224-2153
Central	Rn	Salem	428 S College Ave	Salem	24153-5056
Central (Clifton Forge)	S	Clifton Forge	414 Main St	Clifton Forge	24422-1165
Central (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	225 Chapel St	Hampton	23669-4021
Central (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	121 Church Street	Mathews	23109
Central (Staunton)	S	Staunton	14 N Lewis St	Staunton	24401-4213
Centreville	Ar	Fairfax County	6400 Old Centreville Rd	Centreville	20121-2628
Chamberlayne Heights	Rd	Henrico	6100 Chamberlayne Rd	Richmond	23227-1919
Charity	ER	Virginia Beach	4080 Charity Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23457-1543
Charles Wesley	Ar	Fairfax County	6817 Dean Dr	McLean	22101-5442
Charlotte Ct House	F	Charlotte	240 David Bruce Ave.	Drakes Branch	23937-2960
Chatham Heights	D	Henry	1817 Old Chatham Rd	Martinsville	24112-0951
Cheriton	ES	Northampton	21331 Bayside Rd	Cheriton	23316-0000
Cherry Grove	H	Rockingham	10459 Cherry Grove Road	Singers Glen	22850
Cherry Hill	F	Halifax	1220 E Hycro Rd	South Boston	24592-6536
Cherrydale	Ar	Arlington	3701 Lorcom Ln	Arlington	22207-5150
Cherryvale	S	Staunton	709 Cherry Hill Dr	Staunton	24401-1912
Cherryvale	S	Staunton	709 Cherry Hill Dr	Staunton	24401-1912
Chester	JR	Chesterfield	12132 Percival St	Chester	23831-4739
Chesterbrook	Ar	Fairfax County	1711 Kirby Rd	McLean	22101-4815
Chestnut Hill	L	Lynchburg	4660 Fort Ave	Lynchburg	24502-5038
Chestnut Memorial	YR	Newport News	1024 Harpersville Rd	Newport News	23601-1010
Christ Crossman	Ar	Falls Church	384 N Washington St	Falls Church	22046-3431
Christ	A	Fairfax County	7600 Ox Rd	Fairfax Station	22039-2527
Christ	ES	Accomack	6253 Church St	Chincoteague	23336-2454
Christ	ER	Norfolk	1601 E Bayview Blvd	Norfolk	23503-3207
Christ	H	Page	211 Central Ave	Shenandoah	22849-1526
Christ	Rd	Henrico	6818 W Grace St	Richmond	23226-2831
Christ	S	Staunton	1512 Churchville Ave	Staunton	24401-1720
Christ	YR	Newport News	133 Deep Creek Rd	Newport News	23606-2219
Christ (Covington)	S	Covington	200 E Fudge St	Covington	24426-1615
Christ's Community Fellowship	L	Lynchburg City	2420 Memorial Ave	Lynchburg	24501-2620
Christian Newcomer	H	Shenandoah	3520 N Main St	Toms Brook	22660-1710
Church of the Good Shepherd	Ar	Fairfax County	2351 Hunter Mill Rd	Vienna	22181-3005
Claremont	JR	Surry	274 Bailey Street	Claremont	23899-0241
Clarendon	Ar	Arlington	606 N Irving St	Arlington	22201-2004
Clarksbury	YR	Middlesex	15924 General Puller Hwy	Hardyville	23070
Clover Hill	H	Rockingham	3169 Clover Hill Rd	Dayton	22821-2542
Clover	F	Halifax	213 S Main St	Clover	24534-3293
Cokesbury	A	Prince William	14806 Blackburn Rd	Woodbridge	22191-3432
Coles Point	RR	Westmoreland	3944 Coles Point Road	Hague	22469
Collierstown	S	Rockbridge	3998 Collierstown Rd	Lexington	24450-6631
Colonial Beach	RR	Westmoreland	1 Washington Ave	Colonial Beach	22443-1511
Columbia Furnace	H	Shenandoah	19 Union Forge Church Rd	Edinburg	22824
Community of Faith	Ar	Fairfax County	13224 Franklin Farm Rd	Herndon	20171-4034
Community	Ar	Arlington	1701 N Bryan St	Arlington	22201-4015
Community	ER	Portsmouth	37 Cherry Rd	Portsmouth	23701-2060

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Community	S	Augusta	229 Cedar Green Rd	Staunton	24401-5425
Community (Virginia Beach)	ER	Virginia Beach	1072 Old Kempsville Rd	Virginia Beach	23464-5561
Concord	D	Patrick	1497 Concord Church Rd	Stuart	24171-4773
Concord (Pittsylvania)	D	Pittsylvania	2880 Concord Rd	Chatham	24531-5250
Concord (Sussex)	JR	Sussex	16703 Walker's Mill Rd	Stony Creek	23882-2616
Cool Spring	W	Fauquier	322 Cobbler Mountain Road	Delaplane	20144
Copper Hill	Rn	Floyd	125 Hummingbird Lane SE	Check	24072
Corinth	JR	Dinwiddie	8721 Claystreet Rd	Ford	23850-2347
Corinth (Goochland)	Rd	Goochland	4997 Saint Pauls Church Rd	Goochland	23063-3423
Corinth (Sandston)	Rd	Henrico	23 W Williamsburg Rd	Sandston	23150-2009
Court Street (Lynchburg)	L	Lynchburg	621 Court St	Lynchburg	24504-1311
Courthouse Community	ER	Virginia Beach	2708 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-2510
Courtland	JR	Southampton	22416 Main St	Courtland	23837-1027
Cove	L	Bedford County	1082 Walker Rd	Coleman Falls	24536-2527
Covenant	ER	Chesapeake	2004 Dock Landing Rd	Chesapeake	23321-3512
Craddockville	ES	Accomack	33464 Boston Rd	Craddockville	23341-0000
Crafts	D	Franklin	30 Crafts Ln	Glade Hill	24092-3978
Cranford	A	Fairfax County	9912 Colchester Rd	Lorton	22199
Crawford	JR	Dinwiddie	20816 Carson Rd	Dinwiddie	23841-3357
Creaseys Chapel	D	Patrick	73 Creasey's Chapel Road	Stuart	24171-4948
Crenshaw (Blackstone)	F	Nottoway	200 Church St	Blackstone	23824-1704
Crewe	F	Nottoway	607 E Georgia Ave	Crewe	23930-1606
Crimora	H	Augusta	1691 Crimora-New Hope Rd	Crimora	24431
Crockett Springs	Rn	Montgomery	2780 Crockett Springs Rd	Shawsville	24162-1638
Crooks Memorial	YR	York	204 Cook Rd	Yorktown	23690-9637
Crossroads	Ar	Loudoun	43454 Crossroads Dr	Ashburn	20147-7778
Crossroads	ER	Portsmouth	1800 Rodman Ave	Portsmouth	23707-4326
Crozet	C	Albemarle	1156 Crozet Ave	Crozet	22932-3130
Crums	W	Clarke	2832 Crums Church Rd	Berryville	22611-2010
Culmore	Ar	Fairfax County	3400 Charles St	Falls Church	22041
Culpeper	C	Culpeper	1233 Oaklawn Dr	Culpeper	22701-3331
Cunningham	C	Fluvanna	3389 Thomas Jefferson Pkwy	Palmyra	22963-4146
Dahlgren	RR	King George	17080 14th St	Dahlgren	22448-1797
Dayton	H	Rockingham	215 Ashby St	Dayton	22821-9555
Deep Creek	ER	Chesapeake	141 George Washington Hwy N	Chesapeake	23323-1801
Del Ray	A	Alexandria	100 E Windsor Ave	Alexandria	22301-1316
Discovery	Rd	Henrico	13000 Gayton Rd	Richmond	23233-6952
Doe Hill	S	Highland	7616 Doe Hill Rd	Doe Hill	24433
Donovan Memorial	H	Rockingham	9788 Singers Glen Rd	Singers Glen	22850-2423
Downings	ES	Accomack	7261 Lankford Hwy	Oak Hall	23416-2209
Dranesville	Ar	Fairfax County	1089 Liberty Meeting Ct	Herndon	20170-2369
Drewryville	JR	Southampton	22394 Drewry Rd	Drewryville	23844-2091
Drummondtown	ES	Accomack	23457 Drummondtown Rd	Accomack	23301-0000
Dulin	Ar	Falls Church	513 E Broad St	Falls Church	22046-3508
Dumfries	A	Prince William	3890 Cameron St	Dumfries	22026-2320
Duncan Memorial (Ashland)	Rd	Hanover	201 Henry St	Ashland	23005-1607
Duncan Memorial (Berryville)	W	Clarke	210 E Main St	Berryville	22611-1304
Dunns Chapel	Rd	Hanover	17022 Dunns Chapel Rd	Montpelier	23192-3021
Eagle Rock	Rn	Botetourt	14565 Church St	Eagle Rock	24085-3683
Earlys Chapel	L	Campbell	8299 Village Hwy	Concord	24538-2433
East Point	H	Rockingham	3209 East Point Road	Elkton	22827
Easters	F	Mecklenburg	2770 Easters Rd.	Boydton	23917-0038
Eastland	RR	Spotsylvania	10718 Courthouse Rd	Fredericksburg	22407-7794
Ebenezer	C	Louisa	3092 Oakland Rd	Louisa	23093-4918
Ebenezer	ER	Suffolk	1589 Steeple Dr	Suffolk	23433-1615
Ebenezer	JR	Brunswick	678 Barley Road	Valentines	23887
Ebenezer	L	Bedford County	1118 Ebenezer Rd	Bedford	24523-6566
Ebenezer	RR	Stafford	161 Embrey Mill Rd	Stafford	22554-6811
Ebenezer	Rn	Botetourt	85 Nace Rd	Troutville	24175-3859
Ebenezer	W	Loudoun	11592 Harpers Ferry Rd	Purcellville	20132-1900
Ebenezer (Oldhams)	RR	Westmoreland	144 Ebenezer Church Road	Oldhams	22529
Ebenezer (Rockbridge)	S	Rockbridge	73 McCurdy Ln	Rockbridge Baths	24473-2400
Eden	S	Bath	3740 Switzerland Trl	Hot Springs	24445-2594
Edgerton	JR	Brunswick	120 County Pond Road	Lawrenceville	23868-3116
Edgewater	RR	Westmoreland	2152 N Tidwells Rd	Montross	22520
Edom	H	Rockingham	5290 Jesse Bennett Way	Harrisonburg	22802
Elkton	H	Rockingham	205 Warren Ave	Elkton	22827-1032
Elliot's Hill	S	Rockbridge	71 Elliotts Hill Ln	Lexington	24450-7270
Emmanuel	L	Amherst	401 N Main St	Amherst	24521-3019
Emmanuel	RR	Lancaster	36 Church Lane	Lancaster	22503
Emmanuel	W	Frederick	2732 Martinsburg Pike	Stephenson	22656-1712
Emmanuel	YR	Mathews	84 Grace St	Mobjack	23056-2022
Emmaus	L	Bedford County	2282 Meadors Spur Rd	Moneta	24121-5952
Emmaus at Stratford Hills	Rd	Henrico	7740 Cherokee Rd	Richmond	23225-1134
Emory	S	Rockbridge	429 Tye River Tpke	Vesuvius	24483-2903
Emory (Ay)	S	Alleghany	7401 Jackson River Road	Covington	24426
Enon	Rd	Hanover	6156 Studley Rd	Mechanicsville	23116

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Ephesus	F	Mecklenburg	3199 Trottnridge Rd.	Clarksville	23924-4304
Ephesus	L	Bedford County	2407 Otter Hill Rd	Bedford	24523-4938
Epworth	D	Franklin	60 Merriman Way Rd	Moneta	24121-3149
Epworth	ER	Norfolk	124 W Freemason St	Norfolk	23510-1918
Epworth	F	Amelia	11310 Clementown Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-5132
Epworth	RR	King William	11 Epworth Rd	Aylett	23009-2508
Epworth	S	Alleghany	1101 11th Street	Selma	24474
Epworth (Exmore)	ES	Northampton	4158 Seaside Rd	Exmore	23350-2573
Epworth (Thaxton)	L	Bedford County	1145 Penicks Mill Rd	Thaxton	24174-3610
Etlan	C	Madison	245 Church Hill Rd	Etlan	22719-2052
Ettrick	JR	Chesterfield	21302 Chesterfield Ave	South Chesterfield	23803-2406
Evangelical	H	Rockingham	513 E Spotswood Ave	Elkton	22827-1519
Evergreen	ES	Accomack	13573 Hacksneck Rd	Hacksneck	23358-0000
Evergreen	F	Appomattox	2466 Cedar Tree Rd	Appomattox	24522
Evergreen	W	Loudoun	19615 Evergreen Mills Rd	Leesburg	20175-8736
Evington	L	Campbell	20 Church Ln	Evington	24550-4052
Fairfax	A	Fairfax	10300 Stratford Ave	Fairfax	22030-3217
Fairfield	S	Rockbridge	5622 North Lee Hwy	Fairfield	24435
Fairfields	RR	Northumberland	14741 Northumberland Hwy	Burgess	22432
Fairlington	A	Alexandria	3900 King St	Alexandria	22302-1510
Fairmount	Rd	Henrico	12 Bayard Rd	Richmond	23223-3302
Fairview	D	Danville	1013 Westover Dr	Danville	24541-5101
Fairview	L	Lynchburg	3041 Campbell Ave	Lynchburg	24501-4635
Fairview	Rn	Roanoke	1310 Van Buren St NW	Roanoke	24017-2620
Fairview (Frederick)	W	Frederick	1136 Double Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-3225
Falmouth	RR	Stafford	28 Pegs Ln	Fredericksburg	22405-5611
Farmville	F	Prince Edward	212 High St	Farmville	23901-1840
Fellowship	D	Patrick	5101 Ararat Hwy	Ararat	24053
Fellowship	H	Rockingham	696 Fellowship Rd	Rockingham	22802-1800
Fieldale	D	Henry	36 Patrick Avenue	Fieldale	24089-0776
Fields	F	Mecklenburg	2800 Sullivan Rd	Boydton	23917-2632
Fields	H	Page	412 3rd St	Shenandoah	22849-1517
Fieldstone	Rn	Montgomery	209 W Roanoke St	Blacksburg	24063
Fincastle	Rn	Botetourt	137 S Church St	Fincastle	24090-3309
First Korean	Ar	Fairfax County	2730 Centreville Rd	Herndon	20171-3508
First (Charlottesville)	C	Charlottesville	101 E Jefferson St	Charlottesville	22902-5103
First (Fox Hill)	YR	Hampton	1 Salt Pond Rd	Hampton	23664-1708
First (Hampton)	YR	Hampton	110 E Queen St	Hampton	23669-4004
First (Hopewell)	JR	Hopewell	502 W Broadway	Hopewell	23860-2550
First (Martinsville)	D	Martinsville	146 E Main St	Martinsville	24112-2814
First (Newport News)	YR	Newport News	10246 Warwick Blvd	Newport News	23601-4029
First (Norfolk)	ER	Norfolk	3031 Luxembourg Ave	Norfolk	23509-1129
First (Pembroke)	Rn	Giles	5908 Virginia Ave	Pembroke	24136-3469
First (Salem)	Rn	Salem	125 W Main St	Salem	24153-3615
First (Timberville)	H	Rockingham	13902 Timber Way	Timberville	22853
First (Winchester)	W	Winchester	308 N Braddock St	Winchester	22601-3920
First Vietnamese-American	Ar	Arlington	4701 Arlington Blvd	Arlington	22203-2706
Fishersville	S	Augusta	1600 Jefferson Hwy	Fishersville	22939-2269
Fletcher Chapel	S	Alleghany	205 Fletcher Chapel Road	Covington	24426
Fletchers Chapel	RR	King George	8330 Fletchers Chapel Rd	King George	22485-6700
Flint Hill	C	Rappahannock	651 Zachary Taylor Highway	Flint Hill	22627-0097
Flint Hill	D	Franklin	2731 Booker T. Washington Hwy	Wirtz	24184-4391
Floral Hills	D	Halifax	145 Mountain Hill Rd	Danville	24540-5602
Floris	Ar	Fairfax County	13600 Frying Pan Rd	Herndon	20171-3110
Forest Chapel	YR	Middlesex	Highway 614	Saluda	23149
Forest Grove	Rd	Hanover	13384 Ashland Rd	Ashland	23005-7507
Forest Road	L	Lynchburg	2805 Old Forest Rd	Lynchburg	24501-2337
Forest	L	Bedford County	1150 Burnbridge Rd	Forest	24551-3802
Fork Mountain	D	Franklin	2024 Fork Mountain Rd	Bassett	24055-4544
Fort Grove	JR	Sussex	12471 Church St	Stony Creek	23882-3333
Fort Hill	L	Lynchburg	106 Oakridge Blvd	Lynchburg	24502-4716
Foundry	ER	Virginia Beach	2801 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	23452-7616
Fox Hill Central	YR	Hampton	501 Beach Rd	Hampton	23664-2031
Francis Asbury	ER	Virginia Beach	1871 N Great Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23454-1110
Franconia	A	Fairfax County	6037 Franconia Rd	Franconia	22310-1701
Franktown	ES	Northampton	7551 Bayside Rd	Franktown	23354-2107
Fredericksburg	RR	Fredericksburg	308 Hanover St	Fredericksburg	22401-5935
Friendship	Ar	Fairfax County	3527 Gallows Rd	Falls Church	22042-3527
Friendship	F	Mecklenburg	25619 Highway Forty Nine	Chase City	23924-4304
Front Royal	W	Warren	1 W Main St	Front Royal	22630-2697
Furnace	H	Rockingham	19836 Naked Creek Rd	Elkton	22827-2172
Gainesboro	W	Frederick	351 Gainesboro Rd	Winchester	22603-2852
Gainesville	A	Prince William	13710 Milestone Ct	Gainesville	20155-2998
Galilee	Ar	Loudoun	45425 Winding Rd	Sterling	20165-2594
Galilee	RR	Northumberland	747 Hull Neck Road	Edwardsville	22456
Galloway	Ar	Falls Church	306 Annandale Rd	Falls Church	22042-2434
Garys	JR	Prince George	13501 Sunnybrook Rd	South Prince George	23805-7936

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Gentry	C	Albemarle	2565 Boonesville Rd	Dyke	22935
Ghana Wesley UM Mission	A	Prince William	2315 S Grant St	Arlington	22202-2548
Ghent	ER	Norfolk	531 Raleigh Ave	Norfolk	23507-2131
Ginter Park	Rd	Richmond	1010 W Laburnum Ave	Richmond	23227-4520
Glen Wilton	Rn	Botetourt	131 Main Street	Eagle Rock	24085
Glenmore	F	Buckingham	7988 Howardsville Rd	Glenmore	24590
Glenwood	F	Halifax	4020 Philpott Rd	South Boston	24592-6608
Glossbrenner	S	Augusta	17 Buffalo Gap Hwy	Churchville	24421-2512
Glovier Memorial	S	Waynesboro	688 Highland Ave	Waynesboro	22980-6047
Gogginsville	D	Franklin	111 Gogginsville Rd	Rocky Mount	24151-4952
Good Hope	ER	Chesapeake	1633 Benefit Rd	Chesapeake	23322-3030
Good Shepherd	A	Prince William	14999 Birchdale Ave	Woodbridge	22193-1317
Good Shepherd	Rd	Henrico	9155 Hungary Rd	Henrico	23294-5931
Goodwin Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	5791 West River Road	Salem	24153
Gordonsville	C	Orange	407 N. Main St.	Gordonsville	22942
Goshen	S	Augusta	22 Church Hill Rd	Goshen	24439-2048
Grace Design	D	Danville	1064 Franklin Tpke	Danville	24540-1330
Grace Memorial	JR	Southampton	31036 Peachtree Ave	Sedley	23878-2629
Grace	A	Manassas	9750 Wellington Rd	Manassas	20110-6086
Grace	ES	Accomack	PO Box 1042	Parksley	23421-1042
Grace	Rn	Roanoke	4404 Williamson Rd NW	Roanoke	24012-2324
Grace	YR	Newport News	1209 Country Club Rd	Newport News	23606-2838
Grace (Hartwood)	RR	Fauquier	13056 Elk Ridge Rd	Fredericksburg	22406-4073
Grace (Middletown)	W	Frederick	7882 Main St	Middletown	22645-9592
Grace (Nottoway)	F	Nottoway	1705 Cox Rd	Wilsons	23894-2009
Grace (Oak Grove)	RR	Westmoreland	1655 Claymont Rd	Oak Grove	22443
Grace-Providence	YR	Mathews	84 Grace St	Mobjack	23056-2022
Graham Road	Ar	Fairfax County	2929 Graham Rd	Falls Church	22042-1640
Granbery Memorial	S	Covington	425 W Main St	Covington	24426-1518
Granbery	D	Henry	200 Granbery Rd	Martinsville	24112-1835
Great Bridge	ER	Chesapeake	201 Stadium Dr	Chesapeake	23322-4135
Great Falls	Ar	Fairfax County	10100 Georgetown Pike	Great Falls	22066-2823
Green Hill	S	Highland	63 Greenhill Ln	Monterey	24465
Greene Memorial	Rn	Roanoke	402 2nd St SW	Roanoke	24011-1504
Greenville	S	Augusta	126 Main St	Greenville	24440-1724
Greenwood	Rd	Henrico	10040 Greenwood Rd	Glen Allen	23060-4558
Greenwood	W	Frederick	726 Greenwood Rd	Winchester	22602-7620
Grottoes	H	Rockingham	300 4th St	Grottoes	24441-2607
Grove Hill	H	Page	7980 US Highway 340	Shenandoah	22849
Guilford	ES	Accomack	24450 Guilford Rd	Bloxom	23308-2175
Gum Spring	Rd	Louisa	191 Cross County Rd	Gum Spring	23065-2263
Haden Chapel	C	Fluvanna	47 South Boston Rd	Palmyra	22963
Halesford	D	Franklin	1601 Lakewood Forest Road	Bedford	24523-2413
Halifax	F	Halifax	290 Cedar Ln	Halifax	24558-2110
Halls	Rn	Montgomery	4302 Northfork Rd	Elliston	24087-3226
Hallwood	ES	Accomack	27389 Main St	Hallwood	23359-2615
Hanes Chapel	F	Buckingham	236 Rocky Mountain Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2642
Harborton	ES	Accomack	28152 Harborton Rd	Harborton	23389-0000
Harmony	D	Pittsylvania	3965 Oak Hill Road	Danville	24541-6861
Harmony	F	Halifax	4079 Cedar Grove Rd	Alton	24520-3165
Harmony (Hamilton)	W	Loudoun	380 E Colonial Hwy	Hamilton	20158-9016
Harris Chapel	D	Floyd	108 Sawmill Rd SW	Willis	24380-4956
Harriston	H	Augusta	3742 Eastside Hwy	Grottoes	24441
Havens Chapel	Rn	Floyd	3375 Daniels Run Rd NE	Check	24072-3121
Hawkinstown	H	Shenandoah	10471 Old Valley Pike	Mount Jackson	22842-9557
Haygood	ER	Virginia Beach	4713 Haygood Rd	Virginia Beach	23455-5317
Haymarket Satellite	A	Prince William	4670 Waverly Farm Dr	Haymarket	20169-8139
Heathsville	RR	Northumberland	Routes 360 & 201	Heathsville	22473
Hebron	F	Charlotte	111 Hebron Church Rd	Saxe	23967-5126
Hebron	Rn	Craig	64 Dragonfly Dr	New Castle	24127-7043
Henderson	RR	Northumberland	72 Henderson Dr	Callao	22435
Hensley	H	Rockingham	6798 Thoroughfare Rd	Elkton	22827-2036
Heritage	ER	Virginia Beach	815 Baker Rd	Virginia Beach	23462-1004
Heritage	L	Lynchburg	582 Leesville Rd	Lynchburg	24502-2344
Herndon	Ar	Fairfax County	701 Bennett St	Herndon	20170-3105
Hickory Grove	L	Bedford County	2028 Skinnell Mill Road	Bedford	24523
Hickory	ER	Chesapeake	2708 Battlefield Blvd S	Chesapeake	23322-2301
High Street	JR	Franklin	31164 Camp Pkwy	Courtland	23837
Highland Springs	Rd	Henrico	22 N Holly Ave	Highland Springs	23075-1451
Highland	D	Franklin	8535 Callaway Rd	Callaway	24067-5401
Highland (Colonial Heights)	JR	Colonial Heights	125 E Westover Ave	Colonial Heights	23834-3135
Hightown	S	Highland	130 Dug Bank Road	Blue Grass	24413
Hillcrest	RR	Fredericksburg	2208 Lafayette Blvd	Fredericksburg	22401-3908
Hillsboro	W	Loudoun	37216 Charles Town Pike	Hillsboro	20132-2900
Hinton Avenue	C	Charlottesville	750 Hinton Ave	Charlottesville	22902-5760
Hites Chapel	W	Frederick	150 Chapel Rd	Middletown	22645-2160
Hobsons Chapel	F	Cumberland	50 Stoney Point Rd	Cumberland	23040-2600

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Hoke Chapel	S	Alleghany	Ogles Creek Road	Covington	24426
Holy Cross International	YR	Newport News	128 Deal Dr	Newport News	23608-1664
Hopewell	C	Culpeper	23557 Lignum Rd	Lignum	22726-1918
Hopewell	D	Pittsylvania	192 Hopewell Rd	Dry Fork	24549-4338
Hopewell	JR	Chesterfield	6200 Courthouse Rd	Chesterfield	23832-7442
Hopewell	RR	Richmond County	4530 Oakland Rd	Farnham	22460-2407
Hopewell	RR	Caroline	12018 Guinea Dr	Woodford	22580-3134
Howard Chapel	W	Frederick	3740 Green Spring Road	Winchester	22603
Howellsville	W	Warren	510 Hardesty Rd	Front Royal	22630-9276
Huddleston	L	Bedford County	4491 Smith Mt Lake Parkway	Huddleston	24104
Huffville	Rn	Floyd	1078 Huffville Rd NE	Pilot	24138-1657
Huguenot	Rd	Richmond	10661 Duryea Dr	Richmond	23235-2106
Humphreys Chapel	S	Alleghany	Route 311	Paint Bank	24131
Huntington Court	Rn	Roanoke	3333 Williamson Rd NW	Roanoke	24012-4048
Hurt	L	Pittsylvania	105 Riverview Rd	Hurt	24563-2014
Independence	JR	Greensville	4438 Independence Church Rd	Emporia	23847-5510
Indian Hill	L	Campbell	8299 Village Hwy	Concord	24538-2433
Indiana	ER	Chesapeake City	4505 Indiana Avenue	Portsmouth	23702-2706
Irisburg	D	Henry	5170 Irisburg Road	Axton	24054-0132
Iron Gate	S	Alleghany	713 Market Avenue	Iron Gate	24448
Irvington	RR	Lancaster	26 King Carter Drive	Irvington	22480
Ivey Memorial	JR	Chesterfield	17120 Jefferson Davis Hwy	South Chesterfield	23834-5333
Ivor	JR	Sussex	8511 Main St	Ivor	23866-3428
Ivy Creek	C	Albemarle	674 Woodlands Rd	Charlottesville	22901-5504
Jackson Street	L	Lynchburg	900 Jackson St	Lynchburg	24504-2928
Jamieson Memorial	F	Mecklenburg	219 5th St	Clarksville	23927-9276
Jeffersonton	C	Culpeper	5085 Jeffersonton Rd	Jeffersonton	22724
Jetersville	F	Amelia	11310 Clementown Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-5132
John Mann	W	Winchester	119 E Cork St	Winchester	22601-5001
John Wesley	H	Harrisonburg	435 Sterling St	Harrisonburg	22802-4732
John Wesley	W	Warren	14 Church St	Front Royal	22630-3102
Johnsons	ES	Northampton	11175 Bayside Rd	MacHipongo	23405-1826
Jolletts	H	Rockingham	3067 Jollett Rd	Elkton	22827-4601
Jolliff	ER	Chesapeake	1900 Jolliff Rd	Chesapeake	23321-1404
Jollivue	S	Augusta	551 Lee Jackson Hwy	Staunton	24401-5507
Jollivue	S	Augusta	551 Lee Jackson Hwy	Staunton	24401-5507
Journey	F	Amelia	8533 N Five Forks Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-4844
Joyner	JR	Southampton	18084 Clubhouse Rd	Capron	23829-2754
Keezletown	H	Rockingham	1456 Indian Trail Rd	Keezletown	22832-2332
Kenbridge	F	Lunenburg	201 E 5th Ave	Kenbridge	23944-2040
Kenwood	Rd	Hanover	11208 Elmout Rd	Ashland	23005-7704
Kenwood (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	25200 Ritchie Ave	North Dinwiddie	23803-8912
Kerns Memorial	D	Danville City	3860 Kerns Church Road	Ringgold	24586-5244
Kernstown	W	Frederick	3239 Valley Pike	Winchester	22602-5303
Keysville	F	Charlotte	9290 Church St	Keysville	23947-3622
Kilmarnock	RR	Lancaster	89 E Church St	Kilmarnock	22482-9522
Kingstowne Communion Satellite	A	Fairfax County	7855 Morning View Ln	Alexandria	22315-5012
Kingswood	F	Mecklenburg	4234 Highway 903	Bracey	23919
Knotts Island	ER	Currituck, NC	677 Knotts Island Rd	Knotts Island, NC	27950-9600
Korean of Koinonia	Ar	Fairfax	6400 Old Centreville Rd	Centreville	20121-2628
Korean UMC of Greater Washington	Ar	Fairfax County	1219 Swinks Mill Rd	McLean	22102-2426
LaCrosse	F	Mecklenburg	203 South Carter Street	La Crosse	23950-0279
Lafayette	Rn	Montgomery	5310 Walthall St	Lafayette	24087-3026
Lakeside	Rd	Henrico	2333 Hilliard Rd	Henrico	23228-4501
Lambs	L	Campbell	2591 Lambs Church Rd	Altavista	24517
Lane Memorial	L	Campbell	1201 Bedford Ave	Altavista	24517-1205
Larchmont	ER	Norfolk	1101 Jamestown Cres	Norfolk	23508-1275
Lasley	C	Louisa	393 Lasley Ln	Louisa	23093
Laurel Hill	Rd	Henrico	1919 New Market Rd	Richmond	23231-6840
Laurel Hill (Lunenburg)	F	Nottoway	165 Blankenship Pond Rd.	Green Bay	23942
Laurel Park	Rd	Henrico	2700 Hungary Rd	Richmond	23228-2107
Lawrence Memorial	Rn	Roanoke County	10140 Tinsley Ln	Bent Mountain	24059-2148
Lawrenceville	F	Brunswick	300 W Church St	Lawrenceville	23868-1707
Lawson Chapel	S	Augusta	98 Jonestown Rd	Fairfield	24435-2516
Leatherbury	ES	Accomack	21192 Deep Creek Rd	Onancock	23417-2434
Lebanon	L	Bedford County	4565 New London Rd	Forest	24551-3577
Lebanon	Rd	Hanover	8492 Peaks Rd	Hanover	23069-1704
Lebanon (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	5145 Judd Rd	Rawlings	23876
Lebanon (Charlotte)	F	Charlotte	11135 Crafton's Gate Hwy	Drakes Branch	23937-0173
Lebanon (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	12450 Courthouse Rd	Dinwiddie	23841-2256
Lebanon (Essex)	RR	Essex	146 Lebanon Church Rd.	Essex County	
Lebanon (Sussex)	JR	Sussex	10053 Lebanon Church Rd	Jarratt	23867-8009
Lebanon (Westmoreland)	RR	Westmoreland	5598 Neenah Rd at Templeman's X	Montross	22520
Leesburg	W	Loudoun	107 W Market St	Leesburg	20176-2902
Leesville	L	Campbell	6528 Bedford Hwy	Lynch Station	24571-3056
Liberty	RR	Fauquier	10513 Old Marsh Rd	Bealeton	22712-6840
Light of Hope	ER	Virginia Beach	208 S Plaza Trl	Virginia Beach	23452

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Limeton	W	Warren	9 Limeton Church Rd	Bentonville	22610-1735
Lincolnia	A	Fairfax County	6335 Little River Tpke	Alexandria	22312-5099
Linden	W	Fauquier	13466 John Marshall Hwy	Linden	22642-1733
Linville	H	Rockingham	5180 Kratzer Rd	Rockingham	22802-1220
Lithia	Rn	Botetourt	21 Delong Ln	Buchanan	24066-5461
Little Mountain	W	Frederick	259 Little Mountain Road	Winchester	22603-3008
Locust Grove	Rn	Roanoke County	3415 Locust Grove Ln	Salem	24153-2011
Locust Grove	YR	Gloucester	1832 Windsor Rd	Dutton	23050-9726
Longdale	S	Alleghany	121 Church Rd	Clifton Forge	24422-3630
Louisa	C	Louisa	100 E Main St	Louisa	23093
Lower (Hartfield)	YR	Middlesex	Off Route 33	Hartfield	23071
Luray	H	Page	20 S Broad St	Luray	22835-1903
Lyndhurst	S	Augusta	2835 Lyndhurst Rd	Waynesboro	22980
Lynnhaven	ER	Virginia Beach	1033 Little Neck Rd	Virginia Beach	23452-6012
Macedonia	C	Louisa	17 Byrd Mill Rd	Louisa	23093-3314
Macedonia	F	Brunswick	683 Macedonia Road	Blackstone	23824
Macedonia	W	Frederick	1941 Macedonia Road	White Post	22663-1846
Madison	C	Madison	505 S Main St	Madison	22727-0383
Magnolia	JR	Suffolk	1764 Wilroy Rd	Suffolk	23434-2304
Main Street	F	Halifax	701 N Main St	South Boston	24592-3338
Main Street	L	Bedford	212 E Main St	Bedford	24523-2013
Main Street	S	Waynesboro	601 W Main St	Waynesboro	22980-4303
Main Street (Emporia)	JR	Emporia	105 Church St	Emporia	23847-2321
Main Street (Suffolk)	JR	Suffolk	202 N Main St	Suffolk	23434-4421
Manor Memorial	H	Shenandoah	9320 N Congress St	New Market	22844-9508
Mansons	JR	Dinwiddie	17211 Mansons Church Road	Mc Kenney	23872-0351
Maple Grove	D	Franklin	260 Henry Rd	Ferrum	24088-3058
Market Street	W	Winchester	131 S Cameron St	Winchester	22601-4732
Market Street (Onancock)	ES	Accomack	75 Market St	Onancock	23417-4223
Markham	W	Fauquier	3212 Stone Church Rd	Markham	22643-1848
Marquis Memorial	S	Staunton	1614 W Beverley St	Staunton	24401-3003
Marsh Memorial	L	Lynchburg	20348 Leesville Rd	Lynchburg	24502-3600
Marshall	W	Fauquier	8405 W Main Street	Marshall	20116-0144
Marvin Chapel	W	Clarke	330 W Main St	Berryville	22611-1231
Marvin	S	Rockbridge	1624 Stoney Run Rd	Buena Vista	24416
Mathews Chapel	YR	Mathews	4185 Buckley Hall Road	Cobbs Creek	23035
Matoaca	JR	Chesterfield	6301 River Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-8051
Matthews Chapel	JR	Brunswick	1538 Matthews Chapel Road	Lawrenceville	23868-4303
Mays Memorial	Rn	Bedford County	1121 Oddfellows Rd	Vinton	24179-5893
McCanless Memorial	F	Halifax	316 Edmunds St	South Boston	24592-3008
McDonalds Mill	Rn	Roanoke County	3741 Catawba Rd	Blacksburg	24060-0531
McDowell	S	Highland	Route 250	McDowell	24401-2335
McGaheysville	H	Rockingham	10106 McGaheysville Rd	McGaheysville	22840-2360
McKendree	F	Halifax	1100 McKendree Church Rd	Halifax	24558-2898
McKendree	RR	King William	4347 Manfield Rd	Manquin	23106
McKendree	S	Highland	Route 618	McDowell	24458
McKinley	S	Augusta	1035 McKinley Rd	Middlebrook	24459-2324
Mead Memorial	L	Campbell	13317 Wards Rd	Lynchburg	24501-7121
Meadow	D	Patrick	32099 Jeb Stuart Hwy	Spencer	24165
Mears Memorial (Keller)	ES	Accomack	18186 Second St	Keller	23401-0000
Mechanicsville	Rd	Hanover	7356 Atlee Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-1757
Meherrin	F	Prince Edward	97 Stagecoach Rd	Meherrin	23954-5012
Melfa	ES	Accomack	19444 Main St	Melfa	23410-2939
Melrose (Lottsburg)	RR	Northumberland	1317 Lewissetta Rd	Lottsburg	22511-0150
Memorial	ER	Virginia Beach	804 Gammon Rd	Virginia Beach	23464-1806
Memorial (Appomattox)	F	Appomattox	403 Court St	Appomattox	24522-9876
Memorial (Charles City)	YR	Charles City	11000 Courthouse Rd	Charles City	23030-3427
Messiah	A	Fairfax County	6215 Rolling Rd	Springfield	22152-1637
Messiah	ER	Chesapeake	408 Dominion Commons Way	Chesapeake	23322-7642
Metropolitan	ES	Accomack	21445 Bayside Rd	Onancock	23417-2105
Middleburg	W	Loudoun	15 W. Washington Street	Middleburg	20118
Midland	RR	Fauquier	5435 Midland Rd	Midland	22728-2134
Mila	RR	Northumberland	1690 Mila Rd	Heathsville	22473
Miles Memorial	ER	Norfolk	9450 Granby St	Norfolk	23503-3410
Millwood	W	Clarke	700 Bishop Meade Rd	Millwood	22646-0123
Mineral	C	Louisa	301 West Third St	Mineral	23117
Mint Spring	S	Augusta	51 Mint Springs Circle	Mint Spring	24463
Mizpah	RR	King and Queen	6062 Canterbury Road	Walkerton	23177
Monroe	L	Amherst	3311 S Amherst Hwy	Monroe	24574-3206
Montague Avenue	W	Winchester	102 Montague Ave	Winchester	22601-3771
Monterey	S	Highland	10 E Main St	Monterey	24465
Monumental	ER	Portsmouth	450 Dinwiddie St	Portsmouth	23704-3634
Monumental (Emporia)	JR	Emporia	300 Southampton St	Emporia	23847-1833
Morrisville	RR	Fauquier	4432 Morrisville Rd	Beaeton	22712-7348
Motley	L	Pittsylvania	4081 Shula Rd	Hurt	24563-3137
Mount Airy (Bedford)	L	Pittsylvania	630 Mt. Airy Road	Lynch Station	24571
Mount Bethel	D	Henry	17 Mount Bethel Church Cir	Martinsville	24112-6858

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Mount Bethel	H	Augusta	148 Rock Mountain Ln	Harrisonburg	22801
Mount Calvary	F	Charlotte	114 School St	Drakes Branch	23937-2960
Mount Cana	F	Halifax	1220 E Hyco Rd	South Boston	24592-6536
Mount Carmel	F	Charlotte	1101 Mt. Carmel Road	Brookneal	23959-0251
Mount Carmel	H	Rockingham	13375 Third Hill Road	Fulks Run	22830
Mount Carmel	S	Covington	1200 N Alleghany Ave	Covington	24426-1006
Mount Carmel	W	Clarke	130 Mt. Carmel Road	Paris	20130
Mount Clifton	H	Shenandoah	31 Mount Clifton Church Ln	Mount Jackson	22842-2208
Mount Clinton	H	Rockingham	1595 Muddy Creek Rd	Rockingham	22802-0119
Mount Comfort	L	Appomattox	4901 Oakville Rd	Appomattox	24522-8328
Mount Crawford	H	Rockingham	360 North Main Street	Mt Crawford	22841
Mount Elbert	Rn	Floyd	386 Mount Elbert Rd NW	Riner	24149-3618
Mount Harmony (Charlotte)	F	Prince Edward	12380 County Line Rd	Keysville	23947-4416
Mount Hebron	H	Shenandoah	1944 Mt. Hebron Road	Toms Brook	22660
Mount Hermon	H	Shenandoah	3826 Orkney Grade	Mount Jackson	22842-3315
Mount Hermon	L	Campbell	171 Mount Hermon Rd	Lynch Station	24571-3172
Mount Hermon	Rd	Hanover	12637 Mount Hermon Rd	Ashland	23005-7813
Mount Horeb	H	Rockingham	422 Hinton Road	Hinton	22831
Mount Horeb	RR	Fauquier	10867 Elk Run Rd	Catlett	20119-2426
Mount Horeb	S	Rockbridge	Pullen Road off Blue Grass Trail	Lexington	24450
Mount Horeb (Amherst)	C	Amherst	698 Mt Horeb Rd	Amherst	24521
Mount Horeb (Campbell)	L	Bedford County	1934 Carters Mill Road.	Huddleston	24104
Mount Horeb (Orange)	C	Louisa	16206 Mallorys Ford Rd	Gordonsville	22942
Mount Jackson	H	Shenandoah	141 Orkney Drive	Mount Jackson	22842
Mount Laurel	F	Halifax	8077 Newbill School Rd	Clover	24534-3069
Mount Lebanon	Rn	Giles	162 Mt. Lebanon Road	Pembroke	24136
Mount Moriah	C	Albemarle	4524 Garth Rd	Charlottesville	22901-5104
Mount Moriah	S	Staunton	708 6th St	Grottoes	24441-1706
Mount Olive	H	Shenandoah	12180 Back Rd	Toms Brook	22660-2408
Mount Olive	W	Frederick	327 Mount Olive Rd	Winchester	22602-1685
Mount Olivet	Ar	Arlington	1500 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-2123
Mount Olivet	D	Pittsylvania	229 Mount Olivet Ln	Danville	24540-7363
Mount Olivet	Rn	Franklin County	24230 Virgil Goode Hwy	Boones Mill	24065
Mount Olivet	S	Botetourt	26310 Lee Hwy	Buchanan	24066-4208
Mount Olivet	W	Loudoun	11783 Mountain Road	Lovettsville	20180
Mount Olivet (Albemarle)	C	Albemarle	2500 Old Lynchburg Rd	North Garden	22959-2107
Mount Olivet (Campbell)	L	Campbell	46 Mt Olivet Road	Lynchburg	24502
Mount Olivet (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	16414 McKenney Highway	DeWitt	23840
Mount Olivet (Madison)	C	Madison	249 Weakley Hollow Rd	Syria	22749
Mount Pisgah	H	Augusta	160 Mount Pisgah Rd	Mount Sidney	24467-2412
Mount Pisgah	Rd	Chesterfield	1100 Mount Pisgah Dr	Midlothian	23113-4247
Mount Pleasant	D	Pittsylvania	8060 US Hwy 29N	Danville	24541-2409
Mount Pleasant	ER	Chesapeake	2505 Mount Pleasant Rd	Chesapeake	23322-1202
Mount Pleasant	F	Prince Edward	12380 County Line Rd	Keysville	23947-4416
Mount Pleasant	H	Rockingham	20439 Mt Pleasant Rd	Elkton	22827-2010
Mount Pleasant	JR	Greensville	2011 Smoky Ordainary Road	Emporia	23847-2423
Mount Pleasant	S	Alleghany	107 Mount Pleasant Dr	Covington	24426-5914
Mount Pleasant	W	Frederick	3654 Dominion Rd	Gerrardstown, WV	25420-4214
Mount Pleasant (Amherst)	C	Amherst	650 Thrashers Creek Rd	Amherst	24521
Mount Pleasant (Botetourt)	Rn	Botetourt	2357 Mt. Pleasant Church Road	Fincastle	24090
Mount Pleasant (Louisa)	C	Louisa	3091 Mount Pleasant Church Rd	Louisa	23093-5400
Mount Pleasant (Lovettsville)	W	Loudoun	13266 Taylorstown Rd	Leesburg	20176-6158
Mount Pleasant (Roanoke)	Rn	Roanoke County	3035 Mount Pleasant Blvd	Roanoke	24014-5415
Mount Pleasant-Lamps	W	Frederick	1800 Wardensville Grade	Winchester	22602-2943
Mount Sidney	H	Rockingham	2281 Lee Hwy	Mount Sidney	24467-2500
Mount Tabor	F	Buckingham	Highway 56	Buckingham	23921-0233
Mount Tabor	H	Rockingham	8335 N Valley Pike	Rockingham	22802-1544
Mount Tabor	L	Amherst	205 Cloudcroft Rd	Madison	24572
Mount Tabor	Rn	Montgomery	1742 Walton Rd	Christiansburg	24073-6920
Mount Tabor	S	Staunton	460 Round Hill School Rd	New Hope	24469
Mount Vernon	A	Fairfax County	2006 Belle View Blvd	Alexandria	22307-1336
Mount Vernon	C	Greene	76 Garth Rd	Stanardsville	22973-3215
Mount Vernon	D	Danville	107 W Main St	Danville	24541-2824
Mount Vernon	RR	Caroline	21075 Frog Level Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-4311
Mount Vernon (Toano)	YR	James City	7801 Church Ln	Toano	23168-9110
Mount Zion (Albemarle)	C	Albemarle	2620 Mt. Zion Church Rd	Esmont	22397
Mount Zion (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	1081 Cannery Rd	Goode	24556-2307
Mount Zion (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5662 Red House Rd	Rustburg	24588-3966
Mount Zion (Franklin)	L	Pittsylvania	1571 Morgans Fork Road	Penhook	24137
Mount Zion (Gloucester)	YR	Gloucester	1832 Windsor Rd	Dutton	23050-9726
Mount Zion (Hamilton)	W	Loudoun	250 W Virginia Ave	Hamilton	20158-9728
Mount Zion (Leesburg)	W	Loudoun	12 North St NE	Leesburg	20176-2212
Mount Zion (Madison)	C	Madison	2394 Mount Zion Church Rd	Oakpark	22730
Mount Zion (Mount Solon)	H	Augusta	1386 Bunker Hill Rd	Mount Solon	22843-3203
Mount Zion (Rockbridge)	S	Rockbridge	3854 Forge Rd	Glasgow	24555-2268
Mount Zion (Rockingham)	H	Rockingham	2885 Bloomer Springs Road	Elkton	22827
Mount Zion (Strasburg)	H	Shenandoah	339 W Queen St	Strasburg	22657-2225

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Mount Zion (Woodstock)	H	Shenandoah	158 N Church St	Woodstock	22664-1713
Mountain Valley	H	Rockingham	11529 Mountain Valley Rd	Rockingham	22802-1745
Mountain Valley	S	Alleghany	4905 Rich Patch Rd	Covington	24426
Mountain View	C	Greene	11985 Spotswood Tr	Ruckersville	22968
Mountain View	D	Patrick	3639 Mountain View Rd	Meadows of Dan	24120-3678
Mountain View	L	Bedford County	1077 Viewpoint Lane	Forest	24551-0543
Mountain View	W	Frederick	148 Richard Ln	Star Tannery	22654-1925
Nelson	C	Nelson	5239 Thomas Nelson Hwy	Arrington	22922-2624
Nettle Ridge	D	Patrick	70 Nettle Ridge Loop	Stuart	24171-2650
New Beginnings	ES	Accomack	32347 Chincoteague Rd	Wattsville	23483-0000
New Bethel	C	Fluvanna	4899 Rolling Rd	Scottsville	24590-4250
New Bethel (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5854 Nowlins Mill Rd	Rustburg	24588-3966
New Bethel (Pittsylvania)	L	Pittsylvania	7061 Dews Rd	Hurt	24563-3261
New Castle	Rn	Craig	364 Main Street	New Castle	24127
New Creation	ER	Chesapeake	4320 Bruce Rd	Chesapeake	23321-4205
New Faith	C	Nelson	6731 Rockfish River Rd	Schuyler	22969-2239
New Hope	D	Franklin	3901 Old Forge Rd	Rocky Mount	24151-4744
New Hope	F	Charlotte	6101 Scuffletown Rd.	Randolph	23962
New Hope	H	Augusta	55 Round Hill School Road	New Hope	24469
New Hope	RR	Stafford	164 New Hope Church Rd	Fredericksburg	22405-3400
New Hope	YR	Gloucester	2466 Lewis B Puller Mem Hwy	Saluda	23149-4003
New Hope (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	12679 Dickerson Mill Road	Bedford	24523-2413
New Hope (Campbell)	L	Campbell	2819 Browns Mill Rd	Gretna	24557-0441
New Hope (Patrick)	D	Patrick	1863 Clark House Farm Rd	Stuart	24171-2988
New Life Internatl Campus Satellite	A	Prince William	10300 Stratford Ave	Fairfax	22030-3217
New Life	Rd	Chesterfield	900 Old Hundred Rd	Midlothian	23114-7407
New Light	A	Fairfax County	7901 Heritage Dr	Annandale	22003-5201
New Mission	ES	Northampton	8240 Treherneville Dr	Birdsnest	23307
New Ridgeway	L	Pittsylvania	1645 Ridgeway Road	Pittsville	24139
New Song	Rd	Hanover	7450 Colts Neck Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-4234
New Town	YR	James City	5209 Monticello Ave	Williamsburg	23188-8213
Newport-Mount Olivet	Rn	Giles	Rt. 311 Blue Grass Trail	Newport	24128
Newsoms	JR	Southampton	29189 South Main St	Newsoms	23874
Newville	JR	Prince George	9010 Hines Rd	Disputanta	23842-8551
Nicopolis	L	Bedford County	1158 Nicopolis Dr	Bedford	24523-7008
Nimmo	ER	Virginia Beach	2200 Princess Anne Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-3536
Nokesville	A	Prince William	12550 Aden Rd	Nokesville	20181-2716
Norfolk	ER	Norfolk	6870 N Military Hwy	Norfolk	23518-5240
Northview	Rn	Roanoke County	521 Ridgecrest Dr	Roanoke	24019-6272
Norview	ER	Norfolk	1112 Norview Ave	Norfolk	23513-3443
Oak Grove	C	Madison	1109 Aylor Rd	Madison	22727-3919
Oak Grove	ES	Accomack	30053 Seaside Rd.	Melfa	23410
Oak Grove	ER	Chesapeake	472 Battlefield Blvd N	Chesapeake	23320-3986
Oak Grove	H	Page	2279 Fleeburg Rd	Shenandoah	22849-4307
Oak Grove	YR	Isle of Wight	24081 Sugar Hill Rd	Carrollton	23314-2617
Oak Grove (Dinwiddie)	JR	Dinwiddie	12715 Acorn Dr	North Dinwiddie	23805-9682
Oak Grove (Surry)	JR	Surry	91 Chapel Bottom Rd	Surry	23883-2611
Oak Hill	S	Waynesboro	1862 Lyndhurst Rd	Waynesboro	22980-5223
Oak Level	H	Shenandoah	1809 Camp Roosevelt Rd	Fort Valley	22652-3134
Oak Shade	C	Culpeper	9906 Rixeyville Rd	Rixeyville	22701
Oakland	D	Pittsylvania	184 Snakepath Rd	Blairs	24527-3799
Oakland	L	Bedford County	2465 Goode Station Rd	Goode	24556-2279
Oakland	RR	Richmond County	4530 Oakland Rd	Farnham	22460-2407
Oaklette	ER	Chesapeake	520 Oaklette Dr	Chesapeake	23325-2821
Oakton	Ar	Fairfax County	2951 Chain Bridge Rd	Oakton	22124-3022
Oakwood	F	Cumberland	1291 Columbia Rd	Columbia	23038-2812
Ocean View	ES	Accomack	31 Main St	Wachapreague	23480-0000
Ocran	JR	Dinwiddie	20221 Cox Rd	Sutherland	23885-9455
Old Bethel	W	Frederick	560 Old Bethel Church Rd	Winchester	22603-4045
Old Bridge	A	Prince William	3966 Old Bridge Rd	Woodbridge	22192-5006
Old Church	YR	Middlesex	25614 The Trail	Mattaponi	23110
Olive Branch	YR	Gloucester	11408 Salem Church Rd	Gloucester	23061-2748
Olive Branch (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	4141 Gasburg Road	Gasburg	23857-2008
Olive Branch (Halifax)	F	Halifax	4020 Philpott Rd	South Boston	24592-6608
Olive Branch (Prince Edward)	F	Prince Edward	81 Olive Branch Rd	Prospect	23960-8024
Olivet	RR	Spotsylvania	7676 Stubbs Bridge Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-5707
Onley	ES	Accomack	25642 E Main St	Onley	23418-2932
Orlean	A	Fauquier	7029 Leeds Manor Rd	Marshall	20115-2227
Otterbein Chapel	H	Shenandoah	8514 S Middle Rd	Mount Jackson	22842-2835
Otterbein	H	Harrisonburg	176 W Market St	Harrisonburg	22801-3711
Otterville	L	Bedford County	6524 Big Island Hwy	Bedford	24523-6255
Oxford	JR	Suffolk	601 W Washington St	Suffolk	23434-5756
Oylers Chapel	D	Franklin	2500 Hardy Rd	Hardy	24101-4302
Page	H	Page	1062 Springfield Rd	Luray	22835-3701
Painter-Garrison's	ES	Accomack	17310 Main St	Painter	23420-2608
Palmyra	C	Fluvanna	258 Main Street	Palmyra	22963
Pamplin-Pamplin City	F	Appomattox	267 Church St	Pamplin	23958-0327

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Pamunkey	YR	New Kent	Route 249 & Paumunkey Church Rd	Lanexa	23089
Park	Rn	Montgomery	306 Park St	Christiansburg	24073-3149
Parkview	YR	Newport News	912 Briarfield Rd	Newport News	23605-2404
Parnassus	H	Augusta	42 Clark Ln	Parnassus	22801-3536
Parrish Chapel	Rn	Bedford County	10000 Stewartsville Rd	Vinton	24179-5226
Parrish Court	S	Covington	2343 S Carpenter Dr	Covington	24426-2618
Patmos	L	Bedford County	1405 Patmos Road	Moneta	24121-4445
Payne Memorial	F	Cumberland	1 Stoney Point Rd	Cumberland	23040-2600
Payneton	L	Pittsylvania	168 Russell Springs Dr	Lynchburg	24501-7283
Peace	RR	Spotsylvania	801 Maple Grove Dr	Fredericksburg	22407-6826
Peakland	L	Lynchburg	4434 Boonsboro Rd	Lynchburg	24503-2336
Pelhams	JR	Brunswick	7665 Bellfield Road	Emporia	23847-1931
Pender	Ar	Fairfax County	12401 Alder Woods Dr	Fairfax	22033-2477
Penhook	D	Franklin	29 Morgans Fork Rd	Penhook	24137-1111
People United in Christ	S	Buena Vista	2455 Sycamore Ave	Buena Vista	24416-3033
Persinger Memorial	S	Alleghany	3707 Llama Dr	Covington	24426-6809
Persons	JR	Southampton	27642 Old Church Road	Drewryville	23844-2023
Phenix	F	Charlotte	225 Charlotte St.	Phenix	23959-0251
Philadelphia	JR	Brunswick	6072 Triplett Road	Lawrenceville	23868-4303
Phoebe	YR	Hampton	300 E Mellen St	Hampton	23663-1863
Pierce Chapel	Rn	Craig	80 Timber Rdg	Fincastle	24090-4607
Pine Grove	W	Frederick	2833 Green Spring Rd	Winchester	22603-2138
Piney Ridge	F	Appomattox	1551 Piney Ridge Rd	Pamplin	23958-0327
Pinnell	S	Alleghany	205 Summit Dr	Covington	24426-7237
Pittsville	ES	Accomack	4550 Holland Rd	New Church	23415-3210
Plantersville	F	Lunenburg	111 Oak Hill Rd	Drakes Branch	23937-2612
Pleasant Grove	D	Henry	1000 Snow Creek Rd	Martinsville	24112-8650
Pleasant Grove	JR	Brunswick	2033 Greens Chapel Rd	Brodnax	23920-2201
Pleasant Hill	D	Franklin	2717 Ruritan Road	Rocky Mount	24151-5137
Pleasant Valley	Ar	Loudoun	43987 John Mosby Hwy	Chantilly	20152-1363
Pleasant View	S	Waynesboro	312 Port Republic Rd	Waynesboro	22980-3812
Pocomoke	ES	Accomack	24406 Saxis Rd	Temperanceville	23442-3100
Poplar	C	Amherst	255 Sugar Mill Dr	Amherst	24521-3315
Port Republic	H	Rockingham	8575 Water Street	Port Republic	24471
Portlock	ER	Chesapeake	799 Redstart Ave	Chesapeake	23324-1835
Powhatan	Rd	Powhatan	2253 Rosson Rd	Powhatan	23139-5716
Prices Fork	Rn	Montgomery	4236 Prices Fork Rd	Blacksburg	24060-1984
Prince of Peace	A	Prince William	6299 Token Forest Dr	Manassas	20112-8805
Prospect	Rd	Hanover	2387 Westwood Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-6261
Prospect (Brunswick)	F	Brunswick	1974 Ebony Road	Ebony	23845-2035
Prospect (Prince Edward)	F	Prince Edward	707 Propsect Rd.	Prospect	23960-0216
Providence Chapel	W	Clarke	27 Providence Ln	Bluemont	20135-5302
Providence	F	Mecklenburg	1222 Wilson Rd	Forksville	23950-1634
Providence	RR	Westmoreland	5417 Stratford Hall Rd	Montross	22520
Providence	RR	Essex	Corner of Rt 631 and Rt 617	Millers Tavern	23115
Providence (Campbell)	L	Campbell	383 English Tavern Rd	Rustburg	24588-3400
Providence (Chesterfield)	Rd	Chesterfield	901 S Providence Rd	North Chesterfield	23236-2649
Providence (New Kent)	Rd	New Kent	4001 New Kent Hwy	Quinton	23141-2231
Providence (Patrick)	D	Patrick	1021 Providence Dr	Patrick Springs	24133-3794
Providence (Pittsylvania)	L	Pittsylvania	5185 Java Rd	Java	24565-3913
Providence (Suffolk)	JR	Suffolk	3105 Providence Rd	Suffolk	23434-7219
Providence (Yorktown)	YR	York	113 Old Dare Rd	Yorktown	23692-2912
Quicksburg	H	Shenandoah	4281 Ridge Road	Quicksburg	22847
Raleigh Court	Rn	Roanoke	1706 Grandin Rd SW	Roanoke	24015-2816
Ramsey Memorial	Rd	Richmond	5900 Hull Street Rd	Richmond	23224-2714
Randolph Street	S	Lexington	118 S Randolph St	Lexington	24450-2329
Rectortown	W	Fauquier	3049 Rectortown Rd	Rectortown	20140
Red Valley	D	Franklin	30 Red Valley Rd	Boones Mill	24065-4648
Redland	W	Frederick	6540 N Frederick Pike	Cross Junction	22625-2335
Redwood	D	Franklin	3001 Old Franklin Tpke	Rocky Mount	24151-5684
Refuge	W	Frederick	717 Refuge Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-5628
Regester Chapel	RR	Stafford	85 Bells Hill Rd	Stafford	22554-5015
Rehobeth	W	Loudoun	14085 Rehobeth Church Rd	Lovettsville	20180-3215
Rehoboth	D	Franklin	1447 Wirtz Rd	Wirtz	24184-4450
Rehoboth (Boynton)	F	Mecklenburg	3577 Phillis Rd	Boynton	23917-3736
Rehoboth (Caroline)	RR	Caroline	18580 Partlow Rd	Chilesburg	22534
Rehoboth (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	1919 Blackridge Road	La Crosse	23950-2102
Rehoboth (Northumberland)	RR	Northumberland	126 Shiloh School Rd	Kilmarnock	22482
Reliance	W	Warren	1571 Reliance Rd	Reliance	22649-2109
Relief	W	Frederick	5275 Middle Rd	Winchester	22602-2788
Remington	RR	Fauquier	150 W Bowen St	Remington	22734-9622
Republican Grove	L	Pittsylvania	12512 E Gretna Rd	Gretna	24557-4803
Rest	W	Frederick	4713 Martinsburg Pike	Clear Brook	22624-1408
Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	Ar	Loudoun	42149 Greenstone Dr	Aldie	20105-3016
Restoration Satellite (Reston)	Ar	Fairfax County	1501 Becontree Ln	Reston	20190-4001
Restoration	C	Albemarle	1835 Steeplechase Run	Charlottesville	22911-7559
Resurrection	ER	Chesapeake	1322 Centerville Tpke N	Chesapeake	23320-3028

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Reveille	Rd	Richmond	4200 Cary Street Rd	Richmond	23221-2526
Richardsville	C	Culpeper	29235 Richards Ferry Rd	Richardsville	22736-1950
Ridgeway	D	Henry	160 Church St	Ridgeway	24148-0078
Ridings Chapel	W	Warren	1635 Salem Church Rd	Stephens City	22655-5647
RISE	H	Harrisonburg City	60 W Market St	Harrisonburg	22801-3709
Rising Hope Mission	A	Fairfax County	8220 Russell Rd	Alexandria	22309-8218
River Road	Rd	Henrico	8800 River Rd	Richmond	23229-7802
Riverside	H	Rockingham	16174 Brocks Gap Rd	Fulks Run	22830-2032
Riverton	W	Warren	55 E Strasburg Rd	Front Royal	22630-4600
Riverview	ES	Accomack	21383 Southside Rd	Onancock	23417-2654
Riverview	YR	Isle of Wight	19696 Smith's Neck Road	Rescue	23424-9998
Roberts Memorial	A	Alexandria	606A S Washington St	Alexandria	22314-4110
Rock Spring	C	Nelson	1655 Rock Spring Rd	Faber	22938-2766
Rock Springs	D	Pittsylvania	2445 Rocksprings Rd	Ringgold	24586-5615
Rock	F	Brunswick	75 Rock Church Rd	Lawrenceville	23868-4525
Rockingham Court	Rn	Roanoke County	4615 Bryan Rd	Roanoke	24014-6705
Rocky Hill	F	Nottoway	2630 Military Rd	Amelia	23002
Rocky Hock (Surry)	JR	Sussex	2745 White Marsh Rd	Wakefield	23888
Rocky Mount	D	Franklin	35 N Main St	Rocky Mount	24151-1504
Rocky Mount	F	Buckingham	236 Rocky Mountain Rd	Dillwyn	23936-2642
Rocky Run	JR	Dinwiddie	14925 Glebe Rd	Dewitt	23840-2407
Rodes	C	Nelson	286 Avon Rd	Afton	22920-3109
Rose Park	C	Madison	318 Shelby Rd	Madison	22748
Ross Harbour	D	Patrick	6260 Elamsville Rd	Stuart	24171-3266
Roszell Chapel	W	Loudoun	37141 Snickersville Turnpike	Philomont	20131
Round Hill (Frederick)	W	Frederick	2993 Northwestern Pike	Winchester	22603-3824
Round Hill (Loudoun)	W	Loudoun	11 W Loudoun St	Round Hill	20141-2430
Rouzies Chapel	Rd	Hanover	21089 Green Bay Rd	Beaverdam	23015-1103
Rustburg	L	Campbell	664 Village Hwy	Rustburg	24588-4374
Saint Andrew	L	Pittsylvania	10164 E Gretna Rd	Gretna	24557-4842
Saint Andrew's	A	Alexandria	845 N Howard St	Alexandria	22304-5456
Saint Andrew's	Rd	Henrico	9801 Fort King Rd	Richmond	23229-3843
Saint Andrew's (Portsmouth)	ER	Portsmouth	5615 Portsmouth Blvd	Portsmouth	23701-1834
Saint Andrew's (Va Beach)	ER	Virginia Beach	717 Tucson Rd	Virginia Beach	23462-6406
Saint George's	A	Fairfax County	4910 Ox Rd	Fairfax	22030-4513
Saint James	A	Alexandria	5200 Fillmore Ave	Alexandria	22311-1202
Saint James	S	Augusta	3777 Churchville Ave	Churchville	24421-2500
Saint James	YR	Hampton	1533 W Queen St	Hampton	23669-3665
Saint James (Ferrum)	D	Franklin	9625 Franklin St	Ferrum	24088-4581
Saint James (Pleasant Valley)	H	Rockingham	1525 Cecil Wampler Road	Pleasant Valley	22848
Saint John's	A	Fairfax County	5312 Backlick Rd	Springfield	22151-3313
Saint John's	D	Pittsylvania	1452 Stony Mill Rd	Danville	24540-6910
Saint John's	F	Nottoway	17502 Namozine Road	Amelia	23002
Saint John's	H	Shenandoah	116 S High St	Edinburg	22824-3083
Saint John's	S	Buena Vista	351 E 21st St	Buena Vista	24416-2717
Saint John's (Atlantic)	ES	Accomack	10352 Atlantic Rd	Atlantic	23303-2105
Saint John's (Staunton)	S	Staunton	1716 N Augusta St	Staunton	24401-2429
Saint Luke's	Ar	Fairfax County	7628 Leesburg Pike	Falls Church	22043-2004
Saint Luke's	D	Danville	3090 N Main St	Danville	24540-1741
Saint Luke's	Rd	Chesterfield	4101 Fordham Rd	North Chesterfield	23236-1135
Saint Luke's	YR	York	300 Ella Taylor Rd	Yorktown	23692-3236
Saint Mark	ER	Portsmouth	4320 Twin Pines Rd	Portsmouth	23703-1635
Saint Mark's	A	Prince William	7803 Well St	Manassas	20111-2103
Saint Mark's	F	Nottoway	2587 Snead Spring Rd.	Crewe	23930-4104
Saint Mark's	JR	Petersburg	225 Claremont St	Petersburg	23805-1413
Saint Mark's	Rd	Chesterfield	11551 Lucks Ln	Midlothian	23114-1220
Saint Mark's	Rn	Botetourt	19 Cedar Ridge Dr	Daleville	24083-3072
Saint Mark's	S	Waynesboro	2316 W Main St	Waynesboro	22980-1723
Saint Mark's	W	Fauquier	6516 Main St	The Plains	20198-2236
Saint Mark's	YR	Hampton	99 E Mercury Blvd	Hampton	23669-2970
Saint Matthew	YR	Mathews	1581 Garden Creek Rd	Mathews	23109-2040
Saint Matthew's	A	Fairfax County	8617 Little River Tpke	Anndale	22003-3604
Saint Matthew's	Rd	Goochland	1706 St Matthews Ln	Richmond	23233-7426
Saint Matthias	RR	Stafford	426 Deacon Rd	Fredericksburg	22405-1718
Saint Paul	A	Prince William	1400 G St	Woodbridge	22191-1605
Saint Paul	RR	Caroline	25187 Signboard Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-3700
Saint Paul	Rn	Roanoke	502 Gilmer Ave NW	Roanoke	24016-1715
Saint Paul	YR	Mathews	5555 New Point Comfort Hwy	Susan	23163-2110
Saint Paul (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	220 W Main St	Christiansburg	24073-2946
Saint Paul (Rockingham)	H	Harrisonburg	1251 Samuels Rd	Elkton	22827-2777
Saint Paul's	ER	Chesapeake	437 Providence Rd	Chesapeake	23325-4602
Saint Paul's	S	Staunton	2000 Shutterlee Mill Rd	Staunton	24401-1787
Saint Paul's (Craigsville)	S	Augusta	31 Craig St	Craigsville	24430
Saint Peter's	H	Rockingham	6439 E Point Rd	Elkton	22827-2301
Saint Peter's	Rd	Hanover	15599 Mountain Rd	Montpelier	23192-2912
Saint Stephen's	A	Fairfax County	9203 Braddock Rd	Burke	22015-1613
Saint Thomas	ES	Accomack	St Thomas Rd	Parksley	23421-0000

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Saint Thomas (Manassas)	A	Manassas	8899 Sudley Rd	Manassas	20110-4728
Salem	ER	Virginia Beach	2057 Salem Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-1309
Salem	RR	Stafford	74 Brent Point Rd	Stafford	22554-2826
Salem (Amelia)	F	Amelia	11310 Clementtown Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-5132
Salem (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	3717 Forbes Mill Rd	Bedford	24523-3326
Salem (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	2160 Ca Ira Rd	Dillwyn	23936-9804
Salem (Campbell)	L	Campbell	5216 Colonial Hwy	Evington	24550-2324
Salem (Fluvanna)	C	Fluvanna	850 Salem Church Rd	Palmyra	22963
Salem (Gloucester)	YR	Gloucester	11408 Salem Church Rd	Gloucester	23061-2748
Salem (Mathews)	YR	Mathews	1099 Salem Church Road	Mathews	23109-0425
Salem (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	3088 Busy Bee Rd	South Hill	23970-6049
Salem (Orange)	C	Orange	28123 Constitution Hwy	Rhoadesville	22542-8841
Salem (Patrick)	D	Patrick	159 Salem Church Rd	Patrick Springs	24133-3261
Salem (Petersburg)	JR	Prince George	19312 Templeton Rd	Carson	23830-9409
Salem (Prince George)	JR	Prince George	9010 Hines Rd	Disputanta	23842-8551
Sandbridge Community Chapel	ER	Virginia Beach	3041 Sandpiper Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-4436
Sanford	ES	Accomack	23169 Belinda Rd	Sanford	23426-3005
Sangerville	H	Augusta	31 Clark Ln	Churchville	24421-2015
Sardis	C	Amherst	147 Sardis Rd	Amherst	24521-4924
Sardis	F	Mecklenburg	3152 Marengo Rd	La Crosse	23950-2420
Saxis	ES	Accomack	21037 Saxis Rd	Saxis	23427-0000
Scottsburg	F	Halifax	2220 Scottsburg Rd.	Clover	24534-3281
Scottsville	C	Albemarle	158 E Main St	Scottsville	24590-4139
Seays Chapel	C	Fluvanna	4910 Shore Rd	Palmyra	22963-5005
Shackelfords Chapel	YR	King and Queen	2895 Pierce Rd	Saluda	23149-2621
Shady Grove	F	Halifax	8007 E. Hyco Rd.	South Boston	24592-6904
Shady Grove	RR	Spotsylvania	11007 W Catharpin Rd	Spotsylvania	22551-5303
Shady Grove (Mechanicsville)	Rd	Hanover	8209 Shady Grove Rd	Mechanicsville	23111-2211
Shady Grove (Short Pump)	Rd	Henrico	4825 Pouncey Tract Rd	Glen Allen	23059-5738
Sharon	JR	Sussex	18133 Comans Well Rd	Yale	23897-5003
Sharon	L	Campbell	259 Dogwood St	Appomattox	24522-4066
Shepherds	RR	King and Queen	163 Fleets Mill Rd	Saint Stephens Church	23148
Sherando	S	Augusta	2022 Howardsville Tpke	Stuarts Draft	24477-2540
Sherbourne	Rd	Chesterfield	2619 Sherbourne Rd	North Chesterfield	23237-1118
Shiloh	H	Shenandoah	2594 John Marshall Hwy	Strasburg	22657-4306
Shiloh	L	Bedford County	Graves Mill Rd	Lynchburg	24502
Shiloh	RR	Caroline	22410 Mattaponi Trl	Milford	22514-2525
Shiloh	Rn	Botetourt	519 Shiloh Drive	Eagle Rock	24085
Shiloh	Rn	Roanoke County	7509 Newport Rd	Catawba	24070-2835
Shiloh (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	3088 Busy Bee Rd	South Hill	23970-6049
Shiloh (Montpelier)	Rd	Hanover	17420 Shiloh Church Rd	Montpelier	23192-2010
Shockeysville	W	Frederick	139 Holiday Rd	Winchester	22603-1565
Signpost	ES	Accomack	3089 Fleming Rd	Sign Post	
Siloam	L	Pittsylvania	168 Russell Springs Dr	Lynchburg	24501-7283
Silverbrook	A	Fairfax County	8616 Silverbrook Rd	Lorton	22079-3014
Singleton	YR	Gloucester	5869 Ware Neck Rd	Gloucester	23061-4804
Skipwith	Rd	Henrico	2211 Skipwith Rd	Richmond	23294-3425
Sleepy Hollow	Ar	Fairfax County	3435 Sleepy Hollow Rd	Falls Church	22044-1006
Smith Chapel	Ar	Fairfax County	11321 Beach Mill Rd	Great Falls	22066-3019
Smith Memorial	D	Henry	2703 Daniels Creek Rd	Collinsville	24078-1395
Smiths Chapel	ES	Accomack	35475 Upshur's Neck Rd	Quinby	23423-0000
Smiths Grove	JR	Dinwiddie	8301 Smith Grove Ln	North Dinwiddie	23803-7553
Smyrna	F	Prince Edward	3377 James Madison Hwy	Sheppards	23960
Smyrna	L	Amherst	1003 Matohoe Rd	Monroe	24574
Snead Memorial (Wachapreague)	ES	Accomack	33016 Seaside Rd	Wachapreague	23480-0000
Somerton	JR	Suffolk	8610 Whaleyville Blvd	Suffolk	23438-9746
South Covington	S	Alleghany	1911 S Kadel Ave	Covington	24426-2572
South Hill	F	Mecklenburg	105 Franklin St	South Hill	23970-2007
South River	C	Greene	1497 South River Rd	Stanardsville	22973
South Roanoke	Rn	Roanoke	2330 Jefferson St SE	Roanoke	24014-2406
Southall Memorial	F	Charlotte	6220 Saxkey Rd	Saxe	23967-5749
Southview	Rn	Roanoke	3539 Peters Creek Rd NW	Roanoke	24019-2807
Sperryville	C	Rappahannock	3731 Sperryville Pike	Sperryville	22740-2152
Spirit and Life	A	Prince William	15425 Beachview Dr	Montclair	22025-1025
Springfield	A	Fairfax County	7047 Old Keene Mill Rd	Springfield	22150-2804
Stanardsville	C	Greene	25 Court St	Stanardsville	22973
Stanley	H	Page	162 E Main St	Stanley	22851-4034
Stanleytown	D	Henry	24 Maplewood Ave	Stanleytown	24168-3025
Starr-Bolar	S	Augusta	49 Poor Farm Rd	Warm Springs	24484-2370
Stephens City	W	Frederick	5291 Main St	Stephens City	22655-2633
Sterling	Ar	Loudoun	304 E Church Rd	Sterling	20164-2926
Stonewall	Rn	Floyd	4085 Floyd Hwy N	Floyd	24091-2905
Strasburg	H	Shenandoah	114 W Washington St	Strasburg	22657-2146
Stuart	D	Patrick	105 E Blue Ridge St	Stuart	24171-1704
Sudley	A	Prince William	5308 Sudley Road	Catharpin	20143-0096
Sunset Drive (Broadway)	H	Rockingham	127 S Sunset Dr	Broadway	22815-9426
Surry	JR	Surry	357 Colonial Trl E	Surry	23883-2702

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Susanna Wesley	YR	Gloucester	3900 George Washington Hwy	Ordinary	23131
Swain Memorial (Tangier)	ES	Accomack	16094 Main Ridge Rd	Tangier Island	23440-0000
Swansonville	D	Pittsylvania	16492 Franklin Tpke	Dry Fork	24549-3638
Sycamore	JR	Prince George	9710 Old Stage Rd	Prince George	23875-2105
Sydenstricker	A	Fairfax County	8508 Hooes Rd	Springfield	22153-1703
Tabernacle	ER	Virginia Beach	1265 Sandbridge Rd	Virginia Beach	23456-4041
Tabernacle	F	Amelia	6100 Tabernacle Church Rd	Amelia Court House	23002-0263
Tabernacle	RR	Spotsylvania	7310A Old Plank Rd	Fredericksburg	22407-8625
Tabernacle	YR	New Kent	20051 Tabernacle Rd	Barhamsville	23011-2112
Tabernacle (Poquoson)	YR	Poquoson	831 Poquoson Ave	Poquoson	23662-1723
Tappahannock Memorial	RR	Essex	345 Earl St	Tappahannock	22560
Thalia	ER	Virginia Beach	4321 Virginia Beach Blvd	Virginia Beach	23452-1204
The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods	Ar	Loudoun	19375 Magnolia Grove Sq	Lansdowne	20176-5180
The Garden	ER	Norfolk	2709 Greendale Ave	Norfolk	23518-4604
The Gathering at Scott Memorial	ER	Virginia Beach	409 First Colonial Rd	Virginia Beach	23454-4606
Thomas Chapel	F	Cumberland	1313 Cartersville Rd	Cartersville	23027-9626
Thrasher Memorial	Rn	Roanoke County	707 E Washington Ave	Vinton	24179-2146
Three Oaks Fellowship	Rn	Bedford County	12392 Hardy Rd	Hardy	24101-4238
Thrifts Chapel	F	Nottoway	Corner of Marshalltwn & Poorhouse	Victoria	23974
Timberlake	L	Campbell	21649 Timberlake Rd	Lynchburg	24502-7401
Toms Brook	H	Shenandoah	3263 Main Street	Toms Brook	22660
Totten Chapel	S	Highland	Hiner Mill Road	Moyers, WV	26815
Travis Chapel	ES	Northampton	6412 Sunnyside Rd	Cape Charles	23310-2608
Trinity	Ar	Fairfax County	1205 Dolley Madison Blvd	McLean	22101-3019
Trinity	RR	Essex	5428 Richmond Hwy	Millers Tavern	23115-0157
Trinity	RR	King George	9425 Kings Hwy	King George	22485-3425
Trinity	Rd	Henrico	903 Forest Ave	Richmond	23229-6633
Trinity	Rn	Roanoke	305 Mountain Ave SW	Roanoke	24016-4003
Trinity (Alexandria)	A	Alexandria	2911 Cameron Mills Rd	Alexandria	22302-2518
Trinity (Amelia)	F	Amelia	9061 Washington St	Amelia Court House	23002-4965
Trinity (Appomattox)	L	Appomattox	4901 Oakville Rd	Appomattox	24522-8328
Trinity (Buchanan)	Rn	Botetourt	19637 Main St	Buchanan	24066-5498
Trinity (Buckingham)	F	Buckingham	13463 W James Anderson Hwy	Buckingham	23921-3130
Trinity (Cape Charles)	ES	Northampton	109 Plum St	Cape Charles	23310-3233
Trinity (Catlett)	RR	Fauquier	9280 Old Dumfries Rd	Catlett	20119-2035
Trinity (Chesterfield)	JR	Chesterfield	6600 Greenyard Dr	Chesterfield	23832-0004
Trinity (Christiansburg)	Rn	Montgomery	2732 Ellett Rd	Christiansburg	24073
Trinity (Church Road)	JR	Dinwiddie	4814 Courthouse Road	Church Road	23833-2500
Trinity (Danville)	D	Danville	405 Arnett Blvd	Danville	24540-2841
Trinity (Disputanta)	JR	Prince George	10021 County Dr	Disputanta	23842-7517
Trinity (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	201 Cedar St	Smithfield	23430-1303
Trinity (Lexington)	S	Lexington	147 S Main St	Lexington	24450-2315
Trinity (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	1072 Trinity Church Rd	South Hill	23970-5432
Trinity (Newport News)	YR	Newport News	228 29th St	Newport News	23607-3910
Trinity (North Garden)	C	Albemarle	4637 Plank Rd	North Garden	22959-2041
Trinity (Orange)	C	Orange	143 W Main St	Orange	22960-1528
Trinity (Petersburg)	JR	Petersburg	215 S Sycamore St	Petersburg	23803-4265
Trinity (Poquoson)	YR	Poquoson	1294 Poquoson Ave	Poquoson	23662-1849
Trinity (Rockingham)	H	Rockingham	2505 Rinaca's Corner Road	Elkton	22827
Tyreanna	L	Lynchburg	5215 Tyreanna Rd	Lynchburg	24504-3723
Union Chapel	F	Mecklenburg	Rock Church Rd.	Boydton	23917-4665
Union Forge	H	Shenandoah	131 Union Forge Rd	Edinburg	22824
Union	F	Halifax	4121 E Hyco Rd	South Boston	24592-6904
Union (Accomack)	ES	Accomack	1491 Stockton Ave	Greenbackville	23356-3367
Union (Bedford)	L	Bedford County	Union Church Road at Quarles Road	Thaxton	24174
Unison	W	Loudoun	21148 Unison Rd	Middleburg	20117-3808
United Christian Parish	Ar	Fairfax County	11508 N Shore Dr	Reston	20190-4316
Upperville	W	Loudoun	1134 Delaplane Grade Rd	Upperville	20184-1729
Urbanna	YR	Middlesex	221 Marston Ave	Urbanna	23175-0217
Uzzell	YR	Isle of Wight	15363 Uzzell Church Rd	Smithfield	23430-7411
Vale	Ar	Fairfax County	11528 Vale Rd	Oakton	22124-1342
Verona	H	Augusta	406 Lee Hwy	Verona	24482-2571
Victoria	F	Lunenburg	900 Lee Ave.	Victoria	23974-9788
Vincent's Grove	JR	Southampton	21215 Buckhorn Quarter Rd	Courtland	23837-2456
Vine	Ar	Fairfax County	2501 Gallows Rd	Dunn Loring	22027-1311
Virginia Beach	ER	Virginia Beach	212 19th St	Virginia Beach	23451-3302
Virginia Chapel	S	Augusta	81 Wilkinson Ave	Hot Springs	24445-2721
Virginia Korean	ER	Suffolk	5701 Lee Farm Ln	Suffolk	23435-1721
Vision of Hope	H	Rockingham	1723 Port Republic Rd	Rockingham	22801-3535
Wakefield	JR	Sussex	205 W Church St	Wakefield	23888-2954
Walker Chapel	Ar	Arlington	4102 N Glebe Rd	Arlington	22207-4529
Walkers	C	Madison	7402 Orange Rd	Raidant	22732
Wallace Memorial	YR	Hampton	6 Johnson Rd	Hampton	23664-2125
Walmsley Boulevard	Rd	Richmond	2950 Walmsley Blvd	Richmond	23234-2517
Walton Memorial	S	Alleghany	100 Walton Church Ln	Clifton Forge	24422-3700
Wards Chapel	F	Nottoway	7818 Namozine Rd	Crewe	23930-2511
Warrenton	A	Fauquier	341 Church St	Warrenton	20186-2713

XVI. CHURCH ADDRESSES

NAME	DISTRICT	COUNTY	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Warsaw	RR	Richmond County	110 Ridgeway Rd	Warsaw	22572-4255
Warwick Memorial	YR	Newport News	38 Hoopes Rd	Newport News	23602-5212
Washington Farm	A	Fairfax County	3921 Old Mill Rd	Alexandria	22309-2812
Washington Street	A	Alexandria	109 S Washington St	Alexandria	22314-3100
Washington Street	JR	Petersburg	22 E Washington St	Petersburg	23803-4521
Watson Memorial	D	Pittsylvania	136 N. Main Street	Chatham	24531-0569
Wattsville	ES	Accomack	7423 Fleming Rd	Wattsville	23483-0000
Waverly	JR	Sussex	136 Coppahaunk Ave	Waverly	23890-5020
Welborne	Rd	Henrico	920 Maybeury Dr	Richmond	23229-6254
Wellspring	YR	James City	4871 Longhill Rd	Williamsburg	23188-1572
Welltown	W	Frederick	1444 Welltown Rd	Clear Brook	22624-1645
Wesley Chapel	A	Fauquier	10023 Wesley Chapel Rd	Marshall	20115-2149
Wesley Chapel	D	Pittsylvania	2041 Kentuck Rd	Danville	24540-0603
Wesley Chapel	ER	Suffolk	220 Kings Hwy	Suffolk	23432-1115
Wesley Chapel	H	Shenandoah	2395 Readus Rd	Edinburg	22824-2846
Wesley Chapel	JR	Jackson	9227 River Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-1015
Wesley Chapel	W	Frederick	620 Chapel Hill Rd	Cross Junction	22625-1705
Wesley Chapel (Fluvanna)	C	Fluvanna	1807 Rolling Rd South	Scottsville	24590
Wesley Grace	ER	Norfolk	288 E Little Creek Rd	Norfolk	23505-2520
Wesley Memorial	C	Charlottesville	1901 Thomson Rd	Charlottesville	22903-2418
Wesley Memorial	D	Martinsville	824 Starling Ave	Martinsville	24112-4226
Wesley Memorial	Rd	Richmond	1720 Mechanicsville Tpke	Richmond	23223-3957
Wesley Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	350 Stafford Dr	Christiansburg	24073-1032
Wesley	A	Fairfax County	8412 Richmond Ave	Alexandria	22309-2328
Wesley	Ar	Fairfax County	711 Spring St SE	Vienna	22180-7502
Wesley	W	Winchester	527 Van Fossen St	Winchester	22601-5657
Wesley	YR	Hampton	2510 N Armistead Ave	Hampton	23666-1506
Wesley (Colonial Heights)	JR	Colonial Heights	3701 Conduit Rd	Colonial Heights	23834-2631
Wesley (Hopewell)	JR	Hopewell	2901 Norfolk St	Hopewell	23860-4928
Wesleyan	C	Amherst	167 Kilmarnock Ln	Amherst	24521
Wesleyan	RR	Fauquier	9711 Bristersburg Rd	Calverton	20138
Wesleybury	L	Campbell	3071 Theta Mill Rd	Gladys	24554
West Augusta	S	Augusta	31 Methodist Church Lane	West Augusta	24485
West End	Rn	Roanoke	1221 Campbell Ave SW	Roanoke	24016-3705
West Point	YR	King William	1020 Main St	West Point	23181
Westhampton	Rd	Richmond	6100 Patterson Ave	Richmond	23226-2543
Westover Hills	Rd	Richmond	1705 Westover Hills Blvd	Richmond	23225-3115
Westover	C	Albemarle	2801 Fredericksburg Rd	Ruckersville	22968-2906
Weyers Cave	H	Augusta	228 Houff Rd	Weyers Cave	24486-2317
Whaleyville	JR	Suffolk	6312 Whaleyville Blvd	Suffolk	23438-9711
White Chapel	H	Shenandoah	6332 Woodstock Tower Rd	Fort Valley	22652-2123
White Hall	F	Buckingham	Main St	Dillwyn	23936-9804
White Hall	W	Frederick	3265 Apple Pie Ridge Rd	Winchester	22603-2729
White Memorial	Rn	Montgomery	4073 Oldtown Rd	Shawsville	24162-2115
White Oak	JR	Dinwiddie	9516 White Oak Church Road	Church Road	23833-2500
White Post	W	Clarke	158 White Post Rd	White Post	22663-0008
White Stone	RR	Lancaster	118 Methodist Church Rd	White Stone	22578-2342
Whites	L	Campbell	383 English Tavern Rd	Rustburg	24588-3400
Whitmell	D	Pittsylvania	2168 Whitmell School Rd	Dry Fork	24549-2703
Wicomico	RR	Northumberland	5060 Jessie DuPont Mem Hwy	Heathsville	22473
Wilderness Community	RR	Spotsylvania	10501 Plank Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-4250
Williams	F	Lunenburg	4670 Longview Dr	Kenbridge	23944-2627
Williamsburg	YR	Williamsburg	500 Jamestown Rd	Williamsburg	23185-4044
Willis Chapel	C	Rappahannock	1804 Zachary Taylor Hwy	Huntly	22640-3130
Willis	Rd	Henrico	8360 Willis Church Rd	Richmond	23231-7907
Willisville Chapel	W	Loudoun	34008 Welbourne Rd	Upperville	20184-3120
Wilsons	L	Bedford County	1986 Wilson Church Rd	Bedford	24523-4806
Windsor Hills	Rn	Roanoke	3591 Windsor Rd SW	Roanoke	24018-2047
Woodberry	ES	Accomack	18121 Lankford Hwy	Gargatha	
Woodlake	Rd	Chesterfield	15640 Hampton Park Dr	Chesterfield	23832-2098
Woodland	C	Culpeper	14280 Woodland Church Rd	Culpeper	22701-1510
Woodland	F	Buckingham	2087 Woodland Church Rd	Buckingham	23921-0233
Woodland (Isle of Wight)	YR	Isle of Wight	20051 Orbit Rd	Windsor	23487-6654
Woodlawn	Rn	Roanoke	2922 Corbieshaw Rd SW	Roanoke	24015-4614
Woodlawn-Faith	A	Fairfax County	7010 Harrison Ln	Alexandria	22306-1431
Woods	JR	Chesterfield	7200 Hickory Rd	South Chesterfield	23803-1300
Woodstock	H	Shenandoah	156 S Muhlenberg St	Woodstock	22664-1454
Woolwine	D	Patrick	10205 Woolwine Hwy	Woolwine	24185
Worship and Praise	Rd	Henrico	3006 E Laburnum Ave	Richmond	23223-1101
Wrights Chapel	RR	Caroline	8063 Ladysmith Rd	Ruther Glen	22546-2844
Zion	C	Louisa	1674 Zion Rd	Troy	22974-3206
Zion	L	Pittsylvania	2909 Boxwood Rd	Gretna	24557-4658
Zion	YR	York	2109 Seaford Rd	Seaford	23696-2471
Zion (Mecklenburg)	F	Mecklenburg	3088 Busy Bee Rd	South Hill	23970-6049
Zion (Spotsylvania)	RR	Spotsylvania	8700 Courthouse Rd	Spotsylvania	22553-2513

XVII. CONFERENCE CALENDAR**JANUARY 2020**

- 1 UM Center closed New Years Day
- 10 Provisional Membership and Certification Paper deadline
- 11 UMW Mission Team meeting, UM Center
- 17-18 Candidacy Summit, Roslyn Retreat Center, Richmond
- 20 UM Center closed for Martin Luther King Day
- 25 CEMCA, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 26-29 Board of Ordained Ministry meeting, Roslyn Retreat Center, Richmond
- 30-31 Board of Church and Society, UM Center

FEBRUARY 2020

- 1 Deadline for Conference Benevolence Grants
- 1 Calling 21 Intern Application deadline
- 1 UMM Cabinet, 9 a.m., conference call
- 5 Church Development Team, 10 a.m., UM Center, Glen Allen
- TBD UM Day at the General Assembly
- 6-8 Randolph College Board of Trustees, Randolph College
- 8 Missional Ministries Board, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 10 Provisional Membership and Certification Paper deadline
- 13 Common Table for Church Vitality, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 14-15 Randolph-Macon College Trustees, Randolph-Macon College, 9 a.m.
- 15 Clergy Retirement Request deadline
- 15 Transfer and Minister of Another Denomination Application deadline
- 20 CLDDT, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 22 Commission on Disabilities, 10 a.m., UM Center, Glen Allen
- 25 Conference Rules Committee, UM Center, 10:30 a.m.

MARCH 2020

- 1-4 Board of Ordained Ministry meeting, Roslyn Retreat Center
- 2 Conference Trustees, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 5 CEMCA, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 5-8 National Association of Conference UMMen Presidents, Nashville
- 6 Deadline for *Book of Reports*
- 12 Common Table for Church Vitality Meeting, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 26 UMW Mission Team meeting, location TBD
- 27-28 UMW Executive Committee meeting, location TBD

APRIL 2020

- 1 Clergy Development Application deadline
- 3 Ferrum College Board of Trustees meeting, Ferrum College
- 9 UM Center closes at 1 p.m.
- 10 UM Center closed, Good Friday Observance
- 17-18 Fresh Expressions Learning Community Retreat II, Location TBA
- 17-19 SEJ UMW Meeting, Mobile, AL
- 24-25 Randolph-Macon College Trustees Mtg., Randolph-Macon, 9 a.m.
- 27 Commission on Disabilities, 10 a.m., UM Center, Glen Allen
- 29 Church Development Team, 10 a.m., UM Center, Glen Allen

MAY 2020

- 1-3 UMW Spiritual Life Retreat, Location TBD
- 2 UMMen Cabinet meeting, 9 a.m., UM Center, Glen Allen
- 7-9 Randolph College Board of Trustees meeting., Randolph College
- 9 Ferrum College Commencement, Ferrum College
- 17 Randolph College Commencement
- 21-29 Licensing School, Virginia Wesleyan College
- 22 UM Center Closes at 1 p.m. for Memorial Day Observance
- 24 Randolph-Macon College Commencement
- 25 UM Center Closed, Memorial Day Observance

JUNE 2020

- 6 UMW Day at Ferrum College
- 19 UMW Breakfast at Annual Conference, Roanoke
- 20 UMMen Breakfast at Annual Conference, Thrasher Memorial UMC, Vinton
- 18-20 Annual Conference, Roanoke

JULY 2020

- 2 UM Center closes at 1 p.m. for Independence Day observance
- 3 UM Center closed, Independence Day observance
- 24-26 Virginia Conference Mission Encounter, 4-H Camp at Smith Mountain Lake

AUGUST 2020

- 1 Deadline for Special/Sustaining Grant applications
- 30 UM Center closes at 1 p.m., Labor Day observance

SEPTEMBER 2020

- 7 UM Center Closed, Labor Day observance
- 11-12 UMW Young Women's Retreat, Camp Overlook, Keezletown
- 14 Conference Trustees, UM Center, 10 a.m.
- 17 Common Table for Church Vitality, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 26 Commission on Disabilities, 10 a.m., UM Center, Glen Allen

OCTOBER 2020

- 1-3 Randolph College Board of Trustees, Randolph College
- 3 UMW Budget meeting, UM Center
- 4 Ferrum College Board of Trustees, Ferrum College
- 22 CLDDT, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 23 UMW Mission Team & Exec. Committees, 4-H Camp at Smith Mtn. Lake
- 24 UMW 48th Annual Meeting, 4-H Camp at Smith Mtn. Lake

NOVEMBER 2020

- 12 Common Table for Church Vitality, UM Center, Glen Allen, 10 a.m.
- 25 UM Center closes 1 p.m. for Thanksgiving observance
- 26-27 UM Center closed, Thanksgiving observance

DECEMBER 2021

- 23 UM Center closes at 1 p.m. for Christmas observance
- 24-28 UM Center closed for Christmas observance

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CALENDAR

- BCS Board of Church and Society
- BMCR Black Methodists for Church Renewal
- BOM Board of Ordained Ministry
- CEMCA Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy
- CFA Council on Finance and Administration
- CLDDT Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team
- RMC Randolph-Macon College
- TBA To Be Announced
- TBD To Be Determined
- UMC United Methodist Church
- UMMen United Methodist Men
- UMW United Methodist Women
- UM Center Virginia United Methodist Center in Glen Allen
- VCC Virginia Council of Churches
- VUMPI Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

For the year JANUARY 1, 2018, through DECEMBER 31, 2018

DAVID DOMMISSE, *Conference Statistician*

Each of these tables, based on the pastors' reports, has been carefully proofread. In those dealing with finances, there are a number of instances in which amounts reported by several churches within a charge do not add up to the total which is given. In most of these cases, the total was changed on the original statistical sheets to correspond to the amount actually received by the conference treasurer. Differences in financial totals listed and those of the conference treasurer are due to payments made in fractions of dollars, whereas statisticians calculate to the nearest dollar. For questions concerning the statistical tables, contact the conference statistician, David Dommis, P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058; by phone at (804) 521-1109, or 1-800-768-6040; or via email at DavidDommis@vaumc.org.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

	Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Received and Restored on Profession of Christian Faith	Net Transferred in (out) from other United Methodist Churches	Net Transferred in (out) from non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference action and prior year corrections	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Net Change in Membership	Percent Change	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Persons Baptized
Alexandria District	36,805	530	76	40	163	72	241	36,975	170	0.5 %	14,032	339
Arlington District	28,033	413	15	77	406	35	140	27,957	-76	-0.3 %	12,490	232
Charlottesville District	12,353	128	39	21	8	6	175	12,352	-1	0.0 %	3,871	71
Danville District	10,644	61	13	-11	30	104	166	10,407	-237	-2.2 %	3,186	59
Eastern Shore District	6,513	44	17	1	42	5	102	6,426	-87	-1.3 %	2,017	52
Elizabeth River District	29,552	301	72	41	422	105	280	29,159	-393	-1.3 %	9,090	228
Farmville District	11,756	97	15	-14	76	30	188	11,560	-196	-1.7 %	3,876	65
Harrisonburg District	17,245	146	36	3	92	59	205	17,074	-171	-1.0 %	5,383	108
James River District	17,723	112	33	30	94	20	245	17,539	-184	-1.0 %	5,408	95
Lynchburg District	15,928	93	77	43	159	28	203	15,751	-177	-1.1 %	5,616	69
Rappahannock River District	18,174	223	23	40	46	16	153	18,245	71	0.4 %	6,307	170
Richmond District	39,669	456	96	-34	528	75	365	39,219	-450	-1.1 %	10,559	266
Roanoke District	19,805	154	44	67	45	8	200	19,817	12	0.1 %	5,308	135
Staunton District	12,280	97	19	26	92	18	200	12,112	-168	-1.4 %	3,878	58
Winchester District	17,777	178	67	39	15	16	193	17,837	60	0.3 %	5,623	100
York River District	25,874	170	-5	12	448	113	336	25,154	-720	-2.8 %	6,600	105
Totals for 2018	320,131	3,203	637	381	2,666	710	3,392	317,584	-2,547	-0.8 %	103,244	2,152

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 1 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
05 Alexandria District																			
05-01-1	Beverley Hills UMC	269	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	279	97	1	0	30	0
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	337	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	336	96	3	0	52	3
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	1,221	9	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	8	0	12	1,218	274	10	0	332	436
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	127	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	124	66	0	0	0	11
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	85	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	17	0	0	0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	113	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	114	117	1	0	54	101
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	661	7	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	4	4	1	667	186	5	1	50	450
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	250	4	2	0	9	4	69	1	0	0	1	4	194	100	7	1	30	16
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	2,039	10	0	0	6	0	3	1	0	6	0	14	2,031	267	14	2	119	341
05-10-NC	Acotink-Cana UMC	91	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	15	2	83	36	0	0	0	12
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	2,334	28	2	0	7	5	0	2	0	10	1	16	2,347	3,078	13	1	374	2,150
05-11-1S	Kingstowne Communion Satellite	0	7	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	209	4	0	19	252
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	1,420	11	7	0	8	1	35	7	0	8	1	18	1,378	801	12	3	180	43
05-13-1	Burke UMC	1,228	21	5	0	27	6	4	29	5	9	5	4	1,231	363	16	5	193	1
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	357	0	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	360	95	2	1	3	0
05-15-1	Christ UMC	1,268	41	15	2	9	16	0	3	0	5	0	4	1,339	976	31	16	374	305
05-15-1S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	246	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	240	57	2	0	0	0
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	299	4	2	0	4	0	5	9	0	1	0	7	287	162	3	0	88	89
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	287	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	288	130	0	0	0	102
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	1,814	12	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	18	18	12	1,789	497	7	2	302	473
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	309	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	312	47	2	0	40	52
05-21-1	New Light UMC	64	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	14	1	54	40	0	1	0	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	249	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	255	106	0	1	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 2 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	514	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	509	133	0	1	36	103
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	546	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	534	105	0	0	0	0
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	1,629	21	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	6	0	3	1,649	382	4	1	431	574
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	1,111	21	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	1,130	437	13	1	0	411
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	74	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	70	27	0	0	5	12
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	342	6	0	0	14	7	42	3	2	4	0	11	307	126	4	0	0	0
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	559	13	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	569	278	4	0	20	452
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	426	12	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	438	86	1	0	73	105
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	261	2	1	0	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	264	83	0	0	0	2
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	252	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	262	170	4	2	0	2
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	229	10	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	7	229	151	2	1	39	65
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	69	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	31	0	0	5	27
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	1,739	1	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	3	6	8	1,742	312	10	4	82	0
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	96	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	27	0	0	0	0
05-37-1	Grace UMC	2,011	15	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	12	1	10	2,020	447	10	2	83	193
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	2,400	14	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	2	0	11	2,413	402	9	2	56	428
05-38-1S	Haymarket Satellite	0	7	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	77	0	0	31	119
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	164	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	164	39	1	1	0	0
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	713	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	716	331	0	2	40	23
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	558	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	557	110	0	0	0	0
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	570	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	567	108	7	0	30	40
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	697	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	699	209	2	0	0	92
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	1,191	15	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	2	1	3	1,218	628	8	9	479	0
05-44-1S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-45-1S	New Life International UMC Campus Satellite	0	5	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	75	3	7	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 3 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	519	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	572	314	9	1	10	0
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	658	15	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	5	4	6	662	168	14	9	98	110
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	70	2	0	2	7
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	829	5	4	0	12	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	850	302	8	1	8	186
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	776	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	769	68	3	3	237	86
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	188	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	187	53	0	0	33	76
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	1,422	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	1,421	266	3	2	282	290
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	93	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	94	0	0	18	85
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	780	3	2	0	3	2	0	4	0	6	2	3	775	106	2	0	0	8
Total for Alexandria District		36,805	414	116	2	238	119	158	72	7	162	79	241	36,975	14,032	256	83	4,338	8,333
10 Arlington District																			
Epiphany UMC		239	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	236	44	0	0	0	4
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	138	66	1	0	0	0
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	60	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	61	40	0	0	0	0
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	64	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	45	2	0	0	10
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	161	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	175	99	1	1	0	9
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	437	21	0	0	5	7	0	1	0	3	0	3	463	225	4	4	0	500
10-07-1	Central UMC	336	2	1	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	1	325	57	1	1	75	55
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	467	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	469	109	5	1	29	0
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	587	13	0	0	9	1	147	0	2	5	0	6	450	213	3	2	219	105
10-10-1	Community UMC	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	17	1	0	0	15
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	107	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	112	107	2	1	0	10
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	1,471	29	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	6	3	2	1,504	4,129	12	4	421	219
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	426	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	421	59	0	0	46	87

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 4 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	571	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	573	81	3	1	10	18
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	66	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	66	20	0	3	10	16
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	3,443	40	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	4	3,476	443	12	4	1,067	1,550
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	106	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	35	0	0	0	0
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	197	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	1	91	124	5	0	62	15
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	572	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	577	92	3	0	0	0
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	393	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	396	114	2	1	43	63
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	1	0	0	0
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	202	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	202	55	1	0	0	9
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	258	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	264	90	0	2	0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	3,287	45	34	0	18	27	0	4	0	12	3	8	3,384	1,413	24	7	0	0
10-25-2S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-3S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-4S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	158	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	151	48	2	1	10	20
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	406	30	0	0	15	9
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	459	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	455	96	3	0	70	55
10-29-1	Hendon UMC	1,122	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	10	1,115	227	4	1	856	552
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	1,244	7	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	15	12	4	1,240	830	4	3	0	0
10-31-1	Korean of Koionia UMC	188	5	0	0	19	17	0	0	0	0	5	4	220	235	0	3	0	23
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	564	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	566	93	0	2	78	65
10-33-1	Pender UMC	1,229	19	0	0	2	3	78	22	0	21	23	8	1,101	336	4	1	238	474
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	28	1	0	9	14
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	136	40	1	0	0	0
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	38	13	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 5 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	1,365	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1,383	275	2	6	0	272
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	87	4	2	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	1	1	83	41	1	1	4	2
10-39-1	Vale UMC	621	13	3	0	1	3	0	2	32	5	0	3	599	107	5	1	30	349
10-40-1	Vine UMC	38	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	267	9	1	54	531
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	702	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	706	119	2	0	10	0
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	3	317	50	0	0	0	0
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	474	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	7	469	287	4	0	40	200
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	45	0	0	0	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	144	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	146	36	2	1	0	0
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	986	23	0	0	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,047	381	17	2	175	0
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	45	1	0	0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	808	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	816	378	1	17	858	617
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	1,135	8	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	4	1	10	1,146	420	7	1	348	350
10-48-1S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	470	11	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	485	110	3	1	0	0
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	1,355	5	0	0	7	5	0	0	3	10	0	7	1,352	240	1	1	159	133
Total for Arlington District		28,033	368	45	7	132	138	248	35	165	117	61	140	27,957	12,490	157	75	4,936	6,351
15 Charlottesville District																			
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	815	7	2	0	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	822	250	3	1	172	1,625
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	46	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	12	0	0	0	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	113	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	110	35	0	0	0	4
15-03-1	Bingham UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	40	0	0	0	23
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	585	16	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	2	1	7	605	464	8	2	159	17
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	311	99	1	0	1	35

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 6 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	99	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	98	52	0	1	6	15
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	32	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	43	49	0	2	7	6
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	1	0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	83	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	83	40	2	0	0	2
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	68	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	69	25	0	0	0	4
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	13	0	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	11	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	120	32	0	0	0	20
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	22	0	0	0	22
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	4	0	0	0	2
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	134	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	134	28	1	0	0	3
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	18	2	0	0	25
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129	40	0	0	30	30
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	663	6	2	1	13	0	10	2	16	657	244	3	0	141	481
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	399	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	395	46	0	0	26	0
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	374	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	380	75	1	0	0	55
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	1,518	26	4	0	16	5	0	7	24	1,532	387	23	1	365	272
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	131	41	0	0	14	27
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	61	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	62	32	0	0	8	16
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	26	1	0	7	10
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	0	0	0	27
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	72	29	0	0	8	67
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	171	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	58	1	0	32	50
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	176	7	0	0	8	0	2	1	3	184	99	1	0	32	73
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	17	0	0	1	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	316	0	5	0	4	1	0	4	0	321	0	0	0	7	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 7 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	54	0	0	29	8
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	85	17	0	0	0	0
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	15	0	0	0	0
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	106	32	0	0	0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	37	0	0	0	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	28	0	0	0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	270	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	272	101	1	0	8	0
15-28-1	Westover UMC	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	22	0	0	0	7
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	303	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	297	67	2	0	11	14
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	260	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	260	91	1	0	0	202
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	170	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	166	52	0	0	0	0
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	86	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	7	2	2	0	84	46	0	0	0	0
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	43	21	0	0	9	14
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	9	0	0	0	2
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	11	0	0	0	0
15-33-1	Zion UMC	279	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	279	99	7	0	20	37
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	23	0	0	0	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	14	0	0	0	0
15-35-2	Madison UMC	157	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	158	31	0	1	3	6
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	151	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	46	0	1	16	21
15-36-2	Ellan UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	34	0	0	15	5
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	3
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	35	0	0	8	10
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	9	0	0	0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	64	0	0	0	0
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	62	17	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 8 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	24	0	0	1	27
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	172	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	45	0	0	13	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	242	52	2	0	3	7
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	17	0	0	0	7
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	136	34	0	0	16	0
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	191	67	0	0	0	19
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	23	0	0	0	3
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	201	43	0	0	5	10
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	86	27	0	0	0	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	50	0	0	0	11
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	427	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	425	55	0	1	0	0
15-47-1	Amisville UMC	271	0	2	0	2	4	1	0	2	276	50	0	0	12	8
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	100	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	102	24	0	0	0	0
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	84	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	84	24	0	0	0	0
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	78	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	80	23	0	0	22	9
	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	39	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Charlottesville District	12,353	112	16	1	126	35	87	14	175	12,352	3,871	60	11	1,207	3,341
20	Danville District															
	Bassett Memorial UMC	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	182	25	0	0	0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	254	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	250	35	1	0	0	3
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	195	48	1	0	29	26
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	256	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	9	215	85	0	0	17	19
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	56	26	0	1	9	7
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	18	0	0	0	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	377	5	0	0	8	0	0	1	9	357	147	2	1	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 9 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	637	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	13	629	123	8	0	0	0
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	463	120	2	0	0	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	0	0	0	18
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	53	0	0	0	0
20-10-2	Highland UMC	207	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	206	62	0	2	0	0
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	20	0	1	0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	26	0	0	5	1
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	125	32	0	0	0	33
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	90	32	0	0	0	4
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	230	53	0	0	28	26
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	189	84	0	0	0	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	187	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	194	66	4	2	15	21
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	421	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	427	166	3	6	45	46
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	428	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	424	183	4	0	82	0
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	18	0	0	7	5
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	76	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	21	0	0	0	6
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	16	1	1	4	6
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	21	0	0	0	4
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	119	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	48	0	0	31	0
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	0	1	0	3
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	20	0	0	0	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	176	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	177	56	1	0	0	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	0	0	0	4
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	32	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	18	0	0	0	2
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	17	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 10 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	240	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	64	0	0	2	176	47	0	0	0	0
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	202	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	202	39	0	0	0	0
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	47	17	0	0	0	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	91	57	1	1	1	17
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	344	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	10	313	82	3	0	32	0
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	84	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	37	0	0	9	21
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	6	0	0	0	0
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	8	0	0	0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	38	0	0	1	0
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	30	0	0	0	0
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	736	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	15	3	0	0	15	720	131	1	0	39	58
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	187	40	0	0	0	0
20-31-2	Concord UMC	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	24	9	0	0	0	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	50	28	0	0	4	0
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	48	40	0	0	0	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	0	0	0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	58	0	0	0	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	142	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	143	39	3	2	28	25
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	117	61	1	0	8	20
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	123	32	0	0	12	5
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	222	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	222	65	0	0	11	29
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	17	0	0	0	0
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	19	0	0	0	8
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	222	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	223	59	0	0	22	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 11 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	47	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	14	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	13	0	0	0	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	150	32	1	0	3	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	69	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	24	0	1	5	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	18	0	0	0	0
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	46	0	0	15	5
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	91	44	0	0	0	7
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	293	62	0	1	0	0
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	118	55	0	0	0	0
20-48-1	Swansonsville UMC	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	144	46	0	0	0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	195	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	194	42	0	2	0	10
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	84	27	0	0	0	0
20-50-3	Whitmell UMC	185	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	89	0	0	7	11
Total for Danville District		10,644	61	0	0	33	27	23	104	7	20	38	166	10,407	3,186	37	22	469	450
25 Eastern Shore District																			
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	20	0	0	0	4
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	25	2	0	11	9
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	20	0	0	0	2
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	0	0	0	7
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	0	0	0	2
25-03-2	Adams UMC	152	10	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	161	48	2	10	0	0
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	18	0	1	0	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	111	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	23	0	0	0	0
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	62	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	62	33	2	0	0	0
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	75	19	0	0	0	13

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 12 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
25-06-1	Christ UMC	501	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	6	498	144	2	0	8	10
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	26	0	0	8	0
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	33	0	0	0	0
25-07-4	Downings UMC	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	24	0	0	0	8
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	276	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	277	122	3	1	0	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	287	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	281	93	4	0	29	124
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	49	18	0	0	0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	171	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	25	1	0	0	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	175	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	175	33	0	0	0	0
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	220	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	221	53	1	1	1	0
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	16	2	0	2	6
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	438	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	430	118	0	0	0	0
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	187	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	0	0	1	155	40	2	0	0	6
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	246	48	0	0	0	0
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	10	0	0	0	4
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	13	0	0	8	6
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	12	0	0	7	8
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	75	10	0	0	0	1
25-18-1	Onley UMC	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	124	57	2	0	0	14
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	12	0	0	0	13
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	1	0	0	2
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	17	0	0	0	11
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	361	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	361	130	2	0	0	0
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	21	0	0	0	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	20	0	0	0	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	113	22	0	0	0	0

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 13 of 49

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	31	0	0	0	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	13	0	0	0	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	74	29	0	0	23	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	224	185	2	0	0	0
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	17	0	0	0	0
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	105	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	28	0	0	0	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	118	41	0	0	0	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	133	36	0	0	0	12
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	71	12	0	0	0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	310	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	312	76	6	0	83	0
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	514	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	519	96	3	2	84	45
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	93	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	91	35	0	0	0	0
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	55	0	0	0	35
Total for Eastern Shore District		6,513	37	7	0	27	9	3	5	39	10	8	102	6,426	2,017	37	15	264	342
28	Elizabeth River District																		
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	259	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	261	101	0	1	39	10
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	949	17	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	959	211	11	5	36	250
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	182	33	1	0	0	26
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	1,666	11	2	0	24	10	0	1	0	5	6	11	1,690	522	16	2	401	163
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	1,033	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	7	1,025	191	4	0	127	52
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	8	0	0	0	1
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	524	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	285	1	0	18	17
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	143	0	0	0	4	2	9	0	0	3	0	0	137	65	4	0	25	19
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	46	1	0	0	26

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 14 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	1,932	17	0	0	16	5	0	39	0	0	4	9	1,918	383	4	2	380	375
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	969	10	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	7	0	4	975	222	2	3	0	0
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	381	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	368	91	3	1	3	81
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	156	0	0	0	74	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	231	68	0	0	0	0
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	172	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	5	19	3	125	146	4	0	79	49
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	657	49	0	0	0	0
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	143	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	24	2	0	2	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	206	51	0	0	0	0
28-18-1	Christ UMC	294	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	2	2	3	286	100	3	0	0	45
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	238	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	1	0	5	165	31	4	0	15	0
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	60	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	28	0	1	0	0
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	589	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	579	51	1	0	0	115
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	694	7	0	0	10	0	25	1	0	1	0	6	678	180	2	1	90	44
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	375	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	13	370	150	1	1	0	47
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	303	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	302	123	2	0	2	0
28-25-1	Norview UMC	150	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	6	141	32	0	0	12	11
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	65	8	0	0	237	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	303	145	9	0	5	25
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	270	2	0	0	0	0	31	0	4	1	3	3	230	83	0	2	0	63
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	862	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	859	112	2	0	0	200
28-29-2	Community UMC	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	22	0	0	0	0
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	144	31	0	0	0	0
28-30-1	Crossroads UMC	0	1	0	0	709	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	699	76	1	0	0	0
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	300	62	2	0	0	0
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	280	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	274	78	1	0	54	7
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	265	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	92	0	0	18	20

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 15 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	491	8	11	0	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	514	222	2	5	50	221
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	226	3	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	85	2	1	0	0
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	30	0	0	0	0
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	866	2	0	0	1	0	32	0	0	1	0	13	823	218	1	6	44	88
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	19	1	0	11	17
28-39-1	Charity UMC	664	14	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	684	580	9	2	0	0
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	2,020	7	0	0	10	1	0	4	0	6	0	12	2,016	370	7	2	336	205
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	820	23	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	841	499	2	0	0	0
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	464	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	456	48	2	0	0	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	771	13	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	12	780	202	1	1	228	101
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	743	7	1	0	5	2	15	0	0	1	0	11	731	267	6	1	119	173
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	136	78	0	0	35	15
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	123	9	0	0	82	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	202	74	2	2	0	0
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	1,027	3	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	1,031	292	6	0	194	61
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	256	51	0	0	0	0
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	362	9	0	0	9	5	8	0	0	3	0	5	369	184	5	1	0	129
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	996	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	998	231	2	0	2	55
28-51-1	Salem UMC	225	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	226	55	1	0	21	36
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	381	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	382	65	1	3	2	140
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	508	11	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	521	138	11	3	0	0
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	455	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	459	225	5	0	0	25
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	370	11	8	1	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	3	384	653	17	0	121	417
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	1,653	36	3	2	3	5	66	45	0	5	0	17	1,569	612	12	6	287	366
	Broad Street UMC	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 16 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
	Saint John's UMC	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Luke's UMC	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	West End UMC	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Elizabeth River District	29,552	273	28	3	1,254	90	264	105	161	1,182	49	280	29,159	9,090	176	52	2,756	3,695
30	Farmville District																		
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	121	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	127	48	0	0	0	30
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	207	9	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	2	12	6	188	78	2	3	5	15
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	67	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	16	0	48	32	0	0	0	12
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	29	16	0	0	0	0
30-03-3	Jeterville UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	16	11	0	0	0	3
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	124	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	0	0	3	85	22	0	0	3	11
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	505	8	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	1	3	8	507	150	3	1	34	48
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	13	0	0	0	1
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	37	0	0	0	0
30-05-4	Pamplin-Pamplin City UMC	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	0	0	2	0
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	90	36	0	0	17	12
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	106	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	37	3	0	5	3
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	7	0	0	0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	310	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	294	69	0	0	0	15
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	13	0	0	0	3
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	106	35	0	0	0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	199	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	197	72	3	0	0	0
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	161	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	163	38	0	1	0	8
30-10-3	Rock UMC	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	59	24	0	0	0	0
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	171	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	39	1	2	27	13

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 17 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	15	0	0	20	3
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	40	1	0	13	11
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	9	0	0	0	0
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	35	0	0	3	8
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	20	0	0	0	6
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	157	0	0	0	19
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	2	14
30-14-2	Arvon UMC	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	27	2	0	2	0
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	47	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	34	7	2	0	0
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	29	0	1	1	0
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	0	0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	30	0	0	0	0
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0	3
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	103	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	101	36	1	0	0	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	144	34	0	0	0	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	7	0	0	0	1
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	158	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	58	0	0	24	23
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	48	0	0	2	4
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	28	0	0	1	5
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	68	0	0	20	0
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	26	0	0	0	6
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	56	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	51	22	0	0	0	4
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	65	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	42	0	0	0	0
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	58	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	75	0	0	0	0
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	40	0	0	35	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 18 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	72	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	2	72	30	0	0	2	2
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	59	24	0	0	0	0
30-25-2	Clover UMC	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	21	0	0	0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	15	1	0	0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	69	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	15	0	0	0	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	20	1	1	0	0
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	122	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	121	33	0	0	14	5
30-27-3	Union UMC	100	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	12	0	0	0	6
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	407	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	403	91	0	0	5	3
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	21	0	0	0	26
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	118	19	0	0	0	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	82	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	2	4	80	15	0	0	0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	111	62	0	0	0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	247	83	0	0	0	44
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	201	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	198	41	0	1	10	20
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	31	0	0	0	12
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	52	17	0	0	0	3
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	210	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	210	65	0	0	27	19
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	132	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	58	3	2	3	5
30-36-3	Williams UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	13	0	0	0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	49	20	0	0	0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	194	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	193	25	0	0	19	8
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	184	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	186	22	0	0	0	0
30-40-1	Easters UMC	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	20	0	0	0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	33	0	0	0	0
30-42-1	Boynton UMC	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	63	64	0	0	0	14

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	203	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	4	3	202	76	0	0	0	20
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	97	35	0	0	0	0
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	150	55	0	0	0	0
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	49	35	0	0	0	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	27	0	0	0	0
30-46-2	Providence UMC	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	136	27	0	0	0	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	66	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	17	1	0	1	0
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	22	0	0	0	5
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	71	41	2	0	0	22
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	500	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	495	104	3	0	48	29
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	37	3	0	0	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	18	0	0	0	5
30-51-3	Fields UMC	37	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	15	0	0	0	4
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	14	0	0	0	6
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	17	0	0	0	7
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	69	13	0	0	0	0
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	166	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	164	58	1	0	0	0
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	487	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	1	0	10	478	118	2	0	111	20
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	299	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	9	295	79	3	2	0	0
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	42	9	0	0	0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	134	35	0	0	0	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	71	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	76	26	1	0	0	4
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	18	0	0	0	10
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	0	0	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	28	0	0	0	0
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	24	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 20 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	15	0	0	0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	762	9	0	0	4	4	0	10	0	5	0	5	759	178	2	3	46	238
30-60-1	Meherin UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	13	0	0	0	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	23	0	0	14	0
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	10	0	0	11	0
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	94	25	0	0	2	4
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	7	0	0	0	2
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	12	0	0	0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	47	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	46	9	0	0	0	7
Total for Farmville District		11,756	97	0	2	50	42	13	30	65	35	56	188	11,560	3,876	46	19	529	831
33	Harrisonburg District																		
33-01-2	Annex UMC	185	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	164	67	0	0	0	58
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	156	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	155	43	1	0	0	46
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	438	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	440	180	4	1	44	235
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	44	0	0	0	15
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	58	16	0	0	0	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	461	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	462	139	1	1	35	30
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	18	0	0	0	11
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	343	6	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	343	95	2	3	20	20
33-07-1	Panassus UMC	138	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	140	47	0	0	0	0
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	32	0	0	0	0
33-09-1	Verona UMC	857	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	852	251	2	2	115	110
33-09-NC	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	157	46	0	0	15	11

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 21 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	1,082	16	0	0	8	7	0	4	0	6	7	10	1,086	348	2	2	166	141
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	30	0	0	0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	595	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	590	146	1	1	16	196
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	462	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	0	0	1	0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	394	116	1	0	10	0
33-16-1	Page UMC	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	210	52	0	0	11	45
33-17-2	Christ UMC	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	248	72	1	0	52	82
33-17-3	Fields UMC	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	132	35	1	0	31	55
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	95	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	28	0	0	0	10
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	93	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	33	0	1	0	7
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	178	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	178	49	1	0	0	0
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	258	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	255	79	0	0	0	0
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	57	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	60	66	2	2	0	0
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	29	0	2	0	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	577	5	0	0	4	1	73	0	9	2	2	12	489	277	7	1	28	108
33-22-1	Glover Hill UMC	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	336	93	0	0	0	57
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	442	10	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	5	5	420	122	1	3	20	188
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	279	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	4	270	58	1	0	1	38
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	453	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	457	159	1	8	0	0
33-26-2	Edom UMC	101	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	100	15	0	0	0	0
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	152	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	151	46	0	1	2	5
33-26-4	Linville UMC	106	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	24	0	2	0	2
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	168	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	166	57	0	0	0	0
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	27
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	20	0	0	0	90

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 22 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	26	0	0	0	0
33-29-1	Grotoes UMC	281	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	279	41	0	0	8	25
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	5	224	88	0	0	18	87
33-31-2	East Point UMC	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	25	0	0	0	2
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	21	0	0	0	1
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	151	22	0	0	0	8
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	0	0	0	2
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	318	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	315	87	0	1	19	0
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	215	61	0	0	12	28
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	152	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	50	0	0	0	0
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	94	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	31	1	1	0	0
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	26	0	0	0	0
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	250	55	0	0	8	20
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	94	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	9	0	6	0	10
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	293	46	1	0	49	32
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	336	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	336	100	0	4	2	172
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	273	52	0	0	42	0
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	4	0
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	60	0	0	0	32
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	133	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	135	41	0	2	5	12
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	515	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	518	101	7	0	0	0
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	358	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	366	252	3	4	50	105
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	5	0	0	0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	75	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	76	39	2	0	0	19

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 23 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	93	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	29	1	0	31	0
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	192	39	1	0	0	14
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	40	0	0	0	27
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	21	0	0	0	0
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	43	0	0	0	0
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	443	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	447	101	1	0	29	56
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	166	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	53	0	1	45	27
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	24	0	0	18	26
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	45	0	0	22	23
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	16	0	0	0	6
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	0	0	7
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	17	0	0	0	2
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	126	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	123	48	0	0	13	44
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	14	0	0	0	7
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	11	0	0	10	16
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	492	9	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	500	128	3	5	43	100
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	369	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	374	363	3	1	4	40
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	443	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	442	135	0	0	63	48
Total for Harrisonburg District		17,245	146	0	5	64	47	76	59	21	28	44	205	17,074	5,383	52	56	1,061	2,585
34 James River District																			
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	14	0	0	1	0
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	0	0	1	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	0	9	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	8	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 24 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	4	99	27	0	0	0	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	98	9	0	0	0	0
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	568	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	571	82	3	1	12	27
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	745	15	0	0	5	6	0	6	0	1	5	6	753	347	6	5	79	671
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	220	19	0	0	0	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	1,456	5	0	0	14	10	0	1	0	2	2	5	1,475	567	15	1	250	136
34-07-1	Ettrick UMC	208	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	207	22	0	0	0	42
34-07-1S	The Flow at Ettrick UMC Satellite	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	352	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	351	70	0	0	0	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	530	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	529	97	0	0	39	25
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	217	64	0	0	0	7
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	637	6	0	0	5	6	0	2	0	10	0	4	638	154	1	1	0	0
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	445	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	454	126	0	0	48	84
34-13-1	Woods UMC	260	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	258	68	0	0	60	17
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	849	1	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	1	18	834	175	2	0	52	7
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	608	3	0	0	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	13	604	205	1	3	0	120
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	121	42	0	0	0	15
34-17-1	Carson UMC	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	264	68	1	0	0	0
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	8	0	0	0	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	214	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	211	45	0	0	3	40
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	232	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	230	58	0	0	0	35
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	490	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	486	155	3	1	3	0
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	137	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	135	648	1	0	0	0
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	14	0	0	0	0
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	0	0	3	0
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	170	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	171	68	1	1	21	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 25 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	115	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	33	0	0	0	0
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	10	0	0	0	4
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	48	0	0	8	25
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	11	0	0	0	9
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	251	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	248	54	0	0	49	63
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	203	46	0	0	0	0
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	88	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	18	0	0	0	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	26	1	0	1	6
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	0	6
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	407	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	399	104	2	0	0	0
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	314	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	318	115	0	0	0	0
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	224	0	4	1	0	0	47	0	0	0	1	4	177	44	0	0	0	6
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	90	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	79	26	0	0	0	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	85	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	3	71	22	0	0	0	0
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	252	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	252	30	1	0	1	0
34-35-3	Garys UMC	208	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	208	46	3	3	5	10
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	24	0	0	0	2
34-36-2	Newville UMC	170	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	48	0	2	0	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	106	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	106	35	0	0	0	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	286	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	283	90	1	0	0	2
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	222	52	0	0	63	47
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	109	24	0	0	0	0
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	7	0	0	0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	10	0	0	0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	145	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	144	40	0	0	0	8
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	7	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 26 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	58	19	0	0	1	1
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	51	14	0	0	1	0
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	241	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	243	77	2	0	0	28
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	167	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	167	48	1	0	23	46
34-43-1	High Street UMC	533	8	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	3	6	543	178	5	5	96	286
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	109	29	2	0	14	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	126	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	37	0	0	0	4
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	354	45	0	0	126	147
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	928	11	1	24	5	0	0	0	52	4	3	11	899	202	7	0	174	102
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	102	16	0	0	0	0
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	263	38	0	0	68	29
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	30	0	1	0	0
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	185	24	0	0	4	1
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	68	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	20	0	0	0	1
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	24	0	0	0	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	116	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	58	1	0	0	24
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	268	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	266	79	1	0	33	20
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	26	0	0	0	14
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	105	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	53	2	1	9	0
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	313	1	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	320	116	1	0	57	83
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	159	4	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	3	160	43	2	2	3	8
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	10	0	0	0	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	19	0	0	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	96	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	31	2	0	0	0
Total for James River District		17,723	102	10	33	74	57	58	20	69	41	27	245	17,539	5,408	68	27	1,317	2,208

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 27 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35	Lynchburg District																	
	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	516	3	0	0	2	4	2	0	1	0	12	510	134	1	2	22	148
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	308	1	0	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	3	342	60	0	0	0	119
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	18	0	0	0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	21	0	0	0	6
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	231	79	0	0	0	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	253	78	0	0	0	19
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	1
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	699	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	8	690	142	1	0	90	56
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	133	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	132	46	0	0	23	47
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	143	33	0	1	8	15
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	148	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	147	43	0	0	0	0
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	2	118	38	0	0	0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	572	9	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	591	225	0	0	0	47
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	20	0	0	0	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	81	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	83	21	1	0	0	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	0	0	0	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	20	0	0	0	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	34	0	0	0	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	39	0	0	0	6
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	20	0	0	0	4
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	141	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	140	44	0	1	0	0
35-15-2	Forest UMC	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	39	0	0	0	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	168	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	166	37	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 28 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	27	0	0	0	2
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	13	0	0	0	0
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	31	0	0	8	4
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	652	8	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	660	197	2	2	37	75
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	19	0	0	0	2
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	21	0	0	0	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	13	0	0	0	0
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	69	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	16	0	0	1	4
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	14	0	0	0	0
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	66	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	64	41	0	0	2	4
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	48	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	24	0	0	0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	175	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	176	55	1	1	1	4
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	247	98	1	0	6	5
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	0	0	0	0
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	15	0	0	0	0
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	31	0	2	1	8
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	15	0	0	0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	15	0	0	0	0
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	107	42	2	0	5	0
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	420	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	416	87	1	0	0	89
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	104	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	134	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	136	75	1	0	1	19
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	170	50	0	0	8	8
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	121	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	129	41	2	0	17	8
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	12	0	0	0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	51	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	22	0	0	0	7

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 29 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-34-3	Whites UMC	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	231	31	0	0	0	8
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	3	227	76	0	1	0	0
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	169	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	167	60	0	0	0	49
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	1,484	29	1	0	23	32	0	16	0	0	0	17	1,536	864	8	13	0	0
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	23	0	0	0	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	111	30	0	0	1	0
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	78	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	77	42	0	0	10	0
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	132	2	0	0	3	1	9	0	0	0	0	6	123	237	0	0	4	12
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	518	68	0	0	59	0
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	395	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	391	60	0	0	31	25
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	354	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	356	21	0	0	16	6
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	6	161	31	0	0	8	3
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	267	55	0	0	1	0
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	358	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	355	44	2	0	2	65
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	205	25	0	0	0	8
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	28	0	0	0	6
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	535	130	8	0	33	13
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	906	1	0	2	4	6	2	9	0	10	1	7	890	244	3	0	53	163
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	277	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	277	73	0	1	4	2
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	790	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	793	750	3	0	40	27
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	61	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	65	23	0	0	0	30
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	152	39	0	0	0	20
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	34	0	0	0	0
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	32	10	2	1	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	161	33	1	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 30 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	1	0	0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	16	0	0	0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	107	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	95	33	0	0	0	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	91	29	0	0	0	5
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	116	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	116	43	2	0	3	6
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	9	0	0	0	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	52	0	0	0	15
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	0	0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	172	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	171	149	1	0	30	2
Total for Lynchburg District		15,928	92	1	2	112	71	11	28	150	35	28	203	15,751	5,616	44	25	525	1,172
36	Rappahannock River District																		
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	32	0	0	0	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	119	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	20	1	2	0	10
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	14	0	0	0	0
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	56	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	21	0	0	0	6
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	112	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	21	0	0	0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	215	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	224	66	0	0	28	28
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	20	0	0	0	0
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	674	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	673	545	4	2	23	0
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	17	0	0	0	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	19	0	0	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	23	0	0	0	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	264	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	262	71	0	0	96	32
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	161	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	162	26	2	1	0	9

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 31 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	110	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	28	0	0	0	38
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	256	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	252	68	1	0	66	49
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	22	0	0	0	1
36-13-1	Midland UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	13	0	0	0	2
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	220	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	227	73	0	0	18	0
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	118	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	1	2	113	34	3	0	10	23
36-16-1	Remington UMC	260	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	263	53	1	0	0	0
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	2,591	25	0	0	19	9	0	3	0	11	2	9	2,619	900	21	5	122	179
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	191	6	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	2	189	103	2	0	0	0
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	9	0	0	0	14
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	21	0	0	0	0
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	322	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	323	103	3	1	120	118
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	222	52	0	0	12	30
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	281	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	279	77	0	0	42	32
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	1	97	53	0	0	0	7
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	90	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	88	50	0	0	18	35
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	6	0	0	0	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	291	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	288	35	1	0	6	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	76	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	25	0	0	0	0
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	90	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	88	22	0	0	0	0
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	315	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	316	91	5	1	0	0
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	164	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	7	159	40	1	1	12	5
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	224	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	227	60	0	0	7	10
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	238	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	242	264	0	0	0	9
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	121	44	1	0	4	20

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 32 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	283	68	0	0	14	1
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	236	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	236	65	1	1	24	19
36-37-2	Mila UMC	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	58	20	0	0	0	0
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	179	38	0	0	1	0
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	110	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	43	0	0	0	0
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	17	0	0	0	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	64	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	0	0	0	2
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	8	0	0	0	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	26	0	0	0	4
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	237	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	236	75	4	0	42	35
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	120	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	73	1	0	17	42
36-43-1	Peace UMC	544	10	1	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	567	115	2	3	0	19
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	21	0	0	0	0
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	174	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	165	41	1	0	1	6
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	699	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	6	4	4	692	195	0	0	344	307
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	630	8	0	0	6	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	642	247	3	5	100	226
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	209	44	0	0	0	0
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	166	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	166	53	0	1	52	10
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	21	3	1	0	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	2,544	43	35	7	4	4	0	2	0	11	2	8	2,614	1,135	48	19	700	909
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	14	3	2	3	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	233	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	3	224	176	1	3	24	23
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	628	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	629	134	2	1	0	0
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	509	0	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	511	142	0	0	0	55
36-55-1	Salem UMC	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	9	1	1	26	47

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 33 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	102	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	103	34	0	0	6	5
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	184	31	0	0	7	20
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	126	29	0	0	21	20
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	288	0	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	292	60	0	0	0	0
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	19	1	0	0	0
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	195	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	192	65	0	0	10	14
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	63	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	21	0	0	0	0
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	13	0	0	0	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	180	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	185	51	2	1	1	0
Total for Rappahannock River District		18,174	178	45	9	85	64	16	16	39	62	24	153	18,245	6,307	119	51	1,977	2,421
65 Richmond District																			
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	333	57	0	0	0	0
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	919	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	31	6	2	11	884	293	2	0	172	58
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	2,092	19	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	4	1	13	2,103	305	6	2	90	175
65-04-1	Brandmill UMC	599	23	10	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	639	312	2	8	0	0
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	1,165	14	0	0	12	6	49	8	0	15	6	8	1,111	311	3	2	171	113
65-06-1	New Life UMC	481	16	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	2	2	1	505	225	5	1	0	0
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	833	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	10	823	169	0	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	674	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	7	669	90	4	6	54	14
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	2,125	19	0	0	13	5	362	6	0	4	1	3	1,786	300	5	1	85	322
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	30	0	0	7	19
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	2,256	33	0	0	13	4	0	5	0	4	5	6	2,286	928	22	3	25	239
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	136	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	134	52	2	0	37	20
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goodland)	91	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	55	2	0	6	7

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 34 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	757	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	3	772	177	2	6	0	0
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	607	1	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	2	8	605	153	2	1	23	54
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	15	0	0	0	1
65-17-1	Enon UMC	208	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	208	188	0	0	53	0
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	161	48	1	0	17	71
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	62	0	0	22	45
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	419	8	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	7	0	1	425	152	6	1	45	168
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	721	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	725	117	2	0	0	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	24	22	0	0	0	1
65-23-1	New Song UMC	486	20	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	529	351	1	12	0	61
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	8	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	294	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	289	75	0	1	53	65
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	2,005	35	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	6	24	23	2,001	547	15	4	480	411
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	254	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	42	1	0	3	2
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	139	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	141	36	1	0	0	0
65-28-3	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	73	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	31	0	0	0	0
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	87	37	0	1	7	33
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	389	1	0	0	1	0	36	6	0	5	0	13	331	60	2	1	19	8
65-31-1	Christ UMC	200	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	21	0	0	0	0
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	566	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	2	10	565	111	4	2	0	0
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	2,002	6	0	2	11	8	0	2	0	0	1	2	2,024	324	9	1	0	0
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	67	25	0	0	0	8
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	1,030	2	0	0	18	6	0	0	1	6	3	9	1,037	475	2	0	261	104
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	280	36	0	0	0	7
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	132	31	0	0	0	5

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 35 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	321	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	323	61	0	0	3	8
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	505	1	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	3	3	13	493	104	1	1	23	43
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	633	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	631	114	1	0	0	36
65-40-1	River Road UMC	571	7	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	587	339	8	1	122	66
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	464	1	1	0	3	0	17	0	13	3	0	8	428	138	0	0	20	45
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	1,853	39	2	0	17	18	0	0	9	12	8	6	1,894	446	9	6	0	0
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	388	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	389	53	0	0	14	49
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	3,039	25	0	0	5	9	0	4	0	12	4	24	3,034	509	24	2	358	61
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	696	3	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	5	8	701	152	8	0	137	96
65-46-1	Willis UMC	144	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	151	43	0	0	6	7
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	313	29	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	16	4	305	215	11	6	12	4
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	454	1	0	0	7	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	456	174	2	1	87	88
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	405	6	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	412	147	3	0	0	0
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	703	4	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	4	1	3	714	187	3	0	129	259
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	109	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	50	0	1	0	12
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	530	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	541	122	0	3	0	59
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	212	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	210	37	0	0	0	30
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	195	33	0	1	0	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	419	1	0	0	9	4	0	1	0	2	1	6	423	118	2	0	63	5
65-56-1	Central UMC	163	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	162	132	1	0	0	35
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	291	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	8	0	86	0	207	155	0	0	0	0
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	259	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	252	98	1	0	5	98
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	191	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	191	54	1	0	12	25
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	525	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	15	507	134	2	0	10	51
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	1,808	22	0	0	14	3	0	14	4	10	4	16	1,799	415	8	0	378	280
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	349	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	345	48	1	0	3	21

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 36 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	370	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	374	64	2	0	16	22
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	305	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	302	82	1	0	0	0
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	355	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	349	64	1	0	32	115
Total for Richmond District		39,669	442	14	4	228	166	464	75	68	132	200	365	39,219	10,559	191	75	3,060	3,525
70 Roanoke District																			
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	14	0	0	0	0
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	112	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	23	0	2	0	0
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	138	18	0	0	0	4
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	112	48	0	0	0	13
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	24	0	0	0	3
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	105	32	0	0	2	16
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	14	0	0	16	15
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	41	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	19	0	0	6	5
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	50	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	12	3	5	3	5
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	21	0	0	0	15
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	189	2	0	94	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	284	81	2	2	0	31
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	622	10	0	0	26	5	0	0	0	2	1	7	653	298	13	3	139	78
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	8	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	13	0	0	0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	8	0	0	0	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	141	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	35	0	0	1	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	145	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	40	0	0	0	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	9	0	0	0	4
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	30	0	0	0	15
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	55	46	0	0	0	27

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 37 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Total Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non- United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non- United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0- 12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	33	0	0	0	10
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	49	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	23	0	0	2	7
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	25	0	0	0	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	15	0	0	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	190	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	189	61	1	2	4	10
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	368	76	0	0	43	92
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	15	0	0	0	0
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	127	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	55	0	0	21	0
70-19-1	Belview UMC	167	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	167	38	0	2	0	0
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	1,765	24	0	0	18	10	0	1	0	3	4	16	1,793	563	7	4	0	200
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	54	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	55	26	0	0	5	3
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	29	2	0	0	8
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	166	95	1	0	0	30
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	25	0	0	0	8
70-25-1	Halls UMC	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	25	0	1	0	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	33	0	2	0	0
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	78	35	0	0	8	33
70-28-1	Park UMC	83	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	39	1	0	1	2
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	22	0	0	0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	998	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	993	126	0	0	0	112
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	10	0	0	0	0
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	19	0	0	2	0
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	225	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	224	68	3	0	0	0
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	186	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	183	34	0	0	4	0
70-35-1	Grace UMC	224	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	220	60	1	0	0	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	491	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	9	478	106	0	0	61	32

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 38 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years' Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	424	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	420	175	2	0	0	12
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	616	14	1	0	6	9	0	0	0	6	0	3	637	193	3	6	3	102
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	96	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	31	0	1	1	66	39	0	0	0	5
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	718	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	716	125	5	0	0	0
70-41-1	Southview UMC	703	4	6	1	4	3	0	0	0	11	0	8	702	189	5	1	5	38
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	147	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	45	1	0	0	0
70-43-1	West End UMC	171	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	105	0	0	1	69	52	1	0	0	0
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	592	7	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	1	0	14	597	177	1	1	44	72
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	458	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	458	84	4	3	0	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	846	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	3	2	833	131	3	1	3	19
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	12	0	0	0	0
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	18	0	0	0	0
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	33	0	0	0	5
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	1,789	2	0	0	8	11	0	2	0	6	6	8	1,788	265	9	1	0	88
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	17	0	0	0	0
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	216	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	220	69	0	0	0	0
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	169	5	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	176	89	2	2	21	91
70-52-1	Northview UMC	439	3	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	448	111	1	0	9	0
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	198	63	1	0	0	0
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	1,316	10	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	2	1	12	1,320	465	3	3	161	966
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	224	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	223	50	1	1	19	13
70-56-1	Central UMC	378	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	3	376	90	1	0	13	56
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	1,629	19	0	0	7	10	0	0	4	4	0	13	1,644	367	15	1	0	0
	Bethel UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Roanoke District		19,805	143	11	96	158	93	1	8	140	114	26	200	19,817	5,308	92	43	596	2,245

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 39 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80	Staunton District																		
	Stonewall UMC	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	0	0	0	1
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	163	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	170	35	3	2	1	5
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	18	0	0	0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	161	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160	50	2	1	0	0
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	24	0	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	10	0	0	0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	10	0	0	0	0
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	12	0	0	0	0
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	77	22	1	0	6	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	118	30	0	1	7	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	7	0	0	0	0
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	29	0	0	0	0
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	59	0	0	0	0
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	23	0	0	0	16
80-07-3	Jollive UMC	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	107	23	0	0	0	22
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	957	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	13	945	274	3	0	86	125
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	121	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	129	112	0	1	0	0
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	287	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	289	87	1	0	0	0
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	606	2	0	0	4	2	0	9	0	7	0	10	588	178	2	0	0	27
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	252	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	246	86	4	0	48	53
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	134	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	34	0	0	0	0
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	16	0	0	0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	92	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	89	22	1	2	0	1
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	250	74	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 40 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	3
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	101	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	18	0	0	0	0
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	10	0	0	0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	23	0	0	0	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	198	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	201	40	0	1	0	0
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	42	0	0	0	0
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	79	38	2	1	5	1
80-19-3	Eden UMC	169	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	168	45	0	1	6	0
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	0	0	0	1
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	97	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	103	50	0	8	1	19
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	5	99	30	0	0	1	0
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	34	0	0	0	2
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	18	0	0	0	7
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	210	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	48	0	0	0	0
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	40
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	520	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	513	76	1	1	0	0
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	125	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	124	41	0	0	9	14
80-25-3	Parish Court UMC	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	30	0	0	0	18
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	460	113	0	0	52	20
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	312	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	309	120	0	2	17	53
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	117	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	57	0	0	4	24
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	0	2	3	9
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	58	12	0	0	0	0
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	13	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 41 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	14	0	0	0	7
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	23	0	0	0	3
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	20	8	0	0	0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	45	12	0	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	91	25	1	0	14	18
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	309	7	0	0	10	7	0	6	0	0	0	5	322	147	0	1	20	10
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	29	0	0	10	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	26	0	0	0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	27	0	0	0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	58	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	56	24	0	0	0	22
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	134	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	1	2	119	43	0	0	3	12
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	11
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	119	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	119	33	0	0	0	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	14	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	24	0	0	0	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	293	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	290	69	0	0	0	5
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	264	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	266	69	1	1	0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	502	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	505	191	0	1	0	18
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	303	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	295	68	3	0	0	0
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	277	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	272	54	0	0	0	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	625	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	632	190	2	3	0	0
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	0	0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	8	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	291	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	288	150	1	0	23	0
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	151	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	149	58	0	1	0	28

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 42 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	734	11	0	1	6	7	0	2	0	3	2	14	738	169	0	0	0	190
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	140	0	0	0	2
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	76	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	27	0	0	0	6
	Total for Staunton District	12,280	96	1	1	47	41	10	18	83	28	15	200	12,112	3,878	28	30	316	793
85	Winchester District																		
	Chestnut Grove UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	25	1	0	0	10
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	13	0	0	0	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	65	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	63	19	0	0	0	24
85-02-1	Crums UMC	573	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	576	99	0	1	21	35
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	824	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	835	179	5	0	0	0
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	94	20	0	0	0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	12	0	0	0	1
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	29	0	0	1	1
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	14	0	0	4	2
85-07-2	Linden UMC	121	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	121	31	0	0	0	13
85-07-3	Markham UMC	34	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	13	0	0	0	10
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	365	54	1	0	3	30
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	108	42	0	0	0	4
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	117	29	0	0	13	11
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	13	0	0	0	6
85-10-1	Brucetown UMC	171	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	174	83	4	2	28	2
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	486	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	490	270	5	1	74	79
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	106	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	201	32	0	1	0	9

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 43 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Year's Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	24	0	0	0	5
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	318	0	4	0	3	2	0	3	15	3	0	7	299	78	1	0	70	39
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	154	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	161	66	0	1	18	33
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	107	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	38	0	1	14	32
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	106	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	17	0	0	0	0
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	317	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	3	1	4	320	95	2	0	0	40
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	16	0	1	7	8
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	9	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kemstown UMC	457	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	448	121	0	1	0	77
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	712	0	3	0	12	7	0	2	0	0	2	0	730	253	7	1	7	55
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	98	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	102	55	1	0	14	28
85-21-3	Relief UMC	188	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	180	46	0	1	11	36
85-22-2	Rest UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	22	0	0	6	15
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	154	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	62	3	2	7	24
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	24	0	0	0	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	38	0	0	19	0
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	29	0	0	0	0
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	28	0	0	0	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	345	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	339	114	0	0	0	102
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	413	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	407	138	1	0	31	251
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	780	8	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	8	787	139	2	2	2	30
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	46	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	19	0	0	0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	16	0	0	0	7
85-30-1	Agape UMC	-3	0	0	93	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	46	0	2	0	4
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	313	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	311	90	1	0	95	2
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	15	0	0	0	13

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 44 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church	
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	292	8	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	302	117	0	0	0	0	0
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	764	6	0	0	12	1	0	5	0	7	4	7	760	175	3	1	168	35	0
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	1,115	20	0	0	10	5	0	2	0	2	0	12	1,134	235	12	1	111	131	0
85-36-2	Unison UMC	97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	21	0	0	0	0	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	4
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	143	48	0	0	15	15	0
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	42	0	0	3	15	0
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	25	9	1	0	0	6	0
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	450	2	0	0	1	0	65	2	0	4	0	0	382	72	0	0	113	175	0
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	51	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	25	2	0	1	0	0
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	70	34	0	1	0	0	0
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	131	34	0	0	6	8	0
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	58	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	17	0	0	6	4	0
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	122	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	129	62	1	0	1	0	0
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	139	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	54	0	0	0	0	0
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	36	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	19	0	0	0	0	0
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	21	0	0	0	8	0
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	940	4	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	16	928	184	4	2	144	84	0
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	92	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	18	0	0	16	4	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	55	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	52	1	0	0	15	0
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	229	45	0	0	0	0	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	28	0	0	0	0	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	652	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	656	537	4	2	6	0	0
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	66	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	25	0	0	0	0	0
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	126	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	47	1	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 45 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
85-49-4	Lime-ton UMC	69	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	52	0	0	7	25
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	1,151	24	4	0	18	9	0	0	0	4	0	16	1,186	528	4	4	187	263
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	651	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	6	3	649	307	1	2	90	38
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	158	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	154	46	1	1	0	0
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	324	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	326	76	0	0	0	0
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	98	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	40	0	0	0	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	320	42	0	0	0	0
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	147	26	0	0	0	0
	Pleasant Valley UMC	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Winchester District	17,777	163	15	93	226	60	65	16	43	159	21	193	17,837	5,623	69	31	1,319	1,868
88	York River District																		
	Aldersgate UMC	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	22	5	9	170	37	0	0	8	35
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	147	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	53	0	0	22	23
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	747	11	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	756	189	0	2	154	144
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	678	0	1	0	1	4	0	6	0	0	10	13	655	154	0	0	82	47
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	138	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	135	30	0	1	0	21
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	212	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	213	56	1	1	1	5
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	16	0	1	0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	137	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	57	0	2	0	0
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	208	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	205	51	2	0	2	0
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	259	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	258	64	1	0	1	0
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	180	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	181	62	2	0	26	4
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	214	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	228	120	1	0	0	12
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	190	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	187	87	1	0	0	47
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	802	0	2	0	2	4	0	3	0	4	0	14	789	185	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 46 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	475	1	0	0	1	1	53	9	22	2	2	6	384	80	1	1	48	68
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	357	1	0	0	1	0	20	2	0	0	0	5	332	101	2	0	0	0
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	144	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	6	105	45	0	0	0	0
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	108	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	110	68	0	1	9	23
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	314	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	310	82	2	1	0	0
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	795	5	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	6	793	110	0	1	0	0
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	141	40	1	1	22	17
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	326	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	322	67	0	0	0	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	390	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	9	383	118	0	0	39	53
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	265	3	0	5	0	4	0	6	0	2	3	3	263	92	0	0	16	13
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	24	0	0	0	0
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	1,120	7	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	1	1	14	1,126	360	3	0	82	74
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	57	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	3	45	20	0	0	0	0
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	167	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	168	51	2	0	0	10
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	178	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	7	9	161	56	0	2	25	1
88-28-1	New Town UMC	368	15	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	2	1	375	257	1	2	139	128
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	593	9	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	4	0	7	598	189	4	2	44	132
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	153	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	45	0	0	5	4
88-31-1	West Point UMC	370	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	372	59	0	1	0	20
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150	38	0	0	0	0
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	29	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	20	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	34	1	0	0	0
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	88	37	0	0	0	0
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	215	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	214	68	2	0	26	50
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	177	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	170	57	0	3	0	0

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 47 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	309	99	1	0	0	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	115	34	0	0	0	0
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	50	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	23	0	0	0	0
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	160	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	160	71	0	1	0	16
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	390	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	387	90	2	0	20	20
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	90	27	2	0	0	0
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	123	35	0	0	3	3
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	426	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	425	62	1	0	0	0
88-42-2	Panunkey UMC	60	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	12	0	0	0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	279	48	0	0	0	2
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	318	1	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	2	0	2	127	35	0	0	54	26
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	1,172	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1,171	265	6	1	240	99
88-45-1	Christ UMC	282	12	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	294	100	3	3	14	21
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	609	2	0	92	3	0	51	24	155	16	15	19	426	109	0	2	2	25
88-47-1	Grace UMC	404	6	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	413	122	3	1	24	49
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	114	4	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	5	2	127	170	2	0	2	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	158	41	0	0	0	0
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	105	23	0	0	0	5
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	1,190	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	3	11	8	1,175	330	6	1	206	109
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	1,175	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	2	1	1	13	1,170	207	3	2	24	217
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	1,252	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	20	1,230	158	0	0	0	75
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	1,910	6	3	0	7	7	0	8	1	6	3	26	1,889	536	2	1	240	236
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	727	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	725	109	1	0	44	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	501	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	498	100	2	1	100	11

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 48 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	1,974	20	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	6	6	7	1,983	377	7	2	7	108
88-58-1	Zion UMC	514	6	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	516	122	0	0	0	0
Total for York River District		25,874	155	15	97	92	91	358	113	187	97	79	336	25,154	6,600	68	37	1,731	1,953
Conference Totals		320,131	2,879	324	355	2,946	1,150	1,768	710	1,253	2,309	769	3,392	317,584	103,244	1,500	652	26,401	42,113

	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents
Alexandria District	36,805	414	116	2	238	119	158	72	7	162	79	241	36,975	14,032	256	83	4,338	8,333
Arlington District	28,033	368	45	7	132	138	248	35	165	117	61	140	27,957	12,490	157	75	4,936	6,351
Charlottesville District	12,353	112	16	1	126	35	0	6	9	87	14	175	12,352	3,871	60	11	1,207	3,341
Danville District	10,644	61	0	0	33	27	23	104	7	20	38	166	10,407	3,186	37	22	469	450
Eastern Shore District	6,513	37	7	0	27	9	3	5	39	10	8	102	6,426	2,017	37	15	264	342
Elizabeth River District	29,552	273	28	3	1,254	90	264	105	161	1,182	49	280	29,159	9,090	176	52	2,756	3,695
Farmville District	11,756	97	0	2	50	42	13	30	65	35	56	188	11,560	3,876	46	19	529	831
Harrisonburg District	17,245	146	0	5	64	47	76	59	21	28	44	205	17,074	5,383	52	56	1,061	2,585
James River District	17,723	102	10	33	74	57	58	20	69	41	27	245	17,539	5,408	68	27	1,317	2,208
Lynchburg District	15,928	92	1	2	112	71	11	28	150	35	28	203	15,751	5,616	44	25	525	1,172
Rappahannock River District	18,174	178	45	9	85	64	16	16	39	62	24	153	18,245	6,307	119	51	1,977	2,421
Richmond District	39,669	442	14	4	228	166	464	75	68	132	200	365	39,219	10,559	191	75	3,060	3,525
Roanoke District	19,805	143	11	96	158	93	1	8	140	114	26	200	19,817	5,308	92	43	596	2,245

Statistics Table I Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:51 AM
Page 49 of 49

	Total Professing Members at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct Previous Years Reporting Errors	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to other non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at End of Year	Average attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of Children (0-12 years) Baptized this Year	Number of Persons Baptized this Year (13 years +)	Total Baptized Members Who Have Not Become Professing Members	Number of Other Constituents of the Church
Staunton District	12,280	96	1	1	47	41	10	18	83	28	15	200	12,112	3,878	28	30	316	793
Winchester District	17,777	163	15	93	226	60	65	16	43	159	21	193	17,837	5,623	69	31	1,319	1,868
York River District	25,874	155	15	97	92	91	358	113	187	97	79	336	25,154	6,600	68	37	1,731	1,953
Conference Totals	320,131	2,879	324	355	2,946	1,150	1,768	710	1,253	2,309	769	3,392	317,584	103,244	1,500	652	26,401	42,113

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 1 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
05 Alexandria District																	
05-01-1	Beverley Hills UMC	6	21	10	0	2	225	15	168	111	0	70	20	15	40	145	45
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	1	9	3	1	0	322	0	244	92	6	54	13	4	27	98	14
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	23	67	14	0	0	1,090	24	730	488	8	72	29	4	96	201	101
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	0	116	1	0	0	0	7	90	34	0	3	3	2	16	24	23
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	3	43	0	0	0	40	0	44	42	0	3	0	0	4	7	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	1	2	0	0	0	111	0	77	37	0	21	6	5	14	46	9
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	10	5	1	0	0	646	5	380	287	3	28	29	5	40	102	28
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	117	77	0	28	5	5	59	97	14
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	16	15	30	0	14	1,956	0	1,110	921	9	82	35	9	304	430	86
05-10-NC	Acotink-Cana UMC	63	4	0	0	0	10	6	57	26	0	1	3	14	25	43	7
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	26	50	10	0	4	2,253	4	1,294	1,053	23	454	68	12	406	940	154
05-11-1S	Kingstowne Communion Satellite	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	8	36	10	22	186	254	55
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	33	76	30	1	0	1,233	5	818	560	11	304	55	17	545	921	86
05-13-1	Burke UMC	27	24	13	0	6	1,151	10	665	566	13	166	82	5	230	483	234
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	1	2	2	0	0	355	0	197	163	0	10	0	0	10	20	27
05-15-1	Christ UMC	26	50	43	1	4	1,193	22	768	571	15	690	320	103	351	1,464	145
05-15-1S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	9	11	3	0	0	217	0	162	78	3	89	50	4	25	168	6
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	2	42	5	0	4	230	4	142	145	2	22	5	3	125	155	69
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	3	233	3	1	0	45	3	181	107	0	20	7	0	0	27	14
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	17	25	34	0	6	1,703	4	938	851	24	90	83	3	362	538	182
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	2	12	4	0	0	288	6	169	143	0	10	2	2	10	24	20
05-21-1	New Light UMC	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	0	0	1	1	27	29	10
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	6	97	6	1	1	78	66	80	175	0	4	0	0	0	4	11

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 3 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	15	2	2	0	0	489	1	283	226	0	8	16	19	49	92	49
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	4	3	2	0	0	513	12	343	191	0	8	23	23	230	284	41
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	28	24	16	1	5	1,570	5	949	700	21	300	151	25	221	697	229
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	23	44	22	0	3	1,024	14	625	505	23	447	178	43	218	886	150
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	0	6	0	0	0	60	4	40	30	0	0	1	1	10	12	9
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	10	20	8	0	0	269	0	175	132	0	12	10	1	24	47	34
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	12	8	11	0	5	532	1	328	241	3	103	26	8	189	326	93
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	0	7	2	0	1	428	0	246	192	8	7	23	0	18	48	30
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	4	10	8	0	0	240	2	140	124	0	58	56	7	75	196	23
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	0	244	2	1	2	11	2	164	98	0	24	20	20	35	99	103
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	1	2	0	0	0	226	0	129	100	11	13	13	0	75	101	32
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	34	33	1	5	0	0	0	5	8
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	8	10	5	0	10	1,697	12	975	767	0	130	65	18	318	531	70
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	97	1	54	45	0	0	1	0	15	16	15
05-37-1	Grace UMC	27	20	5	0	10	1,952	6	1,027	993	7	174	60	9	165	408	146
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	10	29	13	0	0	2,351	10	1,477	936	12	97	54	10	309	470	113
05-38-1S	Haymarket Satellite	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	32	45	9	65	151	45
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	3	0	0	0	0	161	0	96	68	0	9	3	1	14	27	22
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	8	13	10	0	1	677	7	481	235	5	25	10	10	85	130	40
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	4	3	3	0	4	543	0	333	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	0	100	0	0	0	459	8	346	221	0	20	5	5	1	31	18
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	4	10	5	0	2	675	3	395	304	0	15	16	5	40	76	20
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	11	36	9	3	0	1,141	18	665	553	9	296	133	25	424	878	75
05-44-1S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-45-1S	New Life International UMC Campus Satellite	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	39	21	0	15	10	12	16	53	75

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 5 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	0	572	0	0	0	0	0	337	235	5	82	47	43	133	305	153
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	28	253	36	6	1	338	0	367	295	7	50	32	12	115	209	70
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	3	0	3	0	0	315	0	170	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	6	47	10	0	2	779	6	469	381	0	28	10	4	46	88	49
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	13	45	19	9	13	653	17	426	343	0	2	7	0	10	19	15
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	1	186	0	106	81	0	7	4	3	18	32	26
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	1	12	1	0	0	1,407	0	878	543	0	201	4	33	346	584	90
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	2	5	12	0	0	72	3	51	43	0	64	11	0	423	498	136
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	4	0	2	0	0	769	0	389	386	3	13	18	7	12	50	40
Total for Alexandria District		576	2,498	421	25	101	32,847	507	21,019	15,956	246	4,502	1,878	588	6,601	13,569	3,375
10	Arlington District																
	Epiphany UMC	4	0	6	0	0	224	2	134	102	0	0	0	0	13	13	13
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	2	2	2	0	0	132	0	107	31	0	1	0	4	5	10	5
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	27	0	3	4	1	27	35	11
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	13	19	2	0	0	34	0	33	35	0	5	3	1	36	45	26
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	2	161	3	0	1	8	0	98	77	0	9	11	7	40	67	9
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	36	21	12	3	0	391	0	295	168	20	92	45	20	70	227	70
10-07-1	Central UMC	18	24	7	0	4	271	1	208	117	0	20	1	5	16	42	17
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	0	2	2	0	0	465	0	236	233	0	70	24	35	140	269	46
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	7	13	6	0	1	423	0	256	194	10	50	41	5	104	200	89
10-10-1	Community UMC	0	9	2	0	0	114	4	70	59	0	2	0	0	12	14	8
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	52	0	11	6	9	20	46	42
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	25	17	7	1	4	1,449	1	838	666	43	305	306	5	554	1,170	130
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	5	3	3	0	0	402	8	223	198	0	6	6	9	8	29	14

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 7 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	5	6	1	0	0	561	0	326	247	0	19	12	0	11	42	32
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	4	12	0	0	0	46	4	39	27	3	1	1	1	15	18	3
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	53	64	19	0	11	3,327	2	1,776	1,700	37	263	127	60	477	927	90
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	2	0	0	0	0	104	0	77	29	0	29	24	14	7	74	14
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	78	0	0	0	0	13	0	50	41	1	33	35	10	60	138	86
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	4	4	0	0	0	569	0	319	258	0	28	12	12	74	126	34
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	17	2	11	2	0	361	3	201	195	0	31	5	2	60	98	38
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	23	6	4	0	0	6	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	12	12	9
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	201	0	126	76	0	0	10	2	55	67	22
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	259	0	0	0	0	3	2	145	119	0	6	15	11	68	100	6
10-25-1	Floris UMC	131	88	105	0	20	3,040	0	1,871	1,513	43	1,493	400	100	820	2,813	220
10-25-2S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-3S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-4S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	3	1	0	0	0	146	1	90	61	0	10	8	5	45	68	12
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	3	4	2	0	0	397	0	225	181	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	3	4	2	0	1	445	0	252	203	10	35	20	1	40	96	13
10-29-1	Hemdon UMC	26	30	20	0	3	1,036	0	655	460	15	125	122	42	304	593	45
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	1,230	0	0	0	0	4	6	671	569	0	113	71	75	570	829	967
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	215	0	0	0	0	0	5	126	94	5	18	52	21	72	163	142
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	12	8	7	0	0	539	0	323	243	10	10	12	6	40	68	18
10-33-1	Pender UMC	49	86	30	0	5	923	8	618	483	11	87	98	9	224	418	138
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	3	4	1	0	0	86	0	83	11	0	0	2	2	8	12	2
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	1	2	12	0	1	116	4	85	51	0	6	4	0	10	20	12
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	9	2	0	1	0	26	0	24	14	0	3	0	0	7	10	2

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 9 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	35	26	9	0	0	1,309	4	746	637	11	165	22	168	331	686	90
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	51	32	2	8	6	0	12	26	8
10-39-1	Vale UMC	3	3	10	0	0	582	1	335	264	0	28	27	0	0	55	36
10-40-1	Vine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	15	26	80	15	30	150	275	61
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	12	1	5	0	0	682	6	400	306	0	51	24	0	60	135	34
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	15	11	2	0	0	289	0	190	127	0	15	10	2	20	47	20
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	9	9	10	0	2	415	24	265	204	6	62	67	20	90	239	60
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	0	61	0	0	0	2	2	50	15	0	5	6	1	12	24	19
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	86	60	0	3	1	1	21	26	5
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	7	3	0	0	0	1,037	0	575	472	22	150	45	8	180	383	125
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	49	1	0	0	0	1	0	36	15	0	7	3	4	0	14	10
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	33	98	65	0	0	604	16	449	367	6	266	96	0	1,259	1,621	71
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	14	19	9	0	0	1,101	3	704	442	0	143	72	72	46	333	37
10-48-1S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	8	11	2	0	0	464	0	290	195	8	18	21	12	65	116	53
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	16	41	22	0	5	1,265	3	778	574	5	45	24	20	170	259	70
Total for Arlington District		2,615	879	400	7	58	23,813	185	15,681	12,276	294	3,930	1,920	812	6,440	13,102	3,084
15 Charlottesville District																	
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	6	1	2	0	0	802	11	432	390	7	70	15	25	120	230	75
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	41	41	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	109	1	65	45	0	27	6	3	33	69	19
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	25	20	0	8	3	0	0	11	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	1	3	5	1	0	595	0	341	264	17	68	12	0	91	171	103
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	0	2	0	0	0	309	0	200	111	0	12	8	0	26	46	32

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 11 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	56	42	0	11	6	3	8	28	12
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	24	19	0	1	7	0	8	16	0
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	50	33	0	16	0	1	30	47	12
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	38	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	45	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	61	59	0	0	0	0	5	5	10
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	66	41	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	133	1	82	52	0	4	1	0	6	11	6
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	0	0	1	0	0	67	0	44	24	0	6	0	0	6	12	6
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	65	64	0	21	5	2	18	46	17
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	6	4	0	0	0	647	0	302	355	0	150	70	30	150	400	91
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	0	2	0	0	0	393	0	218	177	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	5	6	3	7	2	353	4	210	170	0	5	5	12	10	32	20
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	40	28	13	1	0	1,439	11	832	700	22	263	86	18	443	810	181
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	76	55	0	0	0	0	14	14	14
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	35	27	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	38	34	0	10	1	0	8	19	11
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	31	29	0	5	0	0	17	22	16
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	41	31	0	1	0	0	2	3	1
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	96	80	5	35	2	4	14	55	24
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	106	78	17	29	17	18	22	86	20
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	0	3	0	0	0	318	0	196	125	0	12	5	0	15	32	21

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 13 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	0	2	0	0	0	115	0	70	47	0	13	2	4	55	74	21
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	0	0	5	0	0	80	0	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	1	23	14	0	4	0	1	7	12	10
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	54	52	0	0	0	3	22	25	15
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	1	0	0	0	123	0	76	48	0	0	0	0	5	5	20
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	0	0	1	0	52	0	32	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	271	0	167	105	3	10	8	0	35	53	15
15-28-1	Westover UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	43	9	0	5	6	0	20	31	5
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	0	1	0	0	0	296	0	139	158	0	5	1	0	17	23	23
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	137	123	0	7	8	0	33	48	42
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	0	0	0	7	0	159	0	96	70	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	48	36	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	24	19	0	2	2	2	2	8	3
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	0	0	1	0	0	31	5	9	28	0	4	4	0	4	12	7
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	42	37	0	2	0	0	6	8	7
15-33-1	Zion UMC	0	1	4	1	0	271	2	152	127	0	25	10	15	83	133	30
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	21	26	0	1	0	0	5	6	5
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	23	24	0	1	0	3	8	12	11
15-35-2	Madison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	88	70	2	2	4	0	5	11	3
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	1	0	0	0	0	157	0	89	69	4	6	6	0	10	22	15
15-36-2	Etlan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	47	42	0	6	6	4	3	19	12
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	59	42	0	6	5	4	5	20	25
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	68	60	0	7	2	11	12	32	28
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	0	0	0	1	61	0	29	33	0	0	0	0	3	3	3

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	59	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	109	63	1	6	2	0	0	8	17
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	0	5	0	0	0	237	0	123	119	0	9	8	8	40	65	20
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	38	44	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	88	48	0	1	2	0	12	15	9
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	112	79	0	0	0	0	60	60	34
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	60	9	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	199	0	123	78	0	4	1	6	9	20	12
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	1	0	1	0	0	84	0	54	32	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	1	0	0	0	0	106	0	57	50	0	10	4	0	40	54	12
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	0	3	0	0	0	422	0	242	183	0	1	0	0	55	56	22
15-47-1	Amissville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	275	1	158	118	0	8	0	0	6	14	12
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	55	47	0	0	0	0	5	5	3
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	48	36	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	49	31	0	0	0	0	4	4	5
	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Charlottesville District		61	123	35	18	3	12,075	37	6,878	5,474	78	910	331	177	1,682	3,100	1,201
20 Danville District																	
	Bassett Memorial UMC	1	1	0	0	0	180	0	94	88	0	0	5	0	20	25	16
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	115	135	0	1	0	0	18	19	19
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	0	4	0	0	0	191	0	107	88	0	0	4	3	22	29	30
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	3	2	0	0	208	2	128	87	0	24	13	1	18	56	42
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	55	0	38	18	0	0	0	2	11	13	14
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	2	33	26	0	0	0	1	5	6	5
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	1	0	0	0	0	356	0	200	157	3	35	40	12	131	218	125

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 17 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	2	4	3	0	0	620	0	402	227	4	33	25	3	110	171	102
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	4	0	1	0	0	458	0	251	212	0	3	10	8	36	57	55
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	32	16	0	6	1	0	17	24	24
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	0	0	3	0	0	142	0	72	73	0	3	4	0	9	16	10
20-10-2	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	119	87	0	4	3	1	23	31	20
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	3	0	0	0	0	100	0	59	44	0	1	3	0	9	13	20
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	69	56	0	1	1	0	0	2	7
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	49	41	1	0	1	2	12	15	12
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	1	0	0	0	0	229	0	122	108	0	0	3	4	9	16	11
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	102	87	0	6	10	39	44	99	56
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	2	0	0	0	0	192	0	116	78	0	14	6	6	23	49	20
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	1	1	0	0	0	424	1	253	174	10	24	27	11	106	168	67
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	2	0	1	0	0	421	0	253	171	0	10	3	4	41	58	38
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	1	0	0	0	0	83	0	50	34	0	0	0	5	15	20	0
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	47	30	0	0	0	0	4	4	8
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	4	35	18	4	0	4	0	5	9	5
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	32	25	0	0	0	0	5	5	9
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	0	4	0	0	0	119	2	69	56	0	5	3	0	11	19	9
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	0	1	0	0	0	54	0	32	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	0	27	0	0	0	4	1	16	16	0	1	0	0	12	13	0
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	3	0	0	0	0	53	0	32	24	0	4	5	0	0	9	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	3	0	0	0	0	174	0	123	54	0	15	4	7	22	48	36
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	30	17	0	0	1	0	10	11	5

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 19 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	0	2	1	1	0	172	0	101	75	0	0	1	0	19	20	17
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	122	80	0	6	1	4	14	25	13
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	1	0	90	0	64	27	0	5	2	0	25	32	29
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	0	4	3	0	0	306	0	166	147	0	5	0	0	15	20	53
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	54	35	0	4	0	0	26	30	19
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	1	36	19	0	0	0	0	4	4	2
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	55	45	0	3	2	0	5	10	3
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	88	65	0	0	0	0	5	5	4
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	0	3	2	0	0	715	0	394	326	0	11	6	2	15	34	41
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	105	82	0	2	5	1	45	53	10
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	15	9	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	35	15	0	5	1	0	12	18	19
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	26	22	0	5	0	0	18	23	20
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	64	55	0	7	7	2	17	33	32
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	50	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	141	2	85	58	0	4	0	0	4	8	9
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	2	1	0	0	0	113	1	68	49	0	4	5	4	44	57	33
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	69	54	0	9	1	0	18	28	10
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	130	92	0	9	9	3	44	65	31
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	35	18	0	0	0	0	7	7	9
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	26	22	0	8	0	0	3	11	5
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	1	0	0	0	0	222	0	131	92	2	10	7	3	23	43	25

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 21 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	25	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	148	2	78	72	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	38	34	0	3	0	0	7	10	9
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	1	0	0	0	55	0	41	15	0	0	0	0	8	8	7
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	1	35	38	0	3	3	6	6	18	13
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	58	33	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	2	0	0	0	291	0	171	122	0	5	0	1	1	7	29
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	72	46	0	2	3	0	20	25	26
20-48-1	Swansonville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	84	60	0	7	2	0	24	33	24
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	192	2	134	60	0	1	1	1	15	18	12
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	38	46	0	0	1	0	19	20	19
20-50-3	Whitmell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	92	94	0	21	9	16	85	131	34
Total for Danville District		27	58	17	2	0	10,282	21	6,006	4,401	24	329	242	152	1,332	2,055	1,387
25 Eastern Shore District																	
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	42	26	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	69	46	0	6	3	0	6	15	4
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	1	34	14	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	31	14	0	8	1	0	9	18	12
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	0	155	0	0	0	6	0	87	74	10	9	5	0	4	18	6
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	29	9	0	0	0	3	11	14	9
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	62	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	33	29	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	49	26	0	3	0	0	12	15	9

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 23 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
25-06-1	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	498	0	291	207	0	12	5	0	29	46	46
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	35	26	0	0	0	0	10	10	6
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	0	0	0	1	0	57	0	28	30	0	2	2	0	4	8	4
25-07-4	Downings UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	53	39	0	12	10	7	22	51	2
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	0	3	4	0	0	270	0	146	131	0	43	12	25	140	220	37
25-09-1	Grace UMC	1	0	0	0	0	280	0	171	110	0	7	4	4	24	39	11
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	39	10	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	1	0	0	1	172	1	112	63	0	2	2	0	1	5	3
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	1	1	0	0	0	173	0	95	80	0	6	1	1	13	21	19
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	138	83	0	15	5	8	45	73	52
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	41	22	0	4	0	0	11	15	2
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	0	0	1	0	0	429	0	252	178	0	75	15	12	130	232	32
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	0	0	0	0	152	3	92	63	2	0	1	6	20	27	0
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	0	245	0	0	0	1	0	137	109	0	1	0	1	17	19	16
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	6	6	7
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	1	38	27	0	3	0	0	5	8	5
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	29	17	0	1	4	8	0	13	2
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	40	35	0	0	0	0	10	10	5
25-18-1	Onley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	72	52	0	5	3	2	4	14	10
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	7	0	3	1	0	8	12	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	9	9	9
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	16	14	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	0	356	3	0	0	1	1	236	125	6	9	13	15	40	77	47
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	46	13	0	0	0	0	9	9	7
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	73	40	0	1	3	0	6	10	7

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 25 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	50	40	0	3	1	1	13	18	19
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	38	0	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	48	26	0	0	0	3	22	25	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	136	88	0	7	4	0	33	44	46
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	61	45	0	4	0	0	16	20	9
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	61	57	0	9	0	0	16	25	2
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	74	59	0	3	1	1	10	15	11
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	54	17	0	1	0	0	5	6	3
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	0	5	2	0	0	304	1	152	160	2	10	6	9	20	45	46
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	1	3	1	0	0	511	3	294	225	8	5	5	3	70	83	29
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	53	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	0	100	0	0	0	3	1	67	37	0	12	5	12	31	60	16
Total for Eastern Shore District		3	1,098	11	1	1	5,299	13	3,802	2,624	28	285	112	121	863	1,381	583
28	Elizabeth River District																
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	5	0	0	0	0	256	0	145	116	0	17	18	19	45	99	33
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	2	3	3	0	0	948	3	532	427	13	45	60	20	58	183	77
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	98	84	0	10	5	0	28	43	12
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	1	3	1	0	0	1,681	4	922	768	0	77	37	9	281	404	152
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,025	0	557	468	0	26	20	19	105	170	87
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	2	62	29	0	0	0	0	4	4	8
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	6	14	3	13	9	485	1	317	214	0	12	6	5	44	67	67
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	0	1	1	2	0	131	2	82	55	0	2	2	6	12	22	18
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	0	0	0	99	1	64	37	0	5	0	0	2	7	10

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 27 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	7	8	0	0	0	1,897	4	1,047	871	0	45	170	25	452	692	185
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	2	32	5	0	1	915	20	597	378	5	27	17	4	81	129	117
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	0	5	0	2	0	361	0	215	153	0	7	2	8	73	90	43
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	0	3	0	0	0	228	0	137	94	0	8	2	4	20	34	15
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	89	1	0	0	0	22	13	62	63	0	9	3	1	20	33	26
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	1	151	6	0	0	496	3	388	269	0	7	13	0	22	42	16
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	93	52	0	1	1	1	11	14	12
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	3	5	0	0	0	198	0	109	97	0	3	12	0	30	45	19
28-18-1	Christ UMC	0	1	2	0	0	278	5	184	102	0	10	5	5	24	44	41
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	3	0	0	0	0	162	0	85	80	0	1	1	0	3	5	10
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	37	23	0	6	0	0	15	21	5
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	1	1	0	0	0	577	0	311	268	0	4	3	1	23	31	12
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	0	0	1	0	0	677	0	373	305	7	48	35	12	72	167	40
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	0	4	2	0	1	362	1	200	170	0	26	19	5	22	72	38
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	0	301	1	0	0	0	0	240	62	0	26	19	23	236	304	25
28-25-1	Norview UMC	2	2	0	0	1	136	0	85	56	0	3	2	0	16	21	12
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	0	5	8	0	0	280	10	166	137	6	29	11	18	42	100	38
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	6	23	0	0	0	197	4	133	97	0	9	4	0	0	13	46
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	0	0	0	2	6	851	0	457	402	0	11	0	55	54	120	49
28-29-2	Community UMC	0	0	1	0	0	83	1	51	34	0	7	0	0	6	13	6
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	2	3	3	0	0	136	0	68	76	0	26	0	0	6	32	6
28-30-1	Crossroads UMC	0	10	0	0	0	688	1	370	329	0	4	0	0	18	22	42
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	0	1	0	0	0	299	0	176	124	0	3	1	0	50	54	26
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	0	0	0	0	5	269	0	165	109	0	12	10	2	46	70	31
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	0	1	0	5	0	262	0	156	112	0	17	6	3	34	60	27

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 29 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	5	9	1	1	0	493	5	292	222	9	19	21	10	37	87	45
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	212	9	0	0	0	12	6	148	91	0	13	3	8	45	69	45
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	107	55	0	0	0	1	10	11	8
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	0	2	0	0	0	821	0	515	308	0	18	18	0	150	186	66
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	18	17	0	3	1	1	9	14	13
28-39-1	Charity UMC	5	0	3	0	0	668	8	355	329	2	40	40	38	94	212	130
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	26	19	12	0	0	1,955	4	1,126	890	6	16	12	22	180	230	134
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	30	13	10	0	0	788	0	479	362	0	37	30	28	50	145	70
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	0	11	5	0	0	440	0	258	198	3	9	8	4	37	58	29
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	0	1	0	0	3	776	0	427	353	13	92	49	10	87	238	50
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	5	3	1	0	4	716	2	445	286	7	50	40	19	132	241	69
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	8	19	6	0	4	92	7	82	54	0	7	4	2	54	67	24
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	21	25	3	0	0	148	5	115	87	3	16	3	10	45	74	28
28-47-1	Lynhaven UMC	5	0	7	0	0	1,019	0	526	505	0	95	37	5	200	337	58
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	1	6	3	0	0	242	3	155	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	3	0	8	0	2	353	3	214	155	3	18	6	3	31	58	48
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	1	4	4	0	0	989	0	648	350	2	30	30	10	150	220	85
28-51-1	Salem UMC	0	1	0	0	0	225	0	155	71	0	6	2	5	14	27	9
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	371	9	213	169	6	32	60	20	60	172	50
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	0	3	0	4	513	1	290	231	7	26	21	7	38	92	83
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	17	2	0	0	0	434	6	276	183	4	60	26	12	145	243	74
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	4	8	4	0	0	367	1	226	158	13	133	30	26	137	326	41
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	15	14	5	1	5	1,529	0	926	643	12	68	34	11	281	394	181
	Broad Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 31 of 98

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	West End UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Elizabeth River District	488	725	114	26	48	27,623	135	16,680	12,479	121	1,331	959	497	3,941	6,728	2,713
30 Farmville District																	
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	0	1	0	0	0	126	0	75	52	0	0	2	0	25	27	16
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	0	26	0	0	162	0	114	74	2	15	6	5	27	53	33
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	28	20	0	5	5	0	24	34	0
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	13	16	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
30-03-3	Jeterville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	45	40	0	4	0	3	14	21	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	0	1	0	0	0	506	0	304	203	8	100	28	31	270	429	69
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	55	49	0	4	3	0	50	57	34
30-05-4	Pamplin-Pamplin City UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	16	13	0	0	1	2	8	11	8
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	41	49	0	13	3	3	24	43	37
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	1	1	0	0	113	0	71	44	8	7	3	2	9	21	20
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	52	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	0	0	0	0	1	293	0	195	99	0	0	18	4	32	54	9
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	59	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	195	2	117	80	0	0	0	6	65	71	10
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	84	79	0	1	0	0	13	14	7
30-10-3	Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	31	28	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	2	0	0	0	0	174	0	94	82	0	9	3	1	17	30	20

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 33 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	30	15	0	0	1	0	0	1	12
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	2	52	26	0	15	6	9	30	60	40
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	17	15	0	3	1	2	7	13	6
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	3	33	31	0	4	3	4	25	36	30
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	45	28	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	63	47	0	5	6	6	4	21	18
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	19	11	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
30-14-2	Arvonica UMC	1	0	0	0	0	44	0	26	19	0	6	0	2	23	31	38
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	40	10	0	7	2	0	35	44	16
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	0	0	2	0	0	46	0	31	17	0	5	4	5	12	26	14
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	19	15	0	5	3	0	0	8	4
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	0	0	3	1	20	24	21
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	47	54	0	4	3	5	23	35	40
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	74	70	0	9	5	8	23	45	47
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	17	10	0	0	0	5	4	9	10
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	2	4	0	0	0	153	0	98	61	0	16	8	0	35	59	40
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	57	46	0	9	5	4	18	36	9
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	38	17	0	1	1	0	12	14	13
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	76	65	0	13	3	13	39	68	31
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	27	14	0	4	6	1	7	18	10
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	0	0	0	0	48	3	28	23	0	4	4	1	0	9	9
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	5	38	29	0	5	3	4	12	24	9
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	3	40	22	0	12	2	2	35	51	25
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	0	4	0	0	0	140	0	82	62	0	4	1	3	51	59	21

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 35 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	39	33	0	4	1	1	8	14	12
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	35	24	0	0	0	0	12	12	11
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	36	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	34	27	0	5	2	0	7	14	13
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	0	2	0	0	0	117	2	74	47	0	1	5	0	25	31	25
30-27-3	Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	1	64	38	0	1	0	0	6	7	5
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	3	0	3	0	0	396	1	213	190	0	26	10	8	52	96	35
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	66	29	0	3	1	2	23	29	4
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	62	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	64	47	3	15	8	0	0	23	5
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	125	122	0	46	12	16	19	93	48
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	1	0	0	0	0	197	0	111	87	2	3	3	0	21	27	27
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	2	46	48	0	1	3	0	17	21	16
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	12	12	8
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	112	98	0	10	9	7	17	43	41
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	77	59	0	12	0	8	35	55	6
30-36-3	Williams UMC	1	1	0	0	1	44	0	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	111	82	0	1	3	0	12	16	12
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	92	94	0	0	0	0	5	5	6
30-40-1	Easters UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	43	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	60	57	0	0	0	0	4	4	30
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	31	32	0	3	1	0	5	9	6

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 37 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	0	1	4	0	0	197	0	124	78	4	0	5	5	21	31	10
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	48	49	0	3	0	0	12	15	11
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	73	77	0	25	0	0	11	36	11
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	28	21	0	6	1	1	19	27	27
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1	0	0	0	58	0	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
30-46-2	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	78	58	0	0	13	0	0	13	10
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	38	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	1	0	0	0	39	4	26	18	0	0	0	1	8	9	8
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	38	33	0	15	0	0	10	25	15
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	0	0	1	0	0	494	0	278	217	0	3	15	0	54	72	53
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	16	15	0	0	0	1	5	6	5
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	44	18	0	0	0	0	7	7	9
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	9	11	0	0	2	0	18	20	12
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	37	32	0	0	0	0	13	13	6
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	82	82	0	5	8	15	13	41	38
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	0	4	0	0	0	472	2	241	237	0	10	12	28	55	105	51
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	294	1	133	162	0	8	5	5	12	30	31
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	74	60	0	5	4	4	10	23	8
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	50	26	0	4	1	0	15	20	15
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	27	14	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	18	11	0	4	0	0	0	4	9
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	45	29	0	0	2	0	0	2	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 39 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
30-58-4	Thrifts Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	29	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	1	3	0	0	5	750	0	439	320	0	9	6	5	43	63	61
30-60-1	Meherin UMC	0	9	0	0	0	27	4	28	12	0	3	6	2	7	18	7
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	1	0	0	0	84	0	52	33	0	2	3	7	6	18	11
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	31	32	0	0	0	1	7	8	7
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	44	50	0	1	1	0	9	11	11
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	28	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Farmville District		12	35	37	0	7	11,434	35	6,528	5,032	27	534	284	249	1,702	2,769	1,647
33	Harrisonburg District																
33-01-2	Annex UMC	0	0	0	0	0	161	3	91	73	0	10	11	12	43	76	29
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	0	1	0	0	0	150	4	96	59	0	10	4	6	75	95	11
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	244	196	4	55	20	22	160	257	48
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	33	10	0	25	24	0	0	49	2
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	39	19	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	3	0	0	0	0	459	0	228	234	0	17	11	16	60	104	56
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	49	58	0	2	2	0	6	10	10
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	4	0	0	0	0	339	0	196	147	5	9	4	2	44	59	40
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	73	67	0	0	10	0	0	10	4
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	44	30	0	8	4	4	24	40	23
33-09-1	Verona UMC	0	2	4	0	0	846	0	443	409	0	10	17	9	131	167	97
33-09-NC	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	100	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 41 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	0	14	1	0	1	1,070	0	604	482	13	17	12	8	106	143	77
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	92	0	0	0	8	4	54	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	5	1	1	0	2	580	1	308	282	0	7	7	8	90	112	47
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	1	30	6	0	0	407	28	274	198	0	76	35	70	60	241	26
33-15-1	Luray UMC	0	0	0	0	0	394	0	204	190	0	25	6	0	25	56	30
33-16-1	Page UMC	0	1	0	0	0	209	0	127	83	0	7	2	1	30	40	15
33-17-2	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	248	0	136	112	0	0	0	3	24	27	25
33-17-3	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	71	61	0	2	1	4	8	15	11
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	48	47	0	4	0	0	12	16	12
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	54	42	1	5	1	0	15	21	4
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	115	63	0	4	6	0	13	23	23
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	140	115	0	8	5	0	29	42	37
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	33	27	0	12	5	0	14	31	31
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	31	24	0	6	5	0	0	11	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	489	0	268	221	4	26	16	4	64	110	93
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	0	2	0	0	0	334	0	177	159	0	0	9	5	56	70	22
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	1	2	0	0	0	417	0	309	111	8	30	40	4	55	129	34
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	139	131	0	11	13	0	13	37	27
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	0	2	2	0	0	451	2	268	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
33-26-2	Edom UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	0	0	2	0	0	149	0	88	63	0	6	16	7	23	52	20
33-26-4	Linville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	58	50	2	5	1	0	8	14	13
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	103	63	0	3	2	0	15	20	11
33-28-2	Caplingers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	44	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 43 of 98

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	47	33	0	20	0	0	0	20	25
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	0	0	1	0	0	278	0	174	105	0	18	5	0	35	58	15
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	1	0	0	0	0	222	1	132	92	0	22	13	2	82	119	43
33-31-2	East Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	58	50	0	0	4	5	9	18	5
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	45	24	0	1	3	2	10	16	15
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	86	65	0	4	4	4	19	31	29
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	19	7	0	0	2	0	7	9	0
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	0	0	10	3	0	302	0	177	138	0	12	9	8	37	66	21
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	130	85	0	2	3	0	36	41	34
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	78	75	0	2	0	0	13	15	15
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	56	39	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	49	42	0	3	0	0	4	7	7
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	7	0	0	1	0	240	2	125	125	0	1	1	0	8	10	8
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	106	0	63	44	0	11	0	2	6	19	6
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	293	0	176	117	0	5	8	5	35	53	30
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	1	0	1	0	1	333	0	193	143	6	45	28	8	48	129	25
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	151	122	0	2	2	2	14	20	29
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	90	36	0	8	1	6	56	71	9
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	80	55	0	1	4	4	55	64	14
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	0	0	0	0	515	3	282	236	0	67	23	16	58	164	48
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	1	12	1	0	0	352	0	202	164	0	27	11	33	44	115	27
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	2	42	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 45 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	95	68	28	0	13	2	0	7	22	13
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	0	2	0	0	0	190	0	110	82	0	0	0	0	30	30	10
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	160	0	92	69	0	8	2	0	9	19	13
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	24	25	0	2	0	0	5	7	6
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	58	50	0	2	0	0	7	9	14
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	0	16	0	0	0	427	4	238	209	0	4	9	0	27	40	15
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	89	79	0	0	2	0	25	27	20
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	46	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	103	61	0	14	8	0	15	37	7
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	36	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	73	50	0	0	0	1	45	46	0
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	31	0	0	0	3	0	25	9	0	0	5	7	8	20	10
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	2	8	1	0	0	487	2	296	204	0	12	5	19	10	46	47
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	1	2	1	0	0	370	0	172	202	0	9	5	2	50	66	30
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	0	0	0	0	2	436	4	241	201	7	68	17	12	123	220	37
Total for Harrisonburg District		28	261	32	4	7	16,682	60	9,620	7,454	53	783	465	323	2,159	3,730	1,563
34 James River District																	
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	0	2	0	0	0	84	0	45	41	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	24	22	0	0	0	0	6	6	5

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 47 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	1	49	50	0	0	0	0	4	4	7
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	49	49	0	0	0	0	7	7	6
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	0	9	3	0	0	556	3	299	272	3	10	16	8	63	97	20
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	4	2	4	0	0	743	0	412	341	8	259	122	179	204	764	97
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	141	79	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	19	23	2	0	5	1,426	0	802	673	0	107	83	43	189	422	143
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	0	2	0	0	0	205	0	118	89	0	3	0	0	10	13	9
34-07-1S	The Flow at Etrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	205	146	0	14	8	2	84	108	25
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	0	2	4	0	0	521	2	322	207	0	8	14	0	50	72	32
34-10-1	Mabaca UMC	0	0	0	0	2	215	0	131	86	0	10	7	6	51	74	43
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	4	0	0	634	0	345	293	6	25	34	5	74	138	44
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	2	0	0	0	0	452	0	264	190	0	6	7	5	40	58	45
34-13-1	Woods UMC	2	0	0	0	1	255	0	150	108	2	14	9	6	36	65	44
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	3	2	0	0	0	825	4	440	394	0	61	7	2	50	120	49
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	3	1	0	0	0	600	0	339	265	0	7	11	5	81	104	82
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	68	53	0	13	7	7	26	53	26
34-17-1	Carson UMC	0	0	4	0	0	260	0	150	114	0	15	11	3	33	62	43
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	2	0	0	0	209	0	125	86	0	4	4	0	20	28	25
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	1	0	0	0	227	2	136	94	0	12	9	0	25	46	28
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	0	0	1	0	0	484	1	263	223	11	5	15	8	50	78	71
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	72	63	0	0	0	0	8	8	2
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	41	41	0	0	1	3	5	9	5
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	11	11	4
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	2	2	1	0	0	165	1	96	75	0	3	5	2	29	39	38

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 49 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	65	52	0	0	1	3	13	17	27
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	22	19	0	1	3	0	4	8	0
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	1	0	0	0	0	151	0	94	58	0	17	10	6	12	45	15
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	11	9	0	4	1	0	9	14	9
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	1	3	0	0	0	243	1	136	112	1	5	8	0	38	51	24
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	106	97	0	0	0	0	23	23	23
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	1	0	0	0	88	0	53	36	0	0	0	0	13	13	8
34-29-2	Independence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	46	46	0	1	2	0	8	11	15
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	2	4	1	0	0	392	0	219	180	0	4	7	5	42	58	22
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	1	3	0	0	0	314	0	184	134	0	7	21	4	33	65	28
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	0	0	0	176	0	109	68	0	1	0	0	38	39	8
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	1	0	0	78	0	57	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	1	1	0	0	69	0	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	136	116	0	6	0	2	7	15	12
34-35-3	Garys UMC	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	131	77	3	34	33	2	10	79	9
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	43	32	0	0	2	3	12	17	6
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	101	71	0	4	0	0	8	12	12
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	76	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	0	1	1	0	0	279	2	158	125	0	4	4	0	38	46	45
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	0	0	0	0	0	220	2	118	104	0	9	8	7	17	41	17
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	60	49	0	0	0	0	10	10	4
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	0	0	0	0	2	142	0	79	65	0	5	5	4	23	37	37
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	6	6	8

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 51 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	33	25	0	2	1	0	20	23	19
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	31	20	0	1	0	0	15	16	13
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	166	77	0	12	11	7	22	52	52
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	89	78	0	2	1	2	18	23	21
34-43-1	High Street UMC	0	5	3	0	0	535	0	301	242	3	74	22	12	74	182	45
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	53	56	0	4	2	1	18	25	21
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	73	53	0	1	10	9	19	39	25
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	1	3	0	0	0	350	0	209	145	0	6	8	12	11	37	22
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	0	4	0	0	0	895	0	498	401	6	40	35	19	116	210	59
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	0	1	0	0	0	101	0	80	22	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	5	1	0	0	0	257	0	171	92	0	3	0	1	25	29	11
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	57	47	0	1	3	1	12	17	9
34-50-1	Whaleville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	184	0	111	74	0	1	3	1	19	24	8
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	49	22	0	3	3	2	5	13	8
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	41	36	0	0	0	1	8	9	9
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	64	54	0	4	2	5	14	25	21
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	0	0	1	0	0	265	0	149	117	0	25	15	6	61	107	60
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	41	34	0	7	9	0	6	22	7
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	0	1	0	0	0	105	1	64	43	0	15	8	5	45	73	45
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	3	4	6	0	0	307	0	167	153	0	32	11	0	36	79	38
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	159	1	96	64	4	3	1	1	24	29	18
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	35	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	30	28	0	0	0	0	10	10	11
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	4	0	0	0	92	0	50	46	0	0	0	0	28	28	29
Total for James River District		49	86	37	0	10	17,336	21	9,928	7,611	47	914	620	405	2,149	4,088	1,781

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 53 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35 Lynchburg District																	
	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	0	10	4	2	0	492	2	292	218	0	15	10	6	77	108	59
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	197	145	0	8	4	2	77	91	27
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	43	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	20	24	0	1	2	0	16	19	0
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	136	95	0	3	11	16	41	71	48
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	145	108	0	9	5	5	33	52	54
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	0	1	0	0	0	689	0	375	315	0	69	10	1	94	174	60
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	71	61	0	13	5	6	43	67	23
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	1	0	142	0	82	61	0	2	3	4	5	14	15
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	91	56	0	0	0	4	11	15	10
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	69	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	0	0	0	0	0	591	0	348	243	0	16	6	4	67	93	78
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	55	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	43	23	0	0	0	0	20	20	10
35-12-3	Oterville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	68	43	0	0	0	0	22	22	19
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	79	46	0	4	7	2	20	33	20
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	74	66	0	3	0	0	0	3	21
35-15-2	Forest UMC	0	0	5	0	1	143	0	81	68	0	1	7	0	0	8	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	110	56	0	3	2	0	0	5	12

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 55 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	61	13	0	2	2	1	0	5	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	22	0	0	0	4	2	17	11	0	0	0	1	1	2	7
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	45	24	0	8	2	1	17	28	16
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	345	315	0	25	27	7	96	155	24
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	0	1	0	0	0	66	0	43	24	0	0	0	1	8	9	0
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	48	39	0	0	3	1	10	14	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	6	6	4
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	38	32	0	1	1	0	10	12	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	43	21	0	8	0	0	4	12	12
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	31	22	0	0	5	0	2	7	4
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	103	73	0	10	12	15	40	77	21
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	151	96	0	13	6	6	28	53	26
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	7	7	6
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	59	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	2	0	0	0	55	0	30	27	0	0	1	0	18	19	13
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	8	0	1	0	0	10	11	11
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	61	46	0	9	1	6	20	36	23
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	0	1	0	0	0	415	0	237	179	0	44	11	0	93	148	34
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	7	0	84	3	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	2	2	0	0	0	132	0	85	51	0	4	3	1	19	27	24
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	2	0	0	0	168	0	94	76	0	6	8	6	33	53	22
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	66	63	0	21	13	10	18	62	28
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	30	23	0	0	0	0	6	6	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 57 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-34-3	Whites UMC	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	115	116	0	0	0	2	8	10	8
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	0	1	0	0	0	226	0	141	86	0	3	4	18	35	60	40
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	103	64	0	7	2	14	23	46	35
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	0	2	0	0	0	1,534	0	906	630	0	45	22	43	43	153	157
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	0	1	0	0	97	0	61	37	1	1	1	2	14	18	15
35-39-2	Evington UMC	0	1	0	0	0	109	1	64	47	0	2	2	1	21	26	11
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	46	31	0	8	2	2	23	35	23
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120	3	81	42	0	2	1	0	25	28	18
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	0	3	1	0	0	514	0	263	255	0	30	42	2	50	124	40
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	391	0	238	153	0	4	0	3	46	53	33
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	1	13	1	0	0	334	7	202	154	0	9	4	2	10	25	10
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	92	69	0	0	0	0	8	8	7
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	0	2	0	0	0	265	0	139	128	0	4	0	0	50	54	18
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	225	130	0	6	1	2	23	32	32
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	204	0	108	97	0	2	3	0	29	34	7
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	35	29	0	3	2	0	10	15	12
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	0	3	0	1	0	526	5	313	222	0	9	4	1	97	111	39
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	890	445	445	5	12	10	14	67	103	103
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	0	274	0	0	0	3	0	173	104	0	2	1	1	10	14	13
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	1	1	1	1	0	788	1	430	363	0	120	34	22	678	854	50
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	49	16	0	0	0	2	28	30	12
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretha)	4	0	0	0	0	148	0	77	75	0	3	4	0	18	25	12
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	40	11	0	3	2	0	0	5	7
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	96	65	0	0	0	0	22	22	25

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 59 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	16	4	0	0	2	2	18	22	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	18	15	0	0	0	0	33	33	7
35-55-2	Motley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	38	57	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	51	40	0	3	3	0	0	6	0
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	69	47	0	16	2	0	35	53	14
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	20	13	0	16	1	0	0	17	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	43	0	0	0	1	2	33	13	0	9	7	2	35	53	55
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	5	1	0	0	6	10
35-59-1	Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	96	75	0	3	1	3	31	38	36
Total for Lynchburg District		8	586	13	12	1	14,215	916	9,042	6,709	6	633	325	244	2,477	3,679	1,603
36	Rappahannock River District																
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	95	0	45	51	0	3	0	0	5	8	6
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	2	0	0	0	0	122	0	76	48	0	3	4	0	8	15	2
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	38	16	0	2	0	0	3	5	2
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	3	0	1	54	0	34	24	0	3	0	0	4	7	6
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	69	47	0	4	3	3	6	16	10
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	0	6	0	0	0	217	1	133	91	0	6	5	1	16	28	19
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	1	0	0	0	41	0	24	18	0	2	2	3	11	18	16
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	0	21	0	0	0	652	0	405	268	0	150	75	5	85	315	80
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	152	110	0	3	5	2	24	34	21
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Catlett)	1	0	0	0	0	161	0	86	76	0	0	2	0	0	2	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 61 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	63	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	1	1	0	0	1	246	3	147	105	0	7	5	2	23	37	31
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	86	78	0	0	2	0	7	9	10
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	1	42	31	0	0	1	0	4	5	4
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	1	2	0	0	0	223	1	167	60	0	23	4	0	49	76	47
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	81	32	3	8	4	1	17	30	14
36-16-1	Remington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	262	1	166	97	0	2	0	15	22	39	8
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	15	71	26	4	4	2,466	33	1,449	1,170	24	165	75	75	379	694	158
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	0	1	0	0	0	188	0	102	87	5	5	9	5	61	80	71
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	0	0	0	10	0	103	1	67	47	0	1	1	2	10	14	11
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	4	4	0	0	0	309	6	176	147	0	82	20	18	116	236	79
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	1	3	0	0	0	218	0	134	88	0	5	8	3	23	39	19
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	1	0	1	0	0	277	0	152	127	0	7	2	1	25	35	19
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	53	44	0	3	3	1	14	21	19
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	0	2	0	0	0	86	0	48	40	0	18	8	1	26	53	32
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	13	9	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	287	0	110	178	0	6	0	0	24	30	15
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	38	41	0	0	0	0	15	15	6
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	56	32	0	0	0	0	10	10	7
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	163	153	0	9	0	3	192	204	29
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	92	67	0	14	3	3	15	35	21
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	114	113	0	7	4	0	22	33	21
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	0	241	0	0	0	1	0	128	114	0	28	22	36	168	254	30
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	119	0	73	48	0	2	2	0	14	18	17

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 63 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	283	0	140	143	0	7	1	0	26	34	31
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	0	0	0	0	0	231	5	138	98	0	9	7	2	20	38	29
36-37-2	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	32	26	0	3	1	0	0	4	0
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	14	8	0	15	0	0	10	25	9
36-38-2	Afton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	116	63	0	4	0	0	32	36	18
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	75	37	0	7	1	0	12	20	8
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	1	0	0	0	0	28	2	15	16	0	15	5	0	14	34	17
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	0	1	0	0	0	62	2	39	26	0	1	2	0	9	12	12
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	65	62	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	0	6	0	0	0	230	0	137	99	0	17	7	6	41	71	20
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	2	11	0	0	0	108	3	83	41	0	14	13	2	38	67	15
36-43-1	Peace UMC	0	12	2	1	0	546	6	309	258	10	36	10	3	54	103	34
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	35	29	0	10	5	0	2	17	10
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	99	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	13	5	4	0	3	665	2	400	292	0	19	12	10	34	75	66
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	2	16	8	0	0	614	2	381	261	0	23	18	10	60	111	98
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	1	1	0	0	0	207	0	112	97	0	2	5	1	6	14	11
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	0	0	0	1	1	161	3	93	73	2	2	2	1	21	26	14
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	1	0	0	0	122	0	74	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	41	57	49	3	0	2,355	109	1,461	1,153	30	1,467	512	50	646	2,675	191
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	0	0	0	2	0	87	0	52	37	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	0	0	3	102	0	118	1	128	96	0	10	8	7	32	57	59
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	3	24	0	0	0	602	0	331	298	9	17	26	0	55	98	71
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	1	0	4	1	0	505	0	281	230	0	7	5	9	22	43	33
36-55-1	Salem UMC	0	0	0	2	0	76	0	46	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 65 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	1	0	0	0	102	0	61	42	0	2	1	3	15	21	16
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	183	0	83	101	0	2	0	0	17	19	12
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	66	60	0	9	3	0	10	22	10
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	4	3	0	0	0	285	0	156	136	0	0	0	3	28	31	17
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	59	19	0	3	3	0	6	12	12
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	0	0	0	0	0	188	4	118	74	0	15	1	10	65	91	50
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	19	16	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	107	78	0	11	4	0	16	31	16
Total for Rappahannock River District		96	495	100	126	10	17,232	186	10,304	7,941	83	2,295	923	297	2,722	6,237	1,759
65 Richmond District																	
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	0	11	0	0	0	322	0	211	122	0	3	0	5	27	35	50
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	2	9	20	0	1	852	0	500	384	0	20	63	12	220	315	121
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2,103	0	1,169	934	0	29	16	2	171	218	175
65-04-1	Brandemill UMC	6	10	2	0	0	621	0	383	256	0	7	10	0	68	85	40
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	8	4	2	0	0	1,094	3	606	505	16	50	86	4	251	391	201
65-06-1	New Life UMC	0	1	2	0	0	502	0	267	238	13	75	40	0	153	268	151
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	781	42	452	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	2	1	0	0	0	666	0	372	297	4	156	18	2	58	234	24
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	11	7	0	1	1,765	2	914	872	11	491	100	76	684	1,351	437
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	0	1	0	2	0	90	0	59	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	17	32	10	1	0	2,226	0	1,689	597	19	589	177	16	587	1,369	396
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Ollville)	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	77	57	0	20	1	1	10	32	9
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goodland)	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	47	46	0	6	2	7	9	24	11

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Christian youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	1	3	0	0	0	766	2	408	364	12	31	20	0	21	72	29
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	0	4	0	0	0	598	3	328	277	0	9	9	8	53	79	33
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-17-1	Enon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	108	100	0	6	3	3	19	31	34
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	97	64	0	2	0	2	22	26	13
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	3	0	2	0	0	240	0	132	113	0	10	5	2	1	18	15
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	6	0	0	0	0	419	0	233	192	8	29	42	7	82	160	65
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	5	2	0	0	0	718	0	431	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	17	7	0	5	0	5	5	15	9
65-23-1	New Song UMC	3	10	1	0	0	508	7	291	238	13	57	29	8	83	177	71
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	37	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	158	131	0	20	10	0	48	78	32
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	0	5	0	0	0	1,995	1	1,081	920	41	224	126	12	365	727	201
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	133	128	0	3	3	0	25	31	10
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	0	0	1	0	0	140	0	83	58	0	5	0	0	18	23	19
65-28-3	Rouzies Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	44	35	0	2	0	0	15	17	14
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	4	3	0	0	0	74	6	54	33	0	3	0	1	15	19	17
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	1	13	0	0	0	317	0	210	121	0	1	4	1	44	50	27
65-31-1	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	99	101	0	0	0	0	11	11	7
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	0	2	0	1	6	556	0	369	196	0	8	5	5	32	50	50
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	36	77	26	9	0	1,832	44	1,319	705	0	55	44	15	95	209	35
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	2	44	23	0	2	4	1	10	17	13
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	4	5	2	0	4	1,020	2	583	454	14	16	33	4	190	243	27
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	0	1	2	1	0	276	0	140	140	0	36	0	1	28	65	14
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	0	0	0	1	0	131	0	82	50	0	2	0	0	12	14	14

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 69 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	0	10	2	0	0	303	8	212	111	0	1	6	2	13	22	19
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	6	16	0	0	0	469	2	281	212	0	2	16	2	29	49	42
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	4	2	0	4	0	621	0	353	278	0	7	1	2	35	45	49
65-40-1	River Road UMC	7	26	8	0	5	532	9	339	248	9	90	45	10	75	220	80
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	422	6	238	190	0	61	12	6	77	156	45
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	7	12	4	0	7	1,850	14	1,052	842	33	213	167	25	331	736	102
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	0	0	2	1	0	386	0	212	177	0	33	0	0	36	69	24
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	3	20	5	0	0	3,003	3	1,609	1,425	26	211	131	57	328	727	254
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	4	10	10	0	2	670	5	370	331	0	40	93	20	72	225	40
65-46-1	Willis UMC	0	2	1	0	0	148	0	89	62	7	8	2	8	11	29	22
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	0	295	3	0	0	4	3	233	72	0	22	10	32	65	129	75
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	2	0	0	0	0	454	0	254	202	0	35	38	4	104	181	71
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	2	3	0	2	0	405	0	248	164	5	31	16	7	117	171	78
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	0	1	0	0	0	713	0	373	341	4	27	15	15	73	130	8
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	0	106	0	0	0	1	0	84	23	1	12	4	0	12	28	10
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	0	84	42	0	0	415	0	309	232	0	10	8	0	22	40	28
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	0	1	0	0	1	208	0	121	89	0	5	0	0	12	17	4
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	0	6	0	0	0	189	0	118	77	0	4	3	0	18	25	14
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	2	9	0	0	0	411	1	229	194	0	9	2	22	40	73	43
65-56-1	Central UMC	0	21	0	0	0	141	0	94	68	2	15	10	2	15	42	10
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	198	1	0	0	0	8	0	129	78	0	12	21	24	110	167	32
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	0	24	2	0	0	224	2	139	113	0	28	12	6	47	93	32
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	1	0	0	0	0	190	0	107	84	0	13	0	0	42	55	16
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	0	16	26	0	0	456	9	290	217	0	13	7	10	185	215	50
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	5	6	0	1	0	1,775	12	1,010	789	58	99	180	44	233	556	138
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	0	2	0	0	0	341	2	194	151	0	4	2	3	19	28	26

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 71 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	372	0	1	0	1	0	231	143	0	7	0	2	12	21	4
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	174	128	0	32	12	5	35	84	22
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	0	2	0	1	0	346	0	234	115	3	33	3	25	40	101	12
Total for Richmond District		339	1,252	182	25	27	37,203	191	22,569	16,650	299	3,050	1,666	533	5,640	10,889	3,729
70 Roanoke District																	
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	46	48	0	0	0	0	4	4	3
70-02-1	Parish Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	51	63	0	0	1	1	12	14	11
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	84	54	0	6	0	0	0	6	7
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	58	54	0	14	16	0	0	30	31
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	36	22	0	5	2	0	0	7	3
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	0	2	0	0	0	103	0	53	52	0	0	3	0	7	10	10
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	3	50	25	0	9	1	0	16	26	16
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	1	33	22	0	4	1	0	0	5	5
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	1	0	0	0	0	66	0	38	29	0	5	7	5	7	24	9
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	2	1	1	0	0	278	2	149	135	0	16	8	4	66	94	18
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	1	0	0	0	0	650	2	354	299	6	97	35	14	154	300	86
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	26	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	57	32	0	0	0	0	7	7	8
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	39	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	83	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	84	63	0	3	1	0	0	4	15
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	13	5	0	0	0	1	4	5	6
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	1	0	0	0	0	56	0	37	20	0	1	2	1	12	16	13
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	37	18	0	1	3	4	20	28	26

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 73 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	17	11	0	2	1	3	14	20	16
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	31	20	0	3	2	3	12	20	5
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	0	1	0	0	0	118	0	63	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	76	0	0	0	1	0	39	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	110	79	4	18	6	10	100	134	30
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	0	0	0	0	0	368	0	213	155	0	60	11	0	24	95	20
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	69	43	0	0	0	0	5	5	11
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	0	126	0	0	0	4	0	75	55	0	9	2	0	16	27	11
70-19-1	Belview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	64	103	0	1	1	1	12	15	13
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	9	9	1	0	0	1,770	4	953	840	11	210	76	130	370	786	150
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	1	0	0	0	0	54	0	36	19	0	0	1	1	9	11	12
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	77	43	0	6	1	2	5	14	7
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	0	5	0	0	0	161	0	86	80	0	20	5	10	15	50	10
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	36	27	0	0	1	0	17	18	9
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	0	2	0	0	70	0	40	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	0	1	0	0	0	72	0	48	25	0	7	0	0	8	15	11
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	47	31	0	10	0	0	20	30	6
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	2	54	32	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	51	21	0	0	0	0	8	8	7
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	3	0	0	0	0	990	0	521	472	0	5	3	3	35	46	54
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	25	13	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	0	1	0	0	119	0	76	44	0	0	4	0	3	7	4
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	127	97	1	26	8	1	30	65	22
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	0	4	0	0	0	179	0	103	80	0	2	0	0	21	23	22
70-35-1	Grace UMC	0	0	10	0	0	210	0	113	107	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	0	3	0	0	0	475	0	219	259	0	13	5	10	31	59	38

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 75 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	0	14	0	0	0	406	0	232	188	1	25	6	13	87	131	46
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	6	0	0	0	0	631	0	354	283	0	19	8	3	62	92	108
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	1	58	0	0	1	2	4	49	17	0	0	0	0	12	12	8
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	5	1	0	0	0	710	0	386	330	6	126	40	5	19	190	20
70-41-1	Southview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	702	0	419	283	25	14	14	4	106	138	54
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	1	16	10	0	0	121	0	80	68	0	0	0	7	0	7	0
70-43-1	West End UMC	0	8	0	0	0	61	0	43	26	0	6	4	1	14	25	16
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	0	1	1	0	0	595	0	332	265	7	30	12	7	139	188	88
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	2	1	0	1	0	454	0	329	129	0	12	10	0	0	22	32
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	0	0	0	4	0	829	0	424	409	0	9	8	0	37	54	51
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	17	30	0	0	0	0	9	9	8
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	31	20	0	6	0	1	21	28	16
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	70	43	0	7	2	13	22	44	34
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	6	0	0	0	0	1,782	0	1,071	717	0	35	40	9	167	251	132
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	38	26	0	2	0	1	6	9	9
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	136	84	0	29	10	8	51	98	21
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	0	0	0	0	1	175	0	98	78	5	55	15	2	38	110	11
70-52-1	Northview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	448	0	255	193	0	5	2	0	46	53	49
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	115	83	0	24	12	18	61	115	40
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	4	4	7	0	0	1,303	2	706	614	8	21	36	16	130	203	188
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	9	2	0	0	212	0	139	84	0	2	4	1	15	22	18
70-56-1	Central UMC	0	6	0	0	0	370	0	221	155	0	38	6	1	56	101	11
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	0	0	0	0	0	1,644	0	859	785	0	142	74	19	244	479	280
	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Roanoke District		43	346	35	5	2	19,366	20	11,057	8,760	74	1,161	510	333	2,445	4,449	1,976

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 77 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolld in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80	Staunton District																
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	32	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	27	17	0	6	1	0	10	17	3
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	90	80	1	4	0	0	0	4	14
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	82	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	93	67	0	16	8	0	8	32	32
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	38	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	43	24	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	54	28	0	0	0	0	5	5	4
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	0	0	0	1	0	64	0	38	27	0	0	0	0	7	7	5
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	46	31	0	0	0	0	60	60	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	72	46	0	3	6	0	27	36	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	36	26	0	3	0	0	21	24	13
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	39	34	0	3	9	3	41	56	17
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
80-07-3	Jollivue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	106	1	54	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	2	1	1	0	0	936	5	529	416	0	82	34	20	245	381	118
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	68	61	0	4	3	9	21	37	25
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	156	133	0	4	2	7	28	41	36
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	0	10	1	0	0	577	0	321	267	0	12	10	11	48	81	79
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	0	2	1	0	0	243	0	135	111	0	13	11	5	53	82	43
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	0	0	0	0	1	134	0	91	44	0	3	0	0	15	18	12
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	19	11	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	49	40	3	3	2	3	10	18	10
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	143	107	0	9	5	0	35	49	35

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 79 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Mult-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	0	0	0	101	1	54	48	0	9	2	4	18	33	14
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	0	30	1	0	0	4	0	22	13	0	4	1	0	0	5	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	0	53	0	0	0	2	0	32	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	0	69	0	0	0	10	9	58	30	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	151	50	0	1	1	0	13	15	16
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	0	1	0	0	70	0	34	37	0	4	1	0	10	15	11
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	47	32	0	6	1	2	12	21	11
80-19-3	Eden UMC	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	96	72	0	7	0	1	9	17	8
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	59	44	0	1	6	0	16	23	5
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	98	0	58	41	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	73	23	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	2	30	25	0	5	0	0	2	7	0
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	111	101	0	5	6	4	34	49	28
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	17	0	0	0	8	0	16	9	0	16	4	0	35	55	30
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	0	0	1	0	0	512	0	254	259	0	3	4	2	28	37	32
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	2	0	0	0	122	0	69	55	0	0	0	0	19	19	9
80-25-3	Parish Court UMC	0	1	0	0	0	112	0	59	54	0	0	1	0	35	36	16
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	16	0	0	0	444	0	224	236	0	10	6	11	87	114	30
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	2	3	1	0	0	295	8	178	131	3	9	7	2	150	168	20
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	65	53	0	13	2	0	12	27	11
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	7	7	6
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	30	28	0	2	0	0	5	7	7
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	21	21	0	8	2	7	20	37	25

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 81 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	27	25	0	4	5	0	0	9	6
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	47	44	0	1	1	0	12	14	14
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	0	9	0	0	0	312	1	186	136	12	8	4	4	66	82	79
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	41	31	0	16	9	0	0	25	12
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	42	37	0	1	2	0	5	8	8
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	39	39	0	0	3	0	0	3	3
80-34-2	Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	27	29	0	3	1	1	21	26	15
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	79	40	4	0	9	0	28	37	19
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	68	51	0	2	3	0	0	5	5
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	1	0	0	0	52	0	28	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	10
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	2	5	0	0	0	283	0	169	121	0	20	0	0	0	20	15
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	1	1	0	0	0	261	3	180	86	0	6	2	1	15	24	17
80-39-1	Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	505	0	291	214	0	40	15	0	220	275	33
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	150	145	0	5	1	0	12	18	15
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	152	120	0	6	6	1	24	37	17
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	1	3	0	0	0	628	0	366	266	0	54	75	6	50	185	57
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	41	0	0	0	1	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	0	9	86	0	0	193	0	173	115	0	28	10	1	21	60	31
80-45-1	Glovier Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	1	90	59	0	4	5	1	30	40	35

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 83 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrollees in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	6	4	1	0	0	726	1	440	298	5	25	18	18	85	146	75
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	27	0	0	0	1	0	19	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	39	37	0	3	1	9	13	26	11
Total for Staunton District		14	347	94	1	1	11,623	32	6,900	5,212	28	500	305	133	1,788	2,726	1,274
85	Winchester District																
	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	44	26	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	19	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	34	29	0	0	0	0	5	5	6
85-02-1	Crums UMC	0	1	6	0	0	569	0	321	255	3	10	14	2	43	69	46
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	0	1	6	0	0	825	3	464	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	66	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	28	13	0	3	0	0	1	4	3
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	1	79	0	44	37	0	0	2	0	4	6	4
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	32	12	0	6	0	0	5	11	6
85-07-2	Linden UMC	0	0	1	0	0	120	0	79	42	0	8	6	3	27	44	14
85-07-3	Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	0	0	1	0	0	360	4	195	170	0	15	0	5	62	82	62
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	1	2	1	0	0	104	0	73	35	0	2	0	0	9	11	6
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	116	0	75	42	0	2	0	0	5	7	5
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	0	0	0	28	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-10-1	Brucetown UMC	1	0	0	0	0	173	0	101	73	0	12	5	4	27	48	34
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	490	0	257	233	0	65	35	35	100	235	88
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	113	88	0	0	0	0	15	15	6

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 85 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	1	50	27	0	0	0	1	12	13	9
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	1	1	0	0	1	296	0	157	142	0	33	66	0	55	154	10
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	94	67	2	5	6	20	28	59	27
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	71	41	1	2	4	0	7	13	8
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	62	43	0	0	0	0	11	11	12
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	1	2	4	1	0	311	1	185	135	3	6	12	11	40	69	31
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	38	31	0	0	0	0	8	8	10
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	0	2	0	0	0	446	0	255	193	0	10	5	5	116	136	26
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	3	2	2	0	0	720	3	419	311	0	12	16	2	105	135	54
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	0	4	0	0	96	2	62	40	0	13	22	10	31	76	4
85-21-3	Relief UMC	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	97	83	0	4	4	0	0	8	11
85-22-2	Rest UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	51	15	0	2	0	2	10	14	5
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	160	1	90	71	0	3	8	1	23	35	35
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	22	25	0	0	2	0	0	2	6
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	195	2	100	98	0	4	10	2	14	30	16
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	76	50	0	2	0	0	2	4	6
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	211	128	0	3	4	1	48	56	26
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	1	1	0	0	0	403	2	215	192	0	75	33	16	285	409	90
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	1	0	0	0	0	786	0	400	387	0	72	13	4	164	253	22
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	2	0	0	0	46	0	27	21	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-30-1	Agape UMC	0	0	0	89	0	2	0	57	34	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	1	1	9	0	0	300	0	174	137	2	8	5	2	23	38	17
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	63	52	0	0	3	3	15	21	0

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 87 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	14	11	8	0	0	269	0	182	120	0	60	30	24	115	229	35
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	0	4	0	0	0	752	4	428	332	0	20	23	8	35	86	39
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	9	6	12	0	0	1,107	0	623	511	18	80	68	7	92	247	102
85-36-2	Unison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	68	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	0	1	4	0	0	137	1	85	58	0	0	3	1	15	19	6
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	80	50	0	4	2	0	4	10	12
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	15	10	0	0	1	0	7	8	7
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	0	3	3	2	0	365	9	193	189	0	10	25	0	40	75	20
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	1	0	5	0	0	52	0	36	22	0	1	4	1	5	11	9
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	0	3	0	0	0	67	0	43	27	0	3	4	0	6	13	10
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	1	0	0	1	0	128	1	78	53	0	8	4	6	25	43	9
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	3	36	21	0	4	2	0	5	11	2
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	84	45	8	7	5	3	17	32	15
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	82	58	2	6	2	2	21	31	17
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	5	11	1	16	33	11
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	37	18	0	0	0	0	20	20	7
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	1	8	1	0	0	915	3	577	351	0	13	11	0	40	64	40
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	56	38	0	0	0	4	6	10	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	55	0	0	0	5	0	34	26	0	0	1	0	26	27	5
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	133	96	0	13	0	0	15	28	9
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	76	59	0	3	0	0	14	17	10
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	3	0	8	1	1	637	6	403	253	3	42	42	6	80	170	110
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	51	16	0	5	2	0	0	7	7
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	3	0	0	0	0	125	0	102	26	0	10	0	0	30	40	27

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 89 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
85-49-4	Limeton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	0	1	1	0	27	29	12
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	4	5	7	0	0	1,165	5	704	482	17	51	51	18	231	351	198
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	2	4	0	1	0	642	0	331	318	0	28	10	1	82	121	23
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	2	0	0	0	0	152	0	95	59	0	7	0	0	14	21	14
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	2	15	0	0	0	306	3	214	112	0	17	6	0	22	45	41
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	88	0	0	0	8	1	73	24	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	0	2	0	0	0	314	4	187	133	0	0	0	0	13	13	5
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	0	0	2	0	0	145	0	96	51	0	2	1	0	19	22	8
	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Winchester District		52	530	85	95	3	17,013	59	10,319	7,518	59	777	586	211	2,375	3,949	1,567
88	York River District																
	Aldersgate UMC	5	5	1	0	0	159	0	94	76	0	4	3	0	12	19	20
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	1	0	1	0	145	0	82	65	1	8	4	0	8	20	27
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	0	0	0	0	2	754	0	441	315	3	13	11	15	394	433	49
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	0	1	4	0	0	649	1	365	290	0	21	17	1	154	193	52
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	0	1	0	0	134	0	81	54	0	0	0	0	17	17	0
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	132	81	4	2	6	0	12	20	18
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	32	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	0	0	1	0	0	139	0	82	58	0	4	1	0	8	13	14
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	119	86	0	2	6	0	28	36	14
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	144	114	0	7	11	0	26	44	11
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	102	79	0	2	3	5	27	37	37
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	0	4	4	0	0	220	0	150	78	0	22	10	0	45	77	90
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	0	8	1	0	0	175	3	111	76	0	10	10	0	51	71	38
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	8	14	3	1	0	762	1	450	339	0	12	20	10	230	272	92

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 91 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multiracial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	0	2	1	1	0	380	0	213	171	0	8	1	6	54	69	45
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	0	2	0	0	0	330	0	199	133	0	6	0	0	90	96	60
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	1	0	3	0	0	101	0	21	84	0	2	2	9	6	19	12
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	0	6	5	0	0	98	1	66	44	0	17	8	4	84	113	20
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	0	305	0	0	0	5	0	234	76	0	6	5	11	56	78	45
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	1	11	1	0	0	778	2	446	347	0	25	7	1	73	106	59
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	85	56	0	6	16	1	16	39	24
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	4	7	4	1	0	304	2	186	136	0	0	4	0	70	74	29
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	0	0	1	0	0	380	2	200	183	0	29	7	5	79	120	59
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	0	5	0	0	258	0	144	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	1	0	0	0	0	131	0	85	47	0	4	0	0	11	15	6
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	11	3	0	0	1,110	2	601	525	7	114	24	25	114	277	70
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	27	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	85	83	0	2	6	4	35	47	30
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	2	3	0	2	0	153	1	96	65	0	3	0	0	37	40	13
88-28-1	New Town UMC	5	9	4	0	1	356	0	212	163	12	52	91	9	157	309	65
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	2	11	0	0	0	584	1	335	263	0	27	10	7	85	129	39
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	81	72	0	7	9	0	13	29	3
88-31-1	West Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	372	0	228	144	0	0	0	0	13	13	25
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	90	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	37	26	0	8	3	0	15	26	27
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	51	37	0	7	3	0	19	29	30
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	0	0	1	0	0	213	0	122	92	0	7	6	0	44	57	36
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	101	69	0	2	3	5	26	36	32

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 93 of 98

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	0	0	0	0	309	0	173	136	0	12	4	0	34	50	42
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	67	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	4	0	0	0	0	47	0	29	22	0	7	0	0	0	7	8
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	91	69	0	8	4	15	32	59	17
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	0	3	1	0	0	383	0	215	172	0	32	13	9	43	97	36
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	50	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	68	55	0	0	7	5	13	25	10
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	3	2	0	0	1	413	6	246	179	0	2	0	0	70	72	55
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-42-3	Tabernade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	147	132	0	8	6	0	0	14	6
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	18	38	0	0	0	65	6	65	62	0	2	1	2	13	18	8
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	4	3	1	0	0	1,162	1	671	500	0	49	25	15	155	244	109
88-45-1	Christ UMC	3	8	2	0	0	281	0	149	145	7	18	11	16	32	77	43
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	0	3	0	0	0	423	0	225	201	0	8	0	0	50	58	74
88-47-1	Grace UMC	0	10	4	0	0	399	0	240	173	7	16	17	6	52	91	41
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	111	5	0	0	0	7	4	100	27	4	9	8	0	9	26	20
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	83	75	0	2	6	0	15	23	11
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	0	1	0	0	0	104	0	60	45	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	8	17	9	0	5	1,127	9	662	513	0	25	45	15	180	265	115
88-52-1	Tabernade UMC (Poquoson)	6	2	0	0	0	1,162	0	623	547	0	58	11	1	186	256	64
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	2	0	1	0	0	1,227	0	694	536	0	13	4	0	60	77	58
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	2	6	0	0	2	1,878	1	1,132	757	4	126	90	31	446	693	310
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	4	0	1	2	0	718	0	411	314	0	12	5	2	75	94	30
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	0	1	0	0	0	494	3	300	198	0	20	11	12	12	55	30

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 95 of 98

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	4	7	3	0	0	1,964	5	1,090	893	6	288	142	231	1,212	1,873	212
88-58-1	Zion UMC	0	0	0	2	1	513	0	293	223	4	14	2	0	34	50	50
Total for York River District		198	506	66	10	12	24,311	51	14,287	10,867	59	1,168	719	478	4,834	7,199	2,641
Conference Totals		4,609	9,825	1,679	357	291	298,354	2,469	180,620	136,964	1,526	23,102	11,845	5,553	49,150	89,650	31,883

	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
Alexandria District	576	2,498	421	25	101	32,847	507	21,019	15,956	246	4,502	1,878	588	6,601	13,569	3,375
Arlington District	2,615	879	400	7	58	23,813	185	15,581	12,276	294	3,930	1,920	812	6,440	13,102	3,084
Charlottesville District	61	123	35	18	3	12,075	37	6,878	5,474	78	910	331	177	1,682	3,100	1,201
Danville District	27	58	17	2	0	10,282	21	6,006	4,401	24	329	242	152	1,332	2,055	1,387
Eastern Shore District	3	1,098	11	1	1	5,299	13	3,802	2,624	28	285	112	121	863	1,381	583
Elizabeth River District	488	725	114	26	48	27,623	135	16,680	12,479	121	1,331	959	497	3,941	6,728	2,713
Farmville District	12	35	37	0	7	11,434	35	6,528	5,032	27	534	284	249	1,702	2,769	1,647
Harrisonburg District	28	261	32	4	7	16,682	60	9,620	7,454	53	783	465	323	2,159	3,730	1,563
James River District	49	86	37	0	10	17,336	21	9,928	7,611	47	914	620	405	2,149	4,088	1,781
Lynchburg District	8	586	13	12	1	14,215	916	9,042	6,709	6	633	325	244	2,477	3,679	1,603
Rappahannock River District	96	495	100	126	10	17,232	186	10,304	7,941	83	2,295	923	297	2,722	6,237	1,759
Richmond District	339	1,252	182	25	27	37,203	191	22,569	16,650	299	3,050	1,666	533	5,640	10,889	3,729
Roanoke District	43	346	35	5	2	19,366	20	11,057	8,760	74	1,161	510	333	2,445	4,449	1,976

Statistics Table I Part B

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 97 of 98

	Asian	African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Female	Male	Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	Number of children in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 0-11)	Number of youth in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 12-18)	Number of young adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 19-30)	Number of other adults in all Christian formation groups and other small group ministries (Age 31 and up)	Total number of persons participating in Christian formation groups	Avg Weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
Staunton District	14	347	94	1	1	11,623	32	6,900	5,212	28	500	305	133	1,788	2,726	1,274
Winchester District	52	530	85	95	3	17,013	59	10,319	7,518	59	777	586	211	2,375	3,949	1,567
York River District	198	506	66	10	12	24,311	51	14,287	10,867	59	1,168	719	478	4,834	7,199	2,641
Conference Totals	4,609	9,825	1,679	357	291	298,354	2,469	180,620	136,964	1,526	23,102	11,845	5,553	49,150	89,650	31,883

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 1 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy community ministries for
05 Alexandria District													
05-01-1	Beverley Hills UMC	36	8	12	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	100	500
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	19	4	4	2	0	0	21	1,735	0	0	11	350
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	15	17	29	7	50	12,130	37	2,840	0	0	257	2,361
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	45	8	4	2	10	750	23	1,700	0	0	13	127
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	130
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	0	3	8	2	0	0	25	600	0	0	270	550
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	0	2	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	619
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	101	10	23	16	30	3,800	10	1,032	0	0	530	5,277
05-10-NC	Accotink-Cana UMC	2	2	3	2	10	1,000	20	2,000	0	0	12	12
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	256	15	23	14	86	8,520	115	21,741	1	27	1,388	49,977
05-11-1S	Kingstowne Communion Satellite	0	3	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	26,820
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	108	16	29	19	50	363	65	1,550	4	35	204	51,000
05-13-1	Burke UMC	245	14	16	11	22	7,100	0	0	1	3	340	3,500
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	0	3	4	2	12	3,200	28	6,815	1	2	8	1,500
05-15-1	Christ UMC	426	7	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,085	305,000
05-15-1S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	89	4	4	2	8	1,000	0	0	0	0	11	250
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	75	5	10	3	6	155	0	0	0	0	251	13,215
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	10	2	2	0	3	0	59	50	0	0	65	278
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	267	20	19	15	40	0	0	0	2	11	1,250	1,000
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	100
05-21-1	New Light UMC	0	0	27	0	15	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 2 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	0	5	17	5	46	1,250	32	1,100	1	9	171	1,513
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	0	10	22	0	17	1,520	89	4,160	0	0	8	191
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	208	18	19	9	38	6,000	115	8,860	0	0	340	44,630
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	144	23	44	12	25	200	120	1,000	0	0	1,029	12,245
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	300
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	44	3	3	9	7	6,000	0	0	0	0	58	20,293
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	150	12	50	5	28	5,750	15	2,650	0	0	301	50,000
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	153	4	6	7	0	0	35	3,300	0	0	93	1,700
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	0	2	7	4	3	50	16	2,155	0	0	27	1,200
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	64	103	5	0	25	500	30	750	0	8	50	250
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	40	5	15	3	19	7,961	36	11,600	0	0	225	720
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	120
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	306	7	20	6	0	0	35	0	0	0	112	3,000
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	20	3,000	0	0	25	30
05-37-1	Grace UMC	159	14	15	3	46	500	0	0	3	13	452	205
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	293	10	22	5	12	1,000	40	17,912	2	21	787	25,025
05-38-1S	Haymarket Satellite	60	9	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	400
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	28	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	300
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	650	6	8	5	16	30,204	61	1,771	0	1	80	1,600
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	0	2	6	3	10	2,500	10	2,000	0	0	100	600
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	26	4	9	0	21	294	0	0	0	0	70	697
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	288	9	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	10,000
05-44-1S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 3 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
05-45-1S	New Life International UMC Campus Satellite	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	20
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	33	10	8	4	69	2,200	137	5,200	0	0	17	63
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	135	10	6	4	14	4,598	33	1,000	1	6	80	700
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	100
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	70	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	1	12	102	1,500
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	0	2	8	0	20	250	0	0	0	0	40	717
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	25	6	4	0	0	0	10	1,583	0	0	17	282
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	94	9	19	13	60	0	60	170	0	0	485	12,994
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	0	11	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	56	6	9	1	15	1,936	30	9,738	1	16	87	4,900
Total for Alexandria District		4,744	473	680	233	841	110,731	1,355	118,012	18	174	14,004	658,861
10 Arlington District													
Epiphany UMC		0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,500
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	0	2	4	0	16	800	18	1,200	0	0	3	8
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	0	2	2	3	0	0	13	635	4	28	45	2,000
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	29	5	19	4	12	1,158	18	1,250	0	3	16	45
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	125	7	18	9	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	150	380
10-07-1	Central UMC	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	350
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	50	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	60,000
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	40	11	15	5	17	1,160	87	2,335	0	0	197	1,935
10-10-1	Community UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	60	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 4 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministers for outreach, justice, and mercy
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	27	17	7	12	0	67	3,483	0	0	352	2,126
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	28	1,509	0	2	40	40
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	55	8	12	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	40	75
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	100
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	164	11	40	32	61	0	78	14,000	0	0	1,471	7,382
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	0	3	11	7	10	389	12	3,143	0	1	50	2,000
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	25	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	40	7	3	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	84	204
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	28	4	6	6	30	0	4	0	0	0	350	27,000
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	800
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	0	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,940
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	0	2	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	350	29	52	50	0	0	0	0	10	104	1,205	23,236
10-25-2S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
10-25-3S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-4S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	53	3	7	4	9	780	14	2,475	0	0	65	500
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	700	0	0	7	500
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	0	3	4	3	19	4,700	27	7,281	0	0	70	509
10-29-1	Hendon UMC	122	4	26	3	26	5,198	64	5,369	2	22	384	1,490
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	72	24	80	21	0	0	195	10,000	0	0	160	295
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	4	14	24	42	0	0	30	3,400	0	0	43	0
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	2	2	6	3	18	280,000	10	169,500	0	0	140	1,010
10-33-1	Pender UMC	120	12	28	2	35	9,500	74	20,100	0	0	167	3,000

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 5 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	1	0	5	1,000	9	0	0	0	0	80
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	450
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	115	10	3	9	25	3,000	16	4,000	4	38	155	2,700
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	100
10-39-1	Vale UMC	46	5	10	0	18	1,250	25	1,700	0	0	720	62,439
10-40-1	Vine UMC	0	8	13	6	0	0	0	0	1	9	300	150
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	152	4	7	3	0	0	59	4,500	0	0	41	1,165
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	759
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	15	7	20	5	15	0	30	3,000	0	2	468	800
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	0	6	5	0	12	0	17	300	0	0	15	10
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	1	4	1	0	0	12	437,055	0	0	30	0
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	325	12	20	10	0	0	0	0	3	65	200	6,500
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	4	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	240	7	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	4,941
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	115	8	15	6	0	0	0	0	1	13	450	650
10-48-1S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	70	4	10	4	29	2,000	39	4,550	0	6	65	345
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	99	12	12	7	8	0	38	2,123	2	24	230	3,500
Total for Arlington District		2,533	302	562	316	393	314,935	1,029	703,608	27	318	9,357	223,094
15 Charlottesville District													
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	41	9	10	8	15	0	0	0	0	2	80	155
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	600
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	37	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	900

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 1/17/2019 10:52 AM
Page 6 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy community ministries for
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	101	0	18	9	0	0	36	2,434	0	0	251	649
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	57	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	45
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	15	100
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	323
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	60	3	4	1	10	2,500	0	0	0	0	30	200
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	45
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	300
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	300
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	200
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	300
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	60	3	2	2	0	0	12	127	0	0	6	60
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	85	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	255	0
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	432
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	9	2	0	0	27	450	0	0	100	750
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	357	8	59	18	62	610	60	2,929	4	40	1,113	4,500
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	45	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,582
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	512
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	4	1	2	0	3	1,908	0	0	0	0	2	25
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	0	1	4	0	7	1,908	0	0	0	0	14	200
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	0	1	0	2	2	1,908	0	0	0	0	6	125
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	50	6	2	2	0	0	11	700	0	0	30	180

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 7 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	50	6	4	1	15	9,610	15	5,550	0	0	77	20,000
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4,180
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	0	2	1	0	25	3,700	25	2,311	0	0	110	4,500
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	15	4	3	2	4	1,500	0	0	0	0	55	0
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	242	0	0	8	185
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	35	3	5	2	0	0	36	2,000	0	0	25	1,500
15-28-1	Westover UMC	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	40	7	3	0	0	0	25	2,932	1	5	12	50
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	32	5	2	0	13	1,078	8	2,550	0	0	0	0
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	0	2	0	0	0	2,000	17	1,800	0	0	55	100
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	1	0	4	23	3,000	28	750	0	0	34	3,000
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	5	2	1	0	0	0	5	282	0	0	8	200
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	100
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	281	0	0	6	100
15-33-1	Zion UMC	60	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,675
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	400
15-35-2	Madison UMC	0	1	1	1	17	1,000	5	1,350	0	0	15	600
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	8	2	3	0	18	2,000	7	2,346	0	0	27	600
15-36-2	Etlan UMC	12	2	1	1	6	500	0	0	0	2	8	4
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	2	4	2	1	8	500	0	0	0	0	0	2

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 8 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	5	20
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	4	0	0	20	3,000	20	5,600	0	0	36	300
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1,500	0	0	7	80
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	19	5	0	1	0	0	0	2,957	0	0	18	21
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	0	2	2	2	8	539	9	0	0	0	62	7,000
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	6	3	2	0	0	0	12	1,252	0	0	17	779
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	0	5	3	0	9	1,600	16	2,200	0	0	50	300
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1,430	0	0	13	100
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	0	4	4	0	12	355	15	2,960	0	0	15	300
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	300
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	35	3	2	0	0	0	35	2,500	0	0	20	80
15-47-1	Amissville UMC	0	2	5	0	14	1,037,887	14	816,499	0	0	45	120
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	12	200	0	0	10	100
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100
	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Charlottesville District		1,277	161	214	81	291	1,077,103	481	868,332	8	59	3,179	60,064
20 Danville District													
	Bassett Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	500
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	12	1,425	0	0	6	25
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	11	1,500	0	0	30	900
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	37	3	1	4	10	2,150	33	1,140	0	3	33	369

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

A108

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 10 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy community ministries for
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	0	1	0	1	7	0	10	380	0	0	25	50
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	25	1	4	1	12	2,000	14	1,200	0	0	25	550
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	8	3	3	2	0	0	30	5,501	0	0	14	41
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	32	8	2	12	10	1,794	15	2,556	0	0	61	2,010
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	800
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	0	1	0	1	6	2,844	14	1,068	0	0	20	175
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	0	1	1	0	11	1,200	0	0	0	0	10	100
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	94	8	2	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	172	1,055
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	5	1	0	0	22	250	0	0	23	3,000
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	21	4	2	2	0	0	8	250	0	0	8	100
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	36	4	1	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	10	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	1,015	0	0	8	55
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	0	5	3	0	12	1,700	10	2,600	0	0	24	1,400
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	9	2	2	0	0	0	20	100	0	0	3	0
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	50	6	6	2	20	1,200	7	100	0	0	46	55

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 11 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	35	5	3	0	12	900	12	300	0	0	240	720
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	900	0	0	30	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	940	0	0	25	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	20
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	48	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	0	2	2	0	0	467	10	1,515	0	0	10	750
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	50	5	6	0	25	1,500	0	1,150	0	0	17	1,100
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	4	6	0	0	0	9	760	0	0	40	750
20-48-1	Swansville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2,131	2	12	6	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	0	3	3	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	12	395
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	24	6,000
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	72	7	41	2	0	0	20	1,200	0	0	0	6,000
Total for Danville District		1,100	185	197	74	240	25,202	591	59,338	4	39	1,955	34,945
25 Eastern Shore District													
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	825	0	0	0	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	22	1	3	0	6	500	10	100	0	0	0	0
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
25-03-2	Adams UMC	20	1	1	0	14	1,200	30	3,200	0	0	0	0
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 12 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	10	1	6	0	5	0	8	400	0	0	7	150
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	0	1	6	3	0	0	12	3,000	0	12	12	200
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	3,211	0	0	25	50
25-06-1	Christ UMC	0	8	5	2	0	0	20	48,509	0	0	37	20,632
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	350	0	0	2	180
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	2	1	2	0	0	0	15	1,000	0	1	5	100
25-07-4	Downings UMC	26	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	83
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	80	5	4	1	17	4,037	8	3,305	0	0	25	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	101	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	2,190
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	55	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	30	165
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	0	6	3	1	0	0	36	2,000	0	0	52	450
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	15	8	6	3	18	1,830	30	6,031	0	0	350	550
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	18	120
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	0	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	5	0
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	275	0	0	0	0
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	100
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	2,353	0	0	8	655
25-18-1	Onley UMC	26	2	1	0	0	0	9	500	0	0	30	915
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	70	4	2	2	12	1,050	32	4,876	0	0	15	2,873

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 13 of 49

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,236	0	0	0	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	9	2,560	0	0	10	0
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	12	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	10	0	1	1	7	0	19	0	0	0	12	80
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	46	4	8	0	0	0	15	2,820	0	0	22	37
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	0	3	3	2	3	645	0	0	0	0	12	100
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	2	4	1	2	645	0	0	0	0	12	100
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	35	5	7	2	22	4,000	17	5,000	0	0	37	2,130
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	40	8	9	3	0	0	20	5,310	0	0	120	1,091
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	1	5	0	0	0	19	1,336	0	0	15	125
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	0	2	7	4	12	0	20	0	0	0	5	7
Total for Eastern Shore District		582	96	118	32	128	13,907	420	98,397	0	21	1,015	33,113
28 Elizabeth River District													
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	83	4	2	2	23	2,135	25	1,047	0	0	50	99
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	101	9	4	5	28	3,000	58	3,540	0	0	150	6,000
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	0	2	2	0	12	0	10	2,000	0	1	35	100
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	201	18	17	27	40	4,000	103	7,433	4	18	63	1,423
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	95	9	8	6	25	750	30	9,200	0	0	118	320
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	150	0	0	8	4

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 14 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	180	8	6	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	70	30
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	85	3	3	1	12	300	14	1,200	0	2	53	400
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	34	3	3	2	6	200	0	0	0	0	46	1,000
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	90	22	8	30	0	0	42	2,800	2	30	270	220
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	140	10	13	5	0	0	28	1,125	0	0	130	1,795
28-12-1	Oakette UMC	120	8	4	4	8	0	39	2,651	0	0	210	17,127
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	0	1	3	0	11	2,000	28	2,000	0	5	35	300
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	38	5	2	1	0	0	19	150	0	10	23	13
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	1,100
28-18-1	Christ UMC	46	6	7	8	0	0	19	816	0	0	14	870
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	200
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	300
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	45
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	53	7	9	7	25	285	0	0	0	0	75	1,030
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	30	8	2	3	21	1,900	16	1,781	1	6	33	1,612
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	205	0	6	0	18	750	16	1,500	0	0	38	1,237
28-25-1	Nonview UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	10	200	0	0	13	35
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	126	8	12	2	18	1,000	39	500	0	0	47	316
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	36	1	4	0	8	1,358	12	700	0	0	79	4,600
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	0	5	6	6	0	3,460	75	800	0	4	100	1,000
28-29-2	Community UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	1	4	7
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	17	1	1	0	4	500	0	0	0	1	5	26
28-30-1	Crossroads UMC	40	4	2	1	12	800	40	544	0	0	11	3
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	0	3	2	0	10	500	9	750	0	0	60	5,000

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	20	7	3	10	10	50	26	200	0	0	92	1,038
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	18	4	4	3	8	1,800	16	2,545	0	0	51	400
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	68	5	2	10	45	1,700	0	0	0	0	685	5,240
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	15	4	9	5	30	3,000	40	4,000	0	0	7	7
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	1	1	2	13	300	8	293,456	0	0	10	50
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	80	10	14	4	15	6,000	75	9,053	3	30	200	300
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160
28-39-1	Charity UMC	125	12	7	5	50	2,000	89	2,300	3	36	50	199
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	200	14	32	8	36	4,900	135	3,000	0	16	300	15,000
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	200	15	24	6	50	1,110	50	2,465	1	15	80	15,500
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	46	5	9	0	39	0	14	0	0	0	45	100
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	72	5	8	5	28	0	65	0	1	25	32	175
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	95	10	15	2	31	2,541	83	6,437	0	0	391	8,761
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	0	3	6	2	28	500	26	4,750	0	0	32	345
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	60	4	10	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	56	9,496
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	250	9	7	5	25	600	86	9,908	0	0	350	2,000
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	14	3	3	0	8	1,000	30	700	0	0	25	710
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	101	8	10	7	25	3,293	0	0	1	11	225	1,195
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	85	7	12	0	80	10,147	50	5,700	2	10	250	60,000
28-51-1	Salem UMC	0	2	10	1	10	1,000	20	4,000	0	0	12	125
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	130	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	460
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	80	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	860
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	210	10	8	12	18	8,600	32	1,622	0	0	225	3,380
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	85	5	23	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	16,857

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 16 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	132	13	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	15,836
	Broad Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	West End UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River District		3,815	330	411	226	860	71,479	1,483	393,523	18	221	5,543	204,426
30 Farmville District													
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	5	1	5	2	5	525	2	884	0	0	25	175
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	15	3	6	2	5	525	8	884	0	0	23	300
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	300
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	70
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	959	0	0	25	65
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	135	12	16	4	25	1,500	0	0	0	0	240	795
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	0	7	4	0	9	0	14	5,263	0	0	37	100
30-05-4	Pamplin-Pamplin City UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	25
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	32	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	200
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	89
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	75	4	1	5	0	1,446	18	4,556	0	0	8	12,350
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	32	1	10	2	10	1,800	12	1,800	0	0	45	75

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW/IM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW/IM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	2	9	2	16	2,275	12	750	0	0	40	75
30-10-3	Rock UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	70
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	42	3	3	0	0	0	14	1,920	0	0	32	560
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	0
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	43	4	3	2	0	0	13	800	0	0	50	150
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	43	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	40
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	43	4	2	2	0	0	14	985	0	0	33	150
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	925	0	0	13	35
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	4	2	0	0	0	11	531	0	0	20	30
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
30-14-2	Arvonnia UMC	24	5	1	0	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	10	230
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	125	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	20	650
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	35	1	1	0	0	0	7	1,700	0	0	15	34
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	75	8	5	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	0
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	12	2	3	2	0	0	15	3,462	0	1	33	1,590
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	840
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	15	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	25	100
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	2	20	11

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 18 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	47	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	42	500
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	35	4	7	0	7	500	21	2,500	1	2	54	1,200
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	14	7	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	387	0	0	26	275
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	3,000	0	0	0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	0	3	5	2	14	500	5	1,200	0	0	5	75
30-27-3	Union UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	8	7	5	3	14	300	34	6,443	0	0	121	1,436
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	2	3	5	0	0	12	2,250	0	0	14	34
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	21	5	0	0	0	0	15	500	0	0	0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	22	7	2	0	0	0	17	2,000	0	2	52	150
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	38	6	2	0	0	0	13	4,320	0	0	35	0
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	600	0	0	2	12
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	34	7	4	0	0	750	12	750	0	0	99	750
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	1	2	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	20	50
30-36-3	Williams UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	18
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	15	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	470
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 19 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-40-1	Easters UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	3	1	0	10	2,400	9	500	0	10	385
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	526
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	27	2	5	0	0	0	50	4,245	0	18	2,740
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	1	5	0	0	0	10	1,000	0	8	500
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	120	2	5	0	0	0	5	2,500	0	0	500
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
30-46-2	Providence UMC	21	1	2	0	8	0	13	420	0	26	200
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	22	100
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	12	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	517
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	0	6	8	0	25	1,965	19	1,734	0	30	600
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	210	0	11	0
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	15
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	260
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	21	5	2	0	22	3,000	19	3,000	0	10	59
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	75	6	11	3	16	4,542	10	513	0	125	11,644
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	0	5	3	0	0	0	29	3,000	0	32	345
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	3	1	0	0	0	22	860	0	13	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	180

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 20 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	585
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	81	9	9	4	0	0	61	1,300	0	0	187	19,702
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	9	2,208	0	0	9	350
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	350
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	25	2	2	0	0	0	13	2,596	0	0	10	350
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Total for Farmville District		1,450	246	216	92	191	22,028	648	78,655	3	15	2,319	64,490
33 Harrisonburg District													
33-01-2	Annex UMC	35	6	9	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	60	220
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	22	1	8	2	16	3,500	12	1,250	0	0	60	5,525
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	15	6	11	2	14	0	0	0	1	23	127	2,900
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	32	2	3	2	0	0	10	0	0	1	20	150
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	65	6	3	2	39	9,245	15	2,500	0	0	22	1,950
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	35	8	3	0	15	6,250	40	2,700	3	6	75	2,000
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	100

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 21 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-09-1	Verona UMC	75	10	3	0	0	0	39	670	2	18	145	10,915
33-09-NC	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	0	1	1	0	15	2,419	0	0	0	0	10	81
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	75	12	14	9	0	0	70	5,135	3	15	258	500
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	65	7	7	1	20	3,350	27	175	2	9	50	425
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	2,500
33-15-1	Luray UMC	75	7	5	1	0	3,000	36	2,500	0	1	100	8
33-16-1	Page UMC	16	2	2	4	0	0	36	4,030	0	0	30	690
33-17-2	Christ UMC	50	3	6	5	11	700	2	0	0	0	90	478
33-17-3	Fields UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	17	1,010	0	0	5	60
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	100
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	0	4	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	100
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	0	4	2	0	0	0	20	900	0	0	25	650
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	100
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	120	11	6	2	7	0	75	13,599	1	10	40	100
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	40	3	8	1	13	0	0	0	0	28	81	181
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	75	7	4	0	12	975	14	1,070	0	0	95	376
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	21	1,060	1	5	45	1,000
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
33-26-2	Edom UMC	14	1	1	1	0	0	10	1,200	0	0	2	50
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	49	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
33-26-4	Linville UMC	0	1	2	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	12	126

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 22 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW/IM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW/IM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	0	1	3	3	0	0	13	1,537	0	0	35	50
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
33-28-3	Mount Camel UMC	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	30	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	50	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	550
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	33	7	11	7	26	2,850	22	1,377	0	4	138	1,391
33-31-2	East Point UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	40
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	3	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	40
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	79	5	8	4	21	735	20	1,142	1	9	21	6,118
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	25	4	2	1	12	500	0	0	0	0	20	425
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	0	2	1	0	10	1,000	15	2,500	0	0	5	100
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4,000	0	0	4	80
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	0	3	65
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	11	5,770	0	0	3	96
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,200
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	40	3	4	10	14	1,990	13	973	0	0	50	600
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	275	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	500
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	4	4	4	2	10	35,000	12	2,050	0	6	87	2,500
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	0	1	0	1	6	150	2	0	0	0	7	94
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	1	1	0	14	350	15	0	0	0	14	98
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	90	10	10	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	75	260
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	0	0	5	5	0	0	12	1,376	0	4	12	60

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW/IM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW/IM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	122	3	1	0	0	0	15	1,997	0	0	5	75
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	0	1	4	3	12	800	12	1,275	0	0	29	205
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	12	800	12	1,555	0	0	25	205
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	325
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	45	5	11	4	15	12,642	37	1,413	0	0	108	463
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	0	3	2	2	21	1,068	12	1,139	0	2	22	4,000
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	175
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	2,000	0	0	0	0
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
33-51-2	Hawkingtown UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	600	0	0	10	18
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	1	6	0	0	22	1,950	0	0	34	350
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2,896	0	0	0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	100	8	3	2	10	1,000	9	866	0	0	45	300
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	0	4	11	2	5	850	0	0	0	0	134	422
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	110	7	17	2	18	3,383	0	0	0	0	190	5,000
Total for Harrisonburg District		1,915	239	256	117	394	93,557	764	76,315	14	141	3,316	58,235
34 James River District													
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	50	0	1	6	7

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 24 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	0	0	5	7
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	200	0	0	6	10
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	25	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	30	3	3	2	16	1,413	33	1,266	0	0	11	300
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	179	14	31	68	26	6,051	22	4,150	0	3	449	1,250
34-05-1	Cenitary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	185	16	22	20	50	725	73	4,100	1	18	688	3,116
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
34-07-1S	The Flow at Etrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	18	8	1	2	15	843	35	1,575	0	0	12	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	47	4	8	3	15	50	10	950	0	0	90	300
34-10-1	Mabaca UMC	70	5	1	1	12	2,500	12	2,600	0	0	17	73
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	107	7	10	4	15	3,475	27	6,678	0	0	244	2,379
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	9	3	0	15	4,000	10	500	1	18	35	500
34-13-1	Woods UMC	26	9	2	2	12	600	24	1,000	0	12	40	1,000
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	60	6	6	3	0	0	70	3,000	0	0	59	11,000
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	80	8	3	1	41	3,150	17	545	0	1	48	600
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	15	4	1	2	0	0	9	489	0	1	40	200
34-17-1	Carson UMC	249	9	6	0	9	900	13	1,088	0	0	11	0
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	30
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	25	5	3	1	8	60	17	0	0	0	12	100
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	30	5	5	4	9	1,489	14	275	0	0	375	95
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	48	6	6	6	38	6,710	56	6,468	5	36	484	19,858
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 25 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy ministries for
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	1,179	0	0	10	137
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	50
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	5	5	0	15	1,000	20	3,800	0	0	38	2,311
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	15	415
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	20
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	40	1	1	3	0	0	15	5,000	0	0	18	400
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	0	6	6	2	26	1,000	24	3,723	0	0	24	50
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	4	7	0	0	0	16	3,115	0	0	7	0
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	400
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	120
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	0	3	7	2	38	1,200	58	2,100	0	0	35	125
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	65	4	5	3	12	3,233	12	205	0	0	150	1,156
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	250
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	0	1	0	7	938	0	0	0	0	12	50
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	37	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	70
34-35-3	Gays UMC	37	2	5	0	4	250	12	865	0	0	20	75
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	74
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	12	5	2	1	12	3,338	15	5,179	0	0	18	275
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	42	4	5	1	8	217	15	2,890	0	3	15	60
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	425	0	0	20	100
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50
34-40-2	Capron UMC	25	7	3	2	6	0	15	893	0	0	35	50
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	3	1	1	0	6	0	15	650	0	0	5	50
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	34	7	3	1	0	0	19	324,800	1	6	26	430
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	0	5	1	1	0	0	32	892	0	0	10	130
34-43-1	High Street UMC	72	7	11	5	50	1,500	60	1,874	0	0	243	1,200
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	27	4	2	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	6	6	3	1	0	0	25	2,600	0	0	3	150
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	24	3	1	0	0	0	10	400	0	0	4	500
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	66	5	5	2	20	4,165	48	2,620	0	1	120	2,000
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	980	0	0	4	1,780
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	22	1	3	1	12	588	12	25	0	0	6	90
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	0	2	3	1	5	0	10	1,100	0	0	27	200
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	0	1	3	1	8	525	11	730	0	0	20	550
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	25
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	60	6	1	0	0	0	6	1,148	0	0	27	0
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	60	9	7	4	44	3,770	28	5,614	0	0	31	510
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	75	5	5	1	16	1,500	18	3,500	2	15	25	700
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	79	6	8	0	23	640	22	722	0	0	59	3,436
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	23	2	3	1	0	0	18	805	0	0	12	0
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 27 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for James River District		2,026	262	253	160	593	55,830	1,048	413,118	10	120	3,859	60,024
35 Lynchburg District													
	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	64	7	8	1	20	2,300	15	3,039	0	0	130	980
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	35	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	2,345
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	21
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	7	1	3	0	0	26	4,350	0	0	6	6
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	41	7	1	0	0	0	29	3,925	0	0	21	0
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	55	8	23	15	24	3,000	34	1,000	0	0	25	225
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	2	3	2	0	0	11	3,230	0	0	19	279
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	550
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	6	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	500
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	0	0	3	1	0	0	10	4,500	0	0	12	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	150	6	21	0	25	19,600	53	6,557	6	12	160	280
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	17	550	0	0	12	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	20	4	2	2	0	0	12	2,000	0	0	40	500
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	150	0	0	26	135

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 28 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	0	4	2	1	13	15	1,408	0	0	1	5
35-15-2	Forest UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	18
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	250
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	53	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	102
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	2	0	12	725	0	0	8	1,125
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,125
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	0	1	0	1	0	10	200	0	0	3	450
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	21
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	2	1	1	8	16	1,000	0	0	6	30
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	9
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	15	3	6	2	5	23	5,000	4	30	70	250
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	12	4	2	2	0	6	700	0	0	23	5
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	20	75
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	10	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	99
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	0	0	1	0	0	10	2,144	0	0	10	100
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	2	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	16	100
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	22	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	36	6	5	4	0	32	1,306	0	0	81	527
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	25
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	15	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	35

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 29 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	75	4	2	3	0	0	17	2,455	0	1	16	3,350
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	125
35-34-3	Whites UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	11	825	0	0	12	145
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	20	4	4	10	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	950
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	35	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	23	94
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	275	12	9	1	25	751	27	2,890	0	0	1,536	3,080
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	10	2	3	1	0	0	5	200	0	0	10	250
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	0	2	3	1	0	0	12	200	0	0	15	250
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	0	3	5	0	5	3,500	12	1,255	0	0	12	25
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	15	6	5	2	0	0	18	1,798	0	1	40	200
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	25	4	4	3	0	0	27	2,000	0	0	12	450
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	45	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	75
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	25	50
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	450
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	0	1	2	4	0	0	14	1,000	0	0	20	1,800
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2,200
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	6	4	7	2	0	0	45	409	0	0	74	1,824
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	100	11	7	3	35	1,500	54	10,000	0	0	200	350
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	0	2	3	1	12	1,267	30	3,006	0	0	15	250
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	99	7	14	26	22	1,482	40	2,446	0	0	683	3,050
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 30 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	8	2	4	0	0	0	14	2,500	0	0	10	90
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	1	0	0	5	0	15	3,048	0	0	0	0
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	3	0	4	0	0	10	400	0	0	15	8
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	28	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	294
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2,900	0	0	16	404
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	35	2	3	1	0	0	23	4,100	0	0	16	18
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	4
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	0	1	0	10	300	14	300	0	0	0	165
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	30	1	0	0	8	0	21	0	0	0	10	12
35-59-1	Zion UMC	48	4	4	2	8	1,243	10	2,560	0	0	75	450
Total for Lynchburg District		1,455	202	223	137	238	35,343	789	86,391	12	59	3,887	31,100
36	Rappahannock River District												
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	35
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	375	0	0	5	21
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	19	6	1	2	0	0	0	895	0	0	0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	25	3	1	4	18	421	24	1,200	0	0	59	800
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	125	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	300

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 31 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	21	1	2	0	15	1,100	0	0	0	0	45	1,300
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	0	0	0	4	14	0	16	0	0	0	0	500
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	3	4	13	0	14	0	0	0	0	200
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	31	3	6	1	17	700	0	0	0	0	65	100
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	150
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	0	1	1	4	1,850	0	0	0	0	15	300
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	40	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	140
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	350
36-16-1	Remington UMC	45	2	5	0	8	11,496	8	5,284	0	0	0	100
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	350	19	56	40	35	2,476	98	615	2	15	503	7,500
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	40	3	5	2	8	600	14	1,600	0	0	80	275
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	4	50
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	8	1,200	0	0	14	25
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	114	9	7	7	0	0	0	0	4	10	140	1,300
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	24	3	2	2	14	1,500	9	1,150	0	0	8	50
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	37	4	3	2	24	3,037	42	2,861	0	0	38	150
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	35	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	35	4	2	1	0	0	16	1,500	0	0	45	200
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	100
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	0	1	4	1	11	3,382	14	1,048	0	0	20	70
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	0	1	4	0	3	845	12	755	0	0	25	60
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	6	88
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	25	4	21	1	25	5,000	30	2,000	0	0	50	1,500

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 32 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	13,000	1	5	28	4,650
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	40	200
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	29	2	2	4	18	0	18	0	0	0	10	250
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	75
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	20	2	2	0	15	0	14	540	0	0	38	117
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	0	4	5	2	5	821	0	0	0	1	68	1,371
36-37-2	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	210
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	210
36-38-2	Afton UMC	0	2	2	0	5	150	7	722	0	0	30	125
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	14	1	4	0	10	150	0	0	0	0	10	180
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	210
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	0	2	1	0	0	5,000	12	0	0	0	18	225
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	60
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	0	1	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	14	125
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	15	3	3	5	27	4,147	23	1,450	0	2	38	6,687
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	21	3	4	2	11	1,150	13	477	1	5	25	325
36-43-1	Peace UMC	103	3	6	0	18	1,350	16	706	0	1	40	2,278
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	70	10	12	6	15	7,419	21	2,100	0	2	50	15,000
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	0	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	2	1	1	0	0	34	0	0	0	20	1,000
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	24	4	10	1	0	0	20	3,870	0	0	53	170
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	531	17	58	12	30	3,100	52	2,051	2	28	1,200	8,100

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 33 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	85
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	52	6	8	7	15	2,060	18	1,129	0	0	29	542
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	166	5	6	0	0	0	23	600	0	2	40	300
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	60	6	13	7	16	750	25	2,755	2	30	140	500
36-55-1	Salem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	65
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	3	4	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	8	415
36-57-2	Camel UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	21	3,796	0	0	20	60
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	0	2	4	0	12	12,500	42	36,500	0	0	25	1,480
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	50
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	12	7	7	9	20	3,400	20	3,472	0	0	80	6,000
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	0	1	3	0	6	450	12	700	0	0	20	600
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
36-62-3	Providence UMC	26	0	2	3	17	2,850	18	2,320	0	0	27	85
Total for Rappahannock River District		2,166	203	348	145	449	80,204	774	96,871	13	113	3,599	67,574
65 Richmond District													
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	55	2	3	10	0	0	31	2,000	0	0	25	250
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	62	15	13	4	12	1,784	88	8,825	0	0	102	1,770
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	202	13	8	3	30	13,000	95	6,500	0	0	225	1,750
65-04-1	Brandemill UMC	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	300
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	190	12	18	15	10	4,168	61	2,981	0	0	380	7,000
65-06-1	New Life UMC	42	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	196	411
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	121	6	11	2	12	2,855	13	636	0	0	82	327

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 34 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW/IM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW/IM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	186	7	44	22	50	4,705	0	0	0	0	1,264	12,071
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	32,447
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	601	20	67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,675	0
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	9	4	1	1	10	720	9	1,535	0	0	52	300
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	430
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	48	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	300
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	120	8	8	3	0	0	10	750	0	0	311	1,635
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25
65-17-1	Eron UMC	26	5	7	0	5	3,095	18	2,677	0	0	10	561
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	0	2	2	5	19	3,699	15	315	0	0	51	12,252
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	57
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	47	9	4	4	0	0	19	1,650	0	0	118	220
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	60
65-23-1	New Song UMC	144	12	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	228
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	0	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	10,000
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	289	16	15	45	15	2,600	103	5,733	0	0	764	29,109
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	2	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	40	0
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	75
65-28-3	Rouzes Chapel UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	75
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	0	3	1	0	5	516	13	510	0	0	10	3,013
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	12	3	3	4	22	4,400	24	5,010	0	0	140	120
65-31-1	Christ UMC	0	1	1	2	4	0	17	65	0	0	10	50
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	0	6	3	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	100

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 35 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	84	7	12	5	16	0	21	0	0	0	30	1,100
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	0	2	1	2	0	0	11	497	0	0	20	230
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	0	6	52	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	232	6,000
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	375
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	0	3	1	1	0	0	9	1,275	0	0	10	350
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	0	2	5	0	0	0	24	600	0	0	40	500
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	35	6	9	1	17	2,609	0	0	0	0	65	100
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	78	7	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	3,500
65-40-1	River Road UMC	45	7	8	8	15	0	30	9,000	0	0	225	2,000
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	75	8	9	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	90	6,549
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	185	13	14	29	40	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,501	0
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	0	2	1	18	0	0	35	1,834	0	0	73	541
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	291	29	37	7	95	0	232	5,011	0	0	2,758	3,700
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	110	9	9	3	28	2,500	18	1,200	2	28	60	6,300
65-46-1	Willis UMC	50	3	3	1	0	0	16	2,000	0	0	19	1,800
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	0	1	12	3	0	0	6	500	0	0	29	50
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	104	9	7	6	0	0	20	1,300	0	0	112	600
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	55	6	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	499
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	70	8	15	4	10	300	15	500	0	0	135	2,460
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	25	3	3	1	10	725	11	1,060	0	2	20	800
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	0	5	3	0	8	700	0	0	0	2	25	28,679
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	30
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	25	4	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	0	4	4	2	0	0	40	0	0	0	100	40,000
65-56-1	Central UMC	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	90
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	30	3	2	2	28	440,000	18	440,000	0	0	14	60

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 36 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW/IM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW/IM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	38	4	1	2	0	0	20	450	0	0	48	20,000
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	0	2	2	0	21	0	23	2,277	0	0	17	131
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	40	6	14	5	0	0	49	45,561	3	29	305	6,955
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	135	19	31	7	0	0	138	4,500	0	0	255	22,783
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	15	6	6	1	8	1,500	12	654	0	0	52	900
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	1	1	7	2,821	17	2,205	0	1	2	3,827
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	40	6	3	2	30	1,965	0	0	0	0	82	500
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	400
Total for Richmond District		3,714	368	557	280	608	499,662	1,294	559,611	6	80	12,924	276,745
70 Roanoke District													
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	150
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	240
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	26	3	0	0	0	0	11	572	0	0	0	0
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	0	2	3	0	12	0	6	900	0	0	3	0
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	35
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	0	2	3	2		0	0	0	0	0	8	300
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	140	4	12	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	250	2,950
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	100	7	9	3	15	2,370	31	2,945	0	6	234	32,000
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 37 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	24	2	2	2	0	0	14	300	0	0	12	200
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	12	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	200
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	4	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	100
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	27	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	50
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	16	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	500
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	35	6	2	1	17	1,000	22	5,000	0	0	0	1,200
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	98	1	3	0	13	1,000	20	325	0	0	18	130
70-19-1	Belview UMC	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	280
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	160	18	26	15	0	0	60	0	1	4	395	1,000
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	1	3	1	7	137	13	631	0	0	1	0
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	2	0	0	2	823	7	2,105	0	0	43	75
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	0	0	2	2	5	0	10	0	0	0	80	2,500
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	230	0	0	5	5
70-25-1	Halls UMC	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	110
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	140
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	55	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1,000
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	9	6	3	0	13	0	53	0	0	4	4	0
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 38 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	25	5	4	1	9	0	18	1,948	0	0	20	500
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	125
70-35-1	Grace UMC	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	5
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	29	7	10	5	0	0	32	3,006	0	0	63	1,220
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	128	6	13	4	15	625	22	1,600	0	0	176	1,400
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	0	11	12	0	48	1,767	0	3,044	0	0	55	75
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	60	6	10	6	9	0	0	0	1	40	65	300
70-41-1	Southview UMC	62	8	11	0	9	902	6	2,831	0	0	70	1,520
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	500
70-43-1	West End UMC	50	3	5	4	0	0	23	450	0	0	35	600
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	110	12	17	1	35	0	23	756	0	1	750	691
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	14	4	4	2	12	0	7	0	0	0	1	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	500
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1,000
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1,000
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	110	17	16	14	0	0	55	751	2	39	490	330
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	3	1	1	3	900	13	900	0	0	6	0
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	39	1	9	1	0	0	19	447	0	0	22	45
70-52-1	Northview UMC	15	9	7	3	25	4,848	21	1,428	0	2	76	1,500
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	0	6	4	3	0	0	25	1,700	0	0	12	450
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	221	11	10	0	25	0	59	4,500	0	2	1,320	1
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	20	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	500

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 39 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
70-56-1	Central UMC	2	2	8	5	20	630	29	3,130	0	0	75	300
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	230	16	7	8	20	4,300	73	5,000	0	0	65	220
	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total for Roanoke District	1,892	245	286	105	329	19,302	700	44,499	5	107	5,022	56,193
80	Staunton District												
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	200	0	0	5	0
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	2	2	2	0	0	5	50	0	0	6	5
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1,176	0	0	1	0
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	1,107	0	0	10	200
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	300	0	1	7	50
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	150
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	0	0	2	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	27	7,248
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	40
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	6	2	1	1	0	0	9	5,569	0	0	18	500
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	15	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	600
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	160
80-07-3	Jolivet UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	500
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	127	10	11	9	15	1,050	35	1,420	2	21	560	44,000
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	25	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	85
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	95	5	5	2	0	0	17	2,500	0	0	30	85
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	115	12	6	4	25	0	55	2,060	0	0	100	1,000

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 40 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	35	7	1	1	0	0	13	6,262	0	0	50	250
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	28	1,500
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	200	0	0	0	0
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	22	4	3	0	5	1,106	22	6,142	0	0	15	1,000
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	2	3
80-16-3	Community UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	4
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	12	1	1	0	12	0	9	0	0	0	2	2
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	21	2	3	0	0	0	17	45	0	0	2	2,669
80-19-3	Eden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	382	0	0	5	2,678
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,324
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	1,684	0	0	7	3,005
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	240
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	5
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	9	1	1	2	0	0	14	1,459	0	0	7	118
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	0	3	2	0	13	918	0	0	0	0	8	55
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	8	3	6	0	6	0	1	1	9	105
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	49	4	4	0	20	3,250	32	550	0	0	82	445
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	50
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	0	2	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	300
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	28	4	1	2	0	0	49	1,000	0	0	17	30

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 41 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-27-1	Mount Camel UMC	86	4	27	5	23	7,000	33	7,200	0	0	225	200
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	57	1,000
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,000
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	25	2	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	2	1	1	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	15	4
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	671	0	0	0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	400
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	15	5	12	5	27	820	25	3,505	1	6	40	500
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	70	1	1	0	0	0	11	5,500	0	0	0	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	70	1	1	0	0	0	4	110	0	0	0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	5,770	0	0	0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	12	50
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	24	3	3	1	0	0	17	1,200	1	2	25	100
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	5	3	0	0	0	12	1,000	0	0	5	12
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	150	2	4	0	18	700	20	3,000	1	2	75	6,000
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	0	3	2	0	0	0	10	1,500	0	0	12	350
80-39-1	Christ UMC	175	8	5	5	20	3,000	40	4,500	0	0	200	4,200
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	300
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	0	3	8	0	0	2,000	9	250	0	0	19	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	175	5	19	14	21	733	25	1,155	0	0	190	7,940

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 42 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	40	4	7	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	35	575
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	0	5	3	2	7	0	29	4,735	0	0	27	580
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	35	9	12	4	0	0	47	3,370	1	8	48	2,500
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	1	0	2	7	207	10	100	0	0	6	0
Total for Staunton District		1,456	174	210	82	245	21,304	703	75,772	9	49	2,217	95,345
85 Winchester District													
	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	500
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	500
85-01-4	White Post UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2,000
85-02-1	Crums UMC	93	5	5	3	31	2,600	29	2,400	0	4	72	375
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	0	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
85-05-2	Mount Camel UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50
85-07-2	Linden UMC	15	2	2	3	0	0	13	900	0	0	10	18
85-07-3	Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	35
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	9	2	10	3	0	0	10	2,408	0	0	186	656
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	0	2	1	1	0	0	15	2,592	0	0	5	64

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM

Page 43 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	141
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
85-10-1	Brucetown UMC	22	6	6	2	7	0	12	1,000	0	4	14	70
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	42	7	16	5	17	11,000	35	4,500	0	0	100	1,000
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	1	2	0	0	0	7	293	0	0	15	20
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	246
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	5	2	5	7	500	9	200	0	0	40	350
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	25	3	3	4	2	250	15	878	0	0	30	250
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	200
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	12	4	3	6	0	0	10	4,221	0	0	26	700
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	115
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	52	6	9	0	0	0	19	350	0	0	123	365
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	158	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	185
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	36	1	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	24	70	52
85-21-3	Relief UMC	23	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	411
85-22-2	Rest UMC	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	65
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	5	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	75
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	35	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	35	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	35	3,260
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	0	2	3	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	9	27
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	24
85-25-1	Redland UMC	71	5	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12,868
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	112	9	18	8	55	3,000	0	0	2	15	39	100
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	42	8	15	4	10	1,900	30	895	1	12	120	370

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 44 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW/IM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW/IM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20
85-30-1	Agape UMC	25	1	2	0	0	0	10	1,000	0	0	15	100
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	75	4	3	7	7	0	33	1,975	0	0	12	251
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	200
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	140	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	500
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	105	6	9	3	20	4,500	57	775	1	50	134	1,195
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	220	8	13	8	24	0	64	16,142	2	74	133	170
85-36-2	Unison UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	28	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	100
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	36	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	150
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	250
85-40-3	Hillisboro UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	3,000	0	0	14	1,500
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	0	2	5	3	0	0	23	1,800	0	0	25	910
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	100	0	0	18	150
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	0	2	3	15	1,500	13	1,800	0	0	28	125
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	31	1	3	5	7	0	18	1,800	0	0	9	100
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	1	3	3	0	0	9	200	0	0	5	50
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	1	1	3	0	0	11	1,911	0	0	4	200
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	0	6	12	0	28	5,565	65	5,219	0	0	66	287
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	180
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	240

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	22	3	2	1	6	0	6	1,650	0	0	28	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	75	5	8	5	22	9,600	0	0	0	2	38	145
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	21	200
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	40	14	18	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	15	275
85-49-4	Lime-ton UMC	0	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	27	250
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	175	12	14	1	8	1,500	104	900	6	45	480	14,159
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	53	4	8	21	25	4,917	0	0	0	0	184	1,925
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	49	2	5	0	15	4	13	3,000	0	0	25	300
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	49	4	3	2	0	0	35	2,200	0	0	47	3,000
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	0	8	0	15	461	22	1,150	0	0	3	10
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	15	2	1	1	0	0	21	4,177	0	0	0	0
	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Winchester District		1,957	214	343	154	321	47,297	742	69,436	24	266	3,117	52,455
88	York River District												
	Aldersgate UMC	50	5	4	0	2	1,000	14	875	0	0	25	150
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	3	1	0	0	0	20	413	0	0	63	0
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	53	10	15	5	8	0	42	2,621	0	0	213	2,553
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	93	12	13	5	17	800	30	2,272	1	8	85	445
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	32	1	2	0	13	2,100	20	1,200	0	0	7	12
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	0	1	4	0	20	2,400	25	2,500	0	0	48	355

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 46 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by outreach, justice, and mercy ministries for
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	2	4	0	8	11,139	32	5,561	0	0	40	1,000
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	0	3	5	0	17	1,799	16	2,335	0	0	11	75
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	45	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	80
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	0	6	10	0	23	4,217	21	1,707	0	0	85	359
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	48	10	15	2	40	4,000	84	2,594	0	0	172	450
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	45	6	14	2	38	2,748	84	2,500	0	0	75	10,542
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	28	4	3	2	0	0	15	100	0	0	40	100
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	0	2	2	0	8	1,200	10	1,200	0	0	7	50
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	50	6	8	0	10	200	23	4,078	0	0	20	600
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	55	3	3	4	9	1,975	60	1,182	0	0	28	250
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	43	9	5	11	44	4,080	47	4,092	0	0	120	11,330
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	124
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	33	10	9	1	32	1,250	30	3,700	0	0	110	360
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	35	10	3	0	12	1,690	20	870	0	0	0	0
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	600	0	0	0	0
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	165	8	16	5	20	0	60	4,250	0	0	220	500
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	329,000	0	0	3	500
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	7	8	3	19	2,471	11	5,329	0	0	80	1,000
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	0	2	26	0	8	500	42	2,022	0	0	40	2,013
88-28-1	New Town UMC	155	9	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	375	642
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	0	7	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	2,500
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	32	1	3	3	0	0	15	400	0	0	9	5
88-31-1	West Point UMC	40	3	1	1	32	0	26	0	1	12	25	500
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 47 of 49

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMW teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMW teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	34	7	1	1	0	0	6	300	0	0	32	1,050
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	33	3	3	2	0	0	13	350	0	0	35	700
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	0	7	4	5	24	5,400	12	872	0	1	16	756
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	6	1	0	0	0	13	1,385	0	0	48	1,077
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	8	2	0	0	0	25	7,000	0	0	1	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	30	2	2	0	0	0	10	1,000	0	0	20	10
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	50
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	0	3	5	1	18	2,600	21	3,221	0	1	71	1,500
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	120	8	5	2	8	667	35	4,200	0	0	45	320
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10,000
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	0	1	1	1	10	0	21	0	0	0	20	50
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	24	2	9	3	12	1,681	35	200	0	0	31	700
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	16	2	2	0	7	435	13	501	1	2	22	793
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	140	14	18	6	60	4,000	90	1,900	0	0	410	2,203
88-45-1	Christ UMC	48	2	7	3	13	2,974	18	2,625	0	0	62	348
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	0	4	10	2	25	4,500	108	7,552	0	0	0	0
88-47-1	Grace UMC	37	7	7	3	18	175	35	3,659	0	0	52	425
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	1	2	0	0	0	29	2,360	0	0	9	100
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	0	1	2	0	6	1,691	12	800	0	0	15	220
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	95	13	9	28	12	2,361	80	3,466	2	31	526	7,246

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 48 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	62	8	13	2	25	3,413	48	9,750	0	0	172	2,485
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	85	6	10	2	20	0	38	5,000	0	0	138	150
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	165	22	19	12	40	3,800	169	9,500	2	18	50	0
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	18	4	9	1	10	5,000	13	2,000	0	0	65	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	0	7	10	2	12	10,000	54	8,000	1	4	50	55
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	210	21	26	58	20	1,200	0	0	3	35	497	5,000
88-58-1	Zion UMC	68	7	3	2	41	5,536	4	495	1	2	122	1,000
Total for York River District		2,215	335	423	194	761	99,002	1,680	458,537	12	122	4,630	72,813
Conference Totals		34,297	4,035	5,297	2,428	6,882	2,586,886	14,501	4,200,415	183	1,904	79,943	2,049,497

	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
Alexandria District	4,744	473	680	233	841	110,731	1,355	118,012	18	174	14,004	658,861
Arlington District	2,533	302	562	316	393	314,935	1,029	703,608	27	318	9,357	223,094
Charlottesville District	1,277	161	214	81	291	1,077,103	481	868,332	8	59	3,179	60,084
Danville District	1,100	185	197	74	240	25,202	591	59,338	4	39	1,955	34,945
Eastern Shore District	582	96	118	32	128	13,907	420	98,397	0	21	1,015	33,113
Elizabeth River District	3,815	330	411	226	860	71,479	1,483	393,523	18	221	5,543	204,426
Farmville District	1,450	246	216	92	191	22,028	648	78,655	3	15	2,319	64,490
Harrisonburg District	1,915	239	256	117	394	93,557	764	76,315	14	141	3,316	58,235

Statistics Table I Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:52 AM
Page 49 of 49

	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church	Number of short-term classes and groups for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects (UMM)	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	Number of UMWIM teams sent from this local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Number of persons engaged in mission	Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy
James River District	2,026	262	253	160	593	55,830	1,048	413,118	10	120	3,859	60,024
Lynchburg District	1,455	202	223	137	238	35,343	789	86,391	12	59	3,887	31,100
Rappahannock River District	2,166	203	348	145	449	80,204	774	96,871	13	113	3,599	67,574
Richmond District	3,714	368	557	280	608	499,662	1,294	559,611	6	80	12,924	276,745
Roanoke District	1,892	245	286	105	329	19,302	700	44,499	5	107	5,022	56,193
Staunton District	1,456	174	210	82	245	21,304	703	75,772	9	49	2,217	95,345
Winchester District	1,957	214	343	154	321	47,297	742	69,436	24	266	3,117	52,455
York River District	2,215	335	423	194	761	99,002	1,680	458,537	12	122	4,630	72,813
Conference Totals	34,297	4,035	5,297	2,428	6,882	2,586,886	14,501	4,200,415	183	1,904	79,943	2,049,497

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 1 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
05 Alexandria District											
05-01-1	Beverley Hills UMC	199,708	310,408	7,392	517,508	3,047,000		0		0	0
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	230,246	0	0	230,246	6,500,000		0		0	0
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	475,200	303,682	3,761	782,643	10,870,446		0		0	17,499
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	3,437,754	8.50 %	2,083	2029	209,000	0
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	0	1,900	1,900	3,000,000		0		0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	311,903	2,977,282	0	3,289,185	2,559,232		0		0	0
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	187,544	593,203	0	780,747	8,787,900		0		0	0
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	302,444	952,928	0	1,255,372	5,529,792		0		0	0
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	878,432	822,751	0	1,701,183	9,163,875		0		0	0
05-10-NC	Acotink-Cana UMC	12,559	15,351	0	27,910	0		0		0	0
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	282,709	356,425	0	639,134	12,437,925	5.13 %	22,126	2022	2,506,086	200,231
05-11-1S	Kingstowne Communion Satellite	0	0	0	0	8,625		0		0	0
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	840,056	0	0	840,056	24,380,000		0		0	0
05-13-1	Burke UMC	344,715	153,366	0	498,081	8,625,300	4.75 %	2,492	2022	453,944	0
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	0	80,000	0	80,000	5,256,207		0		0	0
05-15-1	Christ UMC	625,645	0	73,176	698,821	21,591,417	4.25 %	55,000	2046	12,998,000	116,797
05-15-1S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	211,004	205,207	2,432	418,643	1,900,000		0		0	1,018
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	106,705	0	3,400	110,105	3,433,590	4.85 %	1,366	2022	112,703	0
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	122,732	0	0	122,732	2,540,417		0		0	0
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	1,529,874	689,232	0	2,219,106	7,721,660		0		0	14,038
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	78,669	44,392	0	123,061	2,500,000		0		0	0
05-21-1	New Light UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	183,126	136,991	10,798	330,915	2,900,000	4.75 %	1,450	2023	277,635	4,366

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 2 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	84,717	0	0	84,717	5,875,000	4.00 %	2,222	2045	420,832	0
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	158,168	116,572	0	274,740	3,101,790		1,029		15,037	0
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	611,639	79,649	0	691,288	4,848,533		0		0	3,463
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	578,544	44,863	5,005	628,412	9,000,000	4.25 %	2,952	2026	452,140	0
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	150,872	0	0	150,872	379,090		0		0	0
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	12,812	977,719	0	990,531	11,000,000		0		0	0
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	155,085	568,936	0	724,021	5,442,000		0		0	0
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	212,668	70,000	0	282,668	1,877,060		0		0	1,161
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	42,870	0	0	42,870	3,529,290		0		0	0
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	16,245,400	0	294,138	16,539,538	3,000,000		0		0	36,000
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	192,886	121,660	0	314,546	2,008,564	5.50 %	7,910	2021	357,565	0
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	15,748	148,803	0	164,551	488,800		0		0	0
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	260,142	6,000	10,328	276,470	7,539,587	5.50 %	2,500	2022	119,321	24,055
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	161,900	35,668	0	197,568	741,240		921		212,182	0
05-37-1	Grace UMC	489,253	1,552,169	0	2,041,422	12,257,000		0		1,097,365	0
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	432,657	0	0	432,657	6,568,020	5.25 %	4,234	2025	342,476	0
05-38-1S	Haymarket Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	145,886	103,314	0	249,200	500,000		0		0	0
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	125,725	0	0	125,725	5,850,000	4.50 %	2,907	2025	322,347	322,347
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	143,787	5,305	1,000	150,092	2,611,000	6.70 %	3,806	2039	618,259	0
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	25,331	160,000	0	185,331	1,700,000		0		0	0
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	10,000	0	0	10,000	2,750,000	5.00 %	3,529	2022	416,400	0
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	263,753	0	0	263,753	5,861,409	4.25 %	18,419	2027	3,202,598	16,032
05-44-1S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
05-45-1S	New Life International UMC Campus Satellite	65,865	0	0	65,865	47,456		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 3 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	135,000	324,000	0	459,000	7,000		0		0	0
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	106,316	0	0	106,316	4,057,000		0		0	0
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	40,000	81,800	0	121,800	2,000,000		0		0	0
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	306,502	34,611	0	341,113	3,689,883	4.50 %	15,160	2022	1,811,506	0
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	42,417	0	0	42,417	1,176,200		0		0	0
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	92,636	0	0	92,636	700,000		0		0	0
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	185,761	0	0	185,761	5,150,000	3.80 %	17,155	2040	2,771,800	42,000
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	44,210	0	0	44,210	0		0		0	0
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	147,911	67,336	0	215,247	2,000,000		0		0	0
Total for Alexandria District		28,609,732	12,139,623	413,330	41,162,685	261,947,062		167,261		28,717,196	799,007
10	Arlington District										
	Epiphany UMC	192,136	0	0	192,136	1,162,040		0		0	0
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	51,873	92,215	0	144,088	3,799,300	4.00 %	3,129	2020	611,924	0
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	0	0	200,000	200,000	6,000,000		0		0	0
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	144,780	0	0	144,780	3,233,135		0		0	0
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	24,092	3,080	0	27,172	0		0		0	0
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	295,030	4,700,467	0	4,995,497	0		0		0	0
10-07-1	Central UMC	3,262,372	0	1,379	326,375	10,700,000	5.65 %	18,936	2019	3,965,085	9,246
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	14,728	317,890	0	332,618	3,108,200		0		0	0
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	244,826	1,765,317	0	2,010,143	7,625,000		0		0	0
10-10-1	Community UMC	118,008	0	0	118,008	4,300,000		0		0	0
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	630,568	2,300,321	6,646	2,937,535	10,130,800	3.85 %	1,518	2029	799,000	0
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	168,469	183,910	0	352,379	3,747,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 4 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	141,152	300,840	0	441,992	2,377,430		0		0	0
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	37,195	229,094	0	266,289	1,360,000	0.05 %	2,305	2025	157,808	0
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	516,491	1,291,360	12,121	1,819,972	13,263,628	5.15 %	18,534	2023	3,385,239	0
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	26,227	14,475	0	40,702	4,076,830		0		0	0
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	246,575	0	0	246,575	9,915,575	3.83 %	31,942	2033	4,706,312	47,479
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	152,224	0	0	152,224	3,993,760		0		0	0
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	72,641	227,114	0	299,755	4,500,000		0		0	1,062
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	77,960	28,000	0	105,960	4,330,000		0		0	0
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	165,865	0	0	165,865	3,750,000	4.25 %	6,525	2048	1,278,073	66
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	3,578,157	141,178	29,897	3,749,232	31,250,000	3.19 %	32,097	2027	6,316,201	0
10-25-2S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-25-3S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-25-4S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	76,940	0	0	76,940	1,809,370		0		0	0
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	85,001	7,000	0	92,001	0		0		0	0
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	139,333	19,307	0	158,640	1,623,125		0		0	0
10-29-1	Hemdon UMC	455,719	131,395	0	587,114	9,675,000	4.75 %	10,452	2024	1,954,205	0
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	569,300	2,986,897	10,000	3,566,197	5,390,000	6.00 %	1,700	2023	228,567	0
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	186,000	0	2,000	188,000	5,000		0		0	0
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	54,846	305,083	0	359,929	5,100,000	4.00 %	9,185	2029	977,600	0
10-33-1	Pender UMC	2,970,251	0	47	2,970,298	9,125,447		0		0	0
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	15,000	0	0	15,000	2,557,910		1,200	2024	41,882	0
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	0	0	264,220	264,220	2,117,260		0		0	0
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	4,000	35,000	0	39,000	1,000,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 5 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	0	100,000	0	100,000	1,200,000		21,500		3,100,000	0
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	87,089	123,651	0	210,740	2,869,575		0		0	0
10-39-1	Vale UMC	241,574	104,172	24,572	370,318	2,322,600	4.10 %	2,395	2026	278,436	62,094
10-40-1	Vine UMC	297,823	0	0	297,823	1,832,000		0		0	0
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	109,647	375,973	0	485,620	740,000		0		0	0
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	0	2,652,452	0	2,652,452	5,923,800		0		0	0
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	151,000	392,004	1,172,330	1,715,334	10,255,400		0		0	0
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	2,500,000		0		0	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	88,756	0	0	88,756	685,873	4.30 %	1,200	2023	83,164	0
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	1,486,999	0	0	1,486,999	7,782,430	4.00 %	24,000	2027	4,451,844	0
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	357,360	0	2,870	360,230	8,952,540	4.55 %	12,326	2028	2,183,779	44,481
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	821,907	0	16,067	837,974	10,428,600	4.00 %	20,526	2025	3,452,699	29,545
10-48-1S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	95,291	0	0	95,291	6,192,325	4.50 %	13,776	2020	2,640,631	2,233
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	240,602	191,889	0	432,491	3,196,873		0		0	21,800
Total for Arlington District		18,695,807	19,020,084	1,742,149	36,520,664	235,907,826		233,246		40,612,449	218,006
15 Charlottesville District											
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	172,399	98,879	0	271,278	6,259,500	4.25 %	10,331	2021	2,024,534	0
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	6,533	263,819	0	270,352	446,610		0		0	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	227,997	67,343	0	295,340	464,500		0		0	0
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	0	0	0	170,000		0		0	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	132,497	99,217	4,423	236,137	3,087,760	4.50 %	5,065	2030	198,914	0
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	120,686	0	0	120,686	1,350,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 6 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	135,000	0	0	135,000	1,273,900		0		0	0
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	40,107	0	0	40,107	174,928		350		0	0
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	178,267	0	0	178,267	263,000		0		0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	25,897	339,054	0	364,951	2,213,000		0		0	0
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	1,198	253,143	0	254,341	621,700	5.00 %	573	2023	85,940	0
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	10,000	0	0	10,000	235,000		0		0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	800	0	0	800	130,000		0		0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	23,100	179,000	0	202,100	425,000		0		0	0
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	18,697	15,875	0	34,572	600,000		0		0	0
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	20,000	0	0	20,000	165,594		0		0	0
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	39,550	10,500	0	50,050	550,100		0		0	0
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	64,618	0	0	64,618	538,000		0		0	0
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	0	29,583	29,583	387,746		0		0	0
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	431,910	2,247,952	0	2,679,862	6,111,700		0		0	0
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	90,662	0	236,480	327,142	2,425,000		0		0	0
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	107,959	93,047	0	201,006	4,405,100		0		0	0
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	303,503	699,652	0	1,003,155	5,194,000		0		0	0
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	77,064	12,700	1,276	91,040	823,000		0		0	0
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	35,000	0	0	35,000	349,000		0		0	0
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	13,055	84,000	45,000	142,055	688,000	4.50 %	709	2022	136,700	0
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	69,632	380,338	0	449,970	480,000		0		0	0
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	44,296	36,643	0	80,939	615,000		0		0	0
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	10,714	314,101	0	324,815	1,281,700		0		0	0
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	141,926	0	0	141,926	888,400		0		0	0
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	5,326	0	0	5,326	124,400		0		0	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	143,277	0	0	143,277	1,523,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 7 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	42,329	312,568	0	354,897	1,175,000		0		0	0
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	8,545	22,000	0	30,545	586,700		0		0	0
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	6,137	52,597	0	58,734	500,000		0		0	0
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	31,254	53,868	0	85,122	783,800		0		0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	104,957	0	2,435	107,392	562,900		0		0	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	0	3,000	3,000	400,000		0		0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	113,287	0	0	113,287	1,450,000	4.00 %	700	2029	70,000	0
15-28-1	Westover UMC	2,118	21,679	0	23,797	725,000		0		0	0
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	60,288	135,129	193,866	389,283	2,205,130	4.80 %	1,287	2024	235,621	235,621
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	71,133	30,000	0	101,133	623,200		0		0	0
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	93,000	112,000	0	205,000	1,619,700		0		0	0
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	86,257	111,733	0	197,990	575,000		0		0	0
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	57,655	11,198	0	68,853	250,000		0		0	0
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	1,554	2,666	0	4,220	200,000		0		0	0
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	112,823	14,135	0	126,958	405,000		0		0	0
15-33-1	Zion UMC	37,408	22,990	0	60,398	3,250,000	4.80 %	2,200	2048	312,962	0
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	0	0	0	440,000		0		0	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	0	0	0	385,000		0		0	0
15-35-2	Madison UMC	18,678	7,852	0	26,530	718,600		0		0	0
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	26,908	281,940	0	308,848	840,492		0		0	0
15-36-2	Eftan UMC	107,497	0	0	107,497	0		0		0	0
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	13,201	0	0	13,201	140,000		0		0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	38,101	0	0	38,101	378,900		0		0	0
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	0	0	0	295,000		0		0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	0	0	0	829,800		0		0	0
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	0	0	0	491,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 8 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	57,176	0	0	57,176	302,600		0		0	0
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	93,850	0	0	93,850	590,000		0		0	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	18,709	4,171	0	22,880	1,920,900	5.50 %	3,806	15	439,443	0
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	68,973	0	0	68,973	470,000		0		0	0
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	0	0	0	0	938,125		0		0	0
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	0	0	0	0	1,295,000		0		0	0
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	57,019	0	957	57,976	535,000		0		0	0
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	18,005	10,000	0	28,005	1,168,000		0		0	0
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	0	350,000		0		0	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	42,241	0	0	42,241	400,000		0		0	0
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	0	0	181,000	181,000	2,179,000		0		0	0
15-47-1	Amissville UMC	37,475	0	0	37,475	900,000		0		0	0
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	65,308	0	0	65,308	827,500		0		0	0
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	64,101	0	0	64,101	507,500		0		0	0
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	28,548	0	0	28,548	510,006		0		0	0
	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
Total for Charlottesville District		4,276,205	6,401,789	698,020	11,376,014	76,988,491		25,021		3,504,114	235,621
20 Danville District											
	Bassett Memorial UMC	18,676	27,559	0	46,235	1,829,000		0		0	0
	Moseley Memorial UMC	42,547	11,914	106,239	160,700	3,400,000		0		0	0
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	120,879	0	0	120,879	1,143,800		0		0	0
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	480,788	65,122	0	545,910	3,887,250		0		0	0
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	61,458	0	38,983	100,441	770,000		0		0	0
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	61,458	0	38,983	100,441	770,100		0		0	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	125,308	428,430	0	553,738	3,703,964		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 9 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	153,983	0	0	153,983	1,642,900		0		0	0
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	33,645	21,054	0	54,699	3,000,000		0		0	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	33,911	0	1,442	35,353	294,700		0		0	0
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	31,334	60,000	0	91,334	845,000		0		0	0
20-10-2	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	681,000		0		0	0
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	415,667		0		0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	16,494	46,810	0	63,304	378,000		0		0	0
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	49,699	41,873	1,984	93,556	1,001,180		0		0	0
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	16,941	0	0	16,941	630,000		0		0	0
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	68,030	0	1,667	69,697	1,600,510		0		0	0
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	8,801	3,750	0	12,551	3,750,000		0		0	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	45,543	15,963	0	61,506	1,200,000		0		0	0
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	65,385	0	0	65,385	2,245,000	4.19 %	7,563	2019	297,389	0
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	133,805	0	275,390	409,195	4,700,000	4.49 %	419	2020	108,461	0
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	0	0	0	135,000		0		0	0
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	7,846	61,056	0	68,902	485,000		0		0	0
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	33,808	19,701	0	53,509	280,900		0		0	0
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	59,108	0	0	59,108	448,000		0		0	0
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	11,089	28,180	0	39,269	875,715		0		0	0
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	0	0	0	334,418	1,085,000		0		0	0
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	7,063	1,743	0	8,806	325,000		0		0	0
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	237,000		0		0	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	9,120	12,198	0	21,318	1,022,981		0		0	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	345,300		0		0	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	647,000		0		0	0
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	37,773	0	0	37,773	528,300		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 10 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	93,523	0	0	93,523	0		0		0	0
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	17,711	4,908	0	22,619	1,100,000		0		0	0
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	246,208	0	0	246,208	422,750		0		0	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	93,856	16,143	0	109,999	450,000		0		0	0
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	8,135	0	0	8,135	1,533,200	7.25 %	83	2022	13,773	0
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	88,401	83,403	0	171,804	1,242,000		0		0	0
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	250,000		0		0	0
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	0	0	0	0	1,888,192		0		0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	0	0	0	1,250,000		0		0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	5,000	14,000	0	19,000	612,600		0		0	0
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	10,000	31,000	0	41,000	1,231,700		0		0	0
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	3,588,248	330,230	2,686	3,921,164	7,250,010		0		0	0
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	47,826	0	0	47,826	2,000,000		0		0	0
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	483,978		0		0	0
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	4,500	0	15,000	19,500	298,480		0		0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	204,456	0	0	204,456	0		0		0	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	42,000	0	0	42,000	733,700		0		0	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	43,323	80,000	0	123,323	886,000		0		0	0
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	163,707	0	0	163,707	1,374,200	4.34 %	1,693	2026	128,508	0
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	7,022	14,145	792	21,959	1,263,000		0		0	0
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	131,569	403,814	0	535,383	2,236,000		0		0	0
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	35,073	113,885	0	148,958	320,900		0		0	0
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	6,020	0	0	6,020	527,323		0		0	0
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	20,077	0	0	20,077	1,810,200		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 11 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	24,696	4,848	0	29,544	522,000		0		0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	69,222	0	0	69,222	315,000		0		0	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	31,548	0	0	31,548	1,200,000		0		0	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	110,534	24,100	0	134,634	598,000		0		0	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	10,201	0	0	10,201	535,000		0		0	0
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	6,916	80,365	0	87,281	460,000		0		0	0
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	2,684	5,136	7,820	15,640	1,668,000		0		0	0
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	0	0	0	2,332,500		1,318		114,841	0
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	55,000	0	0	55,000	1,772,929		0		0	0
20-48-1	Swansonsville UMC	33,909	168,167	0	202,076	220,761		0		0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	114,805	0	0	114,805	0		0		0	0
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	31,620	313,256	157,052	501,928	840,000		0		0	0
20-50-3	Whitmell UMC	51,139	0	3,026	54,165	1,145,500		0		0	0
Total for Danville District		7,133,421	2,532,753	651,064	10,651,656	85,077,190		11,076		662,972	0
25 Eastern Shore District											
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	61,617	271,099	0	332,716	1,585,300		0		0	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	35,226	2,381	0	37,607	454,500		0		0	0
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	138,000	138,000	350,000		0		0	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	0	0	0	384,000		0		0	0
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	9,706	0	0	9,706	325,000		0		0	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	0	0	0	0	975,000		0		0	0
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	579,500		0		0	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	8,800	190,000	750	199,550	414,800		0		0	0
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	67,731	0	0	67,731	584,000		0		0	0
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	29,382	68,637	0	98,019	300,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 12 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
25-06-1	Christ UMC	135,378	25,600	0	160,978	2,467,800	6.25 %	1,896	2049	172,504	0
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	8,319	0	0	8,319	1,670,200		0		0	0
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	0	0	0	0	175,000		0		0	0
25-07-4	Downings UMC	58,186	0	0	58,186	500,000		0		0	0
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	68,017	0	0	68,017	176,475		0		0	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	55,899	382,480	0	438,379	3,300,000		0		0	0
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	42,752	0	0	42,752	897,000		0		0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	29,436	5,362	0	34,798	1,136,000		0		0	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	64,193	16,172	3,200	83,565	1,229,000		0		0	0
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	74,744	0	0	74,744	897,000		0		0	0
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	57,704	0	0	57,704	3,395,700		0		0	0
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	0	0	121,072	190,000		0		0	0
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	576,851	0	0	576,851	1,596,300		0		0	0
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	0	0	0	0	140,667		0		0	0
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	5,152	0	0	5,152	585,000		0		0	0
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	15,643	0	0	15,643	315,000		0		0	0
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	1,914	123,541	0	125,455	865,700		0		0	0
25-18-1	Onley UMC	5,091	50,000	0	55,091	1,090,400		872		57,649	0
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	38,732	0	0	38,732	295,000		0		0	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	5,270	0	0	5,270	587,700		0		0	0
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	77,239	0	0	77,239	325,000		0		0	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	5,000	0	0	5,000	957,000	4.00 %	311	2033	33,000	2,956
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	0	0	0	653,200		0		0	0
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	0	0	0	4,000		0		0	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	82,521	0	0	82,521	850,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 13 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	15,036	0	0	15,036	362,100		0		0	6,654
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	3,536	0	0	3,536	224,800		0		0	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	0	0	0	530,000		0		0	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	2,240	1,600	0	3,840	1,155,003	4.00 %	520	2020	54,995	0
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	38,609	0	0	38,609	1,234,000		0		0	0
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	30,794	61,332	0	92,126	1,104,364		0		0	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	27,986	0	0	27,986	2,671,428		0		0	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	74,450	0	0	74,450	1,249,000		0		0	0
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	27,224	0	0	27,224	289,300		0		0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	95,469	10,201	0	105,670	1,315,000		0		0	0
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	81,043	0	0	81,043	1,338,400		0		0	0
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	205,200	185,878	0	391,078	900,000		0		0	0
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	116	0	0	116	107,000		0		0	26,291
Total for Eastern Shore District		2,222,206	1,394,283	141,950	3,879,511	42,731,637		3,599		318,148	35,901
28 Elizabeth River District											
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	2,215	50,000	900	53,115	229,240		0		0	0
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	0	0	0	0	10,745,135		0		0	17,000
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	1,070,900		0		0	0
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	261,515	31,957	15,163	308,635	6,064,200	4.25 %	3,581	2024	39,517	0
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	30,000	20,000	0	50,000	3,500,000		0		0	0
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	37,000	0	0	37,000	650,000		0		0	0
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	5,394	0	0	5,394	2,296,679	4.90 %	9,850	2038	1,654,613	0
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	24,958	15,023	0	39,981	4,763,942		0		0	0
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	42,406	0	0	42,406	1,122,800		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 14 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	94,255	302,314	0	396,569	9,426,200	3.95 %	9,652	2023	457,704	0
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	414,477	312,000	0	726,477	5,600,000	4.75 %	23,714	2022	4,484,000	13,221
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	35,680	93,167	0	128,847	2,362,627	6.25 %	2,565	2025	0	1,894
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	46,765	0	0	46,765	1,080,000		0		0	0
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	0	270,663	0	270,663	1,053,400		0		0	0
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	1,599,600		0		0	0
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	0	0	0	1,201,900		0		0	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	43,618	35,474	0	79,092	1,454,000		0		0	0
28-18-1	Christ UMC	67,479	73,990	0	141,469	424,900		0		0	0
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	140,456	221,468	0	361,924	582,710		0		0	0
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	16,747	64,880	0	81,627	2,500,000		0		0	0
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	64,419	663,872	0	728,291	5,680,300		0		0	0
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	189,652	291,737	2,318	483,707	4,390,007		0		0	37,401
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	44,627	53,758	0	98,385	5,330,000		0		0	0
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	0	0	0	0	2,100,000	5.25 %	4,799	2034	609,016	0
28-25-1	Norview UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	4,339	73,504	0	77,843	3,455,100		0		0	0
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	614,419	0	167,973	782,392	2,239,800		0		0	0
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	0	291,331	0	291,331	4,830,880	5.50 %	252		44,786	0
28-29-2	Community UMC	4,199	19,247	0	23,446	900,000		0		0	0
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	2,102	0	1,118	3,220	1,009,850	3.04 %	295	2020	6,525	183
28-30-1	Crossroads UMC	276,583	0	0	276,583	0		0		0	0
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	9,133	4,407,585	0	4,416,718	9,150,600	4.00 %	980	2049	355,105	0
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	49,143	0	0	49,143	3,180,600		0		0	0
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	12,500	10,823	0	23,323	2,400,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 15 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	25,934	7,691	0	33,625	4,934,120	3.95 %	8,656	2036	1,108,955	0
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	2,010,000	4.50 %	4,200		485,000	0
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	1,597,160		0		0	0
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	151,853	780,299	0	932,152	4,235,000		0		0	0
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	17,863	62,996	0	80,859	552,900		0		0	0
28-39-1	Charity UMC	24,122	241,239	0	265,361	4,621,779	3.00 %	965	2024	57,916	0
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	273,715	37,735	0	311,450	6,885,126	4.50 %	12,261	2021	282,035	0
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	289,754	14,200	0	303,954	4,241,991	4.99 %	19,909	2035	2,650,670	0
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	1,210	25,287	127,002	153,499	8,189,880		0		0	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	42,703	210,188	488	253,379	4,200,000	5.00 %	805	2024	149,112	0
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	94,963	31,114	0	126,077	0		0		0	0
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	22,059	138,085	0	160,144	6,327,000	3.75 %	1,628	2030	314,983	0
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	34,591	0	0	34,591	3,064,000		0		0	0
28-47-1	Lynhaven UMC	259,968	0	0	259,968	5,286,091		0		0	0
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	3,347,270		0		0	0
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	185,843	901,888	0	1,087,731	1,500,000		0		0	0
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	86,727	0	0	86,727	6,707,000	5.50 %	2,128	2023	455,520	455,520
28-51-1	Salem UMC	27,201	0	0	27,201	1,200,000		0		0	0
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	50,327	54,456	30,472	135,255	2,588,425		0		0	0
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	62,559	136,290	171,023	369,872	1,000,000		0		0	0
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	113,054	0	0	113,054	3,847,703	3.94 %	4,586	2029	480,102	824
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	244,235	0	0	244,235	2,440,000		0		0	228,637
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	3,280,518	2,375,566	0	5,656,084	17,062,900		0		0	0
	Broad Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 16 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
	West End UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
	Total for Elizabeth River District	7,823,280	12,319,827	516,457	20,659,564	198,233,715		110,826		13,635,559	754,680
30	Farmville District										
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	87,999	98,583	0	186,582	621,000		0		0	0
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	78,206	13,587	3,055	94,848	1,411,100		0		0	0
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	3,790	0	0	3,790	0		0		0	0
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	7,656	0	0	7,656	298,300		0		0	0
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	8,299	0	0	8,299	370,889		0		0	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	19,389	0	0	19,389	843,340		0		0	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	174,605	0	0	174,605	5,090,710	3.38 %	2,896	2046	327,069	0
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	31,625	0	1,769	33,394	362,800		0		0	0
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	132,433	0	3,110	135,543	1,812,800		0		0	0
30-05-4	Pamplin-Pamplin City UMC	15,532	0	0	15,532	573,687		0		0	0
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	29,184	0	0	29,184	1,357,600	5.75 %	1,129	2038	13,723	0
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	338,100		0		0	0
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	0	0	0	680,000		0		0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	18,942	46,488	3,227	68,657	526,000		0		0	0
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	344,900		0		0	0
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	0	0	570,500		0		0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	132,344	0	0	132,344	1,145,000		0		0	0
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	39,370	18,133	0	57,503	699,000		0		0	0
30-10-3	Rock UMC	4,620	9,186	0	13,806	138,115		0		0	13,125
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	84,095	93,220	0	177,315	1,425,900		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 17 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	14,359	0	0	14,359	314,500		0		0	0
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	665	0	11,722	12,387	320,000		0		0	0
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	665	32,717	11,722	45,104	509,000		0		0	0
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	9,400	66,415	40,960	116,775	450,000		0		0	0
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	105,000	0	0	105,000	500,000		0		0	0
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	15,500	300,000	0	315,500	900,000		0		0	0
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	49,890	0	0	49,890	345,000		0		0	0
30-14-2	Arvonias UMC	60,000	0	50,000	110,000	300,000		0		0	0
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	20,000	0	90,000	110,000	946,500		0		0	0
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	50,000	0	70,500	120,500	450,000		0		0	0
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	225,000		0		0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	0	0	0	335,000		0		0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	0	0	0	245,000		0		0	0
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	37,308	32,410	0	69,718	515,375		0		0	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	4,635	0	0	4,635	855,012		0		0	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	0	0	0	683,100		0		0	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	0	0	0	330,000		0		0	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	38,222	34,300	0	72,522	0		0		0	0
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	134,276	55,060	0	189,336	577,000		0		0	0
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	27,239	0	0	27,239	545,000		0		0	0
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	765,500		0		0	0
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	219,400		0		0	0
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	17,500	126,445	0	143,945	300,000		0		0	0
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	545,300		0		0	0
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	1,210,229		0		0	0
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	0	79,683	0	79,683	730,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 18 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	33,827	65,778	0	99,605	578,000		0		0	0
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	61,386	10,457	0	71,843	716,600		0		0	0
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	0	10,183	10,183	454,032		0		0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	48,466	0	0	48,466	157,213		0		0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	0	10,000	0	10,000	693,600		0		0	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	0	125,000	125,000	387,767		0		0	0
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	12,997	19,983	0	32,980	1,199,442		0		0	0
30-27-3	Union UMC	2,585,769	0	0	25,857	804,000		0		0	0
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	168,795	0	76,672	245,467	999,254		0		0	25,023
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	990,000		0		0	0
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	0	0	43,788	43,788	282,648		0		0	0
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	69,848	0	0	69,848	249,938		0		0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	0	0	0	0	875,000		0		0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	74,124	81,346	0	155,470	1,148,245		0		0	0
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	140,400	0	0	140,400	1,605,400		0		0	0
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	35,195	0	0	35,195	393,330		0		0	0
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	4,905	0	0	4,905	336,000		0		0	0
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	95,760	47,800	0	143,560	1,060,000		0		0	0
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	49,698	20,591	0	70,289	350,000		0		0	0
30-36-3	Williams UMC	4,829	0	0	4,829	180,000		0		0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	2,592	0	0	2,592	453,500		0		0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	7,793	0	0	7,793	1,935,000		0		0	0
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	29,153	40,000	0	69,153	2,418,000		0		0	0
30-40-1	Easters UMC	14,000	0	0	14,000	195,000		0		0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	51,089	62,683	0	113,772	1,282,950		0		0	0
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	111,700	346,999	0	458,699	1,315,435		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 19 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	112,824	64,483	0	177,307	2,434,500	5.49 %	376	2038	43,572	0
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	10,000	0	10,000	340,540		0		0	0
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	10,000	0	54,800	64,800	518,000		0		0	0
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	2,746	0	0	2,746	252,000		0		0	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	8,274	0	0	8,274	0		0		0	0
30-46-2	Providence UMC	83,408	0	0	83,408	199,999		0		0	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	38,434	10,094	0	48,528	182,700		0		0	0
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	2,575	0	0	2,575	350,000		0		0	0
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	47,889	21,600	0	69,489	414,000	4.49 %	771	2030	49,761	0
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	109,542	459,027	16,200	584,769	6,026,997		0		0	0
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	50,000	0	0	50,000	200,000		0		0	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	0	0	457,100		0		0	0
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	322,500		0		0	0
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	543,600		0		0	0
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	13,924	0	0	13,924	279,900		0		0	0
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	34,777	0	0	34,777	250,000		0		0	0
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	26,171	0	0	26,171	1,103,330		0		0	0
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	96,421	1,765,232	0	1,861,653	4,240,000	3.60 %	1,211	2021	138,297	138,297
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	23,529	11,290	0	34,819	2,100,000		0		0	0
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	5,596	28,376	0	33,972	450,000		0		0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	54,961	7,021	0	61,982	1,144,200		0		0	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	13,503	0	0	13,503	361,966		0		0	0
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	15,338	22,969	0	38,307	298,000		0		0	0
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	17,718	53,094	0	70,812	363,600		0		0	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	15,317	0	0	15,317	205,919		0		0	0
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	3,026	4,932	24,785	32,743	816,699		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 20 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	12,199	0	0	12,199	488,000		0		0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	0	0	737,537	737,537	3,478,230		0		0	795,638
30-60-1	Meherin UMC	2,004	0	0	2,004	0		0		0	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	8,950	5,260	14,210	28,420	383,000		0		0	0
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	541	0	300	841	302,556		0		0	0
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	5,479	0	21,800	27,279	568,000		0		0	0
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	101,495	0	0	101,495	588,600		0		0	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	2,500	0	2,300	4,800	541,667		0		0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	644,000		0		0	0
Total for Farmville District		5,974,215	4,175,242	1,413,640	9,003,185	83,635,614		6,383		572,422	972,083
33 Harrisonburg District											
33-01-2	Annex UMC	1,120	0	96,593	97,713	1,500,000		0		0	0
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	9,754	0	0	9,754	1,000,000		0		0	0
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	1,259,000		0		0	0
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	19,963	86,346	0	106,309	350,000		0		0	0
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	4,837	0	0	4,837	546,600		0		0	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	76,674	8,128	209,976	294,778	2,864,700		0		0	0
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	42,430	39,100	51,265	132,795	766,200		0		0	0
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	187,400	0	0	187,400	1,787,000	6.50 %	163		30,600	0
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	0	0	90,000	90,000	450,000		0		0	0
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	12,794	261,369	0	274,163	720,000		0		0	0
33-09-1	Verona UMC	47,137	122,362	0	169,499	3,929,492		0		0	0
33-09-NC	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	122,674	0	0	122,674	1,614,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 21 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	863,988	872,695	55,610	1,792,293	10,968,121	3.50 %	1,780	2019	1,093,700	0
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	783,000		0		0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	80,881	1,500,000	0	1,580,881	5,538,000		0		0	0
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	128,622	0	0	128,622	3,100,000	5.50 %	5,133		647,476	0
33-16-1	Page UMC	68,397	20,000	0	88,397	878,000		0		0	0
33-17-2	Christ UMC	99,802	0	0	99,802	2,380,000		0		0	0
33-17-3	Fields UMC	30,516	0	0	30,516	446,700		0		0	0
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	39,676	0	0	39,676	1,040,000		0		0	0
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	31,256	0	0	31,256	1,230,080		0		0	0
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	72,624	0	0	72,624	682,300		0		0	0
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	0	130,200	130,200	3,182,300		3,101		211,454	0
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	0	0	0	675,000		0		0	0
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	3,620	0	0	3,620	92,000		0		0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	0	0	0	242,500		0		0	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	397,792	0	0	397,792	5,169,700		0		0	0
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	2,354,000		0		0	0
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	25,879	97,165	0	123,044	4,440,250	4.75 %	8,301	2035	656,670	14,930
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	12,755	212,000	0	224,755	1,563,938		0		0	0
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	61,293	0	0	61,293	3,613,000		0		0	0
33-26-2	Edom UMC	27,363	0	0	27,363	570,000		0		0	0
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	104,359	0	3,295	107,654	975,000		0		0	0
33-26-4	Linville UMC	42,776	0	0	42,776	220,000		0		0	0
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	96,727	56,443	0	153,170	1,895,000		0		0	0
33-28-2	Caplingers UMC	0	0	0	0	6,000		0		0	0
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	0	0	0	428,500		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM

Page 22 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	185,000		0		0	0
33-29-1	Grotoes UMC	0	0	0	0	1,345,000		0		0	0
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	15,046	0	0	15,046	1,477,000		0		0	0
33-31-2	East Point UMC	8,296	0	0	8,296	850,000		0		0	0
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	11,540	0	0	11,540	750,000		0		0	0
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	10,081	0	0	10,081	850,000		0		0	0
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	24,645	0	0	24,645	650,000		0		0	0
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	24,743	76,482	209,958	311,183	2,201,000		0		0	0
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	40,639	0	0	40,639	2,494,000		0		0	0
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	0	210,612	0	210,612	718,000		0		0	0
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	8,000	0	1,900	9,900	439,000		0		0	0
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	0	0	0	268,000		0		0	0
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	2,481,000		0		0	0
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	11,097	16,439	0	27,536	675,000		0		0	0
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	68,965	60,000	0	128,965	600,000		0		0	0
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	66,815	14,763	0	81,578	2,476,000	4.00 %	977	2026	73,981	0
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	69,163	0	0	69,163	1,181,000		0		0	0
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	5,174	0	0	5,174	111,000		0		0	0
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	1,710	77,346	0	79,056	0		0		0	0
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	63,605	0	0	63,605	1,600,000		0		0	0
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	94,006	37,643	0	131,649	2,584,000		0		0	0
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	54,450	0	0	54,450	1,309,327		0		0	0
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	35,305	0	0	35,305	295,000		0		0	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	3,453	10,540	0	13,993	282,000		0		0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	13,900	609,361	22,585	645,846	72,500		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 23 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	189,468	1,381,348	0	1,570,816	376,000		0		0	0
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	176,760	350,000	750	527,510	1,473,700		0		0	0
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	22,617	0	0	22,617	224,506		0		0	0
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	41,311	19,226	0	60,537	444,000		0		0	0
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	9,350	200,948	0	210,298	475,000		0		0	0
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	84,421	145,149	64,744	294,314	3,047,000		0		0	0
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	42,614	47,180	0	89,794	2,041,000		0		0	0
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	42,614	47,180	0	89,794	388,000		0		0	0
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	17,070	26,720	0	43,790	1,100,000		0		0	0
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	53,579	28,944	1,555	84,078	658,000		0		0	0
33-51-2	Hawkins town UMC	12,152	41,975	0	54,127	165,000		0		0	0
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	12,641	0	0	12,641	350,000		0		0	0
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	41,666	19,891	0	61,557	1,300,000		0		0	30,147
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	272,429	0	0	272,429	835,719		0		0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	0	0	0	0	2.50 %	240		0	0
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	6,500	0	0	6,500	375,000		0		0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	107,630	576,966	0	684,596	1,013,213		0		0	0
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	348,805	0	0	348,805	1,938,363		0		0	0
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	607,162	696,406	0	1,303,568	3,777,814		0		0	0
Total for Harrisonburg District		5,432,531	7,970,727	938,431	14,341,689	115,136,523		19,695		2,713,881	45,077
34 James River District											
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	103,818	0	0	103,818	513,300		0		0	0
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	7,805	0	0	7,805	132,600		0		0	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	372,600		0		0	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 24 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	20,567	0	0	20,567	250,000		0		0	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	16,000	112,000	21,766	149,766	152,300		0		0	0
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	26,230	109,137	0	135,367	2,955,000	4.00 %	1,523	2020	48,769	0
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	375,817	167,119	40,898	583,834	5,262,000	0.05 %	19,362	2030	2,700,000	0
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	55,000	0	55,000	200,000		0		0	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	321,106	99,382	165	420,653	6,068,000	4.38 %	18,464	2026	1,636,454	0
34-07-1	Eitrick UMC	112,120	0	0	112,120	144,500		0		0	0
34-07-1S	The Flow at Eitrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	140,022	0	0	140,022	2,325,000		0		0	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	28,416	10,621	50,397	89,434	1,705,000		0		8,000	53,437
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	17,000	0	255,000	272,000	540,000		1,000		111,000	0
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	102,773	325,790	296,899	725,462	1,880,844		0		0	0
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	17,114	0	0	17,114	3,186,700		5,515		732,845	0
34-13-1	Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	663,070		0		0	0
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	86,236	733,415	0	819,651	6,225,000		0		0	0
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	193,087	33,677	150	226,914	0		0		3,414	14,167
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	13,980	194,823	0	208,803	460,500		0		0	0
34-17-1	Carson UMC	177,020	0	0	177,020	2,642,500		0		0	0
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	20,974	0	696	21,670	145,000		0		0	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	19,688	9,076	0	28,764	1,237,000		0		0	0
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	63,915	0	0	63,915	1,376,172		0		0	0
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	425,262	215,676	7,130	648,068	5,142,124		0		0	0
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	42,718	172,115	0	214,833	861,896		0		0	0
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	149,243	0	0	149,243	450,000		0		0	0
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	36,727	0	0	36,727	327,000		0		0	0
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	17,094	6,931	0	24,025	1,061,900	6.99 %	1,034	2029	103,731	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 25 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	5,979	173,242	0	179,221	787,100		0		0	0
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	68,654	0	0	68,654	285,000		0		0	0
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	152,230	5,018	0	157,248	906,930		0		0	0
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	84,479	0	0	84,479	407,600		0		0	0
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	39,249	281,650	0	320,899	2,808,000		0		0	0
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	41,611	0	41,611	726,300		0		0	0
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	14,142	6,635	0	20,777	400,000		0		0	0
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	10,585	13,620	0	24,205	130,000		0		0	0
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	130,868	66,758	0	197,626	5,833,868		0		0	0
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	104,972	69,580	0	174,552	2,998,000		0		0	0
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	448,469	0	448,469	4,480,000		0		0	0
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	7,335	54,000	0	61,335	1,818,000		0		0	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	21,308	387,120	0	408,428	2,500,000		0		2	0
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	0	0	0	988,000		0		0	0
34-35-3	Gays UMC	10,680	0	0	10,680	900,000		0		0	0
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	26,000	8,080	0	34,080	303,000		0		0	0
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	0	93,802	93,802	569,300		0		0	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	140,320	0	0	140,320	661,600		0		0	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	7,642	23,650	11,016	42,308	990,300	5.99 %	1,180	2034	145,000	0
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	40,775	142,412	0	183,187	962,600		0		0	0
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	0	0	0	1,977,000		0		0	0
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	0	0	0	337,000		0		0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	0	0	0	110,000		0		0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	218,350	0	0	218,350	408,500		0		0	0
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	5,739	55,348	824	61,911	403,200		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 26 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	35,444	3,071	0	38,515	372,200		0		0	0
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	69,821	6,259	0	76,080	386,000		0		0	0
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	8,508	356,325	0	364,833	1,000,000		0		0	0
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	34,383	70,375	1,316	106,074	1,389,655		0		0	0
34-43-1	High Street UMC	147,342	11,326	986,242	1,144,910	9,300,655		0		0	0
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	99,772	0	0	99,772	597,800		0		0	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	28,416	202,302	0	230,718	1,130,000	3.50 %	642	2021	0	14,873
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	14,469	20,456	0	34,925	1,083,600		0		0	8,814
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	477,450	1,690,000	6,287	2,173,737	12,580,430		0		0	0
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	13,000	300,000	0	313,000	20,001,000		0		0	0
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	21,541	0	117,402	138,943	1,345,000	5.00 %	583	2020	11,273	0
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	29,607	114,101	0	143,708	686,000		0		0	0
34-50-1	Whaleville UMC	18,670	536,678	0	555,348	1,311,000		0		0	0
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	24,161	0	0	24,161	1,004,200		0		0	0
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	32,708	0	0	32,708	514,700		0		0	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	928,500		0		0	0
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	61,869	0	0	61,869	1,025,000		0		0	0
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	0	0	0	616,000		0		0	0
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	102,978	0	0	102,978	475,000		0		0	0
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	149,999	101,427	0	251,426	2,927,068		0		0	0
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	132,191	174,739	0	306,930	1,740,000		0		0	0
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	16,968	0	0	16,968	250,000		0		0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	0	0	0	203,000		0		0	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	0	0	0	130,000		0		0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	0	0	0	281,000		0		0	0
Total for James River District		5,143,336	7,609,014	1,889,990	14,642,340	140,249,112		49,303		5,500,488	91,291

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM

Page 27 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35 Lynchburg District											
	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	23,508	159,830	0	183,338	3,743,793	4.25 %	2,208	2027	193,344	1,379
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	43,340	0	0	43,340	1,561,294		0		0	33,004
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	14,291	0	0	14,291	280,000		0		0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	12,680	0	18,538	31,218	133,000		0		0	0
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	0	0	0	808,000		0		0	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	4.75 %	1,843	2030	120,000	120,000
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	3,928	0	4,800	8,728	750		0		0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	208,959	576,219	3,755	788,933	9,320,000		0		0	0
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	950,000		0		0	0
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	30,224	1,764	0	31,988	955,000	4.75 %	2,157	2023	93,789	0
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	0	0	77,627	77,627	825,000		0		0	0
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	133,864	0	0	133,864	325,000		0		0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	170,667	515,798	0	686,465	4,999,676		0		0	0
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	76,021	0	0	76,021	237,900		0		0	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	27,464	0	0	27,464	332,000		0		0	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	0	0	0	525,900		0		0	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	640,000		0		0	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	0	250,000		0		0	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	30,993	0	0	30,993	114,696		0		0	0
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	22,997	137,012	0	160,009	231,200		0		0	0
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	87,253	0	127,335	214,588	837,600		0		0	0
35-15-2	Forest UMC	99,000	100,000	0	199,000	1,250,400		0		0	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	77,742	0	0	77,742	1,043,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 28 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	26,000	0	0	26,000	195,000		0		0	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	154,000		0		0	0
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	50,000	0	13,000	63,000	165,000		0		0	0
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	454,893	0	0	454,893	3,900,000		5,813	2024	0	0
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	44,358	56,480	0	100,838	185,000		0		0	0
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	108,250	5,000	113,250	210,000		0		0	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	14,240	53,318	0	67,558	242,000		0		0	0
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	12,590	48,669	0	61,259	242,000		0		0	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	13,663	0	21,074	34,737	425,000		0		0	0
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	0	34,911	34,911	881,750		0		0	0
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	12,000	0	0	12,000	130,000		0		0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	70,906	181,809	0	252,715	359,600		0		0	0
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	7,903	0	0	7,903	1,237,500		0		0	0
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	980	0	0	980	200,000		0		0	0
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	0	0	0	650,000		0		0	0
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	22,713	0	0	22,713	730,500		0		0	0
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	69,526	0	0	69,526	374,500		0		0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	12,548	0	0	12,548	264,300		0		0	0
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	108,000	0	0	108,000	747,305		0		0	0
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	110,700	911,310	5,615	1,027,625	3,955,800		0		0	0
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	27,747	0	0	27,747	0		0		0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	18,749	26,497	0	45,246	1,355,000		0		0	0
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	27,809	461,828	0	489,637	795,000		0		0	0
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	44,567	0	58,444	103,011	654,000		0		0	0
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	2,226	0	18,838	21,064	695,600		0		0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	194,928	0	0	194,928	578,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 29 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-34-3	Whites UMC	61,111	0	0	61,111	861,900		0		0	0
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	133,239	98,343	0	231,582	2,000,000		0		0	0
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	18,982	0	0	18,982	487,000		0		0	0
35-37-1	Timbertake UMC	940,906	27,803	0	968,709	5,000,000	4.95 %	3,189	2027	282,480	263,780
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	0	5,619	5,619	930,500		0		0	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	85,065	0	0	85,065	525,050		0		0	0
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	95,196	1,628	0	96,824	22,000		0		0	0
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	26,559	31,699	0	58,258	1,845,700		0		0	0
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	89,138	30,435	0	119,573	5,513,000		0		0	0
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	199,221	133,830	0	333,051	3,008,940		0		0	0
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	33,144	19,439	0	52,583	450,000		0		0	0
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	0	0	0	1,587,400		0		0	0
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	17,633	512,022	0	529,655	2,731,700		0		0	0
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	220,000	0	0	220,000	3,301,200		0		0	0
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	58,869	0	0	58,869	2,327,580		0		0	0
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	9,087	0	0	9,087	530,000		0		0	0
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	287,555	397,764	0	685,319	11,146,000		0		0	0
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	82,321	315,932	225	398,478	10,481,000	3.95 %	2,634	2024	255,961	0
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	32,336	0	0	32,336	4,177,500		0		0	0
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	532,838	479,280	0	1,012,118	5,016,200		0		0	0
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	23,000	0	0	23,000	257,000		0		0	0
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	10,000	35,000	0	45,000	910,000		0		0	0
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	443,500		0		0	0
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	0	0	0	0	179,000		0		0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	80,000	41,000	0	121,000	830,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM

Page 30 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	11,114	0	0	11,114	0		0		0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	39,871	70,539	39,148	149,558	750,000		0		0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	0	0	0	0	365,200		0		0	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	0	0	440,000		1,080	2021	120,000	0
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	0	0	0	0	602,000		0		0	0
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	0	0	0	0	180,000		0		0	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	26,000	0	0	26,000	300,000		0		0	0
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	12,912	0	0	12,912	250,000		0		0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	108,800	0	0	108,800	509,600		0		0	0
Total for Lynchburg District		5,644,874	5,533,498	433,929	11,612,301	117,950,034		18,924		1,065,574	418,163
36 Rappahannock River District											
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	34,763	13,976	651	49,390	1,215,000	4.75 %	211	2029	27,898	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	6,641	135,295	0	141,936	935,000		0		0	0
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	2,117	44,207	0	46,324	395,000		0		0	0
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	65,529	80,787	0	146,316	480,179		0		0	0
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	69,975	335,525	0	405,500	589,920		0		0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	14,799	51,145	0	65,944	800,000		0		0	0
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	92,000	0	0	92,000	600,000		0		0	0
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	75,000	120,000	0	195,000	2,849,000	4.00 %	7,500	2023	1,225,000	0
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	29,040	60,000	0	89,040	400,000		0		0	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	630,700		0		0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	77,874	0	0	77,874	517,200		0		0	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	27,379	52,616	0	79,995	2,277,878	4.00 %	1,326	2025	193,353	0
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlet)	2,344	0	0	2,344	0	2.50 %	333	9	34,174	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM

Page 31 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	50,000	0	50,000	398,000		0		0	0
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	126,706	0	0	126,706	1,190,000	4.50 %	1,908	2025	250,368	0
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	35,230	0	755	35,985	1,162,500		0		0	0
36-13-1	Midland UMC	27,937	75,000	0	102,937	722,000		0		0	0
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	169,340	0	0	169,340	678,400		0		0	0
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	256,091	0	0	256,091	500,000		0		0	0
36-16-1	Remington UMC	46,076	78,500	9,743	134,319	1,388,200	5.25 %	1,812	2020	0	0
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	393,963	1,002,686	0	1,396,649	16,517,000	3.85 %	11,968	2024	1,092,482	0
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	319,780	0	0	319,780	1,904,394		0		0	0
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	46,000	0	0	46,000	300,000		0		0	0
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	166,144	5,000	0	171,144	820,000		0		0	0
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	12,688	0	0	12,688	2,454,000	4.50 %	1,560	2036	252,402	0
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	12,500	874,500	0	887,000	984,000		0		0	0
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	125,482	145,563	215,284	486,329	1,412,000		0		0	0
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	42,185	0	33,165	75,350	491,567		0		0	0
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	12,114	21,300	0	33,414	1,164,890	4.00 %	1,443	2023	66,613	0
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	0	0	0	344,000		0		0	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	103,347	53,309	0	156,656	2,405,000		0		0	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	43,984	17,065	0	61,049	236,400		0		0	0
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	52,673	251,825	0	304,498	635,000	3.50 %	958	2022	41,584	0
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	86,138	280,000	0	366,138	3,900,800		0		0	0
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	77,372	2,179,478	0	2,256,850	2,220,700		0		0	0
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	45,789	0	0	45,789	3,250,000		0		0	0
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	0	0	0	325,000		0		0	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	1,800	0	0	1,800	620,000		0		0	24,000
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	117,578	0	0	117,578	1,900,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM

Page 32 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	51,392	248,931	0	300,323	753,521		0		0	0
36-36-1	Meirose UMC (Lottsburg)	66,286	0	0	66,286	1,500,000		0		0	0
36-37-2	Mila UMC	0	0	0	0	508,000		0		0	0
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	0	0	0	0	640,000		0		0	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	95,222	0	0	95,222	1,504,500		0		0	0
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	75,107	262,944	0	338,051	2,303,700		0		0	0
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	0	0	0	508,000		0		0	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	13,599	0	0	13,599	325,536		0		0	0
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	12,566	10,980	0	23,546	189,844		0		0	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	13,073	102,192	0	115,265	318,126		0		0	0
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	125,508	114,260	0	239,768	1,328,087		541	2034	0	13,000
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	49,764	74,029	0	123,793	750,000		0		0	0
36-43-1	Peace UMC	87,838	292,559	3,000	383,397	1,233,700		0		0	0
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	5,548	0	0	5,548	400,000		0		0	0
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	16,330	75,611	0	91,941	521,200		0		0	0
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	0	66,178	66,178	4,415,000	4.75 %	1,544	2027	115,080	0
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	228,618	1,000	0	229,618	3,455,000	4.88 %	11,751	2040	1,863,461	0
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	74,104	0	0	74,104	866,000	5.00 %	1,200		124,000	0
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	17,810	248,495	0	266,305	505,400		0		0	0
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	70,750	0	0	70,750	598,600		0		0	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	1,160,676	5,783,860	28,585	6,973,121	10,463,403		0		0	96,991
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	5,510	0	0	5,510	200,000		0		0	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	81,913	0	0	81,913	1,513,600		0		0	0
36-53-1	Register Chapel UMC	274,600	10,000	0	284,600	4,828,500	4.99 %	9,345	2019	899,964	0
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	92,303	92,943	0	185,246	2,261,000		0		0	0
36-55-1	Salem UMC	13,359	0	0	13,359	300,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM

Page 33 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	0	0	0	0	1,472,000		0		0	0
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	7,411	1,326,800	145,000	1,479,211	1,400,000		0		0	0
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	164,672	0	0	164,672	451,700		0		0	0
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	0	0	0	0	1,500,000		0		0	0
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	13,166	0	0	13,166	65,000		0		0	0
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	0	76,965	0	76,965	1,973,000		0		0	0
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	2,500	28,639	0	31,139	560,000		0		0	0
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	15,107	79,000	0	94,107	501,000		0		0	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	69,983	183,497	0	253,480	1,697,000		0		0	0
Total for Rappahannock River District		5,723,093	14,940,482	502,361	21,165,936	111,424,145		53,400		6,186,379	133,991
65 Richmond District											
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	45,090	0	0	45,090	4,966,000	5.42 %	1,658	2023	260,247	0
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	131,800	198,180	0	329,980	5,000,000		0		0	43,260
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	122,658	59,104	0	181,762	11,750,000		0		0	0
65-04-1	Brandemill UMC	226,965	91,739	7,631	326,335	0	4.00 %	6,939	2025	200,808	38,447
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	383,115	6,624	24,417	414,156	4,415,166	4.25 %	14,312	2033	1,739,392	0
65-06-1	New Life UMC	231,338	0	0	231,338	2,407,200	3.40 %	6,712	2023	935,878	0
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	364,775	0	0	364,775	5,405,276		0		0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	37,675	213,562	0	251,237	3,571,270		0		0	0
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	245,407	0	0	245,407	4,457,975	4.75 %	8,451	2023	1,052,876	0
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	124,983	0	0	124,983	376,200		0		0	0
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	482,869	62,880	2,455	548,204	9,253,755	3.61 %	38,304	2034	3,115,163	203,826
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oilville)	190,983	13,591	10,000	214,574	1,205,200		0		0	0
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goodland)	0	0	0	423,763	517,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 34 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	261,178	432,734	0	693,912	2,283,500		0		0	0
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	250,760	620,361	0	871,121	7,050,000	3.95 %	3,354	2044	700,000	0
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	0	21,000	21,000	236,000		0		0	0
65-17-1	Enon UMC	130,141	0	140,404	270,545	1,163,800		0		0	0
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	161,490	0	0	161,490	1,055,000		0		0	0
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	174,538	272,802	10,000	457,340	1,135,800		0		0	0
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	37,338	167,485	0	204,823	2,350,000	4.25 %	4,598	2033	485,677	0
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	24,222	0	0	24,222	1,804,668	3.50 %	5,865	2026	444,762	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	6,200	0	6,200	175,000		0		0	0
65-23-1	New Song UMC	18,300	0	0	18,300	1,460,000	4.25 %	6,000	2021	691,000	0
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	254,119	42,299	0	296,418	1,838,800		0		0	0
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	250,415	919,923	0	1,170,338	10,138,000		0		151,895	0
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	53,353	11,476	0	64,829	250,000		0		0	0
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	13,726	237,000	0	250,726	750,000		0		0	0
65-28-3	Rouzie's Chapel UMC	51,949	102,600	0	154,549	520,000		0		0	0
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	33,930	0	0	33,930	1,515,000		0		0	0
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	51,226	323,256	0	374,482	3,091,462		0		0	0
65-31-1	Christ UMC	31,768	70,664	0	102,432	1,478,400		0		0	0
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	140,933	94,944	0	235,877	1,601,000	5.00 %	1,500	2049	267,354	267,354
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	190,402	0	0	190,402	4,340,800	4.60 %	5,133	2022	775,183	0
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	15,016	213,791	0	228,807	1,000,000		0		0	0
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	66,177	0	0	66,177	3,500,000		0		0	0
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	13,537	103,902	13,537	130,976	1,269,000		0		0	0
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	50,552	117,208	0	167,760	725,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 35 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	22,000	100	0	22,100	1,250,000		0		0	0
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	93,324	281,776	0	375,100	5,150,000	6.25 %	1,047	2040	149,925	0
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	146,569	0	0	146,569	5,515,000		0		48,835	0
65-40-1	River Road UMC	199,838	585,755	0	785,593	8,100,000	4.25 %	1,304	30	246,848	246,848
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	65,232	730,890	0	796,122	5,181,000		0		0	50,000
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	1,420,130	1,441	14,823	1,436,394	7,572,000	3.85 %	10,368	2019	638,330	4,962
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	54,308	108,322	2,400	165,030	1,488,000		0		0	0
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	697,324	318,619	23,471	1,039,414	13,607,540	3.76 %	5,895	2027	1,078,534	0
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	115,545	0	0	115,545	2,587,478		0		0	0
65-46-1	Willis UMC	35,670	1,848	0	37,518	1,473,000	6.00 %	1,132	2022	59,375	0
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	7,669	560	2,242	10,471	1,870,000		1,104	7	3,831	4,200
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	539,279	0	0	539,279	6,156,353	4.36 %	10,710	2024	1,663,461	20,000
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	46,483	20,688	0	67,171	4,099,000	5.00 %	7,898	2044	1,201,780	0
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	197,662	18,493	0	216,155	4,509,590	5.75 %	7,586	2048	1,300,000	0
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	24,526	0	0	24,526	585,791	2.50 %	316	2024	15,208	15,208
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	18,384	43,739	0	62,123	2,816,300		0		0	0
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	1,113,658	0	0	1,113,658	1,789,000		0		0	0
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	55,102	0	0	55,102	0		0		0	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	230,875	1,942,994	0	2,173,869	9,544,000		0		0	0
65-56-1	Central UMC	83,540	952,656	0	1,036,196	5,664,000		0		0	0
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	0	0	100,000	100,000	3,000,000		0		0	0
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	167,247	0	0	167,247	6,246,800		0		0	0
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	32,522	230,109	0	262,631	2,365,354		0		0	0
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	44,850	245,815	0	290,665	3,970,404	3.50 %	5,814	2020	1,109,287	0
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	699,307	8,780,428	0	9,479,735	15,848,000		0		0	0
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	74,317	0	0	74,317	1,151,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 36 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	15,354	0	0	15,354	1,583,000		0		0	9,217
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	75,721	294,279	0	370,000	5,400,000		0		0	0
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	8,742	386,049	1,900	396,691	5,319,000		0		0	0
Total for Richmond District		11,147,906	19,326,886	374,280	31,272,835	237,897,882		156,000		18,335,649	903,322
70 Roanoke District											
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	27,142	3,300	0	30,442	186,000		0		0	0
70-02-1	Parish Chapel UMC	17,000	0	517	17,517	186,000		0		0	0
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	57,365	41,425	0	98,790	545,165		0		0	0
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	493,000		0		0	0
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	80,479	0	0	80,479	156,257		0		0	0
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	109,028	0	0	109,028	373,043	4.95 %	473	2032	18,100	0
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	21,971	5,000	0	26,971	925,000		0		0	0
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	57,878	0	0	57,878	290,000		0		0	0
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	32,278	0	0	32,278	100,000		0		0	0
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	23,804	0	0	23,804	567,000		0		0	0
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	62,685	9,537	0	72,222	2,200,000		0		0	0
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	81,677	14,517	0	96,194	2,851,500	4.00 %	7,776	2030	901,000	0
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	0	0	0	157,000		0		0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	18,500	0	18,500	211,750		0		0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	205,000		0		0	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	0	23,039	0	23,039	652,251		0		0	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	34,141	170,965	0	205,106	1,098,600		0		0	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	8,232	0	0	8,232	95,000		0		0	0
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	44,416	0	0	44,416	393,800		0		0	0
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	116,381	0	2,690	119,071	425,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 37 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	8,232	0	0	8,232	425,000		0		0	0
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	49,302	0	0	49,302	500,000		0		0	0
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	6,926	0	0	6,926	500,000	6.75 %	2,691	2019	13,942	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	7,775	0	0	7,775	253,000		0		0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	51,699	0	0	51,699	1,320,400		0		0	0
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	0	0	0	0	2,575,000		699		72,425	0
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	0	0	0	410,000		0		0	0
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	23,064	487,029	109,000	619,093	1,490,000		0		0	0
70-19-1	Belview UMC	43,463	0	0	43,463	1,960,000		0		0	0
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	426,357	1,159,902	11,928	1,598,187	5,222,000	5.00 %	1,061	2027	84,488	43,340
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	157,638	0	0	157,638	587,200		0		0	0
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	4,700	0	0	4,700	1,155,000		0		0	0
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	6,420	0	3,250	9,670	2,500,000	5.00 %	1,900	2027	177,246	0
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	35,240	0	0	35,240	150,000		0		0	0
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	0	0	0	200,000		0		0	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	71,234	0	0	71,234	499,080		0		0	0
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	19,839	0	0	19,839	572,100		0		0	0
70-28-1	Park UMC	740,000	210,850	0	950,850	1,041,000		0		0	0
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	0	0	363,000		0		0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	221,223	97,201	0	318,424	0		0		0	0
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	30,245	0	0	30,245	484,000		0		0	0
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	8,743	0	0	8,743	433,700		0		0	0
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	13,207	78,079	0	91,286	1,291,000		0		0	0
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	0	202,900	0	202,900	860,000		0		0	0
70-35-1	Grace UMC	27,585	7,500	88,563	123,648	1,428,230		0		0	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	260,860	1,389,764	0	1,650,624	12,914,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 38 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	9,355	389,718	0	399,073	5,207,609		0		0	0
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	123,726	0	0	123,726	3,600,500		0		0	0
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	40,084	0	10,033	50,117	572,952		0		0	0
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	0	0	0	2,032,366	0		0		0	0
70-41-1	Southview UMC	42,500	33,500	0	76,000	0		0		0	0
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	1,680,000		0		0	0
70-43-1	West End UMC	7,127	104,569	0	111,696	3,662,000		0		0	0
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	137,470	1,286,193	0	1,423,663	6,069,600		0		0	0
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	162,413	16,905	0	179,318	3,000,000	4.25 %	1,708	2020	116,996	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	0	50,000	0	50,000	1,199,047	3.65 %	11,406	2020	1,100,000	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	7,724	35,247	0	42,971	314,100		0		0	0
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	30,174	7,403	24,801	62,378	20,000		0		0	0
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	121,401	0	0	121,401	493,000		0		0	0
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	290,932	83,058	0	373,990	4,925,610	3.40 %	5,664	2022	666,769	0
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	120,734	0	0	120,734	3,010,730		0		0	0
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	14,141	117,130	0	131,271	1,957,000		0		0	0
70-52-1	Northview UMC	102,140	0	0	102,140	2,591,000	4.75 %	3,261	2020	57,536	0
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	17,487	1,180	6,355	25,022	913,000		0		0	0
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	171,099	492,562	0	663,661	6,198,000		0		0	0
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	0	0	0	650,000		0		0	0
70-56-1	Central UMC	1,727	0	91,834	93,561	3,641,000	4.75 %	1,450	2022	161,326	0
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	228,961	10,962	0	239,923	6,325,000		0		0	0
	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
Total for Roanoke District		4,617,424	6,547,935	348,971	13,546,696	107,275,224		38,089		3,369,828	43,340

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 39 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80	Staunton District										
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	0	0	0	125,000		0		0	1,769
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	157,033	0	0	157,033	565,200		0		0	0
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	251,240		0		0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	14,669	0	0	14,669	1,683,580		0		0	0
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	349,500		0		0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	8,329	0	0	8,329	326,966		0		0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	2,837	0	0	2,837	361,766		0		0	0
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	30,999	0	1,136	32,135	235,016		0		0	0
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	2,827	0	0	2,827	870,300		0		0	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	0	0	0	0	1,165,800		0		0	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	18,135	0	0	18,135	58,000		0		0	0
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	27,857	0	0	27,857	536,000		0		0	0
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	99,988	0	0	99,988	453,000		0		0	0
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	33,897	0	0	33,897	395,000		0		0	0
80-07-3	Jollive UMC	16,672	214,030	0	230,702	393,600		0		0	0
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	238,048	1,011,308	11,471	1,260,827	4,435,200		0		0	0
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	0	0	0	0	865,000		0		0	0
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	0	0	0	0	2,062,000		0		0	0
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	118,214	216,000	0	334,214	3,140,000	4.13 %	2,937		195,559	111,369
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	161,420	117,388	0	278,808	2,482,700	4.19 %	2,394	2022	208,000	0
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	7,826,692	0	7,123,581	149,502	1,926,700	6.75 %	500	2026	26,300	0
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	49,960	0	0	49,960	162,000		0		0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	19,000	3,968	1,959	24,927	725,000		0		0	0
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	23,335	381,256	0	404,591	1,316,400		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 40 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	3,000	0	558	3,558	220,000		0		0	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	21,532	248,590	3,500	273,622	800,000		0		0	0
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	6,000	0	0	6,000	354,000		0		0	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	15,000	0	9,000	24,000	412,000		0		0	0
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	30,000		0		0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	9,000	0	0	9,000	1,550,015		571		11,500	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	69,164	13,823	0	82,987	200,000		0		0	0
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	0	0	0	412,000		0		0	0
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	54,420	0	0	54,420	371,085		0		0	0
80-19-3	Eden UMC	2,303	55,581	0	57,884	371,085		0		0	0
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	11,648	0	0	11,648	76,850		0		0	0
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	52,436	5,213	0	57,649	254,495		0		0	0
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	74,065	0	0	74,065	863,500		0		0	0
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	23,287	29,086	0	52,373	449,100		0		0	0
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	26,059	0	0	26,059	343,000		0		0	0
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	92,810	352,701	0	445,511	1,888,000		0		0	0
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	27,000	0	0	27,000	302,500		0		0	0
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	245,253	0	0	245,253	4,038,800		0		0	0
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	101,401	0	0	101,401	2,707,000		0		0	0
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	8,955	0	0	8,955	1,353,700		0		0	0
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	84,127	294,030	0	378,157	2,600,000		0		0	0
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	153,000	19,000	0	172,000	1,250,000		0		0	0
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	106,620	202,041	0	308,661	218,000		0		0	0
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	54,177	0	665	54,842	80,000		0		0	0
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	8,935	0	0	8,935	418,000		0		0	0
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	31,531	0	0	31,531	228,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 41 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	42,313	0	0	42,313	183,000		0		0	0
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	148,000		0		0	0
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	3,432	0	0	3,432	86,000		0		0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	43,889	0	0	43,889	159,400		0		0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	102,263	402,266	0	504,529	3,824,000	5.25 %	3,065		535,313	1,649
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	32,560	7,143	0	39,703	463,800		0		0	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	44,123	0	0	44,123	950,000		0		0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	25,795	0	0	25,795	519,000		0		0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	29,462	0	0	29,462	308,000		0		0	0
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	80,325	0	450	80,775	597,900		0		0	0
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	13,260	0	0	13,260	0		0		0	0
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	0	0	0	900,000		0		0	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	313,000		0		0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	0	0	220,000		0		0	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	45,209	1,292,064	616	1,337,889	5,150,000		0		0	4,634
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	45,005	0	0	45,005	1,500,000		0		0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	91,292	220,000	249,761	561,053	1,642,000		0		0	0
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	2,520,000		0		0	0
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	35,942	0	0	35,942	2,854,000		0		0	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	185,403	198,760	0	384,163	3,611,650	4.50 %	6,410	2036	734,630	0
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	0	0	0	500,000		0		0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	0	0	150,000		0		0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	0	0	0	377,500		0		0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	20,173	0	0	20,173	800,000		0		0	0
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	2,322,949		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 42 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	294,098	312,303	0	606,401	3,666,125		0		0	0
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	338,479	0	0	338,479	1,065,000		0		0	0
Total for Staunton District		11,604,658	5,596,551	7,402,697	9,803,135	81,507,422		15,877		1,711,302	119,421
85	Winchester District										
	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	45,607	0	0	45,607	415,000		0		0	0
85-01-3	Milwood UMC	33,087	6,040	0	39,127	377,444		0		0	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	47,882	0	0	47,882	734,000		0		0	0
85-02-1	Crums UMC	49,041	0	889	49,930	1,360,600		0		0	5,600
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	0	775,431	0	775,431	4,505,000	3.00 %	617	2021	54,561	0
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	40,609	0	0	40,609	392,500		0		0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	7,400	2,600	0	10,000	325,000		0		0	0
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	6,700	27,400	0	34,100	238,000		0		0	10,900
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	28,061	0	0	28,061	257,200		0		0	0
85-07-2	Linden UMC	16,422	11,082	0	27,504	1,062,000		0		0	0
85-07-3	Markham UMC	210	0	0	210	660,000		0		0	0
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	60,021	0	0	60,021	2,685,913		0		0	0
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	89,766	423,573	0	513,339	2,520,727		0		0	16,800
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	76,080	0	5,198	81,278	1,302,176	6.00 %	1,889	2025	200,496	0
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	22,924	25,877	0	48,801	300,000		0		0	0
85-10-1	Brucetown UMC	33,837	224,240	0	258,077	1,590,500		0		0	0
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	174,827	0	0	174,827	2,083,177	4.50 %	4,511	2022	563,300	0
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	17,536	0	17,536	538,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 43 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	10,508	0	35,978	46,486	475,000		0		0	0
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	81,387	20,472	0	101,859	2,302,000		0		0	0
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	54,255	8,877	0	63,132	690,000		0		0	0
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	0	0	1,273	1,273	604,000		0		0	0
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	44,258	0	0	44,258	438,000		0		0	0
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	45,303	58,856	0	104,159	160,000	4.88 %	485	2022	56,254	0
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	43,898	0	0	43,898	167,911		0		0	0
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	13,850	0	0	13,850	111,000		0		0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	137,843	350,286	0	488,129	2,547,000		0		0	0
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	145,716	308,511	0	454,227	1,772,600	4.60 %	6,124	2023	282,678	0
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	276,064	455,458	0	731,522	929,000		0		0	0
85-21-3	Relief UMC	635,421	0	3,240	638,661	980,500		0		0	0
85-22-2	Rest UMC	21,049	136,814	250	158,113	717,300		0		0	0
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	16,628	73,927	0	90,555	510,500		0		0	0
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	129,515	0	0	129,515	680,000		0		0	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	44,806	15,307	0	60,113	750,000		0		0	0
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	2,400	7,200	0	9,600	679,500		0		0	0
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	0	159,977	0	159,977	241,640		0		0	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	30,966	0	0	30,966	1,603,000	5.69 %	2,409	2023	127,048	0
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	263,227	80,924	0	344,151	2,527,800		0		0	2,592
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	138,008	24,764	0	162,772	4,165,079	4.75 %	10,663	2043	1,400,000	2,591
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	14,691	0	0	14,691	0		0		0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	70,960	0	0	70,960	603,500		0		0	0
85-30-1	Agape UMC	215,877	0	0	215,877	953,000		0		0	0
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	36,164	8,660	0	44,824	1,933,000		0		0	0
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	86,000	0	0	86,000	640,000		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 44 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	103,574	0	0	103,574	2,920,000	4.00 %	4,937	2045	953,426	0
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	52,937	99,977	0	152,914	1,644,460		0		0	0
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	354,461	167,766	12,095	534,322	6,201,387	4.25 %	6,892	2022	466,228	24,487
85-36-2	Unison UMC	35,724	0	1,000	36,724	1,515,400		0		0	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	30,298	251,244	1,346	282,888	823,860		0		0	0
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	186,577	0	0	186,577	1,202,030		0		0	0
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	235,209	0	0	235,209	620,000		0		0	0
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	28,953	35,144	0	64,097	300,000		0		0	0
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	182,151	0	0	182,151	671,283		0		0	0
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	47,679	15,003	0	62,682	800,000		0		0	0
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	63,230	120,958	0	184,188	1,094,700		0		0	0
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	237,519	39,472	0	276,991	1,127,694		0		0	0
85-41-3	Rozzell Chapel UMC	66,355	0	0	66,355	411,730		0		0	0
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	350,000	0	350,000	950,000	0.90 %	365	2026	32,618	0
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	0	710,000	0	710,000	1,596,000	5.50 %	2,546	2030	266,111	0
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	0	532,800	0	532,800	392,400		0		0	0
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	100,344	0	0	100,344	0		0		0	0
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	70,419	481,197	0	551,616	6,948,100		1,900		35,752	341,532
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	46,454	0	0	46,454	354,000		0		0	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	11,612	0	0	11,612	164,200		0		0	0
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	182,033	230,000	0	412,033	1,167,500		0		0	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	21,781	130,000	0	151,781	398,000		0		0	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	20,721	0	0	20,721	3,485,084	4.55 %	7,529	2028	1,153,353	0
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	70,663	0	0	70,663	460,300		0		0	0
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	110,359	60,327	0	170,686	515,950		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 45 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
85-49-4	Limebon UMC	90,920	74,349	0	165,269	607,500		0		0	0
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	113,500	2,485,882	0	2,599,382	12,450,617	4.25 %	816	2022	0	377,349
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	58,937	266,915	0	325,852	4,000,000		0		0	0
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	4,333	0	0	4,333	891,459		0		0	0
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	23,935	270,315	0	294,250	0		0		0	0
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	0	0	0	370,000		0		0	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	47,175	3,038	0	50,213	1,578,000		0		0	0
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	5,139	221,490	0	226,629	691,000		0		0	0
	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0
Total for Winchester District		5,894,260	9,769,689	61,269	15,725,218	104,881,221		51,683		5,591,825	781,851
88 York River District											
	Aldersgate UMC	21,286	49,134	0	70,420	2,000,000		0		0	0
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	15,808	177,124	0	192,932	1,795,600		0		0	0
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	81,255	126,395	0	207,650	2,216,200		0		0	0
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	225,805	41,968	0	267,773	2,350,544		0		0	0
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	126,179	0	0	126,179	878,390		0		0	0
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	223,260	0	0	223,260	1,501,000		0		0	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	97,713	0	0	97,713	425,000		0		0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	1,310,000		0		0	0
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	53,182	90,461	1,621	145,264	1,048,248		0		0	0
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	98,284	20,223	500	119,007	1,961,704		0		0	0
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	26,783	0	0	26,783	805,370	3.00 %	1,200	2023	34,108	34,108
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	77,514	98,751	0	176,265	2,244,200		0		0	0
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	86,852	0	0	86,852	1,457,950		0		0	0
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	35,127	16,802	0	51,929	5,642,294	4.95 %	7,186	2023	297,795	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 46 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	420,097	750,000	0	1,170,097	4,593,774		0		0	0
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	197,697	0	0	197,697	3,533,200		0		0	415
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	28,072	0	0	28,072	1,836,600		0		0	0
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	140,587	49,238	0	189,825	2,437,500		0		0	0
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	15,102	28,731	0	43,833	1,402,536	3.00 %	710	2021	24,856	0
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	107,688	53,887	0	161,575	1,886,345		0		0	20,027
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	244,266	0	0	244,266	240,000		0		0	0
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	35,119	0	0	35,119	1,736,000	5.25 %	1,661	2028	150,462	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	243,918	161,661	0	405,579	3,616,000		0		0	0
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	35,723	164,351	0	200,074	1,860,000		0		0	0
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	58,098	0	0	58,098	500,000		0		0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	9,182	0	0	9,182	643,500		0		0	637
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	125,000	82,000	0	207,000	8,250,000		0		0	0
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	115,191	0	0	115,191	233,500		0		0	0
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	77,931	436,313	0	514,244	1,915,000		0		0	0
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	51,778	0	0	51,778	1,500,679		0		0	0
88-28-1	New Town UMC	245,957	0	0	245,957	4,642,000	4.25 %	9,781	2030	1,483,555	0
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	222,417	41,842	0	264,259	1,247,870	5.25 %	2,255	2026	162,926	0
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	79,380	0	2,100	81,480	1,478,100		0		0	0
88-31-1	West Point UMC	28,445	424,380	0	452,825	4,450,000		0		0	0
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	37,000	0	0	37,000	600,000		0		0	0
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	200,000		0		0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	30,148	0	0	30,148	850,000		0		0	0
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	87,190	0	0	87,190	750,000		0		0	0
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	30,506	448,191	0	478,697	1,727,100		0		0	0
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	92,427	271,259	0	363,686	1,717,500		0		0	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 47 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	72,353	0	0	72,353	2,173,437	4.20 %	1,233	2031	198,232	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	0	0	0	0	585,000		0		0	0
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	0	0	0	0	354,000		0		0	0
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	47,186	33,517	400	81,103	1,428,400		0		0	0
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	68,715	243,108	0	311,823	3,641,662		0		0	0
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	13,462	233,200	0	246,662	674,000		0		0	0
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	36,904	24,825	0	61,729	642,000		0		0	0
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	80,628	797,187	0	877,815	1,407,750		0		0	0
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	12,500	0	0	12,500	234,500		0		0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	48,730	9,492	0	58,222	1,211,000		0		0	0
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	4,067	12,257	0	16,324	1,066,500		0		0	0
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	231,191	226,150	0	457,341	4,928,000		0		0	0
88-45-1	Christ UMC	20,954	0	0	20,954	1,870,400	4.50 %	829	2048	74,975	248
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	36,833	224,142	0	260,975	3,028,400		0		0	0
88-47-1	Grace UMC	58,354	0	0	58,354	3,685,100		0		0	12,064
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	0	0	0	0	1,771,000		0		0	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	6,757	817,163	0	823,920	5,138,000		0		0	0
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	38,878	0	0	38,878	154,500	7.25 %	530	2024	0	0
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	322,859	226,842	0	549,701	4,534,800	4.75 %	6,950	2025	317,925	0
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	116,262	0	536,981	653,243	3,696,200	4.25 %	2,143		189,054	0
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	264,232	0	5,244	269,476	4,858,448	4.50 %	4,824	2022	107,515	0
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	995,921	1,140,000	0	2,135,921	11,400,000	4.25 %	15,387	2025	1,000,000	0
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	129,985	0	0	129,985	2,996,000		0		0	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	26,020	0	0	26,020	2,799,033		2,835	2022	82,711	0

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 48 of 49

Alignment #	Church Name	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Interest Rate	Monthly Debt Service Payment	Estimated Year of Mortgage Maturity/Payoff	Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	9,581	215,838	0	225,419	9,070,060	4.25 %	13,562	2020	1,818,495	1,818,495
88-58-1	Zion UMC	93,629	31,920	78,260	203,809	5,401,600	4.75 %	5,267	2026	502,033	0
Total for York River District		6,663,968	7,768,352	625,106	15,057,426	158,233,494		76,353		6,444,642	1,885,994
Conference Totals		136,606,916	143,046,735	18,153,644	280,420,855	2,159,076,592		1,036,736		138,942,428	7,437,748

	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate	Monthly Debt Service Payment		Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
Alexandria District	28,609,732	12,139,623	413,330	41,162,685	261,947,062	167,261		28,717,196	799,007
Arlington District	18,695,807	19,020,084	1,742,149	36,520,664	235,907,826	233,246		40,612,449	218,006
Charlottesville District	4,276,205	6,401,789	698,020	11,376,014	76,988,491	25,021		3,504,114	235,621
Danville District	7,133,421	2,532,753	651,064	10,651,656	85,077,190	11,076		662,972	0
Eastern Shore District	2,222,206	1,394,283	141,950	3,879,511	42,731,637	3,599		318,148	35,901
Elizabeth River District	7,823,280	12,319,827	516,457	20,659,564	198,233,715	110,826		13,635,559	754,680
Farmville District	5,974,215	4,175,242	1,413,640	9,003,185	83,635,614	6,383		572,422	972,083
Harrisonburg District	5,432,531	7,970,727	938,431	14,341,689	115,136,523	19,695		2,713,881	45,077
James River District	5,143,336	7,609,014	1,889,990	14,642,340	140,249,112	49,303		5,500,488	91,291
Lynchburg District	5,644,874	5,533,498	433,929	11,612,301	117,950,034	18,924		1,065,574	418,163
Rappahannock River District	5,723,093	14,940,482	502,361	21,165,936	111,424,145	53,400		6,186,379	133,991
Richmond District	11,147,906	19,326,886	374,280	31,272,835	237,897,882	156,000		18,335,649	903,322
Roanoke District	4,617,424	6,547,935	348,971	13,546,696	107,275,224	38,089		3,369,828	43,340

Statistics Table II Part A

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:53 AM
Page 49 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Cash	Investments	Other Church Assets	Total Church Assets not including Real Estate	Value of Church Real Estate		Monthly Debt Service Payment		Debt Secured By Church Assets (Mortgage Debt)	Other Debt
Staunton District	11,604,658	5,596,551	7,402,697	9,803,135	81,507,422		15,877		1,711,302	119,421
Winchester District	5,894,260	9,769,689	61,269	15,725,218	104,881,221		51,683		5,591,825	781,851
York River District	6,663,968	7,768,352	625,106	15,057,426	158,233,494		76,353		6,444,642	1,885,994
Conference Totals	136,606,916	143,046,735	18,153,644	280,420,855	2,159,076,592		1,036,736		138,942,428	7,437,748

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 1 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
05	Alexandria District													
05-01-1	Beverley Hills UMC	10,004	48,804	0	3,999	0	0	0	59,034	9,265	41,004	0	8,462	240,745
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	11,152	38,000	0	1,500	0	0	0	111,711	13,425	155,773	0	12,491	447,458
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	35,613	89,610	24,000	0	0	49,000	0	235,308	47,006	236,217	0	11,360	1,014,018
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	15,552	51,116	0	4,000	0	0	0	40,780	9,673	52,072	22,474	11,514	243,321
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	8,890	28,371	0	12,000	0	0	0	6,500	1,320	49,096	0	0	142,474
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	12,337	55,300	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	9,577	14,357	0	88,591	236,905
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	13,402	67,630	0	5,000	0	0	0	165,896	13,380	99,756	0	69,923	536,909
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	14,268	57,000	30,000	0	3,619	0	0	163,855	28,128	69,914	0	0	452,265
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	23,882	84,143	0	12,500	0	0	0	446,591	93,446	267,445	0	97,652	1,321,907
05-10-NC	Acotink-Cana UMC	21,012	39,000	18,000	4,800	0	0	0	2,400	19,452	8,310	0	11,200	129,274
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	37,372	112,776	31,225	6,001	0	0	0	492,905	81,245	591,617	267,508	184,202	2,361,675
05-11-1S	Kingstowne Communion Satellite	9,593	33,500	25,000	5,002	0	0	0	37,804	52,052	30,112	0	0	196,187
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	34,531	93,800	0	14,097	0	0	0	591,795	110,793	342,594	0	43,576	1,563,995
05-13-1	Burke UMC	25,771	68,114	33,922	7,600	0	0	0	346,565	89,114	201,021	51,039	82,483	1,216,690
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	12,813	37,455	0	0	0	0	0	45,744	12,611	84,371	0	50,818	276,316
05-15-1	Christ UMC	35,383	109,212	57,429	6,735	0	0	0	1,272,804	0	315,371	595,824	129,371	2,718,650
05-15-1S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	12,103	59,040	887	2,407	1,277	0	0	36,566	8,243	34,238	0	124,727	327,828
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	14,698	60,099	30,000	2,941	0	0	0	121,112	29,877	60,039	15,022	75,983	499,475
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	9,471	47,269	0	4,324	0	0	0	53,350	3,480	44,407	0	0	203,763
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	25,536	88,000	17,088	7,211	11,144	0	0	608,944	140,985	315,619	0	65,247	1,662,253
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	11,817	45,516	0	2,015	0	0	0	61,223	3,924	78,215	0	1,903	219,574
05-21-1	New Light UMC	7,646	27,500	18,600	3,000	0	0	0	4,800	838	17,592	0	0	82,669
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	10,744	59,278	24,000	4,000	0	0	0	21,931	2,618	22,126	19,544	19,186	472,910

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 2 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	13,176	64,274	0	874	2,200	150	0	0	7,762	82,750	27,764	24,335	381,689
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	13,223	65,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	12,786	96,245	12,350	0	446,786
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	26,318	78,840	40,875	30,222	8,619	0	0	0	83,922	245,380	0	91,497	1,327,872
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	38,248	83,992	93,940	55,010	4,500	3,306	0	0	88,888	295,068	70,423	50,400	1,614,078
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	6,543	39,900	0	0	900	0	0	0	4,295	21,076	0	3,083	127,298
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	13,583	64,806	0	26,000	3,000	0	0	0	8,628	133,957	0	130,460	634,381
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	15,334	74,800	0	0	4,398	0	0	0	54,962	124,606	0	104,491	729,210
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	14,224	69,385	0	0	3,250	0	0	0	6,047	48,794	0	71,905	386,510
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	7,995	39,000	0	0	4,000	856	0	0	4,274	39,083	0	8,722	189,564
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	17,875	81,000	0	18,000	5,000	500	0	0	11,000	57,100	16,500	55,000	311,071
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	11,480	50,400	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	14,110	84,919	124,910	25,240	451,769
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	3,120	26,000	0	0	3,698	0	0	0	2,667	12,426	0	0	65,618
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	25,585	76,616	36,780	24,000	8,377	0	0	0	21,990	118,439	37,452	129,826	798,185
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	3,300	22,000	0	0	1,009	0	0	0	2,008	52,753	11,058	26,745	133,829
05-37-1	Grace UMC	27,998	95,000	47,000	20,000	11,472	3,431	68,500	0	52,373	234,480	12,838	18,495	1,247,816
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	17,216	89,707	0	0	1,349	4,669	0	0	14,725	203,286	53,633	0	969,399
05-38-1S	Haymarket Satellite	13,434	0	51,915	30,000	4,000	1,772	0	0	14,154	83,490	0	0	248,631
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	3,672	30,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,028	18,602	0	8,914	89,141
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	13,621	53,054	0	30,000	7,200	0	0	0	13,609	49,736	34,888	43,451	424,545
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	12,326	55,156	0	24,000	600	0	0	0	0	26,322	45,722	1,828	267,392
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	17,113	47,000	0	30,000	3,000	0	0	0	2,000	36,397	0	0	169,627
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	0	66,747	0	0	4,460	0	0	0	4,350	72,341	42,348	34,240	560,546
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	29,770	111,300	36,000	0	13,540	697	0	0	63,051	198,650	224,628	26,697	1,158,056
05-44-1S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	17,625	0	0	5,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,092
05-45-1S	New Life International UMC Campus Satellite	4,429	0	37,000	23,400	1,500	0	0	0	41,538	19,637	0	0	147,713

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 3 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	10,726	42,000	0	23,400	2,000	0	0	53,800	33,000	93,000	0	0	258,926
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	23,329	67,500	35,150	15,000	5,100	0	0	150,863	19,462	100,732	0	19,561	559,712
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	3,075	30,000	0	4,435	5,330	610	0	18,255	2,196	45,000	0	0	120,707
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	11,614	82,255	0	1,000	10,000	4,524	0	156,091	25,257	121,697	181,923	122,910	857,145
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	14,241	54,300	0	24,000	3,471	0	0	49,384	5,274	32,756	3,390	0	206,552
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	3,000	25,000	0	0	1,698	30	0	14,983	3,804	42,918	0	39,487	149,430
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	14,555	62,250	0	26,500	6,000	2,928	0	134,380	14,735	147,070	212,223	0	647,970
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	11,426	44,672	9,000	25,000	3,000	0	0	56,211	10,758	17,261	0	41,950	223,265
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	14,350	70,000	0	0	6,500	1,008	0	106,863	15,320	50,721	0	43,736	426,066
Total for Alexandria District		869,489	3,280,712	774,636	770,992	277,870	40,521	117,500	8,679,483	1,441,425	6,137,958	2,083,461	2,211,662	32,920,852
10 Arlington District														
Epiphany UMC		10,835	38,000	0	20,500	240	0	0	31,075	3,873	30,062	0	34,500	212,446
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	8,200	28,000	0	14,027	6,000	919	0	52,064	16,463	25,467	27,416	93,578	325,926
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	5,057	43,000	0	0	1,409	0	0	33,734	23,751	44,129	0	42,701	255,199
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	11,288	42,831	0	26,000	2,000	0	0	65,605	12,507	79,742	0	33,671	334,679
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	0	48,500	0	24,000	0	0	0	39,598	1,097	26,620	0	5,582	163,966
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	13,861	67,615	0	0	1,500	0	0	289,109	31,628	122,451	119,882	102,779	856,906
10-07-1	Central UMC	10,250	50,770	0	0	6,182	600	0	94,602	6,706	85,718	186,755	5,052	519,576
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	14,548	61,963	0	7,348	9,360	0	0	128,992	10,444	97,328	0	38,969	422,963
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	15,885	80,309	0	5,087	3,500	0	0	280,326	25,023	109,195	0	69,242	721,005
10-10-1	Community UMC	15,675	68,000	0	0	9,500	500	0	8,700	0	43,287	0	7,345	196,962
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	0	42,000	25,000	25,000	10,000	3,000	0	0	36,600	36,000	0	0	201,100
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	23,110	81,847	52,105	0	6,344	0	0	450,817	70,723	312,028	6,074	1,874,433	3,308,625
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	12,300	60,000	0	1,102	5,000	0	0	94,566	14,275	46,940	0	46,549	364,230

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 4 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	13,710	58,125	0	26,000	2,028	0	0	0	137,255	5,963	67,947	0	28,707	470,381
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	8,271	43,428	0	7,000	4,560	0	0	0	14,273	2,602	31,536	27,660	10,700	180,673
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	37,665	80,500	75,375	44,622	10,000	1,569	0	0	533,971	70,846	225,450	471,076	192,261	2,073,824
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	9,492	42,000	0	10,250	992	243	0	0	43,687	1,795	46,120	10,548	3,939	206,080
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	11,420	49,096	0	22,500	3,356	1,920	0	0	83,998	83,191	52,083	371,304	0	698,202
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	14,760	65,250	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	23,443	203,788	0	0	412,524
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	16,577	86,995	2,800	0	6,000	0	0	0	125,138	11,000	70,494	0	1,500	1,147,751
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	4,292	30,900	10,300	10,837	1,136	0	0	0	43,494	0	72,442	0	30,074	234,564
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	10,200	54,976	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	61,330	8,864	94,602	78,307	636	376,411
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	15,285	46,630	0	0	2,900	3,000	0	0	0	57,645	61,346	0	0	199,655
10-25-1	Floris UMC	45,302	127,270	121,689	48,040	11,925	20,325	0	0	1,802,717	222,564	627,812	386,123	117,021	4,766,395
10-25-2S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	5,893	0	26,197	11,000	1,250	2,985	0	0	0	6,571	2,575	0	0	56,471
10-25-3S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-4S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	13,067	0	63,661	12,580	5,156	5,197	0	0	99,800	13,531	48,252	0	0	261,244
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	8,343	40,700	4,512	300	2,000	600	0	0	56,770	3,605	38,511	0	21,510	215,044
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	8,400	40,972	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	21,360	1,492	22,988	0	0	135,948
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	24,632	42,552	0	30,000	2,000	0	0	0	99,518	4,298	80,248	0	19,802	364,556
10-29-1	Hemdon UMC	14,426	53,630	0	17,750	10,525	1,051	0	0	342,735	19,083	125,079	239,220	0	985,375
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	50,100	61,500	117,750	130,750	17,205	4,900	0	0	274,078	165,497	209,368	42,125	25,000	1,582,380
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	31,558	69,624	108,860	67,992	8,266	0	0	0	0	140,103	31,737	0	0	458,140
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	10,926	54,269	0	0	7,250	0	0	0	74,547	8,979	127,840	110,220	0	461,905
10-33-1	Pender UMC	14,310	68,200	31,119	38,200	3,646	3,032	0	0	408,066	58,515	310,402	0	174,536	2,072,516
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	26,702	0	0	1,551	0	0	0	14,905	600	30,000	24,000	24,000	141,831
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	14,205	62,604	16,341	24,012	0	0	0	0	32,025	2,035	88,261	0	0	258,237
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,050	11,350	0	1,000	38,202

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM

Page 5 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	0	114,529	81,552	38,389	0	7,616	0	152,000	125,000	200,000	258,000	155,000	1,359,537
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	4,808	9,125	5,000	15,750	1,000	1,000	0	49,740	10,873	38,732	0	0	169,045
10-39-1	Vale UMC	15,150	74,400	0	2,008	3,600	0	0	126,155	14,642	92,410	28,739	24,454	484,301
10-40-1	Vine UMC	12,000	78,771	35,771	40,139	0	0	0	33,798	23,700	11,266	0	28,263	451,770
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	10,630	46,000	0	0	4,300	0	0	98,281	18,381	106,490	0	81	389,127
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	16,996	52,587	0	30,300	4,222	0	0	87,352	12,217	110,835	0	33,678	415,259
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	19,061	116,110	0	0	5,000	0	0	205,708	23,034	73,379	0	113,285	1,147,089
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	12,732	40,068	0	1,286	1,000	0	0	6,500	300	30,000	0	0	97,285
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,888	745	19,651	3,660	0	48,716
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	16,147	75,815	0	27,119	5,719	0	0	352,323	22,196	110,677	193,024	4,000	859,105
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	19,030	80,636	18,304	27,400	3,000	0	0	438,129	126,006	246,766	179,159	41,267	1,515,564
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	24,542	79,200	34,293	46,824	16,800	900	0	393,205	34,953	163,545	240,919	51,514	1,379,915
10-48-1S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	15,168	50,077	0	0	5,000	0	0	76,714	6,715	22,183	165,310	50,734	425,150
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	15,856	79,200	16,000	2,438	4,800	0	0	280,157	31,352	106,877	0	10,316	692,266
Total for Arlington District		705,963	2,825,276	846,629	886,550	228,722	59,357	0	8,154,805	1,622,476	5,072,009	3,169,521	3,517,679	35,116,021
15 Charlottesville District														
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	17,583	75,600	11,250	0	3,750	0	0	139,955	41,771	127,063	123,969	33,530	699,242
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	2,413	10,650	0	0	3,550	0	0	1,550	150	9,433	0	0	37,915
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	2,753	12,150	0	0	4,050	0	0	5,700	10,329	13,607	0	3,218	69,914
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	20,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	8,500	0	0	37,793
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	10,701	51,961	0	0	5,000	342	0	140,189	52,460	104,891	60,784	18,562	534,581
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	13,788	62,844	0	0	5,000	295	0	49,748	23,992	32,268	0	10,250	261,078

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 6 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	8,256	42,000	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	8,000	4,000	16,000	0	3,000	96,862
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	3,120	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,845	2,795	28,030	0	1,599	91,540
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	2,073	9,625	0	0	875	0	0	0	546	113	5,039	0	0	27,054
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	6,218	29,062	0	2,086	2,625	0	0	0	8,665	3,077	29,470	0	0	112,985
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	2,138	19,815	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	3,180	1,304	22,533	15,194	0	85,368
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	0	4,620	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	2,850	1,776	0	0	12,016
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	0	2,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,600	0	0	6,568
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	1,303	7,950	0	0	6,360	0	0	0	16,942	5,325	8,430	0	25,000	92,989
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	1,156	7,050	0	0	5,640	0	0	0	0	235	6,860	0	16,057	48,700
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	2,850	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	11,984
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	3,506	17,100	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	1,153	8,956	0	0	47,010
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	1,753	8,550	0	0	2,250	0	0	0	0	300	7,168	0	0	28,897
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	16,200	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,500	0	0	37,213
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	27,216	85,008	37,268	48,000	4,240	0	0	0	214,260	26,200	120,469	0	328,428	1,020,779
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	8,918	43,500	0	2,583	5,000	0	0	0	40,657	5,387	53,950	0	16,831	225,105
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	9,879	42,235	0	18,000	3,500	2,274	0	0	59,367	8,279	69,475	0	6,485	287,530
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	24,432	77,131	36,000	18,000	12,990	0	0	0	276,221	45,069	165,674	0	0	914,965
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	3,876	18,900	0	475	3,000	0	0	0	5,325	3,056	18,521	0	17,888	94,974
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	2,584	12,600	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,925	3,176	0	2,021	37,987
15-19-2	Jefferson UMC	2,870	14,000	0	315	1,333	391	0	0	947	336	6,160	8,512	7,300	54,034
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	2,870	14,000	0	315	1,333	391	0	0	947	605	9,239	0	0	41,599
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	2,870	14,000	0	315	1,333	391	0	0	947	999	7,227	0	0	40,969
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	6,560	32,000	0	0	6,000	200	0	0	8,000	1,192	10,966	0	800	95,722
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	9,047	42,307	0	4,141	6,000	0	0	0	9,443	19,247	24,938	161	506,259	659,045
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	2,475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	956	3,637	0	0	8,361
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	12,636	61,639	0	1,348	3,200	0	0	0	25,604	5,340	39,957	0	20,268	227,898

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM

Page 7 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	8,331	32,548	0	13,200	3,107	0	0	0	17,399	4,672	16,455	0	15,725	143,378
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	432	7,200	0	0	1,600	276	0	0	0	2,052	11,036	0	0	29,126
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	216	3,600	0	0	800	138	0	0	0	0	4,727	0	0	17,548
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	432	7,200	0	0	1,600	276	0	0	0	3,963	6,162	0	0	35,541
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	21,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,425	4,597	0	0	46,657
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	14,400	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	159	5,749	0	0	31,843
15-27-1	Standardsville UMC	11,152	44,000	0	24,000	3,000	0	0	0	15,038	4,056	25,560	0	81,035	273,952
15-28-1	Westover UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,555	966	8,527	0	0	50,760
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	13,343	63,087	0	2,000	5,000	200	0	0	38,540	5,460	27,195	10,038	0	221,976
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	6,668	32,527	0	3,010	5,000	0	0	0	15,728	7,326	22,707	0	0	122,752
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	5,600	18,077	0	11,616	918	0	0	0	0	7,016	15,378	0	0	73,052
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	15,140	0	7,680	480	0	0	0	3,652	3,700	5,442	0	0	50,909
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	3,885	2,965	0	0	0	0	257	3,529	0	2,221	16,934
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	0	0	0	3,300	2,541	0	0	0	0	0	2,880	0	0	10,207
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	0	3,885	2,965	0	0	0	0	489	9,235	0	0	20,237
15-33-1	Zion UMC	11,349	58,000	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	29,076	1,122	59,437	29,908	8,210	223,673
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	2,036	13,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	431	5,639	0	0	30,630
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	1,285	10,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,487	8,138	0	0	30,383
15-35-2	Madison UMC	3,485	19,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	576	10,318	0	0	50,634
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	3,485	19,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	3,071	14,730	0	0	58,927
15-36-2	Ellan UMC	2,946	14,372	0	0	3,360	0	0	0	0	974	5,021	0	0	35,193
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	421	2,053	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	962	0	0	6,613
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	3,648	17,794	0	0	4,160	0	0	0	0	2,355	8,880	27	1,395	53,829
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	1,198	5,842	0	0	675	0	0	0	0	300	3,250	0	0	15,885
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	4,393	21,090	0	0	2,475	0	0	0	0	8,600	19,000	0	0	70,345
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	2,396	11,684	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	2,200	6,700	0	0	35,498

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 8 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Nonwood)	1,471	0	0	8,500	1,320	0	0	0	0	3,495	4,253	0	1,828	26,899
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	8,610	42,000	0	0	3,200	0	0	0	0	3,736	30,315	0	0	119,369
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	9,840	48,030	0	0	5,500	366	0	0	2,300	1,153	23,339	57,085	14,760	183,099
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	2,484	0	0	0	902	8,904	0	0	29,398
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	6,766	33,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,452	15,600	0	6,150	87,321
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	8,713	41,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	4,800	7,700	24,600	0	0	120,642
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	3,040	11,271	0	0	350	0	0	0	2,622	0	5,000	0	0	32,104
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	5,398	22,543	0	0	654	0	0	0	15,661	2,128	9,768	0	0	74,149
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	12,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,614	13,440	0	0	39,043
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	12,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	291	16,607	0	0	44,699
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	1,364	46,000	0	0	2,365	0	0	0	19,000	2,280	12,000	0	40,000	164,004
15-47-1	Amisville UMC	8,267	40,326	0	420	8,000	0	0	0	10,608	1,807	28,974	0	0	143,187
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	2,825	13,785	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	2,604	435	9,624	0	7,419	48,544
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	3,060	13,785	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	234	7,722	0	0	40,257
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	2,825	13,785	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	420	670	11,228	0	7,111	51,597
	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,578
Total for Charlottesville District		335,514	1,709,860	84,518	177,074	190,444	8,324	0	0	1,212,041	365,999	1,510,241	305,678	1,203,350	9,012,049
20 Danville District															
	Bassett Memorial UMC	4,715	21,040	0	0	2,697	0	0	0	12,448	0	39,601	0	6,500	111,027
	Moseley Memorial UMC	4,920	24,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	20,418	450	22,444	0	25,624	121,414
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	4,010	27,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	11,983	838	26,594	0	39,265	133,516
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	9,930	56,547	0	6,000	0	200	0	0	79,458	11,182	63,136	0	17,829	315,096
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	0	12,500	0	1,500	1,000	0	0	0	2,020	1,598	8,325	0	0	32,958
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	13,500	0	1,500	1,000	0	0	0	0	805	13,460	0	924	33,365
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	10,750	45,450	0	16,000	6,000	615	0	0	153,303	51,691	118,430	0	0	507,352

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM

Page 9 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	12,700	61,950	0	6,000	0	0	0	157,773	18,000	131,995	0	0	473,696
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	9,329	50,600	0	3,000	0	0	0	79,809	14,254	68,120	0	2,427	295,454
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,625	5,900	0	525	24,890
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	8,127	39,640	0	2,400	0	0	0	9,460	2,319	29,653	0	0	124,533
20-10-2	Highland UMC	7,482	29,300	0	6,000	0	0	0	4,760	4,334	16,037	0	847	91,212
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	4,620	0	0	0	0	0	1,395	0	2,643	0	0	12,686
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	2,601	12,688	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	454	5,076	0	16,659	49,334
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	4,830	23,563	0	3,900	400	0	0	12,366	1,881	15,158	0	16,659	102,412
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	2,985	24,875	0	1,602	0	0	0	100	1,045	7,118	0	0	47,961
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	0	31,500	0	4,000	0	0	0	5,400	1,002	21,778	0	1,750	88,638
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	8,282	28,400	0	6,600	0	0	0	2,644	6,105	24,486	0	2,695	103,808
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	7,482	36,500	1,541	6,000	0	0	0	5,167	11,624	22,543	0	20,411	144,929
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	9,634	48,832	0	4,500	1,200	0	0	79,514	41,802	38,182	63,334	94,051	476,599
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	8,416	41,055	0	3,825	0	0	0	82,042	9,079	52,129	79,376	6,499	328,478
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	0	23,375	0	0	0	0	0	2,634	160	6,250	0	5,600	47,627
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	2,833	17,274	0	1,752	0	0	0	0	900	4,673	0	0	41,596
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	1,582	9,646	0	978	0	0	0	0	371	5,452	0	11,723	35,058
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	1,243	7,580	0	762	360	0	0	0	668	5,293	0	1,800	26,033
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	4,409	21,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,743	11,422	0	47,301	100,195
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	4,619	15,809	3,158	1,500	0	0	0	0	5,288	19,942	0	0	76,610
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	1,470	5,028	0	960	800	0	0	7,740	2,575	7,275	0	4,345	41,391
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	2,042	9,959	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,322	3,165	0	0	25,409
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	6,125	29,876	0	4,500	0	0	0	1,200	3,168	15,715	0	11,819	92,296
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	2,325	11,338	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	542	2,078	0	0	23,752
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	2,305	11,240	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,800	1,551	11,486	0	0	37,982
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	2,221	11,500	0	500	0	0	0	0	146	4,135	0	0	27,380

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	6,150	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,536	704	19,492	0	9,173	122,641
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	4,100	20,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,423	1,000	8,500	0	4,000	60,112
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	2,060	10,050	0	1,588	899	0	0	0	2,160	1,388	5,561	0	1,180	32,732
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	3,600	38,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	7,919	19,652	0	10,178	107,478
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	8,549	41,700	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	24,900	16,144	31,765	683	0	171,339
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	5,904	37,000	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	16,526	0	15,000	112,907
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	659	5,781	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	400	4,500	0	0	15,232
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	300	2,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,500	0	200	9,396
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	300	2,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	0	5,109
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	4,000	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,639	866	8,465	0	13,525	75,642
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	0	23,507	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	15,900	0	1,500	57,525
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	16,100	81,840	0	0	2,537	0	0	0	221,966	66,701	159,407	0	0	712,557
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	5,346	32,600	0	651	5,400	50	0	0	20,290	458	25,389	0	12,151	151,964
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	9,000	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	108	2,836	0	0	18,132
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	27,000	0	675	0	0	0	0	0	4,883	14,008	0	0	66,104
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	0	17,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	25,000	0	0	56,457
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	0	2,800	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	500	2,500	0	0	10,470
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,533	0	2,953	31,532
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	3,280	15,333	0	0	1,458	0	0	0	0	2,751	8,093	0	0	44,964
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	2,186	14,862	0	0	3,370	0	0	0	0	679	10,582	0	0	45,776
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	5,777	35,218	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	5,200	3,113	14,957	20,326	0	119,582
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	5,439	33,138	0	0	4,000	295	0	0	0	796	12,867	0	3,529	69,375
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	10,102	49,280	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	15,724	4,140	23,287	0	32,870	181,514
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	1,560	13,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	195	11,534	0	3,830	39,111
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	1,560	13,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,400	340	5,180	0	0	30,529
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	7,647	37,300	0	0	5,000	538	0	0	21,006	7,921	31,491	0	6,865	151,997

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 11 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	1,706	10,400	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	117	6,201	0	8,431	31,915
20-41-3	Kems Memorial UMC	1,706	10,400	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	130	8,143	0	0	30,203
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	6,500	23,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,900	6,000	17,624	0	0	81,427
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	1,900	12,240	0	0	0	800	0	0	3,600	5,550	17,220	0	0	51,839
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	9,509	0	3,424	33,284
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	6,141	27,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,069	19,075	0	0	73,898
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	4,095	18,940	0	0	8,157	0	0	0	11,687	6,564	14,991	0	0	84,927
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	6,788	32,829	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	19,049	3,022	28,289	15,849	0	117,426
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	7,216	35,200	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	18,225	3,309	28,901	0	0	133,635
20-48-1	Swansville UMC	0	25,223	5,200	0	4,189	0	0	0	1,200	12,987	16,842	0	12,566	99,630
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	10,829	37,080	0	0	0	678	0	0	23,793	3,624	24,392	0	5,564	139,704
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	5,104	25,728	0	0	0	1,295	0	0	5,963	1,953	14,949	0	5,539	92,519
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	7,376	35,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,315	26,661	0	0	102,546
Total for Danville District		301,347	1,746,619	33,888	33,604	169,775	7,647	0	0	1,184,455	395,293	1,555,596	179,568	487,731	7,767,817
25 Eastern Shore District															
25-01-2	Drummondton UMC	3,324	16,200	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	10,320	350	13,931	0	18,072	77,487
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	3,321	16,200	0	0	2,484	0	0	0	7,551	0	17,745	0	4,800	64,194
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	10,200	0	0	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	4,103	0	8,968	29,584
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	10,200	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	867	0	1,989	18,662
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	3,600	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	867	0	0	8,030
25-03-2	Adams UMC	2,080	17,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	9,175	0	200	36,912
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	1,225	7,675	0	475	19,225
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	2,911	17,750	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	8,150	500	14,773	0	500	52,584
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	0	17,750	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	7,445	1,609	13,416	0	0	58,296
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	1,123	11,935	0	10,755	49,550

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 12 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
25-06-1	Christ UMC	15,139	73,848	0	12,350	3,786	0	0	0	42,736	6,910	59,250	27,754	63,470	478,695
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	4,444	16,666	0	0	2,723	0	0	0	4,440	948	22,112	0	1,609	72,548
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	3,126	15,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,500	11,200	0	0	40,743
25-07-4	Downings UMC	2,648	12,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,905	16,718	0	8,500	60,905
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	7,358	34,849	0	2,114	4,000	0	0	0	23,087	5,596	16,931	0	15,365	150,916
25-09-1	Grace UMC	9,225	45,960	0	0	5,000	550	0	0	43,336	5,325	55,136	0	8,243	246,743
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	983	8,100	0	1,400	1,440	0	0	0	0	100	11,077	0	0	24,642
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	1,662	18,200	0	2,600	19,862	0	0	0	0	45	9,583	0	900	65,880
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	0	20,879	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	7,820	6,571	8,460	0	7,160	61,665
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	4,281	20,879	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	8,410	15,879	0	9,350	107,804
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	9,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,219	0	0	16,482
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	14,760	72,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,616	18,894	56,044	0	4,165	301,775
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	23,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	15,400	0	2,300	50,636
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	2,400	34,000	0	9,599	2,212	0	0	0	10,475	16,590	29,057	10,588	0	120,420
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	1,132	10,000	200	838	1,667	0	0	0	0	1,091	3,148	0	0	19,680
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	3,126	10,166	600	838	1,667	0	0	0	0	454	4,312	0	0	24,924
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	10,048	0	838	1,667	0	0	0	2,060	981	4,812	0	0	23,896
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	17,412	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	125	9,786	0	0	54,788
25-18-1	Onley UMC	10,455	51,000	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	18,228	107	19,549	14,078	8,249	164,704
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,763	3,524	0	0	9,583
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	800	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	280	5,610	0	0	8,410
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	2,200	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	881	6,486	0	0	15,027
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	0	41,790	0	10,000	11,000	0	0	0	12,050	15,178	15,301	4,632	10,000	149,540
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	5,900	0	0	24,403
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	9,646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	6,600	0	0	24,601
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	2,870	9,611	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	2,250	1,040	19,317	0	1,075	41,410

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 13 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	2,870	11,811	0	0	712	2,188	0	0	2,787	14,728	8,467	2,604	59,571
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	1,435	5,472	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	5,348	0	0	17,197
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	12,978	0	0	540	0	0	4,300	550	7,204	0	0	30,265
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	37,260	0	0	1,500	0	0	12,600	3,437	46,912	11,206	200	135,967
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,395	0	6,983	0	7,900	33,465
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	4,305	21,000	0	0	195	0	0	0	2,698	18,606	0	41,700	109,934
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	4,305	21,000	0	0	1,000	150	0	0	584	33,876	0	0	72,006
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	7,512	31,400	0	0	1,500	0	0	7,275	1,666	17,508	0	5,961	97,562
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	838	7,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	758	5,151	0	0	20,226
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	7,790	38,000	0	0	3,949	4,703	0	28,582	7,806	30,774	0	0	156,235
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	8,743	53,310	0	0	1,500	0	0	72,908	11,451	41,666	0	8,657	276,686
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	16,000	0	0	0	3,500	0	9,000	2,525	13,438	0	0	61,293
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	5,934	38,500	0	9,000	651	121	0	0	0	4,182	2,860	0	62,199
Total for Eastern Shore District		138,977	999,458	800	49,577	83,830	22,712	0	398,524	141,763	777,274	79,585	253,167	3,907,950
28	Elizabeth River District													
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	0	63,782	0	0	7,200	0	0	35,637	5,673	53,302	0	1,500	208,339
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	15,609	70,596	0	0	7,300	0	0	115,250	34,000	119,750	1,200	40,375	487,823
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	11,911	58,149	0	0	6,500	0	0	10,893	3,963	18,077	0	0	133,232
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	37,664	94,641	44,000	16,500	2,716	0	58,000	270,678	76,638	183,980	103,590	25,330	1,204,518
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	16,124	82,098	0	0	7,220	75	0	121,630	16,181	49,332	0	51,666	464,858
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	24,069
28-07-1	Jolliff UMC	7,752	47,250	0	17,352	3,063	0	0	95,215	11,693	15,874	118,000	0	325,903
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	8,626	40,600	0	12,000	5,000	0	0	39,225	3,460	41,052	0	15,364	201,467
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	8,815	43,000	0	0	2,100	0	0	7,000	3,579	24,131	0	0	97,129

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 14 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	26,429	85,955	42,656	18,000	5,852	5,545	0	0	185,046	18,296	178,706	118,113	13,010	1,007,178
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	14,799	63,000	30,000	14,400	2,500	0	0	0	168,000	39,000	145,000	260,855	21,000	865,500
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	10,190	49,706	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	52,384	6,676	50,603	32,409	6,697	278,082
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	2,624	33,250	0	3,000	2,500	0	0	0	11,371	4,160	27,934	0	49,675	160,445
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,800	5,086	14,310	0	1,166	108,867
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	12,656	36,000	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	48,000	0	0	133,488
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	3,360	30,000	0	0	1,008	0	0	0	5,600	2,939	14,638	0	0	71,787
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	8,080	42,974	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	26,129	3,168	40,905	0	0	161,617
28-18-1	Christ UMC	10,859	52,972	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,565	8,629	46,093	0	11,597	202,308
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	11,128	50,000	0	21,000	2,200	0	0	0	43,412	2,038	6,569	0	0	189,299
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	10,153	51,927	0	0	300	0	0	0	14,704	636	32,198	0	12,498	126,866
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	7,272	48,580	0	0	1,140	0	0	0	42,341	10,672	130,929	0	13,120	260,731
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	23,353	72,642	36,260	14,225	10,500	6,295	0	0	203,781	42,363	85,990	7,200	235,132	830,799
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	10,148	51,000	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	52,454	19,757	81,599	7,200	0	266,785
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	13,766	66,940	3,800	17,000	7,500	7,300	0	0	61,405	6,050	41,000	10,658	0	286,815
28-25-1	Norview UMC	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,773	2,200	33,619	0	0	107,794
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	8,740	42,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,740	7,433	62,568	0	0	137,559
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	7,407	36,454	0	0	2,250	0	0	0	45,065	1,049	56,226	0	104,455	284,634
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	12,300	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,363	16,099	136,975	12,820	7,330	415,896
28-29-2	Community UMC	2,795	15,504	0	9,802	4,000	0	0	0	10,721	3,812	21,936	0	0	77,321
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	4,617	12,250	0	9,802	4,250	0	0	0	8,600	1,861	25,977	2,733	250	74,663
28-30-1	Crossroads UMC	9,363	40,386	0	0	49,749	0	0	0	26,922	36,000	60,535	0	22,690	250,792
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	10,506	51,250	0	0	5,417	0	0	0	86,051	9,477	81,945	8,055	68,488	398,041
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	7,907	38,570	0	500	9,378	0	0	0	54,553	12,377	42,397	0	11,430	226,825
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	11,938	56,832	0	16,548	7,000	1,175	0	0	51,048	15,471	49,707	0	23,900	290,478

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

A212

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 16 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,953
	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,681
	West End UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,333
	Total for Elizabeth River District	571,057	2,913,128	273,134	332,003	263,324	36,399	58,000	0	4,893,007	1,028,519	4,300,749	1,448,860	2,093,951	22,107,538
30	Farmville District														
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	1,612	12,276	0	0	4,500	1,901	0	0	20,501	3,433	13,383	0	6,322	90,418
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	1,612	12,276	4,500	0	5,074	1,902	0	0	32,357	3,724	18,291	0	29,055	131,702
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	8,924	40,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	725	1,057	1,822	0	0	61,458
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	8,662	0	2,500	1,581	0	0	0	0	1	1,721	0	0	21,423
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	1,291	6,300	0	2,500	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	2,496	0	467	19,905
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	3,390	16,537	0	2,500	3,018	0	0	0	0	0	7,711	0	0	42,804
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	13,908	69,320	0	0	6,000	1,839	0	0	81,894	36,907	144,159	110,554	14,825	575,928
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	1,142	5,570	0	0	917	70	0	0	1,200	409	1,843	0	0	23,058
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	2,284	11,139	0	0	1,833	140	0	0	6,066	7,292	11,805	0	24,357	160,961
30-05-4	Pamplin-Pamplin City UMC	1,142	5,570	0	0	917	70	0	0	2,700	0	4,551	0	0	19,672
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	2,284	11,139	0	0	1,833	140	0	0	0	3,200	14,501	20,118	14,714	97,862
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	10,000	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	6,352	6,354	0	0	38,872
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,624	0	0	22,979
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	8,077	39,402	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	11,988	1,313	16,691	0	1,370	117,186
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	781	10,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	0	9,445	0	0	25,710
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	781	10,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	9,516	0	7,266	34,304
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	8,200	45,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	55,583	0	0	164,994
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	2,706	19,300	0	0	0	992	0	0	0	21	16,871	0	0	54,343
30-10-3	Rock UMC	2,214	13,500	0	0	2,700	390	0	0	0	1,713	6,491	7,211	7,755	52,389
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	5,405	26,754	0	0	3,276	0	0	0	0	5,008	15,559	0	0	79,471

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 17 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	1,534	7,546	0	0	990	0	0	0	0	850	6,821	0	0	25,179
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	2,952	14,440	0	0	760	478	0	0	0	4,276	4,851	0	0	36,845
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	1,109	5,320	0	0	280	182	0	0	0	868	3,226	0	2,077	13,452
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	2,952	14,440	0	0	760	479	0	0	0	4,182	6,471	0	0	53,329
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	2,863	13,966	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	1,732	13,655	0	0	46,639
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	2,863	13,966	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	1,558	13,152	0	54,330	100,338
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	2,863	13,966	0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	321	8,602	0	789	37,769
30-14-2	Arvon UMC	0	11,000	0	0	1,000	1,434	0	0	0	1,566	6,000	0	5,000	35,568
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	2,255	11,000	0	0	1,000	1,434	0	0	0	3,000	10,000	0	2,487	39,405
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	2,255	11,000	0	0	1,000	1,434	0	0	0	2,700	13,500	0	7,000	57,241
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	717	5,980	0	0	0	493	0	0	0	200	5,433	0	0	16,144
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	1,104	9,200	0	0	0	1,475	0	0	0	0	6,177	0	0	22,060
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	1,104	7,820	0	0	0	1,292	0	0	0	300	6,316	0	975	21,419
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	9,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,310	9,130	0	0	28,604
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	11,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	8,300	0	0	30,079
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	11,005	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	2,000	7,700	0	0	28,093
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,224	2,419	0	0	8,544
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	7,000	6,970	0	0	6,970	0	0	0	12,825	11,356	18,024	0	4,954	101,280
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	3,830	18,681	0	0	2,919	0	0	0	0	1,300	7,400	0	13,172	92,516
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	2,554	12,454	0	0	1,946	0	0	0	0	700	4,000	0	500	38,776
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	10,832	34,000	0	0	5,000	750	0	0	0	2,297	11,099	0	0	82,870
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	1,743	8,500	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	413	3,459	0	4,517	27,775
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,821	7,100	0	0	28,616
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	457	3,040	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,523	8,008	0	0	20,505
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	430	4,560	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	1,722	16,772	0	3,627	40,822
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	0	33,792	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	6,493	2,661	17,637	0	0	92,028

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 18 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	15,240	0	0	2,510	0	0	0	4,058	6,000	12,000	0	2,000	59,364
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	20,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,629	16,748	0	0	70,090
30-25-2	Clover UMC	1,726	6,565	0	7,810	6,565	0	0	0	0	2,050	10,818	0	0	43,600
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	1,725	6,565	0	7,810	6,565	0	0	0	3,450	1,137	5,995	0	0	38,932
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	420	4,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	820	2,500	0	0	15,338
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	420	4,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,299	0	5,000	22,181
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	7,586	32,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	6,962	1,349	14,074	0	7,000	78,915
30-27-3	Union UMC	1,026	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,740	0	4,305	21,669
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	12,452	60,740	0	1,200	2,500	0	0	0	35,769	5,823	61,082	0	0	236,341
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	1,368	11,400	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	5,055	1,550	11,200	0	0	39,155
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683	14,825	0	5,650	51,521
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	3,639	18,000	0	1,972	0	0	0	0	0	1,302	6,621	0	0	37,750
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	6,748	29,500	0	1,200	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,195	0	12,732	85,058
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	9,322	45,473	0	600	4,800	0	0	0	0	16,217	21,100	0	0	129,526
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	7,903	38,550	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	4,165	4,302	34,497	0	8,622	132,356
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	8,500	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	2,284	12,423	0	0	31,225
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	8,500	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	1,378	7,202	0	0	24,134
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	9,140	44,585	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	10,898	2,070	20,670	0	0	123,548
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	8,789	28,106	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	10,000	0	1,500	72,555
30-36-3	Williams UMC	2,941	8,250	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	297	2,868	0	94	22,254
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,470	500	5,111	0	0	18,448
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	6,745	27,560	0	0	2,478	0	0	0	1,764	3,830	20,100	0	460	78,245
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	2,580	15,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	4,338	1,620	22,280	0	2,558	68,322
30-40-1	Easters UMC	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,600	0	0	8,828
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	11,000	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	7,945	1,628	14,563	0	6,567	50,710
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	4,506	20,894	7,950	0	1,907	0	0	0	0	0	14,494	0	15,590	66,471

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM

Page 19 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	12,058	58,200	0	900	6,000	0	0	0	34,540	4,723	34,477	6,799	6,110	198,578
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	4,305	26,250	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	0	3,395	6,330	0	4,151	64,086
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	4,305	26,250	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	1,020	700	9,286	0	0	58,886
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	957	4,785	0	0	31,870
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5,014	0	0	31,012
30-46-2	Providence UMC	0	2,500	0	7,500	1,000	314	0	0	0	5,171	13,459	0	2,035	41,399
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	1,500	0	9,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,692	0	0	26,151
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	286	8,125	0	0	15,430
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	1,920	16,000	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	1,839	15,374	0	0	46,469
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	7,139	47,590	0	1,500	7,000	340	0	0	40,340	6,625	46,894	0	11,632	265,608
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	18,000	0	1,000	0	0	700	1,800	8,400	0	0	42,555
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	985	8,250	0	0	1,500	700	0	0	0	1,450	6,292	0	0	26,715
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	11,351
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	219	4,200	0	0	7,771
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,271	0	0	8,508
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	3,075	15,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	2,750	1,070	3,738	0	0	33,520
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	4,613	22,500	0	1,440	1,500	0	0	0	0	3,548	17,284	0	11,461	82,022
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	10,377	48,874	0	14,400	7,853	647	0	0	89,178	9,570	55,790	59,537	68,724	445,295
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	3,032	42,125	0	0	4,556	0	0	0	26,383	1,300	21,083	0	2,000	140,697
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	980	4,780	0	0	915	0	0	0	0	406	3,985	0	47,547	63,314
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	3,267	15,933	0	0	3,050	0	0	0	11,200	1,661	12,348	0	3,100	77,790
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	2,286	11,153	0	0	2,135	0	0	0	0	1,166	3,886	0	0	30,487
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	5,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	769	3,944	0	1,143	16,975
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	0	5,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	1,813	3,199	0	0	18,439
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	1,659	8,094	0	1,848	1,436	0	0	0	0	793	2,648	0	0	22,210
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	2,245	10,949	0	0	1,766	0	0	0	0	0	7,842	0	0	23,132

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 20 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	30,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	7,566	0	0	45,545
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	12,424	62,750	10,696	13,800	4,200	0	0	0	92,586	27,101	74,044	129,528	26,645	549,931
30-60-1	Meherin UMC	0	7,550	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	200	13	3,200	0	0	12,219
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	10,900	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	570	3,500	0	0	23,010
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	10,900	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	956	2,218	0	0	23,534
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	10,900	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	500	6,550	0	0	35,113
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	4,600	0	0	833	0	0	0	0	1,302	4,632	0	0	14,285
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	4,000	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	122	3,845	0	0	10,544
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	4,000	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	8,960
Total for Farmville District		311,404	1,716,458	23,146	102,480	230,858	21,996	0	0	562,710	289,179	1,380,075	333,747	462,185	7,140,282
33 Harrisonburg District															
33-01-2	Annex UMC	4,847	18,000	0	9,360	9,000	0	0	0	7,008	10,110	11,362	0	17,996	115,366
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	2,991	12,000	0	6,240	6,000	0	0	0	0	862	11,038	0	0	56,284
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	7,560	45,500	0	0	10,800	0	0	0	44,570	11,843	41,725	11,000	3,195	250,373
33-03-2	Harrison UMC	0	7,764	0	0	0	1,550	0	0	0	5,358	7,590	0	0	29,070
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,700	0	0	18,357
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	0	39,000	0	12,000	9,700	4,107	0	0	45,575	28,542	33,175	0	11,109	252,417
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	2,648	0	0	21,630	0	0	0	0	6,664	392	5,922	0	0	45,523
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	0	44,600	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	29,422	5,377	37,729	266	30,600	198,061
33-07-1	Pamassus UMC	6,036	29,000	0	0	6,982	0	0	0	750	2,046	10,742	0	0	85,967
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,970	16,760	0	6,500	60,632
33-09-1	Verona UMC	13,212	57,560	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	112,394	20,698	62,803	0	0	415,692
33-09-NC	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	7,170	40,722	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	7,611	3,045	12,447	0	0	105,659

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 21 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	23,085	85,538	39,033	21,000	11,000	1,643	0	0	201,505	40,382	139,695	181,654	51,679	952,811
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	0	19,500	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	31,899
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	0	47,290	12,500	15,000	1,810	0	0	0	92,019	27,468	64,989	0	78,052	421,706
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	11,941	58,248	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	71,381	9,903	58,118	61,592	10,405	338,623
33-16-1	Page UMC	8,446	41,200	0	0	1,500	815	0	0	2,737	1,367	20,155	0	58,860	165,269
33-17-2	Christ UMC	0	20,480	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	5,200	7,638	33,389	0	0	102,236
33-17-3	Fields UMC	0	12,600	0	0	1,080	0	0	0	1,075	1,650	18,362	0	0	44,815
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	1,020	8,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,500	0	0	23,238
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	1,020	8,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,137	3,300	0	0	23,725
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	7,586	37,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,611	9,836	0	0	79,864
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	3,750	16,500	2,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,650	16,800	37,212	0	96,568
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	1,800	9,000	1,200	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	400	4,500	0	0	25,087
33-20-4	Jolietts UMC	677	3,300	400	0	600	0	0	0	0	55	1,075	0	0	9,278
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	677	3,300	400	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	10,408
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	14,031	68,908	20,296	16,646	11,641	557	0	0	171,831	11,709	68,629	0	57,476	562,555
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	7,416	37,415	0	0	4,120	0	0	0	12,121	5,125	18,340	0	12,070	129,898
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	11,480	59,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	41,160	21,078	70,476	515,728	35,024	821,114
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	10,988	55,000	0	12,000	4,000	0	0	0	15,542	1,534	9,362	0	51,665	200,295
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	10,377	50,618	10,038	0	6,000	2,000	0	0	31,273	19,456	30,465	0	56,738	264,959
33-26-2	Edom UMC	1,584	9,667	0	0	2,006	0	0	0	0	881	11,238	0	0	34,685
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	1,585	9,667	0	0	2,007	0	0	0	5,250	4,957	14,054	0	0	53,896
33-26-4	Linville UMC	1,586	9,667	0	0	2,007	0	0	0	1,100	1,847	13,054	0	0	38,432
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	0	39,000	0	6,000	6,000	0	0	0	15,625	2,200	23,495	0	0	120,031
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	0	6,250	0	0	1,440	0	0	0	0	656	1,875	0	0	15,009
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	12,624	0	0	2,880	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	31,350

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 22 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	12,812	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,000	0	7,500	0	0	38,100
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	7,693	39,820	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	11,168	3,891	20,388	0	1,072	104,408
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	10,115	49,340	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	3,155	11,569	16,177	0	22,042	176,415
33-31-2	East Point UMC	0	10,716	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	648	2,160	0	0	17,800
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	8,930	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	125	3,185	0	3,200	20,823
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	0	13,931	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,000	4,108	0	3,200	29,847
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	2,143	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,761	0	3,200	11,176
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	11,613	56,650	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	26,470	11,850	21,518	0	0	200,918
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	6,765	33,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	8,521	2,923	22,950	0	3,645	113,574
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	4,062	21,470	0	0	3,575	0	0	0	7,280	1,500	20,337	0	0	107,643
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	3,324	17,567	0	2,700	2,925	0	0	0	2,400	1,200	11,500	0	0	54,869
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	22,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,468	400	12,200	0	0	50,791
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	8,212	46,383	0	0	8,039	0	0	0	6,500	358	33,083	0	0	111,615
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	4,000	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	6,943	0	0	18,076
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	6,765	36,000	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	4,740	3,582	21,731	0	3,000	107,742
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	9,661	47,184	0	395	3,000	0	0	0	28,308	8,266	23,900	11,719	47,563	216,660
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	7,936	34,500	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	6,235	4,403	27,115	0	0	116,429
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	1,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,236	2,459	0	0	9,244
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	3,109	14,160	0	4,800	3,202	600	0	0	3,042	355	7,857	0	0	39,365
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	4,800	23,000	0	12,000	8,000	0	0	0	14,000	1,200	23,100	0	0	111,755
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,551	11,809	26,529	0	0	143,875
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	13,409	69,483	0	12,000	4,000	0	0	0	49,511	14,628	46,195	26,419	29,275	322,409
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	4,296	0	1,509	12,582
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	2,295	0	0	8,288
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	3,796	17,837	0	6,000	3,666	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	43,987

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 23 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	5,817	15,926	0	6,000	3,666	0	0	0	0	1,022	23,644	0	0	69,149
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	4,501	27,440	0	0	1,680	0	0	0	10,600	450	10,809	0	0	77,705
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	3,535	21,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,077	912	10,625	0	2,932	67,910
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	960	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,628	4,637	0	4,624	35,860
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	960	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,325	10,647	0	46,370	89,187
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	13,724	66,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,947	6,802	32,735	0	0	236,286
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	5,330	26,000	0	0	2,925	90	0	0	8,041	5,028	15,539	0	16,500	102,542
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	2,870	14,000	0	0	1,575	32	0	0	1,245	456	5,731	0	1,823	35,713
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	5,442	33,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,135	2,518	9,140	0	0	65,660
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	1,814	11,060	0	0	875	0	0	0	1,650	96	7,612	0	3,800	37,361
33-51-2	Hawkins town UMC	560	2,800	720	1,200	560	0	0	0	500	0	1,409	0	0	13,272
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	1,541	7,700	1,980	3,300	1,540	0	0	0	1,200	0	2,607	0	6,000	31,481
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	3,280	14,000	3,600	6,000	2,800	0	0	0	4,590	3,838	11,330	0	10,000	74,872
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	2,101	10,500	2,700	4,500	2,100	0	0	0	3,000	130	8,456	0	0	42,980
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	0	5,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	7,500	2,881	0	17,523
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	250	2,500	0	250	7,599
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	10,234	49,920	0	0	3,640	0	0	0	53,715	10,221	37,626	0	17,907	238,349
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	9,900	48,290	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	41,187	4,983	36,617	0	7,496	212,421
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	11,998	58,523	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	75,552	8,442	37,161	0	38,910	322,182
Total for Harrisonburg District		349,340	2,145,023	94,867	204,771	241,141	11,694	0	0	1,392,351	395,740	1,546,612	848,471	755,687	10,197,595
34 James River District															
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	0	15,262	0	1,560	858	0	0	0	0	60	6,384	0	0	33,181
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	5,283	0	540	297	0	0	0	0	0	1,307	0	3,100	13,074
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	9,705	0	900	495	0	0	0	0	16	5,500	0	0	20,911
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	2,059	8,736	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	557	4,647	0	0	21,950

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 24 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	11,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,355	6,803	0	0	28,155
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	0	11,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,247	11,502	0	0	33,102
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	9,799	47,802	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	40,657	7,733	54,552	33,600	14,339	252,242
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	15,674	69,741	0	0	9,500	7,500	0	0	77,464	50,031	109,820	236,805	32,850	768,720
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	18,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	39,865
34-06-1	Chester UMC	22,773	81,713	38,000	17,250	13,515	1,000	0	0	242,746	68,971	99,497	220,396	116,510	1,079,457
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	0	31,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,851	1,185	28,538	0	18,949	113,500
34-07-1S	The Flow at Etrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	8,909	43,458	0	2,100	8,750	0	0	0	16,697	4,009	38,155	0	514	160,244
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	8,405	41,000	0	2,200	5,795	750	0	0	79,659	4,286	49,654	6,573	32,683	286,545
34-10-1	Mabaca UMC	9,300	45,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	14,000	12,600	21,000	11,000	4,100	156,148
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	13,650	65,736	0	16,337	3,422	375	0	0	56,983	17,341	42,296	0	33,175	306,010
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	10,314	50,311	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	50,713	29,487	68,060	140,909	12,300	441,714
34-13-1	Woods UMC	7,790	38,000	0	0	5,000	3,852	0	0	0	4,733	29,780	0	12,354	149,413
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	18,532	57,000	32,000	30,000	9,000	0	0	0	70,467	10,104	72,726	0	47,686	441,908
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	12,000	54,974	11,687	13,000	4,319	0	0	0	90,091	15,405	171,048	647	38,808	499,716
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	6,970	30,500	0	12,000	9,000	0	0	0	0	2,237	10,006	0	0	88,163
34-17-1	Carson UMC	9,157	44,667	0	7,365	5,846	0	0	0	16,000	5,495	25,104	0	0	145,755
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,592	0	0	16,472
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	6,591	35,000	0	0	3,500	250	0	0	13,636	7,975	22,372	0	13,000	132,090
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	11,895	51,991	0	0	4,992	0	0	0	10,735	10,735	10,213	0	229,508	364,143
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	14,451	70,490	0	0	9,933	10,509	0	0	32,558	18,046	101,107	0	25,904	387,736
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	0	20,000	0	0	2,428	0	0	0	75	4,503	13,982	0	0	53,866
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	11,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	501	7,532	0	0	31,423
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	5,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	817	6,564	0	0	22,594
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	5,309	21,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,759	11,967	12,411	1,368	87,376

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 25 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	2,276	14,523	0	0	500	0	0	0	1,960	8,770	0	56,325	97,089
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	848	5,740	0	0	800	130	0	0	544	6,360	0	0	19,926
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	2,535	17,220	0	0	2,400	390	0	0	4,073	27,212	0	0	71,491
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	845	5,740	0	0	800	65	0	0	2,455	5,450	0	4,000	23,312
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	9,113	48,500	0	0	3,000	0	0	26,000	9,061	39,134	0	8,000	183,054
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	7,585	34,250	0	12,000	3,000	0	0	6,891	871	19,854	0	4,854	117,642
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	13,250	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	500	3,250	0	63,000	86,685
34-29-2	Independence UMC	4,185	23,600	0	1,920	7,200	0	0	0	2,566	12,857	0	0	71,228
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	1,047	5,900	0	480	1,800	0	0	0	124	2,598	0	0	17,355
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	8,880	54,149	0	0	9,364	600	0	82,558	7,977	53,897	0	5,421	282,594
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	8,856	55,000	0	0	5,225	1,236	0	52,174	6,277	44,865	0	17,745	252,643
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	6,068	37,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	37,182	1,217	46,511	0	12,252	201,502
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,831	3,147	27,775	0	0	89,499
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	18,500	0	0	0	0	0	5,615	179	24,458	0	0	62,048
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	22,167	0	0	4,000	0	0	2,182	0	16,000	0	0	84,294
34-35-3	Garys UMC	6,888	19,500	0	7,800	3,900	0	0	5,860	2,231	20,062	0	18	81,957
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	2,727	10,850	0	4,200	1,575	0	0	1,575	0	8,000	0	0	40,278
34-36-2	Newville UMC	2,987	18,462	0	0	2,000	750	0	14,088	957	19,743	0	0	84,489
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	2,987	17,462	0	750	1,000	750	0	11,665	7,647	18,026	0	0	102,110
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	10,250	50,000	0	0	4,162	1,200	0	23,639	2,762	26,597	17,233	1,314	175,172
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	10,660	52,400	0	0	4,000	1,500	0	9,300	3,838	27,690	0	11,795	161,772
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	16,330	0	0	2,130	0	0	0	882	18,483	0	18,000	63,899
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	3,910	0	0	510	0	0	0	507	6,235	0	0	13,424
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	2,760	0	0	360	0	0	0	367	2,218	0	0	7,091
34-40-2	Capron UMC	4,160	20,280	1,560	0	21,840	0	0	0	2,514	7,396	0	10,047	81,847
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	1,875	150	0	0	0	0	0	467	7,666	0	745	12,019

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 26 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	0	8,190	630	0	1,029	0	0	0	0	1,225	6,499	0	0	22,250
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	8,580	0	0	1,078	0	0	0	0	1,040	7,496	0	0	25,544
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	7,592	49,040	0	4,024	4,602	0	0	0	20,543	4,766	30,456	0	13,907	172,716
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	7,587	36,500	0	1,217	0	0	0	0	5,483	2,790	24,761	0	9,332	114,791
34-43-1	High Street UMC	12,300	60,000	0	1,200	6,000	0	0	0	102,004	9,738	116,459	0	44,587	440,345
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	3,990	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,528	9,538	0	0	48,058
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	3,690	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,703	25,310	0	0	63,048
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	7,995	39,000	0	1,200	3,000	0	0	0	9,996	3,279	42,093	1,200	0	123,055
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	9,249	45,119	20,000	8,000	3,536	390	0	0	153,840	30,558	142,112	0	36,013	558,605
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,650	13,920	20,605	0	0	63,396
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	0	37,640	0	1,800	2,400	0	0	0	29,050	2,128	26,156	7,765	0	130,299
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	1,210	22,750	0	0	425	0	0	0	0	898	15,884	0	0	52,971
34-50-1	Whaleyville UMC	0	14,000	0	0	1,355	0	0	0	1,500	1,289	6,048	0	2,079	33,826
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,582	0	0	26,121
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	954	7,950	0	7,950	1,500	0	0	0	3,825	4,413	9,749	0	0	43,861
34-52-3	Rocky Hock UMC (Surry)	2,226	18,550	0	18,550	3,500	0	0	0	11,956	12,175	15,090	0	8,972	106,880
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	5,645	37,932	0	0	9,000	1,843	0	0	11,818	14,721	26,118	2,803	0	143,261
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	12,000	0	0	3,540	0	0	0	400	5,669	6,738	0	4,030	45,110
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	6,314	32,496	0	6,000	3,500	0	0	0	0	3,849	9,734	0	5,051	86,051
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	3,975	36,000	0	14,000	3,000	0	0	0	24,596	10,300	25,635	0	58,110	206,132
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	8,200	38,000	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,056	20,988	0	15,390	119,215
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	11,246
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	7,702	0	0	2,525	0	0	0	0	500	15,000	0	0	29,743
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	14,000
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	12,146	0	0	3,982	0	0	0	0	2,000	16,000	0	0	40,942
Total for James River District		367,402	2,190,446	104,027	213,693	253,522	33,090	0	0	1,514,553	484,856	2,177,566	691,342	1,048,135	11,381,359

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 27 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35 Lynchburg District															
	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285
35-01-1	Amelon UMC	9,389	45,796	0	0	1,392	370	0	0	50,699	13,601	46,447	26,503	0	217,064
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	5,987	29,205	0	0	14,500	0	0	0	28,319	6,685	49,440	0	148,430	326,651
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	8,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	3,076	0	0	17,160
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	6,615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	13,806
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	22,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	11,299	21,942	0	1,200	151,138
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	22,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	16,628	31,514	0	6,945	102,866
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	8,720
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	10,903	66,481	8,713	0	7,176	0	0	0	141,793	31,848	87,275	0	281,995	750,344
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	22,120	0	7,500	2,000	0	0	0	0	3,323	18,966	0	0	74,498
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	24,120	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,301	8,698	25,884	0	81,597
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	4,674	20,400	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	5,500	2,483	15,712	0	0	72,140
35-08-3	Patmos UMC	0	21,000	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	11,345	323	7,346	0	0	67,288
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	17,929	93,080	6,848	0	8,500	2,608	0	0	127,920	26,671	92,005	0	105,500	603,554
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	896	7,465	0	0	1,800	188	0	0	2,665	577	2,475	0	0	21,897
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	7,464	0	0	1,700	210	0	0	0	2,672	6,115	0	0	20,354
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,430	0	0	21,068
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	4,600	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,100	8,900	0	0	21,480
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	0	0	8,800	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,300	9,000	0	0	26,903
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	5,458	26,625	0	0	0	300	0	0	6,600	1,616	10,507	0	0	51,896
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	2,665	13,000	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	3,728	9,616	0	1,358	41,142
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	8,601	41,954	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	8,195	3,392	11,225	0	27,350	133,532
35-15-2	Forest UMC	3,535	19,000	0	9,500	0	0	0	0	0	151	9,906	0	0	56,821
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	0	21,500	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	11,330	0	21,816	0	0	80,276

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 28 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major expenditures for building, equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	850	5,400	1,500	22,692
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,200	0	0	14,175
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	0	14,500	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	2,400	12,000	0	1,000	45,184
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	14,160	73,140	0	13,200	6,600	459	0	0	123,852	41,620	94,850	283,067	42,617	783,992
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	1,728	7,598	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	0	4,920	0	0	21,212
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	7,416	0	0	975	0	0	0	0	0	6,100	0	0	19,208
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	864	2,200	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	991	4,875	0	0	18,851
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	864	2,200	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	399	7,289	0	0	18,779
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	12,000	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	273	5,346	0	1,135	34,741
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	19,800	0	14,800	0	0	0	0	0	553	9,579	0	20,765	78,470
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	4,800	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	150	250	0	0	11,546
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	32,000	0	3,000	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,481	17,130	0	2,839	100,480
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	2,736	22,800	0	0	1,354	0	0	0	8,169	250	7,663	0	2,100	56,009
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	912	7,627	0	0	274	0	0	0	0	747	4,682	0	0	18,363
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	27,300	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,441
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	2,028	7,050	0	11,200	2,000	984	0	0	2,400	4,663	16,279	12	416	75,726
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,803	0	0	21,601
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	270	3,676	0	0	17,777
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	0	19,040	0	0	4,000	494	0	0	5,292	2,163	15,430	0	0	59,219
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	8,143	39,720	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	80,744	19,966	37,232	0	0	249,198
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	8,598	0	0	23,078
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	0	27,500	0	7,200	6,000	500	0	0	9,427	2,988	19,252	0	12,290	116,456
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	7,249	35,800	0	8,400	5,702	0	0	0	6,500	6,951	15,702	0	25,261	136,548
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	17,381	0	0	0	200	0	0	1,200	2,500	17,775	0	11,550	66,852
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	17,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	8,995	0	750	28,879
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	2,891	14,129	0	3,600	5,788	0	0	0	5,749	714	9,211	0	2,600	54,444

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 29 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-34-3	Whites UMC	3,350	14,468	0	3,600	6,300	0	0	0	9,576	576	9,424	0	0	51,687
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	10,461	51,027	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	22,543	6,090	51,587	0	15,647	203,158
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	5,536	27,000	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	3,900	6,418	0	0	72,639
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	15,539	67,000	5,917	17,500	3,000	914	0	0	243,268	68,188	174,319	38,279	102,083	860,076
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	0	16,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,551	11,943	0	0	38,670
35-39-2	Evington UMC	3,741	18,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	3,700	805	57,393	0	3,668	107,428
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	3,741	18,250	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	5,460	6,043	75,282	0	9,356	136,160
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	8,703	42,911	0	11,400	9,600	0	0	0	19,315	2,934	13,999	0	56,139	208,679
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	11,685	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,705	4,791	77,057	0	4,413	255,291
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	8,692	53,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	59,772	10,097	48,766	0	0	201,269
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	0	20,000	0	3,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,590	7,152	0	1,000	36,434
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	3,148	39,300	0	6,000	515	0	0	0	11,227	999	16,059	0	0	87,312
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	4,225	20,762	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	54,048	23,285	53,037	0	60,398	258,029
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	4,225	20,762	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	28,388	3,000	14,000	0	5,000	101,841
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	4,182	20,500	0	7,500	0	218	0	0	8,073	2,164	25,004	0	1,538	73,654
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	4,182	15,500	0	7,500	0	218	0	0	0	1,609	6,434	0	2,536	47,278
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	18,871	49,000	0	15,000	9,600	0	51,068	0	43,358	11,440	109,247	0	27,510	422,771
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	21,451	66,800	34,000	30,000	5,200	0	0	0	192,579	32,994	151,110	96,480	96,769	910,392
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	6,878	33,550	0	1,800	2,650	0	0	0	24,037	3,593	28,425	0	0	128,395
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	17,598	104,538	0	18,000	3,720	0	0	0	270,565	55,523	110,879	31,932	14,918	775,218
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	6,000	7,500	0	0	36,671
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	8,507	45,200	0	10,000	2,000	500	0	0	3,220	2,750	13,500	0	8,000	133,203
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	0	6,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,840	500	12,170	0	2,500	32,325
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	900	6,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,089	0	1,600	18,552
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	25,500	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	500	15,000	0	34,500	98,981

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 30 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	4,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	4,147	0	9,111	20,315
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	7,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	744	3,110	0	0	13,754
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	8,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,435	6,431	0	8,800	31,529
35-55-2	Motley UMC	3,638	17,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	14,010	0	0	48,855
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	3,638	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,995	3,040	8,870	13,550	0	66,967
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	6,000	0	29,000	61,457
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,100	0	0	11,588
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,500	0	500	14,881
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,200	0	0	26,774
35-59-1	Zion UMC	7,496	36,565	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	2,708	25,942	0	0	106,624
Total for Lynchburg District		291,999	1,970,353	55,478	263,600	198,346	8,613	51,068	0	1,727,793	492,779	2,014,902	521,107	1,192,587	10,796,258
36	Rappahannock River District														
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	2,208	18,500	0	0	500	0	0	0	4,770	4,785	19,209	2,537	0	57,646
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	6,900	29,000	0	5,000	2,000	0	0	0	6,600	110	16,745	0	23,172	101,250
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	1,350	9,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	3,900	1,500	9,000	0	0	34,051
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	1,350	9,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,320	19,603	0	0	43,635
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	0	15,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,550	1,496	8,287	0	1,875	38,579
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	7,470	34,750	0	10,800	2,500	0	0	0	26,005	6,157	18,636	0	12,848	160,280
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	7,400	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,500	0	2,500	25,951
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	12,057	53,397	0	12,000	1,049	0	0	0	184,328	12,000	55,500	7,306	115,000	505,759
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	2,873	12,017	0	0	1,028	0	0	0	0	902	6,174	0	0	32,812
36-08-3	Providence UMC	3,040	12,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,500	0	7,500	38,992
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	2,873	12,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,736	13,622	0	2,950	41,684
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	46,950	6,000	0	6,401	5,819	0	0	22,832	4,049	33,059	15,909	12,105	189,373
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlett)	2,975	14,510	0	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	3,265	1,208	0	34,291

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 31 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	2,975	14,510	0	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	3,376	0	0	35,842
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	10,250	41,500	0	22,365	4,000	0	0	0	11,549	5,546	39,608	40,051	0	214,921
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	0	12,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,720	643	14,067	0	0	38,593
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	12,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,180	0	29,309	0	0	59,516
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	10,301	31,500	0	9,570	1,477	650	0	0	24,802	11,949	16,025	0	0	172,342
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	6,754	38,205	0	0	1,111	0	0	0	0	3,840	17,471	0	11,600	103,142
36-16-1	Remington UMC	10,946	54,145	0	17,400	3,000	300	0	0	29,192	2,579	30,563	24,937	1,850	189,486
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	26,718	82,211	47,813	22,500	3,798	0	0	0	390,477	97,150	166,388	143,614	101,643	1,380,184
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	8,667	53,535	0	0	3,312	732	0	0	52,964	11,003	30,177	0	43,827	413,595
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	1,200	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	700	6,500	0	0	15,193
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	3,300	27,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	17,825	0	0	69,665
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	15,975	80,492	0	0	200	0	0	0	67,426	13,034	43,067	29,729	17,461	360,369
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	9,246	45,100	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	7,752	3,326	19,235	0	0	115,609
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	13,776	67,200	0	0	5,200	130	0	0	23,376	3,890	24,933	0	6,649	203,334
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	0	21,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	801	17,466	0	0	56,653
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	3,968	25,266	0	9,000	1,200	0	0	0	8,260	1,124	3,600	26,549	10,500	104,475
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	565	3,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	3,100	150	11,512	0	0	23,377
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	5,904	28,800	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,906	837	30,346	0	0	90,093
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	1,476	7,200	0	0	500	0	0	0	5,040	98	13,578	0	7,700	42,771
36-28-1	Irvington UMC	1,330	12,939	0	0	4,932	0	0	0	7,145	3,046	24,008	11,503	0	80,038
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	13,388	63,870	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	58,522	8,052	67,165	0	0	287,911
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	10,400	56,880	0	92	6,000	0	0	0	38,004	2,690	42,758	0	12,582	216,096
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	7,504	36,600	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	24,980	9,737	43,800	0	38,663	197,260
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	487	3,600	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	16,818	0	0	26,567
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	12,800	43,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	600	3,450	14,507	5,000	91,322
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	6,560	40,000	0	0	5,580	200	0	0	2,634	3,609	18,795	0	60,916	176,414

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 32 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	7,278	35,500	0	8,299	3,000	479	0	0	8,091	4,140	22,921	0	0	118,893
36-36-1	Meirose UMC (Lottsburg)	9,113	44,455	0	233	2,000	325	0	0	9,063	8,510	31,339	0	33,233	188,571
36-37-2	Mila UMC	1,094	9,120	0	0	3,720	0	0	0	0	0	6,104	0	0	25,954
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	730	6,080	0	0	2,480	0	0	0	0	200	7,560	0	0	21,356
36-38-2	Afton UMC	3,752	15,750	0	350	2,250	600	0	0	2,800	16,900	32,015	0	917	97,620
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	3,752	15,750	0	350	2,250	1,000	0	0	7,600	2,378	34,400	0	17,027	105,701
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	1,224	10,200	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,134	6,123	0	0	28,777
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	2,494	12,833	0	0	667	250	0	0	2,475	1,274	9,850	0	0	47,976
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	2,426	12,833	0	0	667	250	0	0	1,295	0	4,000	0	0	28,659
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	2,494	12,833	0	0	667	250	0	0	600	550	5,175	0	0	33,122
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	8,180	33,000	0	1,414	2,496	0	0	0	25,497	2,607	27,588	0	28,721	164,190
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	10,279	46,675	0	16,000	2,400	0	0	0	13,125	7,666	22,266	2,413	64,524	222,436
36-43-1	Peace UMC	13,582	63,994	0	20,000	3,000	0	0	0	59,691	10,889	40,612	0	16,420	278,270
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	2,761	12,901	0	3,937	0	0	0	0	0	500	5,252	0	0	33,825
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	6,148	28,715	0	8,763	0	100	0	0	0	2,105	11,334	0	0	61,608
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	13,908	68,211	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	136,007	16,019	56,073	39,044	10,104	449,578
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	15,339	70,788	0	22,800	0	0	0	0	76,158	34,067	94,992	141,006	0	531,959
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	4,514	34,648	0	1,545	2,025	0	0	0	7,985	7,609	48,541	14,400	7,680	145,875
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	5,412	26,000	0	7,000	2,843	0	0	0	7,575	4,210	23,137	0	17,368	116,177
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	1,034	0	13,217	1,000	0	0	0	0	7,659	11,220	0	0	44,364
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	30,174	77,000	60,100	50,400	5,347	2,403	0	0	1,244,263	149,658	392,292	0	242,791	2,732,809
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	1,560	13,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	703	4,106	0	1,691	32,157
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	6,871	38,676	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	27,113	7,772	16,496	0	63,380	194,574
36-53-1	Regester Chapel UMC	11,948	55,900	0	20,000	5,000	0	0	0	134,344	15,242	65,193	112,135	471,040	904,424
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	14,507	69,244	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	70,371	7,509	63,850	0	6,616	357,761
36-55-1	Salem UMC	2,004	16,700	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,299	0	0	23,013

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 33 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	7,688	37,500	0	0	0	0	0	5,590	717	21,537	0	1,500	99,216
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	11,260	33,836	0	2,400	125	0	0	16,620	982	43,816	0	42,298	175,532
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	4,880	21,093	0	2,400	75	0	0	3,350	2,233	6,822	0	0	47,946
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	9,226	45,000	0	5,000	500	0	0	18,272	1,500	42,185	0	2,000	156,328
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	12,444	0	1,800	300	0	0	0	300	3,600	0	0	23,947
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	9,988	48,720	0	2,400	0	0	0	3,322	3,090	25,093	0	0	126,538
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	550	11,250	0	2,750	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,500	0	5,100	33,594
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	550	5,500	0	450	0	0	0	0	400	4,605	0	0	15,961
36-62-3	Providence UMC	1,375	19,250	0	2,749	0	0	0	11,930	1,836	20,166	0	0	71,944
Total for Rappahannock River District		454,647	2,252,006	113,913	167,349	14,488	0	0	2,914,451	543,468	2,188,002	626,848	1,528,751	13,809,726
65 Richmond District														
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	2,400	20,000	0	20,000	0	0	0	40,402	3,250	71,876	19,896	1,590	204,228
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	23,950	56,000	35,250	8,000	0	0	0	152,650	37,400	109,270	0	38,120	617,645
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	0	98,443	46,830	6,300	0	0	0	246,217	42,987	230,586	0	36,554	903,604
65-04-1	Brandmill UMC	6,424	0	8,000	1,909	0	0	0	128,697	51,011	78,909	61,112	17,915	391,947
65-05-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	22,164	84,808	0	8,500	4,105	42,840	0	213,105	30,547	217,387	206,237	18,215	1,022,565
65-06-1	New Life UMC	12,804	61,273	0	3,500	0	0	0	185,072	46,307	70,988	127,337	0	608,578
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	12,599	64,584	0	4,000	0	0	0	94,025	10,840	90,726	0	0	376,610
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	14,233	56,431	0	3,000	0	0	0	54,331	15,369	68,603	0	0	238,737
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	13,284	73,000	10,506	9,000	0	0	0	192,370	24,243	195,933	108,419	49,841	745,581
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	3,278	27,313	0	0	500	0	0	7,536	12,556	28,959	0	7,409	94,851
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	20,920	83,000	45,000	7,828	0	0	0	482,549	325,918	403,263	459,652	0	2,122,241
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oilville)	8,692	47,000	0	2,181	0	0	0	0	7,363	22,375	0	108,900	238,092
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goodland)	1,170	19,380	0	0	0	0	0	1,140	6,104	7,832	0	9,357	51,913

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 34 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	15,006	75,014	0	16,500	0	0	0	0	147,159	51,769	83,416	0	9,706	490,246
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	22,124	65,300	33,775	32,000	10,200	0	0	0	128,218	14,274	65,172	205,257	45,922	749,944
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	4,768	0	745	23,830
65-17-1	Enon UMC	0	48,544	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	6,240	16,367	44,828	0	0	169,309
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	5,068	30,900	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	4,299	4,692	36,554	0	39,333	143,623
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	7,790	37,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	16,454	3,360	37,246	0	1,107	140,880
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	0	64,952	0	0	4,900	1,800	0	0	78,586	34,498	68,556	55,713	0	369,086
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	12,659	64,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,322	6,568	36,377	70,378	8,458	296,702
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	3,125	0	0	13,606
65-23-1	New Song UMC	14,300	72,285	47,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	182,387	16,900	18,489	74,500	21,500	589,966
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	7,495	0	0	13,626
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	11,546	56,282	0	0	4,000	425	0	0	72,945	10,208	49,314	0	17,826	278,410
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	27,985	91,507	48,315	0	5,500	0	0	0	426,049	128,505	337,181	18,586	20,505	1,433,666
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	0	40,540	0	0	1,276	0	0	0	15,638	2,500	31,000	0	0	115,240
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	4,184	20,669	0	2,750	1,000	1,403	0	0	0	1,004	15,361	0	1,200	61,541
65-28-3	Rouzees Chapel UMC	3,937	19,960	0	2,250	0	1,147	0	0	0	5,928	13,871	0	6,243	70,792
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	1,632	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,430	2,986	17,024	0	840	60,850
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	9,524	44,075	0	14,000	3,000	0	0	0	40,969	12,200	70,325	0	34,500	288,429
65-31-1	Christ UMC	8,860	42,024	0	12,000	1,200	0	0	0	10,818	1,274	22,034	0	5,683	124,362
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	11,693	71,299	0	0	0	8,640	0	0	74,281	13,004	82,869	11,722	226,553	577,296
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	12,792	60,000	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	138,062	15,880	105,344	61,601	64,149	537,057
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	7,790	31,000	0	16,000	5,500	0	0	0	4,800	1,805	15,357	0	938	106,969
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	23,278	79,796	0	17,500	5,500	4,719	45,940	0	136,235	39,500	100,605	0	103,717	659,569
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	5,466	24,255	0	9,072	2,520	0	0	0	11,950	1,382	27,882	0	0	105,545
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	3,210	14,245	0	5,328	1,480	0	0	0	18,592	3,405	11,696	0	2,522	77,841

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 35 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	2,057	18,700	0	0	849	0	0	0	23,137	3,441	22,803	0	0	78,379
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	10,004	46,000	0	15,000	3,000	410	0	0	82,913	12,706	78,830	12,565	122,262	427,099
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	11,249	54,873	0	0	4,036	980	0	0	48,080	6,613	55,269	0	15,099	243,270
65-40-1	River Road UMC	11,824	50,650	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	238,557	48,266	175,032	19,413	353,516	1,043,571
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	8,692	37,000	0	16,000	2,000	0	0	0	85,989	15,964	95,577	0	0	311,039
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	23,468	68,000	39,100	36,000	4,500	6,624	0	0	306,218	91,356	246,575	124,416	23,430	1,176,308
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	9,438	42,700	0	13,680	4,467	0	0	0	54,191	10,481	52,325	0	0	235,520
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	37,034	99,536	50,448	34,000	10,288	0	55,064	0	579,547	98,170	232,753	70,741	79,554	1,735,167
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	9,895	45,250	0	15,000	4,750	0	0	0	107,400	29,000	68,000	0	31,000	364,165
65-46-1	Willis UMC	0	26,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,350	8,479	25,446	21,925	0	108,173
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	0	0	0	20,000	4,000	0	0	0	36,400	20,000	90,000	11,148	18,200	229,148
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	9,785	47,732	0	2,200	4,267	150	0	0	52,163	25,096	51,153	120,575	115,768	480,362
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	8,264	60,100	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	81,722	12,531	52,003	95,850	18,094	395,356
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	9,286	44,496	0	0	6,600	800	0	0	121,241	6,865	65,144	56,518	15,498	384,380
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	9,395	42,441	0	9,500	1,000	500	0	0	24,630	7,974	23,772	642	0	127,967
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	11,187	40,800	18,050	16,000	1,200	0	0	0	74,412	8,128	61,067	0	3,283	280,303
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	8,783	39,300	0	20,400	4,500	0	0	0	29,875	6,476	17,723	0	105,226	262,786
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	5,859	22,037	0	0	2,617	0	0	0	53,615	3,003	73,191	0	46,489	207,917
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	11,750	66,585	0	17,500	0	0	0	0	192,751	15,768	106,763	0	18,762	535,263
65-56-1	Central UMC	11,103	49,700	0	18,000	1,800	0	0	0	38,803	10,613	50,467	0	294,644	519,336
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	9,955	48,500	0	0	4,000	1,000	0	0	101,250	57,302	78,223	0	0	386,927
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	0	38,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	99,775	11,281	92,153	0	46,770	308,189
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	0	27,048	0	0	262	0	0	0	26,008	5,671	49,125	0	74,838	205,289
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	13,607	49,315	18,664	16,000	5,000	0	0	0	78,717	13,571	87,698	78,768	14,073	444,888
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	35,803	83,460	46,350	39,600	1,000	0	53,560	0	624,844	273,962	372,855	0	289,356	2,092,670
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	11,870	42,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,526	6,862	39,323	0	0	165,815

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 36 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	55,000	0	0	11,468	0	0	0	26,500	36,452	34,137	3,946	47,600	261,765
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	9,528	43,097	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	58,178	6,074	87,789	0	22,638	286,750
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	10,824	54,000	0	12,000	800	0	0	0	118,463	4,815	63,456	0	11,246	324,076
Total for Richmond District		651,422	3,123,151	463,038	636,820	240,498	33,203	197,404	0	6,776,783	1,859,438	5,451,248	2,096,917	2,666,694	28,716,855
70	Roanoke District														
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	1,440	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,925	467	4,477	0	0	30,602
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	19,500	0	3,000	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,500	15,000	0	0	54,789
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	15,600	0	0	2,485	0	0	0	1,400	1,987	14,772	0	0	46,560
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	30,912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408	2,577	0	0	47,560
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	2,394	14,600	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	273	3,244	0	0	30,899
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	3,592	21,900	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	13,656	858	9,524	30,675	40,874	143,710
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	0	8,955	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	2,600	425	12,617	0	1,509	35,125
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	0	8,355	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	0	298	5,100	0	0	20,477
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	0	9,074	0	0	1,733	0	0	0	1,200	125	1,691	0	0	18,429
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	2,000	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	1,200	8,383	0	0	48,426
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	9,466	38,800	0	0	3,729	0	0	0	48,275	10,764	49,561	50,830	3,805	240,814
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	9,900	66,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	162,544	19,478	68,934	132,000	0	564,488
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	5,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	5,500	0	0	11,950
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	6,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	4,500	0	0	15,925
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3,150	0	0	9,199
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	4,320	23,404	0	1,524	0	0	0	0	0	698	8,215	0	0	50,408
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	6,337	37,574	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	200	1,428	10,221	0	6,853	75,843
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	826	4,070	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	137	2,135	0	0	11,869
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	2,034	12,210	0	0	1,920	0	0	0	0	1,038	7,646	0	1,634	51,394
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	2,161	13,690	0	0	2,040	0	0	0	0	700	13,528	0	0	64,506

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 37 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	1,335	7,030	0	0	1,260	0	0	0	0	596	2,420	0	4,389	25,460
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	0	15,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,310	5,814	0	24,230	70,538
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	2,070	12,000	0	0	0	804	0	0	0	315	15,377	32,297	6,275	78,186
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	7,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,900	0	0	19,113
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	8,938	40,064	0	9,400	1,924	3,305	0	0	0	5,250	22,210	0	0	118,860
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	7,498	36,125	0	0	1,717	0	0	0	0	11,547	20,315	8,112	0	113,817
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	1,578	10,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	7,500	0	2,600	32,480
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	0	25,000	0	0	1,225	0	0	0	20,690	7,394	40,662	0	5,430	122,648
70-19-1	Belview UMC	1,920	23,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	5,402	17,154	0	951	83,918
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	34,598	88,000	78,800	49,500	7,704	0	0	0	399,013	117,107	223,563	12,728	35,252	1,479,740
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	8,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,800	1,308	7,413	0	0	34,461
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	17,000	0	0	2,462	0	0	0	4,235	403	7,375	0	0	40,603
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	12,375	44,150	0	0	2,080	0	0	0	30,122	1,390	14,490	9,500	0	114,107
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	10,075	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,775	3,940	0	0	22,080
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	4,751	0	3,400	29,721
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	0	18,165	0	0	1,560	0	0	0	0	1,449	7,015	0	11,720	54,251
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	2,304	19,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,008	5,259	0	1,125	45,721
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	2,000	1,068	0	0	47,481
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	14,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3,550	0	0	24,401
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	13,445	65,585	0	4,923	3,585	0	0	0	103,312	26,133	70,260	0	72,209	454,426
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	12,000	0	0	0	2,148	0	0	0	748	5,134	0	815	29,014
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	13,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,120	7,278	0	0	23,943
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	12,393	60,614	0	347	3,841	0	0	0	18,123	6,435	17,852	0	0	168,645
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	7,267	40,107	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	29,049	3,412	29,535	0	0	145,624
70-35-1	Grace UMC	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,652	5,782	22,856	0	0	109,340
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	12,833	64,749	0	13,500	4,422	0	0	0	127,655	23,335	176,868	0	0	483,005

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 38 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	8,774	41,500	0	12,000	5,000	0	0	0	81,380	7,301	96,246	0	0	314,489
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	9,883	52,593	0	0	6,230	0	0	0	162,684	24,237	93,829	0	18,943	457,931
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	6,432	27,500	0	1,404	0	0	0	0	13,170	1,982	24,630	0	29,628	132,574
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	4,698	47,800	0	0	918	0	0	0	157,285	35,093	138,712	0	0	528,632
70-41-1	Southview UMC	10,250	44,986	0	18,000	6,000	0	0	0	75,870	2,500	56,000	3,168	8,000	281,613
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	0	13,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,705	5,920	35,298	0	1,219	102,609
70-43-1	West End UMC	6,432	27,500	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	32,168	6,000	32,200	0	0	127,851
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	14,662	75,000	0	15,000	3,500	0	0	0	166,579	29,404	125,850	0	51,037	602,493
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	10,404	49,440	0	14,000	2,400	0	0	0	57,007	7,865	46,625	20,496	0	251,775
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	10,269	65,000	0	15,000	8,288	0	0	0	112,567	21,300	87,986	0	0	352,067
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	8,979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,221	7,038	0	6,425	29,031
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	7,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	3,439	0	0	19,385
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	14,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	8,947	0	0	37,782
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	31,311	78,020	82,900	30,000	10,900	935	0	0	258,522	63,418	121,835	97,602	15,223	970,517
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	1,560	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,502	14,935	0	0	55,269
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	3,773	31,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,533	7,050	23,080	0	4,100	108,847
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	4,833	35,735	0	0	4,641	0	0	0	30,101	2,848	23,148	0	57	140,750
70-52-1	Northview UMC	9,409	43,987	0	0	4,312	0	0	0	67,896	3,214	92,512	45,132	0	305,762
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	7,073	37,500	0	0	2,778	0	0	0	0	1,541	20,462	0	3,175	90,509
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	20,951	75,235	31,150	15,000	15,000	16,400	0	0	171,594	34,872	137,746	0	75,134	719,477
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	34,140	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	12,851	3,220	25,650	0	8,000	95,899
70-56-1	Central UMC	8,891	43,505	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	67,272	6,605	49,965	17,392	0	248,437
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	12,783	60,000	16,169	0	1,800	1,500	0	0	324,159	38,241	233,435	193,579	0	1,033,870
	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	498
Total for Roanoke District		345,412	2,006,741	209,019	211,698	142,100	25,092	0	0	2,870,794	585,152	2,496,902	653,511	444,012	12,552,623

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 39 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80	Staunton District														
	Stonewall UMC	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	7,000	0	0	15,809
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	603	4,446	1,179	0	16,703
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	4,821	17,217	0	0	3,575	0	0	0	0	1,668	7,644	0	2,452	48,194
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	3,944	14,387	0	0	2,925	0	0	0	0	436	7,410	0	0	41,902
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	8,045	26,937	0	750	3,542	0	0	0	3,120	2,158	17,815	0	9,575	78,769
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	6,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	2,056	4,476	0	0	22,158
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	1,069	7,500	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	367	181	6,115	0	0	21,149
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	1,069	7,500	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	1,387	775	6,120	0	1,000	23,800
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	1,069	7,500	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	367	704	4,946	0	0	23,744
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	3,156	15,687	0	551	1,824	3,336	0	0	5,476	1,559	7,691	0	0	41,825
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	600	17,250	0	4,832	1,500	0	0	0	13,350	1,759	18,960	0	0	76,731
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	369	1,800	0	0	360	18	0	0	0	0	1,697	0	0	5,087
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	2,706	13,200	0	0	2,640	117	0	0	0	0	8,968	0	0	36,393
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	3,075	15,000	0	0	3,000	150	0	0	0	4,386	10,268	0	0	52,333
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	0	15,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	700	4,815	0	4,600	38,695
80-07-3	Jollivue UMC	4,280	22,350	0	3,600	4,000	0	0	0	3,900	1,060	16,611	0	0	76,300
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	17,128	62,250	19,417	17,431	4,876	0	0	0	140,190	20,758	114,497	0	28,895	542,937
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	3,200	17,500	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	3,850	26,300	0	4,850	76,726
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	2,600	17,500	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	10,717	3,759	26,362	0	500	84,517
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	13,950	65,990	5,000	16,800	5,000	0	0	0	146,300	25,450	102,556	46,900	131,400	656,519
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	16,991	49,005	0	0	6,350	0	0	0	5,000	16,091	37,721	129,474	35,202	350,222
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	5,249	25,604	0	0	5,735	0	0	0	4,200	5,286	18,952	600,000	11,652	869,323
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	1,524	7,434	0	0	1,575	0	0	0	2,204	562	3,445	0	0	171,164
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	8,400	500	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,232	5,158	0	0	23,936
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	7,533	36,896	0	0	4,991	0	0	0	14,890	5,759	21,840	0	0	128,505

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 40 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or pastor and associate(s) for related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,411	0	0	5,116
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4,050	0	1,460	20,995
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	0	5,004	0	0	400	0	0	0	5,404	500	750	0	0	16,736
80-16-3	Community UMC	0	8,088	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	500	1,100	0	0	12,351
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,045	0	0	2,345
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	0	12,250	0	0	500	0	0	0	12,750	1,200	11,000	0	0	47,105
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	2,280	19,100	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	4,527	3,031	11,089	0	0	56,570
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	497	13,000	0	0	2,550	0	0	0	3,509	581	6,681	0	4,883	39,581
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	1,349	6,582	0	725	1,440	180	0	0	4,436	2,821	6,406	0	0	32,516
80-19-3	Eden UMC	2,774	13,529	0	1,491	2,960	370	0	0	2,886	1,999	6,899	0	4,555	47,845
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	750	3,657	0	403	800	100	0	0	780	287	3,036	0	515	15,228
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	2,623	12,798	0	1,411	2,800	350	0	0	5,730	4,684	10,501	0	0	52,907
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	4,160	20,292	0	2,525	1,265	0	0	0	0	1,526	21,648	0	0	87,979
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	2,773	11,769	0	4,600	1,935	0	0	0	1,075	1,412	6,396	0	0	41,000
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	1,092	9,100	0	0	4,100	0	0	0	4,450	0	9,595	0	4,556	38,490
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	0	27,500	0	0	2,171	200	0	0	18,614	6,934	26,809	0	7,732	120,129
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,300	7,500	0	500	22,450
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	6,773	38,498	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	26,155	6,196	25,482	0	0	168,085
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	13,760	0	0	2,240	0	0	0	21,266	5,315	18,414	0	0	88,069
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	6,765	19,240	0	1,518	3,260	300	0	0	10,183	1,239	17,137	0	0	84,591
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	13,004	63,432	0	0	7,210	0	0	0	72,377	5,334	32,943	0	58,277	308,516
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	6,575	40,088	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	7,000	38,110	0	0	132,831
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	6,011	29,573	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	1,977	8,322	0	23,282	106,293
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	1,180	6,145	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	438	1,729	0	834	16,414
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	0	7,896	0	0	972	0	0	0	615	200	3,845	0	0	27,615
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	0	5,015	60	0	0	72	0	0	0	2,106	3,851	0	0	25,070

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 41 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	5,015	37	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	2,905	0	0	11,200
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	8,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,200	0	0	13,707
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	2,200	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	576	4,000	0	0	8,342
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	4,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	516	4,292	0	0	12,441
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	10,400	0	0	3,250	0	0	0	3,320	1,262	9,908	0	0	35,557
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	14,186	68,500	0	18,000	2,500	0	0	0	95,681	7,531	47,768	19,376	563,174	926,448
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	2,928	14,250	0	1,800	5,750	0	0	0	0	1,710	3,550	0	530	41,657
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	2,928	14,250	0	1,800	5,750	0	0	0	0	1,780	13,200	0	0	56,469
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	9,200	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	138	10,976	0	0	28,103
80-34-2	Emory UMC	2,583	12,600	0	1,289	1,800	200	0	0	0	100	6,511	0	0	42,783
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	6,027	29,400	0	0	6,300	350	0	0	0	1,521	16,020	0	7,928	84,685
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	0	11,970	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,456
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	12,000	0	600	1,750	0	0	0	11,700	7,200	22,200	0	8,000	76,733
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,850	0	0	16,495
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	4,825	0	300	1,138	0	0	0	0	1,366	4,813	0	467	18,526
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	10,906	50,000	0	16,500	2,500	293	0	0	52,294	14,872	55,869	0	46,096	296,636
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	7,688	37,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	22,033	5,922	26,105	0	32,217	165,423
80-39-1	Christ UMC	9,611	42,250	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	41,906	11,777	50,682	0	0	178,368
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	7,549	46,000	0	0	8,350	0	0	0	27,226	3,014	28,515	0	0	147,686
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	8,200	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,958	2,441	27,374	0	9,298	145,597
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	12,089	57,210	0	16,500	6,432	0	0	0	82,760	22,689	163,511	76,884	0	469,041
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	7,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	516	10,230	2,821	0	26,289
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	617	1,924	0	0	8,011
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	2,060	0	826	6,457
80-44-1	Basic UMC	7,441	36,300	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	12,679	8,056	39,704	0	800	110,215
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	0	33,850	0	0	1,381	0	0	0	6,627	3,615	28,524	0	8,778	114,079

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 42 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	11,818	57,500	0	0	3,011	0	0	0	114,595	18,895	115,133	0	35,842	515,532
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	10,600
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	2,004	15,899	0	0	2,800	375	0	0	6,175	5,608	8,490	0	29,538	84,797
Total for Staunton District		266,942	1,541,478	25,014	113,426	185,008	9,483	0	0	1,061,754	292,091	1,489,876	876,634	1,080,214	8,809,601
85	Winchester District														
	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,076
85-01-2	Boyce UMC	630	5,250	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	569	15,057	0	0	28,180
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	630	5,250	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	110	5,202	0	0	15,154
85-01-4	White Post UMC	630	5,250	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	1,435	5,757	0	0	18,345
85-02-1	Crums UMC	11,191	54,590	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	23,663	9,044	39,235	1,475	2,455	191,043
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	13,340	67,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,010	15,355	87,082	13,701	27,011	385,994
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	9,100	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	6,506	619	8,245	0	5,162	43,647
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	1,003	8,355	0	0	2,000	750	0	0	0	1,790	6,100	0	2,000	27,745
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	1,003	8,355	0	0	2,000	750	0	0	0	2,990	8,890	0	47,400	80,907
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	14,900	0	0	300	0	0	0	2,970	0	10,276	0	17,570	56,415
85-07-2	Linden UMC	2,558	12,478	0	508	1,667	0	0	0	2,400	1,396	17,509	0	0	49,409
85-07-3	Markham UMC	2,558	12,354	0	0	1,667	0	0	0	0	1,526	14,115	0	10,530	71,728
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	2,673	11,643	0	0	1,667	0	0	0	15,983	8,469	28,968	0	4,265	110,124
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	4,329	16,538	0	0	3,281	919	0	0	21,264	3,589	42,140	4,046	108	133,370
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	1,362	16,038	0	0	3,826	0	0	0	9,285	5,213	14,259	22,669	763	97,849
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	9,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	640	3,667	0	17,091	37,991
85-10-1	Brucetown UMC	7,626	31,500	0	15,000	4,500	0	0	0	5,202	5,807	21,452	0	0	119,636
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	12,105	61,808	0	12,000	3,000	1,960	0	0	138,000	28,165	46,663	24,312	15,652	421,580
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	3,796	11,900	0	6,000	983	0	0	0	0	3,100	5,223	0	0	39,286

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 43 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	3,796	11,900	0	6,000	982	0	0	0	0	4,972	0	0	35,359
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	10,046	50,470	0	0	6,000	800	0	27,751	4,170	30,112	0	35,000	209,300
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	3,445	18,282	0	4,680	1,872	0	0	0	6,787	34,984	0	21,800	122,712
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	3,180	18,282	0	4,320	1,725	0	0	0	3,561	12,905	0	1,688	64,465
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,850	343	6,847	0	0	32,516
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	10,660	49,999	0	15,000	2,000	200	0	22,376	2,414	22,665	5,820	23,122	193,039
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	9,117	0	0	25,388
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,493	0	4,347	17,370
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	11,571	54,954	0	15,600	3,000	0	0	56,821	40,064	66,718	0	21,205	333,466
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	12,940	66,240	0	21,600	5,000	8,864	0	53,768	14,496	48,120	73,487	0	377,802
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	5,601	22,590	0	9,000	1,125	0	0	4,191	1,206	11,990	0	8,000	87,107
85-21-3	Relief UMC	5,601	22,500	0	9,000	1,250	297	0	6,355	11,570	29,517	0	3,525	113,400
85-22-2	Rest UMC	3,568	17,341	0	3,750	3,000	0	0	0	2,248	7,328	0	18,197	70,189
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	3,568	18,671	0	3,750	3,509	28	0	0	9,608	9,544	0	36,404	108,123
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	1,922	9,375	0	0	250	296	0	0	0	7,166	0	1,985	31,456
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	5,766	28,125	0	0	3,433	0	0	0	3,830	26,185	0	8,469	102,515
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	3,895	16,500	0	4,687	1,000	0	0	0	900	4,294	0	0	42,646
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	3,895	16,250	0	4,687	1,500	0	0	0	900	13,895	0	0	57,047
85-25-1	Redland UMC	9,253	45,000	0	12,000	957	1,068	0	22,415	2,981	46,384	42,898	0	227,676
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	12,681	60,825	0	15,000	5,175	3,121	0	53,884	20,545	56,332	0	69,283	372,007
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	8,643	43,700	0	9,000	4,800	400	0	57,526	4,107	72,954	127,957	0	370,202
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	6,638	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	1,116	4,822	0	0	21,878
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	6,637	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	138	8,268	0	5,453	27,495
85-30-1	Agape UMC	8,009	39,479	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	27,243	0	2,552	106,028
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	9,225	45,000	0	0	5,000	1,218	0	58,151	8,127	49,821	0	10,345	243,935
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	0	14,000	0	0	14,000	0	0	600	1,000	24,925	0	0	75,327

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 44 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	13,936	67,000	0	21,716	3,600	0	0	0	34,125	22,628	28,145	60,000	0	296,433
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	23,981	74,375	0	30,000	2,099	0	0	0	117,875	21,989	140,227	0	61,654	588,231
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	24,902	89,700	0	28,501	6,665	762	46,497	0	259,115	49,154	123,685	121,000	86,472	1,029,165
85-36-2	Unison UMC	444	3,450	0	3,702	516	0	0	0	0	1,197	11,778	0	33,209	63,636
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	0	3,450	0	2,669	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	10,040	0	8,126	31,989
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	5,638	27,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,057	4,244	26,119	0	0	132,644
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	5,138	27,500	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,079	16,025	0	2,500	80,107
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	9,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,274	0	0	18,714
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	13,084	53,581	0	31,200	5,000	0	0	0	48,726	16,051	53,383	0	30,530	336,448
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	16,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,330	19,806	0	0	49,668
85-40-3	Hillsboro UMC	0	16,200	0	0	0	1,355	0	0	7,325	1,080	19,736	0	0	61,164
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	1,356	11,300	0	0	1,500	300	0	0	10,088	1,798	9,698	0	379	62,427
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	1,356	11,300	0	0	1,500	300	0	0	3,900	758	10,805	0	0	41,229
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	2,357	11,500	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	10,377	4,431	36,854	3,571	10,153	96,466
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	2,623	11,500	0	1,535	0	0	0	0	18,135	6,608	47,257	30,555	3,949	141,352
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	2,357	11,500	0	2,595	0	1,062	0	0	0	1,200	38,635	0	0	71,762
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	8,121	0	2,002	240	0	0	0	0	2,919	8,521	0	0	30,540
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	10,557	51,500	0	13,261	3,408	120	0	0	113,445	43,270	76,883	21,909	25,200	462,747
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	7,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	4,931	217	3,548	0	0	26,717
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	9,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,825	1,659	8,206	0	0	25,741
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	5,317	24,736	0	0	3,997	0	0	0	5,780	1,719	7,788	0	7,650	79,667
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	3,249	17,704	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,275	440	11,265	0	0	47,235
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	11,651	58,000	0	14,040	2,000	0	0	0	99,645	39,349	121,988	94,667	0	491,355
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	2,356	12,166	0	2,200	1,811	0	0	0	0	152	3,424	0	1,489	34,667
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	2,356	13,500	0	2,200	1,811	0	0	0	0	10,585	32,351	0	11,249	93,951

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 45 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures, and major improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
85-49-4	Lime-ton UMC	2,356	12,166	0	2,200	1,811	0	0	0	0	702	8,663	0	2,090	46,142
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	34,471	98,268	84,791	18,540	11,620	1,411	0	0	398,975	97,378	248,232	9,794	378,354	1,774,362
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	16,670	88,004	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	46,140	8,906	97,897	0	22,706	366,059
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	5,453	24,250	0	9,000	725	0	0	0	0	4,688	15,800	0	1,474	76,806
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	5,453	24,250	0	9,000	750	0	0	0	44,983	5,195	53,947	0	4,826	195,584
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	3,793	18,499	0	0	1,000	649	0	0	10,005	9,200	24,000	0	0	84,982
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	3,793	14,419	0	0	988	0	0	0	28,985	18,581	31,909	0	0	135,386
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,440	454	14,052	0	0	57,777
	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,219
	Total for Winchester District	407,346	2,020,076	84,791	371,443	169,011	29,630	46,497	0	1,987,123	616,198	2,386,382	657,861	1,113,392	12,533,299
88	York River District														
	Aldersgate UMC	780	13,250	0	0	250	199	0	0	30,975	2,402	28,493	0	0	92,444
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	8,135	34,600	0	15,000	3,044	150	0	0	5,280	8,246	26,338	0	0	126,879
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	13,342	62,236	0	19,116	6,000	0	0	0	109,660	4,916	37,436	0	25,235	355,334
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	12,956	63,200	0	2,500	1,800	0	0	0	88,114	10,909	71,301	0	46,449	358,065
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	21,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,292	1,322	18,465	0	17,750	81,759
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	2,706	26,782	0	0	855	600	0	0	0	0	34,450	0	109,100	198,364
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	8,143	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	500	6,900	0	0	27,482
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	8,909	43,461	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	4,209	3,228	13,534	0	23,331	127,398
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	4,561	23,302	0	0	250	0	0	0	13,308	738	30,828	0	0	92,733
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	4,561	23,302	0	0	250	0	0	0	13,308	5,907	32,683	0	18,930	120,393
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	9,041	44,100	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	1,678	24,989	13,720	467	129,491
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	13,773	55,400	0	26,606	6,511	961	0	0	32,864	13,180	33,925	0	0	249,758
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	10,831	50,000	0	16,500	2,205	0	0	0	54,690	12,550	64,861	0	0	270,540
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	10,877	53,058	0	1,408	7,254	0	0	0	195,451	8,492	134,970	111,137	0	601,952

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 46 of 49

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	13,377	65,251	0	0	3,000	4,946	0	0	79,393	12,327	97,525	0	0	352,147
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	9,637	47,013	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	42,045	13,443	48,249	0	14,958	236,912
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	780	13,200	0	0	250	0	0	0	39,292	1,888	62,296	0	10,088	141,354
88-16-1	Phoebe UMC	0	25,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,213	438	26,261	0	32,304	124,858
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	10,738	47,789	0	16,000	6,109	0	0	0	42,287	16,552	50,203	3,884	9,037	233,246
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	11,667	56,913	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	57,134	14,683	66,844	20,979	32,769	318,596
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	3,928	29,206	0	1,444	457	0	0	0	11,882	3,168	22,646	0	0	109,306
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	12,066	58,860	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	37,651	4,272	55,348	19,930	1,915	222,785
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	10,824	52,000	0	20,000	3,000	0	0	0	53,680	8,868	68,396	0	102,464	380,220
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	44,454	0	4,060	9,000	0	0	0	0	8,174	17,866	0	327,744	456,676
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	906	866	5,675	0	0	20,350
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	0	8,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,158	1,210	21,417	1,310	0	44,032
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	15,108	75,276	0	0	5,000	1,200	0	0	130,000	55,000	75,250	0	59,000	525,011
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	18,600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	392	8,048	0	0	35,133
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	7,210	35,170	0	0	5,000	2,055	0	0	11,058	3,754	25,019	0	0	120,053
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	5,539	33,780	0	0	6,423	345	0	0	18,264	2,713	20,289	0	6,930	125,167
88-28-1	New Town UMC	14,350	60,000	0	10,000	3,952	985	0	0	131,402	26,151	108,999	169,372	0	660,282
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	13,479	60,752	0	15,000	4,000	50	0	0	140,269	17,047	91,071	27,065	7,445	454,733
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	1,925	17,800	0	0	0	164	0	0	5,775	1,442	47,436	0	0	91,085
88-31-1	West Point UMC	11,261	42,550	0	0	1,950	0	0	0	24,169	1,810	25,522	0	42,000	184,505
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	4,020	26,800	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,240	6,800	19,154	0	0	86,181
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	1,005	6,700	0	0	1,000	1,620	0	0	0	0	5,160	0	430	27,842
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	3,815	23,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	3,549	22,564	0	13,523	90,105
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	3,815	23,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,764	1,243	17,145	0	0	68,008
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	9,935	40,500	0	3,788	349	0	0	0	30,003	4,987	17,409	0	25,170	167,888
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	9,123	44,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	21,105	11,215	35,073	0	0	156,658

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 47 of 49

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	5,385	26,486	0	0	2,054	0	0	0	20,214	13,071	43,579	0	0	159,213
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	2,424	16,750	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	2,400	1,000	3,000	0	3,000	41,312
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	2,520	16,750	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	32,249
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	7,573	37,690	0	0	4,500	622	0	0	13,592	10,227	21,450	3,332	40,000	175,795
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	10,287	50,179	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	29,040	10,705	62,502	0	0	220,766
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	3,239	19,750	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	5,282	0	13,555	0	3,895	68,340
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	3,239	19,750	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	9,182	1,750	10,000	6,642	0	63,834
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	13,669	57,000	0	0	14,055	0	0	0	52,309	0	48,437	0	10,852	242,980
88-42-2	Panunkey UMC	0	7,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,238	228	3,694	0	989	17,857
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	6,460	28,800	0	0	0	1,313	0	0	14,184	3,059	19,638	0	4,780	98,861
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	0	15,600	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	22,180	310	21,368	0	2,782	68,509
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	16,017	80,944	0	3,559	4,000	1,875	0	0	283,976	46,637	105,971	0	38,381	719,510
88-45-1	Christ UMC	8,409	40,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	20,397	8,023	48,394	9,150	3,879	147,443
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	10,865	53,000	0	0	2,026	0	0	0	106,117	11,584	81,994	0	0	347,709
88-47-1	Grace UMC	10,045	49,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	64,140	6,438	68,571	16,854	4,136	264,628
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	9,754	42,680	0	16,800	0	4,900	0	0	0	13,493	35,929	0	0	154,524
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	20,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,575	2,226	43,836	0	34,175	178,814
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	2,800	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,600	200	20,063	0	11,178	96,324
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	30,300	79,323	47,210	29,187	15,978	0	0	0	159,043	22,781	131,462	217,037	43,107	950,493
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	15,891	74,817	18,281	0	8,000	0	0	0	148,400	26,862	131,568	25,714	2,817	578,128
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	10,250	50,000	0	0	11,280	500	0	0	132,161	23,312	102,501	57,885	8,460	462,950
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	31,855	104,814	44,722	44,062	5,729	0	0	0	512,946	56,994	355,658	246,214	116,132	1,798,157
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	10,101	49,272	0	0	3,000	500	0	0	50,657	9,085	55,836	0	47,981	284,147
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	10,216	49,833	0	0	13,774	0	0	0	66,684	5,186	35,687	36,911	33,512	284,291

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	27,250	108,568	58,486	31,500	12,017	0	0	0	318,889	109,465	270,752	177,739	0	1,435,961
88-58-1	Zion UMC	11,040	49,448	0	3,157	3,000	0	0	0	46,795	39,925	66,226	42,423	74,811	406,899
	Total for York River District	533,663	2,656,155	168,699	279,687	227,722	24,785	0	0	3,625,842	719,611	3,421,709	1,207,298	1,411,906	17,565,419
	Conference Totals	6,901,924	35,096,940	3,355,597	4,945,453	3,269,520	387,034	470,469	0	48,956,469	11,273,987	43,907,101	15,780,409	21,471,103	244,335,244

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
Alexandria District	869,489	3,280,712	774,636	770,992	277,870	40,521	117,500	0	8,679,483	1,441,425	6,137,958	2,083,461	2,211,662	32,920,852
Arlington District	705,963	2,825,276	846,629	886,550	228,722	59,357	0	0	8,154,805	1,622,476	5,072,009	3,169,521	3,517,679	35,116,021
Charlottesville District	335,514	1,709,860	84,518	177,074	190,444	8,324	0	0	1,212,041	365,999	1,510,241	305,678	1,203,350	9,012,049
Danville District	301,347	1,746,619	33,888	33,604	169,775	7,647	0	0	1,184,455	395,293	1,555,596	179,568	487,731	7,767,817
Eastern Shore District	138,977	999,458	800	49,577	83,830	22,712	0	0	398,524	141,763	777,274	79,585	253,167	3,907,950
Elizabeth River District	571,057	2,913,128	273,134	332,003	263,324	36,399	58,000	0	4,893,007	1,028,519	4,300,749	1,448,860	2,093,951	22,107,538
Farmville District	311,404	1,716,458	23,146	102,480	230,858	21,996	0	0	562,710	289,179	1,380,075	333,747	462,185	7,140,282
Harrisonburg District	349,340	2,145,023	94,867	204,771	241,141	11,694	0	0	1,392,351	395,740	1,546,612	848,471	755,687	10,197,595
James River District	367,402	2,190,446	104,027	213,693	253,522	33,090	0	0	1,514,553	484,856	2,177,566	691,342	1,048,135	11,381,359
Lynchburg District	291,999	1,970,353	55,478	263,600	198,346	8,613	51,068	0	1,727,793	492,779	2,014,902	521,107	1,192,587	10,796,258
Rappahannock River District	454,647	2,252,006	113,913	298,035	167,349	14,488	0	0	2,914,451	543,468	2,188,002	626,848	1,528,751	13,809,726
Richmond District	651,422	3,123,151	463,038	636,820	240,498	33,203	197,404	0	6,776,783	1,859,438	5,451,248	2,096,917	2,666,694	28,716,855
Roanoke District	345,412	2,006,741	209,019	211,698	142,100	25,092	0	0	2,870,794	585,152	2,496,902	653,511	444,012	12,552,623

Statistics Table II Part C

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 49 of 49

	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy non-health benefits	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Total amount paid in base compensation to all associate pastors assigned by the bishop	Total amount paid to/for pastor and associate(s) for housing and utilities and/or related allowances	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowances (non accountable)	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Deacons	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for Diaconal Ministers	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff	church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases.	Total amount PAID by the local church on all expenditures
Staunton District	266,942	1,541,478	25,014	113,426	185,008	9,483	0	0	1,061,754	292,091	1,489,876	876,634	1,080,214	8,809,601
Winchester District	407,346	2,020,076	84,791	371,443	169,011	29,630	46,497	0	1,987,123	616,198	2,386,382	657,861	1,113,392	12,533,299
York River District	533,663	2,656,155	168,699	279,687	227,722	24,785	0	0	3,625,842	719,611	3,421,709	1,207,298	1,411,906	17,565,419
Conference Totals	6,901,924	35,096,940	3,355,597	4,945,453	3,269,520	387,034	470,469	0	48,956,469	11,273,987	43,907,101	15,780,409	21,471,103	244,335,244

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 1 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
05 Alexandria District																	
05-01-1	Beverly Hills UMC	216,082	1,540	1,743	1,819	0	12,476	0	233,660	8,690	25	0	12,946	21,661	0	750	0
05-02-1	Del Ray UMC	0	152,815	6,845	32	0	289,632	848	450,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-03-1	Fairlington UMC	692,609	117,556	35,948	378	0	38,719	0	885,210	134,613	225	0	63,249	198,087	0	0	2,215
05-04-1	Roberts Memorial UMC	142,673	42,169	8,346	0	0	3,300	18,326	214,814	9,085	700	0	2,092	11,877	0	0	0
05-05-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	0	23,061	1,700	0	0	188,422	0	213,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-06-1	Saint James UMC	0	101,805	645	75,476	0	0	0	177,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-07-1	Trinity UMC (Alexandria)	422,836	24,621	5,986	0	0	65,825	0	519,268	0	44,802	0	5,000	49,802	0	0	0
05-08-1	Washington Street UMC	198,609	95,313	6,693	13,101	0	116,523	24,363	454,602	0	256,940	30,355	0	287,295	0	0	0
05-09-1	Fairfax UMC	961,612	175,235	11,517	338	404	5,165	0	1,154,271	0	240,942	0	26,636	267,578	0	0	0
05-10-NC	Accotink-Cana UMC	103,835	21,655	2,654	0	0	0	8,400	136,544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-11-1	Aldersgate UMC	464,225	929,788	22,162	649	0	11,097	112,534	1,540,455	243,823	198,163	0	79,581	521,567	0	12,540	0
05-11-1S	Kingstowne Communion Satellite	53,572	29,962	3,925	0	0	634	4,511	92,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,446
05-12-1	Annandale UMC	815,245	276,860	20,887	590	0	110,116	97,137	1,320,835	223,982	6,425	322,183	170,000	722,590	0	0	0
05-13-1	Burke UMC	714,544	321,823	28,137	482	0	16,575	1,239	1,082,800	0	517	0	114,662	115,179	0	0	0
05-14-1	Cameron UMC	0	168,905	1,790	2,600	0	85,300	0	258,595	0	990	0	3,375	4,365	0	0	0
05-15-1	Christ UMC	255,353	1,592,573	65,880	596	2,100	43,300	171,838	2,131,640	411,652	0	221,294	2,217	635,163	0	89,845	0
05-15-1S	Christ Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-16-1	Cranford UMC	0	197,792	3,389	5,373	0	0	9,955	216,509	0	0	0	1,289	1,289	0	0	0
05-17-1	Franconia UMC	236,946	146,113	7,268	506	0	27,670	29,345	447,848	96,466	1,765	5,454	14,986	118,671	0	0	0
05-18-1	Lincolnia UMC	0	124,334	8,143	0	0	84,618	0	217,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-19-1	Messiah UMC	1,055,364	513,626	16,372	7,805	0	110,160	55,035	1,758,362	0	15,300	0	122,170	137,470	0	0	0
05-20-1	Mount Vernon UMC	0	125,921	2,157	1,847	0	94,469	1,821	226,215	4,736	150	0	5,635	10,521	0	0	0
05-21-1	New Light UMC	0	84,449	4,797	0	0	0	1,000	90,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-22-MC	Rising Hope Mission UMC	0	194,517	8,365	1,555	0	33,986	73,655	312,078	72,018	0	0	0	72,018	13,677	0	137,408
05-23-1	Saint George's UMC	219,000	110,718	4,563	0	0	7,280	10,173	351,734	1,370	19,972	0	5,128	26,470	0	0	0
05-24-1	Saint John's UMC	306,830	71,418	7,805	0	0	11,080	0	397,133	0	8,190	0	5,265	13,455	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 2 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
05-25-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	996,717	110,039	15,955	6,980	0	18,946	0	1,148,637	24,000	6,699	0	139,008	169,707	0	0	0	0
05-26-1	Saint Stephen's UMC	1,137,876	192,755	18,406	3,455	0	3,310	0	1,355,802	0	153,802	68,510	1,454	223,766	0	0	0	0
05-27-1	Silverbrook UMC	0	125,947	6,521	0	0	13,030	2,102	147,600	450	0	0	8,364	8,814	0	0	0	0
05-28-1	Springfield UMC	0	364,559	33,296	446	0	38,235	2,882	439,418	3,489	7,020	0	0	10,509	0	0	0	0
05-29-1	Sydenstricker UMC	667,441	33,593	0	0	0	26,032	0	727,066	68,753	22,060	0	51,289	142,102	0	0	0	0
05-30-1	Washington Farm UMC	242,617	25,804	4,107	582	0	1,205	13,107	287,422	4,065	75	0	7,695	11,835	0	0	0	900
05-31-1	Wesley UMC	115,325	35,907	2,592	20	0	27,653	948	182,445	12,051	28,918	0	9,014	49,983	0	0	0	0
05-32-1	Woodlawn-Faith UMC	89,400	229,138	1,000	0	0	75,600	0	395,138	8,181	0	0	0	8,181	20,000	0	10,000	0
05-33-1	Bethel UMC (Fauquier)	335,414	38,207	6,427	299	0	863	0	381,210	24,320	1,135	0	1,092	26,547	0	0	0	0
05-34-1	Orlean UMC	0	57,685	5,592	1,763	0	0	0	65,040	0	320	0	150	470	0	0	0	0
05-35-1	Warrenton UMC	359,303	249,685	11,127	190	14,000	10,235	0	644,540	7,593	4,725	0	31,965	44,283	0	0	0	0
05-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	112,058	3,795	257	0	0	1,788	117,898	0	0	0	240	240	0	0	0	0
05-37-1	Grace UMC	570,315	483,997	18,913	1,904	0	85,053	0	1,160,182	259,281	20,105	0	16,614	296,000	0	0	0	0
05-38-1	Saint Thomas UMC (Manassas)	526,526	254,986	9,404	340	0	123,075	0	914,331	0	6,699	173,236	0	179,935	0	0	0	0
05-38-1S	Haymarket Satellite	46,296	30,523	7,916	0	0	195	0	84,930	0	100	30,103	0	30,203	0	0	35,000	0
05-39-1	Asbury UMC	0	81,700	5,798	133	0	0	5,117	92,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-40-1	Bethel UMC (Woodbridge)	0	371,853	9,458	102	0	38,957	2,553	422,923	0	3,240	0	35,944	39,184	0	0	0	0
05-41-1	Buckhall UMC	100,349	134,784	4,060	1,716	0	5,784	4,475	251,168	25,766	555	0	0	26,321	0	0	0	0
05-42-1	Cokesbury UMC	99,017	23,578	7,245	0	0	0	8,475	138,315	0	2,200	0	0	2,200	0	0	500	0
05-43-1	Dumfries UMC	306,224	74,631	11,187	0	0	0	0	392,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-44-1	Gainesville UMC	0	995,457	57,464	0	0	48,496	20,210	1,121,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,125	0	0
05-44-1S	Gainesville UMC Bristow Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-45-1S	New Life International UMC Campus Satellite	19,390	43,570	18,673	0	0	0	0	81,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,662	0	0
05-45-NC	Ghana Wesley UM Mission UMC	92,993	123,789	9,772	0	0	0	60,000	286,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05-46-1	Good Shepherd UMC	417,625	79,218	10,144	195	0	14,403	0	521,585	14,843	0	0	5,130	19,973	0	0	0	0
05-47-1	Nokesville UMC	0	113,975	3,317	0	0	400	2,500	120,192	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
05-48-1	Old Bridge UMC	0	646,145	8,340	2,354	0	24,636	0	681,475	0	0	0	2,344	2,344	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 3 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
05-49-1	Prince of Peace UMC	0	213,804	1,020	14	0	200	0	215,038	0	0	0	1,275	1,275	0	0	0	0
05-50-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	93,595	3,646	71	0	8,883	0	106,195	0	7,145	0	0	7,145	0	0	0	0
05-51-1	Saint Paul UMC	414,376	118,471	8,458	151	0	69,913	31,560	642,929	0	161,366	0	0	161,366	0	0	0	0
05-52-NC	Spirit and Life UMC	49,100	134,996	4,549	2	0	0	0	188,647	0	0	0	4,869	4,869	0	0	7,750	0
05-53-1	Sudley UMC	0	359,824	41,352	28	0	1,549	9,555	412,308	0	8,730	0	0	8,730	0	0	0	0
Total for Alexandria District		13,445,639	11,598,842	637,251	134,149	16,504	1,993,000	785,452	28,610,837	1,659,227	1,230,000	851,135	950,778	4,691,140	33,677	188,922	258,219	
10 Arlington District																		
Epiphany UMC		114,378	29,026	1,402	359	0	68,553	0	213,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-MC	Arlington Commons UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-1	Arlington Forest UMC	40,000	55,839	2,507	0	0	144,866	15,680	258,892	0	0	33,319	2,491	35,810	0	0	0	0
10-03-1	Arlington Korean UMC	70,107	3,941	0	0	0	224,527	0	298,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-04-1	Arlington Temple UMC	115,792	19,149	8,586	31	0	239,021	0	382,579	0	0	0	22,026	22,026	0	0	0	0
10-05-1	Calloway UMC	0	116,508	3,039	100	0	10,800	4,512	134,959	0	0	0	1,042	1,042	0	0	0	0
10-06-1	Calvary UMC	180,105	256,217	15,442	254	0	107,941	69,349	629,308	48,380	1,354,643	0	2,417	1,405,440	0	0	0	0
10-07-1	Central UMC	53,504	94,125	4,064	25,819	0	64,237	26,627	268,376	306,930	300	3,059,009	319	3,366,558	0	0	0	0
10-08-1	Cherrydale UMC	271,407	69,222	5,161	8	0	30,411	85	376,294	55,984	8,910	0	14,051	78,945	0	0	0	0
10-09-1	Clarendon UMC	463,165	138,348	15,441	1,590	0	61,100	0	679,644	500	55	0	1,300	1,855	0	0	0	0
10-10-1	Community UMC	45,540	7,007	699	67	0	139,400	0	192,713	0	1,921	0	1,115	3,036	0	0	0	0
10-11-NC	First Vietnamese-American UMC	79,648	33,693	0	0	0	0	0	113,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12-1	Mount Olivet UMC	862,149	324,417	18,052	2,274	0	127,295	0	1,334,187	272,100	102,357	0	104,304	478,761	0	0	0	0
10-13-1	Walker Chapel UMC	234,601	41,180	2,601	3,263	0	3,972	50,137	335,754	22,433	79	0	0	22,512	0	0	0	0
10-14-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	323,583	34,561	3,353	4,321	75	58,096	99	424,088	5,175	1,150	0	25,916	32,241	0	0	0	0
10-15-1	Bruen Chapel UMC	60,707	0	1,113	13,503	0	94,824	2,057	172,204	20,092	0	649	2,472	23,213	0	0	0	0
10-16-1	Centreville UMC	894,863	601,577	19,893	1,395	0	63,275	53,133	1,634,136	859,772	9,665	124,350	11,491	1,005,278	0	0	0	0
10-17-1	Charles Wesley UMC	70,961	23,373	2,044	5,000	0	77,037	213	178,628	0	5,305	0	9,905	15,210	0	0	0	0
10-18-1	Chesterbrook UMC	0	384,158	0	0	0	0	0	384,158	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
10-19-1	Church of the Good Shepherd UMC	254,898	167,945	17,067	0	0	4,880	10,309	455,099	0	301	0	0	301	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
10-20-1	Community of Faith UMC	273,244	75,920	4,294	8	0	52,685	0	406,151	0	900	0	2,745	3,645	0	0	0
10-21-1	Culmore UMC	61,491	3,040	2,331	5	0	145,060	0	211,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-22-1	Dranesville UMC	202,905	68,968	2,453	557	0	87,385	443	362,711	7,436	0	0	0	7,436	0	0	0
10-24-1	First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-1	Floris UMC	3,376,331	831,692	49,158	22,866	0	20,472	0	4,300,519	1,247,163	6,560	265,407	475,497	1,994,627	0	136,715	0
10-25-2S	Floris Online Campus Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-3S	Restoration Satellite (Loudoun)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-25-4S	Restoration Satellite (Reston)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-26-1	Friendship UMC	117,035	45,348	3,216	349	0	38,010	1,348	205,306	9,460	1,450	0	1,595	12,505	0	0	0
10-27-1	Graham Road UMC	105,177	150,670	483	362	0	0	0	256,692	0	1,091	0	0	1,091	0	0	0
10-28-1	Great Falls UMC	247,303	66,606	7,565	421	0	44,590	23,965	390,450	0	1,820	16,100	3,624	21,544	0	0	0
10-29-1	Herndon UMC	477,797	286,923	12,345	98	0	84,410	0	861,573	147,729	23,680	0	0	171,409	0	0	16,000
10-30-1	Korean United Methodist Church of Greater Washington UMC	0	1,722,000	0	2,576	0	0	0	1,724,576	721,000	0	0	0	721,000	0	0	6,500
10-31-1	Korean of Koinonia UMC	0	523,533	16,199	0	0	0	0	539,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-32-1	Oakton UMC	291,131	30,685	3,586	0	0	36,807	20,000	382,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-33-1	Pender UMC	888,242	301,565	10,437	4,265	0	23,266	10,520	1,238,295	178,973	3,051	625,144	672,575	1,479,743	0	0	0
10-34-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	1,755	0	0	0	0
10-35-1	Sleepy Hollow UMC	130,494	21,606	4,369	2	0	93,031	131	249,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-36-1	Smith Chapel UMC	0	47,772	0	0	0	0	0	47,772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-37-1	Trinity UMC	512,139	725,947	0	0	0	70,000	0	1,308,086	32,600	8,500	0	0	41,100	0	0	0
10-38-1	United Christian Parish UMC	116,170	10,500	3,000	18,410	0	12,326	350	160,756	0	88	67,363	122	210	0	0	0
10-39-1	Vale UMC	311,788	59,959	27,981	678	0	1,275	8,714	410,395	0	3,300	0	13,671	84,334	0	0	0
10-40-1	Vine UMC	0	430,731	0	0	0	8,638	0	439,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,945	0
10-41-1	Wesley UMC	224,106	133,386	4,827	15,000	11,000	30,729	4,055	423,103	0	11,325	0	44,582	55,907	0	0	0
10-42-1	Christ Crossman UMC	94,176	0	0	185,025	0	172,453	5,029	456,683	0	0	0	2,575	2,575	0	0	0
10-43-1	Dulin UMC	500,000	216,330	0	0	0	36,000	20,000	772,330	0	0	0	400,000	400,000	0	0	0
10-44-1	Galloway UMC	71,795	0	1,940	0	0	0	0	73,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-45-2	Aldie UMC	0	60,179	0	155	0	900	0	61,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 5 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
10-45-3	Arcola UMC	0	748,941	0	19,389	0	60,500	0	828,830	42,755	0	0	0	42,755	0	17,500	0
10-46-NC	Ashburn Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-47-1	Crossroads UMC	327,094	787,770	6,171	725	0	181,171	9,701	1,312,632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-48-1	Galilee UMC	602,524	541,210	21,303	6,399	0	33,237	866	1,205,539	0	20,739	10,945	3,250	34,934	0	0	0
10-48-1S	The Chapel at Lansdowne Woods Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-49-1	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	155,354	23,096	582	0	245,188	4,317	428,537	34,929	1,050	0	0	35,979	0	0	0
10-50-1	Sterling UMC	437,726	154,873	11,001	846	0	45,891	13,337	663,674	16,835	2,005	0	2,254	21,094	6,000	1,175	0
Total for Arlington District		13,504,076	10,601,794	336,219	336,702	11,075	3,046,259	354,977	28,191,102	4,030,246	1,571,245	4,202,286	1,823,094	11,626,871	6,000	200,335	22,500
15	Charlotteville District																
15-01-1	Aldersgate UMC	281,235	276,069	9,304	3,355	0	5,520	92,768	668,251	0	7,435	0	27,936	35,371	0	0	0
15-02-2	Batesville UMC	0	12,300	800	65,500	0	0	0	78,600	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
15-02-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Albemarle)	0	55,675	2,465	0	0	0	0	58,140	0	205,000	0	4,723	209,723	0	0	0
15-03-1	Binghams UMC	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-04-1	Crozet UMC	0	529,305	7,245	0	0	925	0	537,475	0	3,060	0	5,127	8,187	0	0	0
15-05-1	Ivy Creek UMC	75,404	173,123	1,920	80	0	2,350	0	252,877	0	300	0	6,365	6,665	0	0	0
15-06-1	Mount Moriah UMC	0	0	68,500	250	0	0	2,800	71,550	0	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	5,000	0
15-07-NC	Restoration UMC	0	63,632	2,301	0	0	412	12,824	79,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-08-2	Mount Zion UMC (Albemarle)	0	26,979	0	0	0	0	0	26,979	0	2,473	0	0	2,473	0	0	0
15-08-3	Scottsville UMC	0	82,475	10,181	0	0	300	1,995	94,951	0	12,863	0	0	12,863	0	0	2,000
15-09-1	Trinity UMC (North Garden)	0	48,714	0	1,986	0	4,755	0	55,455	3,981	1,290	221,240	2,805	229,316	0	0	0
15-10-2	Browns Cove UMC	9,580	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	10,780	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0
15-10-3	Gentry UMC	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-11-2	Bethany UMC (Amherst)	0	53,377	0	985	0	200	0	54,562	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	1,000
15-11-3	Sardis UMC	0	39,232	849	0	0	0	0	40,081	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
15-12-2	Mount Horeb UMC (Amherst)	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Amherst)	0	39,550	3,000	0	0	0	0	42,550	0	7,500	0	0	7,500	0	0	0
15-12-4	Poplar UMC	0	33,657	0	0	0	0	0	33,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
15-13-1	Wesleyan UMC	0	41,345	44,683	0	0	0	0	86,028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-14-1	First UMC (Charlottesville)	475,615	118,542	35,192	2,910	0	4,345	2,200	638,804	0	201,385	0	20,210	221,595	0	0	0
15-15-1	Hinton Avenue UMC	0	152,025	1,278	28	0	31,800	0	185,131	1,495	760	0	5,975	8,230	0	0	0
15-16-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	179,029	33,532	3,019	48	0	66,777	0	282,405	431	1,295	0	17,046	18,772	0	0	0
15-17-1	Culpeper UMC	335,704	436,462	13,215	0	0	2,986	0	788,367	42,733	1,895	0	0	44,628	0	0	0
15-18-2	Hopewell UMC	0	64,214	3,938	92	0	350	115	68,709	10,950	2,755	14,558	5,894	34,157	0	0	580
15-18-3	Richardsville UMC	0	49,701	1,676	0	0	0	0	51,377	0	850	0	0	850	0	0	0
15-19-2	Jeffersonson UMC	0	45,979	0	5,300	0	0	0	51,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19-3	Oak Shade UMC	0	46,357	5,750	0	0	765	0	52,872	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
15-19-4	Woodland UMC	0	37,276	1,000	0	0	0	3,239	41,515	0	3,675	0	1,695	5,370	0	0	0
15-20-1	Byrd Chapel UMC	79,223	1,000	2,699	0	0	0	4,000	86,922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-21-1	Cunningham UMC	97,635	57,635	4,543	3,619	0	125	276	163,833	94,251	4,200	0	76,284	174,735	0	0	0
15-22-1	Haden Chapel UMC	0	8,963	0	0	0	0	0	8,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-23-1	Palmyra UMC	0	212,783	3,575	0	0	0	0	216,368	5,290	3,940	0	0	9,230	0	0	0
15-24-1	Salem UMC (Fluvanna)	0	136,542	3,476	0	0	252	0	140,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-25-2	New Bethel UMC	0	23,963	3,377	2	0	35	0	27,377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-25-3	Seays Chapel UMC	0	8,390	1,150	157	0	0	0	9,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-25-4	Wesley Chapel UMC (Fluvanna)	0	15,185	14,020	0	0	0	2,190	31,395	0	230	2,400	0	2,630	0	0	0
15-26-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	50,235	0	0	0	0	0	50,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-26-3	South River UMC	0	30,510	118	0	0	130	2,240	32,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-27-1	Stanardsville UMC	136,378	44,169	3,597	1,425	0	0	11,997	197,566	5,195	0	11,273	13,098	29,566	0	0	3,394
15-28-1	Westover UMC	0	33,581	3,302	0	0	0	9,909	46,792	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
15-29-1	Louisa UMC	0	279,236	3,189	0	0	0	0	282,425	82,269	3,050	8,163	17,291	110,773	0	0	0
15-30-1	Macedonia UMC	0	113,457	7,879	0	0	0	0	121,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-31-2	Mineral UMC	0	80,874	4,622	0	0	0	0	85,496	0	4,955	0	1,095	6,050	0	0	0
15-31-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Louisa)	0	80,510	1,335	0	0	0	0	81,845	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0
15-32-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	0	21,041	0	0	1,125	3,769	25,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-32-3	Lasley UMC	0	6,895	0	0	0	0	2,156	9,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 7 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
15-32-4	Mount Horeb UMC (Orange)	0	0	37,213	0	0	0	0	37,213	0	0	0	170	170	0	0	0
15-33-1	Zion UMC	0	226,722	4,820	13,000	0	790	0	245,332	0	1,135	0	0	1,135	0	0	0
15-34-2	Bethel UMC (Rochelle)	0	16,635	3,701	0	0	0	0	20,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-34-3	Mountain View UMC	0	19,119	1,698	0	0	0	0	20,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-35-2	Madison UMC	0	50,110	3,973	3	0	800	0	54,886	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0
15-35-3	Rose Park UMC	0	54,101	9,670	9,100	0	0	740	73,611	0	500	0	2,780	3,280	0	0	0
15-36-2	Etlan UMC	0	33,000	4,500	0	0	0	3,000	40,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Madison)	0	2,500	7,200	0	0	1,500	0	11,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-36-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	46,670	7,755	27	0	0	0	54,452	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0
15-37-2	Bethsaida UMC	0	18,528	0	0	0	0	0	18,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-37-3	Mount Zion UMC (Madison)	0	73,000	6,000	2,000	0	0	0	81,000	0	0	0	32,000	32,000	0	0	0
15-37-4	Walkers UMC	0	25,086	0	748	0	126	4,683	30,643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-38-1	Bethany UMC (Norwood)	0	32,205	0	212	0	0	0	32,417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-39-1	Bethlehem UMC (Nelson)	75,002	54,900	8,321	10	0	300	3,883	142,416	0	25	0	1,495	1,520	0	0	0
15-40-1	Nelson UMC	94,352	19,348	2,668	122	0	800	16,539	133,829	51,025	700	0	2,100	53,825	0	0	1,000
15-41-1	New Faith UMC	0	16,913	0	0	0	8,400	0	25,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-42-1	Rock Spring UMC	0	59,962	0	0	0	100	3,922	64,004	13,950	873	0	0	14,823	0	0	0
15-43-1	Rodes UMC	0	109,430	3,501	1,200	0	0	15,345	129,476	0	2,300	0	0	2,300	0	0	0
15-44-2	Barboursville UMC	0	43,925	2,194	0	0	0	0	46,119	0	892	0	0	892	0	0	0
15-44-3	Gordonsville UMC	0	71,012	4,602	10,101	0	20,426	0	106,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-45-2	Bethlehem UMC (Orange)	0	43,274	0	0	0	0	1,448	44,722	0	2,695	0	0	2,695	0	0	0
15-45-3	Salem UMC (Orange)	0	50,198	10,636	0	0	0	1,283	62,117	0	2,395	0	631	3,026	0	0	0
15-46-1	Trinity UMC (Orange)	157,894	18,250	1,231	0	0	50	2,700	180,125	0	2,531	0	0	2,531	0	0	0
15-47-1	Amissville UMC	0	133,762	3,857	45	0	660	0	138,324	24,571	11,460	0	5,259	41,290	0	0	0
15-48-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	37,250	4,364	0	0	0	0	41,614	0	10,600	0	0	10,600	0	0	0
15-48-3	Sperryville UMC	75	37,756	2,971	26	0	0	0	40,828	0	17,875	0	0	17,875	0	0	0
15-48-4	Willis Chapel UMC	3,222	34,685	5,343	3	0	500	2,039	45,792	2,406	125	2,228	711	5,470	0	0	2,200
	Bethel UMC (Albemarle)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 8 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and confectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
	Total for Charlottesville District	2,004,148	4,993,010	485,457	122,334	0	157,604	208,060	7,970,613	338,547	529,117	262,362	250,790	1,380,816	0	5,000	10,174
20	Danville District																
	Bassett Memorial UMC	100,316	396	3,633	0	0	2,500	3,638	110,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,468
	Moseley Memorial UMC	0	59,953	1,061	0	0	0	0	61,014	0	17,500	0	100	17,600	0	0	0
20-01-1	Grace Design UMC	0	94,000	307	0	0	6,429	2,341	103,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,071
20-03-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	191,208	3,463	62,531	0	3,365	0	260,567	0	70,195	131,209	2,530	203,934	0	0	1,000
20-04-2	Rock Springs UMC	0	35,803	3,285	0	0	0	0	39,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-04-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	25,523	2,661	0	0	0	1,698	29,882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-05-1	Fairview UMC	354,162	98,758	7,626	1,291	0	730	17,155	479,722	1,199	0	0	0	1,199	0	0	0
20-06-1	Mount Vernon UMC	286,803	96,015	8,201	15	0	0	20,000	411,034	0	5,160	0	0	5,160	0	0	0
20-07-1	Trinity UMC (Danville)	272,918	3,339	900	0	0	0	0	277,157	0	3,080	0	1,253	4,333	0	0	0
20-08-1	Harris Chapel UMC	0	27,646	6,472	4	0	0	627	34,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-09-1	Bethlehem UMC	0	91,974	0	138	0	0	5,800	97,912	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
20-10-2	Highland UMC	0	91,542	6,028	0	0	0	6,146	103,716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-10-3	New Hope UMC	0	2,685	12,628	0	0	470	250	16,033	0	410	0	0	410	0	0	0
20-11-2	Crafts UMC	0	23,621	2,360	4,022	0	400	1,184	31,587	0	2,285	0	2,748	5,033	0	0	0
20-11-3	Penhook UMC	0	68,377	2,360	3,261	0	265	1,184	75,447	0	2,285	0	2,748	5,033	0	0	0
20-12-1	Fork Mountain UMC	0	43,964	7,787	0	0	0	0	51,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-13-1	Gogginsville UMC	0	77,332	3,943	9	0	2,644	5,489	89,417	0	155	3,754	870	4,779	0	0	0
20-14-1	Pleasant Hill UMC	96,692	1,418	7,784	0	0	0	2,091	107,985	50	575	0	400	1,025	0	0	0
20-15-1	Red Valley UMC	0	117,624	8,423	291	0	0	0	126,338	10,100	265	0	8,342	18,707	0	0	0
20-16-1	Redwood UMC	192,494	99,696	3,470	41	0	7,773	37,613	341,087	124,474	4,665	0	5,575	134,714	0	0	0
20-17-1	Rocky Mount UMC	176,606	91,321	7,015	10	0	438	0	275,390	63,046	0	0	521	63,567	0	0	0
20-18-1	Saint James UMC (Ferrum)	34,459	0	2,642	0	0	5,151	4,561	46,813	0	3,000	0	316	3,316	0	0	0
20-19-2	Flint Hill UMC	0	33,710	2,626	1,065	0	100	0	37,501	0	200	0	787	987	0	0	0
20-19-3	Oylers Chapel UMC	0	13,778	5,274	43	0	0	826	19,921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-19-4	Rehoboth UMC	0	25,297	3,182	605	0	0	442	29,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 9 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
20-20-2	Burnt Chimney UMC	29,240	49,308	6,512	3	0	670	4,339	90,072	11,245	850	0	793	12,888	0	0	0	0
20-20-3	Epworth UMC	32,395	16,547	3,054	0	0	0	0	51,996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-20-4	Halesford UMC	7,875	35,318	9,532	0	0	0	0	52,725	0	0	0	0	0	5,028	0	0	0
20-21-2	Bethany UMC	0	22,568	3,673	0	0	0	0	26,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21-3	Maple Grove UMC	0	64,942	5,392	0	0	0	4,234	74,568	0	0	21,563	0	21,563	0	0	0	0
20-22-2	Beckham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-22-3	Carroll Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-22-4	Irisburg UMC	0	31,910	272	185	0	0	275	32,642	0	0	0	250	250	0	0	0	0
20-23-2	Fieldale UMC	57,686	39,031	0	0	0	0	0	96,717	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
20-23-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	62,274	0	5,181	0	0	1,676	69,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24-3	Chatham Heights UMC	0	21,480	130	0	0	0	0	21,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-25-1	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	134,733	2,954	198	0	0	0	137,885	0	6,990	0	0	6,990	0	0	0	0
20-26-1	Smith Memorial UMC	104,810	72,968	3,390	0	0	100	0	181,268	14,000	0	0	7,324	21,324	0	0	0	0
20-27-1	Stanleytown UMC	62,423	21,465	2,492	2	0	0	4,853	91,235	0	100	0	1,427	1,527	0	0	0	0
20-28-2	Anderson Chapel UMC	0	3,600	250	0	0	0	0	3,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-3	Bethel UMC (Hy)	97	4,713	580	0	0	0	0	5,390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-4	Cascade UMC	0	4,056	813	0	0	0	0	4,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-28-5	Granbery UMC	0	64,121	2,673	15	0	420	0	67,229	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
20-28-6	Ridgeway UMC	0	60,424	7,284	0	0	0	0	67,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-29-1	First UMC (Martinsville)	440,845	119,962	4,286	32,642	0	685	38,355	636,775	3,100	15,287	0	31,039	49,426	0	0	0	0
20-30-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	114,993	0	0	0	0	0	114,993	0	3,195	1,927	0	5,122	0	0	0	0
20-31-2	Concord UMC	0	10,562	3,937	0	0	275	2,351	17,125	0	6,290	0	0	6,290	0	0	0	0
20-31-3	Nettle Ridge UMC	0	59,378	3,512	0	0	0	0	62,890	0	2,898	0	4,859	7,757	0	0	0	0
20-32-1	Fellowship UMC	49,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-33-1	Meadow UMC	29	4,586	2,652	0	0	0	0	7,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-34-1	Mountain View UMC	0	76,505	0	0	0	0	0	76,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-35-2	Ross Harbour UMC	0	25,700	6,123	0	0	190	13,888	45,901	0	0	0	2,044	2,044	0	0	0	0
20-35-3	Woolwine UMC	0	28,416	7,534	0	0	200	0	36,150	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 10 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and confectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
20-36-1	Providence UMC (Patrick)	0	84,983	8,831	0	0	6,900	10,956	111,670	0	1,465	0	0	1,465	0	0	0
20-37-1	Salem UMC (Patrick)	0	65,686	7,420	0	0	0	2,183	75,289	0	960	0	0	960	0	0	0
20-38-1	Stuart UMC	0	141,490	8,764	178	0	200	0	150,632	0	25,358	26,911	0	52,269	0	0	0
20-39-2	Creaseys Chapel UMC	0	16,499	2,965	0	0	0	0	19,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-39-3	New Hope UMC (Patrick)	0	20,446	4,119	0	0	0	0	24,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-40-1	Brosville UMC	0	128,221	5,516	0	0	596	5,512	139,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-41-2	Calvary UMC	0	4,558	33,545	2	0	0	0	38,105	0	475	0	0	475	0	0	0
20-41-3	Kerns Memorial UMC	91	21,494	5,337	0	0	0	0	26,922	0	0	0	345	345	0	0	0
20-42-2	Concord UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	65,365	0	0	0	0	0	65,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-42-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	58,898	0	0	0	0	0	58,898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-43-1	Floral Hills UMC	0	14,930	4,358	4	0	11,296	2,208	32,796	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-44-1	Harmony UMC	0	71,326	5,580	0	0	0	0	76,906	0	0	0	2,924	2,924	0	0	0
20-45-1	Hopewell UMC	0	77,921	17,311	0	0	0	0	95,232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-46-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	112,924	6,731	0	0	0	0	119,655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-47-1	Oakland UMC	0	115,807	4,242	0	0	1,444	2,884	124,377	0	3,575	0	4,607	8,182	0	0	0
20-48-1	Swansville UMC	0	105,201	0	2,225	0	0	0	107,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-49-1	Watson Memorial UMC	0	122,553	3,213	0	0	0	0	125,766	0	750	0	0	750	0	0	0
20-50-2	Saint John's UMC	0	48,610	2,845	3,109	0	5,643	0	60,207	0	0	4,278	0	4,278	0	0	9,000
20-50-3	Whitnell UMC	0	100,435	6,208	154	0	100	500	107,397	0	1,085	0	212	1,297	0	0	0
Total for Danville District		2,298,941	3,941,887	317,161	117,224	0	58,984	205,259	6,939,456	227,214	180,278	189,642	83,214	680,348	7,428	0	31,539
25 Eastern Shore District																	
25-01-2	Drummondtown UMC	0	48,247	1,054	72	0	0	0	49,373	0	575	0	1,545	2,120	0	0	0
25-01-3	Metropolitan UMC	68,557	10,829	2,564	0	0	0	0	81,950	50	0	0	705	755	0	0	0
25-02-2	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	18,114	5,428	0	0	0	8,344	31,886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-02-3	Leatherbury UMC	0	14,212	11,365	0	0	0	712	26,289	0	695	0	0	695	0	0	0
25-02-4	Riverview UMC	0	7,003	475	0	0	0	0	7,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-03-2	Adams UMC	2,862	46,523	1,495	0	0	0	0	50,880	2,500	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 11 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
25-03-NC	Bloxom Mission UMC	0	36,625	456	0	0	0	1,995	39,076	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0
25-04-2	Belle Haven UMC	0	23,786	1,033	0	0	0	2,163	26,982	0	215	0	0	215	0	0	0
25-04-3	Bethel UMC	0	56,048	2,875	60	0	170	0	59,153	0	1,020	0	0	1,020	0	0	0
25-05-1	Calvary UMC	0	13,332	4,513	50,209	0	0	2,499	70,553	0	475	0	765	1,240	0	0	0
25-06-1	Christ UMC	134,032	100,682	23,703	3,184	0	3,683	1,190	266,474	51,560	17,402	34,104	14,424	117,490	9,551	0	0
25-07-2	Atlantic UMC	0	62,242	2,381	0	0	0	320	64,943	2,000	0	0	1,050	3,050	0	0	0
25-07-3	Assawoman UMC	0	0	37,308	0	0	0	0	37,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-07-4	Downings UMC	0	61,183	2,487	27	0	550	670	64,917	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0
25-08-1	Craddockville UMC	0	148,071	16,194	32	0	0	0	164,297	0	1,550	0	0	1,550	0	0	0
25-09-1	Grace UMC	0	173,962	11,102	959	0	9,000	25,885	220,908	0	3,255	0	2,852	6,107	0	0	0
25-10-2	Signpost UMC	0	11,712	4,546	0	0	0	375	16,633	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
25-10-3	Union UMC (Accomac)	0	20,805	7,500	0	0	0	5,510	33,815	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
25-11-2	Guilford UMC	0	58,550	9,053	0	0	0	0	67,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-11-3	Saint Thomas UMC	0	106,950	8,666	0	0	0	0	115,616	5,619	0	0	0	5,619	0	0	0
25-12-1	Hallwood UMC	0	8,605	8,159	655	0	0	0	17,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-13-1	Market Street UMC (Onancock)	0	249,219	9,711	0	0	3,150	29,679	291,759	23,807	73,977	280	16,146	114,210	0	0	0
25-14-1	Melfa UMC	0	31,658	10,839	0	0	0	4,000	46,497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-15-1	New Beginnings UMC	0	85,888	1,158	0	0	7,280	16,570	110,896	0	0	0	0	0	6,403	0	0
25-16-2	Evergreen UMC	0	9,731	533	0	0	6,980	4,257	21,501	0	375	0	0	375	0	0	0
25-16-3	Harborton UMC	0	20,687	2,713	2,000	0	0	720	26,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-16-4	Mears Memorial UMC (Keller)	0	20,728	10,210	0	0	0	0	30,938	120	915	0	900	1,935	0	0	0
25-17-1	Ocean View UMC	0	24,395	0	0	0	0	1,940	26,335	0	0	0	2,371	2,371	0	0	0
25-18-1	Onley UMC	0	110,483	4,228	8,314	0	150	20,236	143,411	0	3,670	0	0	3,670	0	0	0
25-19-2	Pittsville UMC	0	0	17,050	0	0	0	0	17,050	0	0	0	480	480	0	0	0
25-19-3	Pocomoke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-19-4	Wattsville UMC	0	3,270	22,786	228	0	75	0	26,359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-20-1	Saint John's UMC (Atlantic)	111,899	2,244	8,043	0	0	0	0	122,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000
25-21-2	Sanford UMC	0	0	28,496	0	0	0	2,509	31,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 12 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
25-21-3	Saxis UMC	0	0	13,510	0	0	0	0	13,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-22-2	Painter-Garrison's UMC	0	24,602	2,027	0	0	170	0	26,799	0	2,650	6,614	0	9,264	5,000	0	0	0
25-22-3	Smiths Chapel UMC	0	38,752	2,858	0	0	120	3,842	45,572	7,043	0	0	0	7,043	0	0	0	0
25-22-4	Oak Grove UMC	0	0	13,514	0	0	0	0	13,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-23-1	Snead Memorial UMC (Wachapreague)	0	0	43,579	0	0	0	0	43,579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-24-1	Swain Memorial UMC (Tangier)	0	126,910	28,246	0	0	95	2,045	157,296	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0
25-25-1	Woodberry UMC	0	22,084	2,555	22	0	5,233	0	29,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-26-2	Capeville UMC	0	58,374	3,724	2,144	0	200	5,668	70,110	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
25-26-3	Trinity UMC (Cape Charles)	0	69,480	9,474	0	0	1,700	2,399	83,053	0	15,700	0	0	15,700	0	0	0	0
25-27-1	Cheriton UMC	0	129,742	3,564	51	0	6,216	5,352	144,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-28-1	Travis Chapel UMC	0	5,704	5,727	0	0	1,250	2,135	14,816	0	935	0	0	935	0	0	0	0
25-29-1	Epworth UMC (Exmore)	122,404	3,044	1,657	52	0	0	0	127,157	13,074	14,126	0	2,218	29,418	0	0	0	0
25-30-1	Franktown UMC	157,499	56,588	5,692	0	0	14,757	0	234,536	500	2,890	0	3,803	7,193	0	0	0	0
25-31-1	Johnsons UMC	0	55,746	4,353	0	0	250	0	60,349	0	160,902	0	925	161,827	0	0	0	0
25-32-1	New Mission UMC	0	61,376	5,337	0	0	0	3,270	69,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Eastern Shore District		597,253	2,238,186	423,941	68,009	0	61,029	154,285	3,542,703	106,273	302,802	40,998	49,384	499,457	20,954	0	0	7,000
28 Elizabeth River District																		
28-01-1	Covenant UMC	158,066	68,866	3,055	750	0	0	763	231,500	17,350	50	0	0	17,400	0	0	0	0
28-02-1	Deep Creek UMC	323,585	0	12,237	0	0	16,800	0	352,622	0	2,750	0	3,750	6,500	0	0	0	0
28-03-1	Good Hope UMC	98,132	26,169	6,542	0	0	0	0	130,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-04-1	Great Bridge UMC	392,914	480,306	31,412	0	0	52,867	13,937	971,436	0	2,995	0	161,670	164,665	0	0	0	0
28-05-1	Hickory UMC	0	438,204	9,250	0	0	0	0	447,454	0	75	0	0	75	0	0	5,000	0
28-06-1	Indiana UMC	0	16,567	399	0	0	0	0	16,966	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
28-07-1	Joliff UMC	125,884	57,264	38,998	0	0	0	10,233	232,379	0	3,377	0	0	3,377	0	0	0	0
28-08-1	Messiah UMC	161,263	0	2,337	46	0	8,856	1,334	173,836	19,188	0	0	2,095	21,283	0	0	0	0
28-09-1	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	100,516	1,920	0	0	0	0	102,436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-10-1	New Creation UMC	506,091	241,780	18,102	6,497	0	12,845	0	785,315	93,317	0	0	100,032	193,349	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 13 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
28-11-1	Oak Grove UMC	0	772,767	9,800	29,306	150	20,100	0	832,123	0	1,300	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0
28-12-1	Oaklette UMC	0	245,174	2,917	651	0	9,305	0	258,047	2,470	18,970	0	3,100	24,540	0	0	0	0
28-13-1	Portlock UMC	103,340	6,250	4,623	0	0	1,800	0	116,013	20,590	0	0	0	20,590	0	0	0	0
28-14-1	Resurrection UMC	127,448	204	6,771	5,285	0	32,040	0	171,748	0	0	0	1,572	1,572	0	0	0	0
28-15-1	Saint Paul's UMC	1,000	95,322	5,160	0	0	0	0	101,482	0	0	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
28-16-1	Knotts Island UMC	0	63,466	4,246	0	0	5,400	4,958	78,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-17-1	Aldersgate UMC	126,475	9,562	1,324	0	0	700	0	138,061	0	3,355	0	0	3,355	4,000	0	0	0
28-18-1	Christ UMC	83,818	83,510	7,524	0	0	15,022	1,749	191,623	37	890	0	1,274	2,201	0	0	0	0
28-19-1	Epworth UMC	44,474	27,710	1,832	1,128	10,111	19,323	42,376	146,954	0	695	0	0	695	0	0	0	0
28-20-1	First UMC (Norfolk)	10,000	50,000	0	0	0	45,600	0	105,600	17,114	0	0	0	17,114	4,227	0	0	0
28-21-1	Ghent UMC	130,951	9,250	1,456	6,618	0	13,194	70,083	231,552	13,120	10,000	0	0	23,120	0	15,000	0	0
28-22-1	Larchmont UMC	485,540	26,521	6,058	4	0	45,241	18,254	581,618	106,442	5,928	18,563	11,343	142,276	0	0	325,406	0
28-23-1	Miles Memorial UMC	0	198,717	4,619	0	0	5,661	12,581	221,578	0	2,435	0	560	2,995	9,000	0	0	0
28-24-1	Norfolk UMC	0	209,078	2,923	0	0	1,200	0	213,201	46,224	0	0	0	46,224	0	0	20,000	0
28-25-1	Norview UMC	0	245	652	0	0	0	0	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-26-1	The Garden UMC	90,022	23,642	7,392	0	0	0	0	121,056	0	0	0	0	0	4,440	0	0	0
28-27-1	Wesley Grace UMC	0	132,583	12,537	0	0	3,540	531	149,191	0	410	556,741	458	557,609	0	0	3,000	0
28-28-1	Centenary UMC	301,392	48,865	6,377	0	0	29,134	0	385,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-29-2	Community UMC	0	46,234	2,090	100	0	0	5,911	54,335	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0
28-29-3	Saint Mark UMC	0	34,194	115	14	0	14,100	301	48,724	0	150	0	210	360	0	0	0	0
28-30-1	Crossroads UMC	125,526	41,010	995	45	0	2,325	2,531	172,432	0	1,310	142,386	15,859	159,555	0	0	0	0
28-31-1	Monumental UMC	126,135	319,208	4,115	40	0	4,005	0	453,503	0	250,050	0	7,838	257,888	0	0	0	0
28-32-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Portsmouth)	135,512	63,174	2,972	19	0	775	0	202,452	6,934	0	4,382	2,128	13,444	0	0	11,000	0
28-33-1	Beech Grove UMC (Suffolk)	173,204	57,806	2,133	3	0	0	45,827	278,973	0	5,200	0	2,190	7,390	0	0	0	0
28-34-1	Ebenezer UMC	246,953	161,282	16,348	31	0	28,805	1,614	455,033	15,717	3,760	0	731	20,208	0	0	1,500	0
28-35-1	Virginia Korean UMC	158,867	55,000	0	0	0	0	8,000	221,867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-36-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	117,982	22,942	0	0	140	0	141,064	0	950	0	370	1,320	0	0	0	0
28-37-1	Baylake UMC	347,605	195,838	12,096	15	0	25,344	0	580,898	0	2,225	0	0	2,225	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 14 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
28-38-1	Bethel UMC	0	34,037	7,541	0	0	0	0	41,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-39-1	Charity UMC	236,197	62,227	9,715	22,657	0	0	0	330,796	0	1,842	0	353	2,195	0	0	0
28-40-1	Community UMC (Virginia Beach)	458,562	353,103	12,671	0	35,300	36,592	166,562	1,062,790	39,669	16,051	0	1,471	57,191	0	0	0
28-41-1	Courthouse Community UMC	285,729	109,712	222,309	2,553	0	19,325	0	639,628	33,329	2,000	0	17,147	52,476	0	0	0
28-42-1	Foundry UMC	0	175,012	42,680	0	0	43,940	1,850	263,482	0	575	0	2,500	3,075	0	0	0
28-43-1	Francis Asbury UMC	340,926	85,231	9,711	68	0	708	600	437,244	129,306	17,490	0	0	146,796	0	0	0
28-44-1	Haygood UMC	336,915	191,741	12,272	0	0	1,135	29,297	571,360	0	3,255	0	3,653	6,908	0	0	0
28-45-1	Heritage UMC	127,452	8,903	3,563	9,150	0	31,765	15,920	196,753	0	3,170	0	2,141	5,311	0	0	0
28-46-1	Light of Hope UMC	0	76,672	7,061	0	0	103,331	6,079	193,143	1,826	120	0	0	1,946	0	0	0
28-47-1	Lynnhaven UMC	454,098	113,525	7,940	126	0	38,838	0	614,527	0	60	83,630	4,295	87,985	0	0	0
28-48-1	Memorial UMC	1	115,793	400	946	0	24,385	2,483	144,008	32,067	1,625	0	0	33,692	0	0	0
28-49-1	Nimmo UMC	85,232	183,121	11,107	15,031	3,168	2,250	4,255	304,164	103,922	600	37,926	3,025	145,473	0	0	0
28-50-1	Saint Andrew's UMC (Va Beach)	357,977	89,002	6,680	31	0	16,746	0	470,436	0	100	0	5,000	5,100	0	0	0
28-51-1	Salem UMC	85,664	1,500	1,001	0	0	2,472	4,750	95,387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28-52-1	Sandbridge Community Chapel UMC	0	220,343	19,039	0	0	1,700	0	241,082	15,000	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
28-53-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	279,607	30,173	229	0	3,675	24,070	337,754	0	225	0	0	225	67,678	0	0
28-54-1	Thalia UMC	320,827	246,532	18,985	0	0	39,579	18,114	644,037	0	5,181	0	7,871	13,052	0	0	0
28-55-1	The Gathering at Scott Memorial UMC	169,554	102,560	6,184	0	250	75,645	12,700	366,893	31,396	225	0	0	31,621	0	0	15,137
28-56-1	Virginia Beach UMC	1,074,855	528,702	32,932	0	0	0	269,548	1,906,037	1,179,773	9,804	0	0	1,189,577	0	0	0
	Broad Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chesapeake Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	West End UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Elizabeth River District		8,918,186	7,501,589	736,233	101,343	48,979	856,208	797,211	18,959,749	1,924,791	379,448	843,628	362,711	3,510,578	103,745	15,000	381,043
30 Farmville District																	
30-01-2	Tabernacle UMC	0	78,847	3,568	66	0	50	0	82,531	0	1,675	0	10,117	11,792	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 15 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
30-01-3	Trinity UMC (Amelia)	0	62,010	24,992	71	0	200	895	88,168	14,704	9,485	0	3,721	27,910	0	0	0
30-02-NC	Journey UMC	33,709	8,965	0	0	0	0	8,395	51,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	23,670	0	0	0	0	1,100	24,770	0	1,825	0	0	1,825	0	0	0
30-03-3	Jetersville UMC	0	18,790	1,618	0	0	0	0	20,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-03-4	Salem UMC (Amelia)	0	36,160	0	0	0	0	0	36,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-04-1	Memorial UMC (Appomattox)	364,597	42,780	3,300	129	0	6,800	13,652	431,258	112,209	2,065	0	12,780	127,054	0	0	0
30-05-2	Centenary UMC (Madisonville)	0	24,688	0	0	0	0	0	24,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-05-3	Evergreen UMC	0	134,683	12,524	141	0	0	0	147,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-05-4	Pamplin-Pamplin City UMC	0	20,058	1,683	150	0	0	0	21,891	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
30-05-5	Piney Ridge UMC	0	52,399	0	0	0	0	0	52,399	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0
30-06-2	Bethany UMC (Brunswick)	0	45,737	5,475	0	0	0	0	51,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-06-3	Brodnax UMC	0	11,730	40	0	0	0	11,453	23,223	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0
30-07-1	Lawrenceville UMC	111,510	5,960	1,636	0	0	0	15,382	134,488	0	5,445	0	320	5,765	0	0	0
30-08-2	Antioch UMC (Brunswick)	0	15,717	0	0	0	2,500	870	19,087	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
30-08-3	Lebanon UMC (Brunswick)	0	0	25,046	0	0	0	7,027	33,073	0	5,565	0	0	5,565	0	0	0
30-09-1	Prospect UMC (Brunswick)	0	132,500	2,275	0	0	0	0	134,775	0	325	0	2,500	2,825	0	0	0
30-10-2	Olive Branch UMC (Brunswick)	0	47,551	5,876	133	0	0	0	53,560	0	1,022	0	0	1,022	0	0	0
30-10-3	Rock UMC	0	27,133	8,361	0	0	0	6,153	41,647	8,753	3,830	0	0	12,583	0	0	0
30-11-2	Bethel UMC (Brunswick)	1,976	65,977	2,515	93	0	0	3,465	74,026	0	650	0	0	650	0	0	0
30-11-3	Macedonia UMC	0	25,013	2,389	0	0	0	0	27,402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-12-2	Browns Chapel UMC	0	0	39,753	0	0	0	0	39,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-12-3	Hanes Chapel UMC	0	0	11,622	0	0	100	0	11,722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-12-4	Rocky Mount UMC	0	0	38,254	1,390	0	0	1,072	40,716	0	0	1,634	0	1,634	0	0	0
30-13-2	Bethel UMC (Buckingham)	0	25,240	10,482	1,501	0	0	0	37,223	0	3,950	0	0	3,950	0	0	0
30-13-3	Salem UMC (Buckingham)	0	32,244	7,280	4,965	0	0	0	44,489	0	425	0	0	425	0	0	0
30-13-4	White Hall UMC	0	34,674	2,314	20	0	0	0	37,008	0	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0
30-14-2	Arvonica UMC	0	23,053	1,330	0	0	0	0	24,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-14-3	Centenary UMC (Buckingham)	0	26,695	3,776	0	0	0	0	30,471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 16 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, Conference Advance Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
30-14-4	Glenmore UMC	0	38,149	5,534	17	0	0	543	44,243	0	475	0	0	475	0	0	0
30-15-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	14,525	0	0	0	0	0	14,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-3	Trinity UMC (Buckingham)	0	20,625	0	0	0	0	0	20,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-15-4	Woodland UMC	0	22,778	2,000	0	0	0	0	24,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-2	Charlotte Ct House UMC	0	37,900	0	0	0	0	0	37,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-3	Hebron UMC	0	30,700	0	0	0	0	0	30,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-4	Lebanon UMC (Charlotte)	0	30,150	0	0	0	0	0	30,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-16-5	Mount Calvary UMC	0	11,619	0	0	0	0	0	11,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-17-1	Keysville UMC	96,320	23,529	1,393	1,040	0	0	12,460	134,742	0	325	0	980	1,305	0	0	0
30-18-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	54,200	9,085	1,256	0	0	0	64,541	0	0	0	4,489	4,489	0	0	0
30-18-3	Phenix UMC	0	27,500	8,875	0	0	1,260	0	37,635	0	0	0	1,407	1,407	0	0	0
30-19-2	New Hope UMC	0	56,062	19,371	0	0	0	0	75,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-19-3	Southall Memorial UMC	0	23,353	8,924	26	0	100	0	32,403	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
30-20-1	Antioch UMC (Cumberland)	0	24,400	0	7	0	0	5,153	29,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-21-2	Hobsons Chapel UMC	0	0	25,890	1	0	0	0	25,891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-21-3	Payne Memorial UMC	0	0	47,867	0	0	2,540	0	50,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0
30-22-1	Oakwood UMC	0	85,834	2,153	219	0	0	0	88,206	0	0	0	1,416	1,416	0	0	0
30-23-1	Thomas Chapel UMC	0	0	52,652	1,201	0	0	0	53,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-24-1	Cherry Hill UMC	0	0	61,386	59	0	0	0	61,445	0	2,005	0	0	2,005	0	0	0
30-25-2	Clover UMC	0	30,277	1,917	36	0	1,000	0	33,230	0	31	0	410	441	0	0	0
30-25-3	Scottsburg UMC	0	31,015	400	57	0	0	0	31,472	33,797	2,325	0	300	36,422	0	0	0
30-26-2	Glenwood UMC	0	34,500	0	0	0	0	0	34,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-26-3	Olive Branch UMC (Halifax)	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-27-2	Halifax UMC	0	81,981	0	0	0	0	0	81,981	0	635	0	0	635	0	0	0
30-27-3	Union UMC	0	23,060	4,653	50	0	0	0	27,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-28-1	Main Street UMC	173,561	33,171	2,537	13,203	0	1,350	0	223,822	37,595	785	22,251	3,323	63,954	0	3,000	10,350
30-29-1	McCanless Memorial UMC	0	34,400	4,837	0	0	0	1,292	40,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-30-2	Asbury UMC	0	43,788	0	0	0	0	7,960	51,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 17 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
30-30-3	McKendree UMC	0	37,518	0	5	0	0	1,311	38,834		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-31-1	Mount Cana UMC	0	95,363	0	2,600	0	0	0	97,963		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-32-1	Mount Laurel UMC	0	115,354	25,300	0	0	0	0	140,654		0	0	457	457	0	0	0	0
30-33-1	Shady Grove UMC	0	133,636	1,513	150	0	0	0	135,299		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34-2	Cedar Grove UMC	0	36,568	7,940	0	0	0	0	44,508		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34-3	Harmony UMC	0	29,107	584	0	0	0	0	29,691		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-35-1	Kenbridge UMC	0	133,500	2,124	17	0	0	0	135,641		8,700	0	0	8,700	0	0	0	0
30-36-2	Antioch UMC (Lunenburg)	0	62,163	18,168	0	0	0	0	80,331		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-36-3	Williams UMC	0	18,484	0	0	0	0	0	18,484		100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
30-37-1	Plantersville UMC	0	14,784	0	0	0	0	0	14,784		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-38-1	Victoria UMC	0	79,147	4,124	0	0	1,430	0	84,701		5,920	0	1,843	7,763	2,100	0	0	0
30-39-1	Centenary UMC (Chase City)	0	61,984	1,863	1	0	4,921	0	68,769		2,845	0	327	3,172	0	0	0	0
30-40-1	Easters UMC	2,500	26,580	0	0	0	0	2,200	31,280		0	4,800	0	4,800	5,200	0	0	0
30-41-1	LaCrosse UMC	0	44,669	2,294	793	0	0	3,835	51,591		2,735	0	0	2,735	0	0	0	0
30-42-1	Boydton UMC	0	39,534	1,000	277	0	0	0	40,811		27,500	0	0	27,500	0	0	0	0
30-43-1	Jamieson Memorial UMC	98,651	75,548	2,231	100	0	0	0	176,530	2,215	755	0	28,241	31,211	0	0	0	0
30-44-2	Kingswood UMC	0	48,816	2,867	0	0	0	2,000	53,683	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
30-44-3	Rehoboth UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	55,299	30	0	0	0	8,000	63,329	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
30-45-2	Salem UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	36,583	0	0	0	0	0	36,583	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
30-45-3	Shiloh UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	31,985	0	0	0	0	239	32,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-46-2	Providence UMC	0	27,868	4,949	501	175	0	1,622	35,115	0	11,332	1,564	0	12,896	0	0	0	0
30-46-3	Trinity UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	27,737	0	0	0	100	0	27,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-47-1	Rehoboth UMC (Boydton)	0	12,259	0	0	0	0	0	12,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-48-1	Sardis UMC	0	33,369	3,421	0	0	0	459	37,249	3,475	875	16,755	0	21,105	0	0	0	0
30-49-1	South Hill UMC	0	201,464	3,701	120	0	1,615	0	206,900	10,793	750	16,400	4,760	32,703	0	0	0	2,250
30-50-1	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	34,268	0	0	0	0	34,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-51-2	Ephesus UMC	0	0	25,500	0	0	0	0	25,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-51-3	Fields UMC	0	0	8,812	0	0	0	10,000	18,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 18 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and confectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
30-51-4	Friendship UMC	0	0	7,056	0	0	0	2,600	9,656	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
30-52-1	Zion UMC (Mecklenburg)	0	6,200	6,472	0	0	0	0	12,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-53-2	Bethel UMC (Amelia)	0	32,065	3,384	6	0	0	0	35,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-53-3	Wards Chapel UMC	0	62,005	9,045	0	0	0	6,300	77,350	3,340	0	0	0	3,340	0	0	0	0
30-54-1	Crenshaw UMC (Blackstone)	126,718	115,680	3,186	5,886	0	660	5,687	257,817	21,228	18,780	0	24,682	64,690	0	0	0	0
30-55-1	Crewe UMC	135,741	1,205	4,799	0	0	0	1,542	143,287	0	6,400	0	0	6,400	0	0	0	0
30-56-2	Butterwood UMC	0	0	17,474	0	0	0	0	17,474	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
30-56-3	Grace UMC (Nottoway)	0	0	76,726	0	0	0	3,249	79,975	0	1,563	0	5,084	6,647	0	0	0	0
30-56-4	Rocky Hill UMC	0	0	40,742	0	0	0	0	40,742	0	9,385	0	0	9,385	0	0	0	0
30-57-2	Bethel UMC (Nottoway)	0	10,561	2,731	168	0	0	1,378	14,838	0	0	0	637	637	0	0	0	0
30-57-3	Saint John's UMC	0	19,842	2,842	6	0	0	0	22,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-2	Laurel Hill UMC (Lunenburg)	0	15,009	3,009	19	0	0	6,839	24,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-58-3	Saint Mark's UMC	0	23,552	1,218	15	0	0	0	24,785	0	1,365	0	0	1,365	0	0	0	0
30-58-4	Thriffs Chapel UMC	25,396	1,890	1,394	0	0	0	0	28,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-59-1	Farmville UMC	153,327	500,144	4,044	1,034	0	21,913	0	680,462	144,721	0	0	2,799	147,520	0	0	0	0
30-60-1	Meherrin UMC	0	7,365	2,138	0	0	0	0	9,503	0	1,400	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0
30-61-2	Beulah UMC	0	28,812	5,147	0	0	0	358	34,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-61-3	Mount Harmony UMC (Charlotte)	0	2,225	660	0	0	0	0	2,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-61-4	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	34,323	3,520	0	0	0	0	37,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-2	Olive Branch UMC (Prince Edward)	0	16,225	1,010	0	0	0	0	17,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-3	Prospect UMC (Prince Edward)	0	17,390	2,946	2	0	0	0	20,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-62-4	Smyrna UMC	0	2,500	5,550	10	15,000	0	0	23,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Farmville District		1,324,006	4,233,102	832,365	37,541	15,175	46,539	154,491	6,643,219	392,830	160,948	63,404	110,633	727,815	7,300	4,500	12,600	
33 Harrisonburg District																		
33-01-2	Annex UMC	0	77,009	12,847	0	0	200	3,581	93,637	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
33-01-3	Crimora UMC	0	57,642	3,114	0	0	0	0	60,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-02-1	Bethany UMC	79,014	138,398	6,368	22	0	0	0	223,802	0	960	0	21,400	22,360	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 19 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-03-2	Harriston UMC	0	22,500	5,485	0	0	0	0	27,985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-03-3	Mount Bethel UMC	0	13,767	2,574	0	0	0	0	16,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-04-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	132,089	49,215	18,314	0	0	0	13,471	213,089	0	250	0	2,301	2,551	0	0	0
33-05-1	Mount Zion UMC (Mount Solon)	0	43,387	3,500	0	0	0	2,974	49,861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-06-1	New Hope UMC	159,944	27,523	3,590	324	0	587	2,190	194,158	0	13,244	0	0	13,244	0	0	0
33-07-1	Parnassus UMC	55,473	15,544	1,250	0	0	0	9,031	81,298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-08-1	Sangerville UMC	0	52,100	2,750	0	0	0	3,985	58,835	0	3,145	0	0	3,145	0	0	0
33-09-1	Verona UMC	0	405,941	0	15	0	1,685	40,955	448,596	5,839	4,935	0	0	10,774	0	0	0
33-09-NC	Aisle 7 Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-10-1	Weyers Cave UMC	0	77,995	18,794	656	0	0	3,056	100,501	0	1,450	0	490	1,940	0	0	0
33-11-1	Asbury UMC	735,558	1,015	7,715	561	0	32,571	6,965	784,385	160,859	0	52,405	0	213,264	0	0	0
33-12-1	John Wesley UMC	2,000	40,700	1,500	0	0	1,100	2,618	47,918	0	0	0	93	93	0	0	0
33-13-1	Otterbein UMC	194,834	110,028	4,800	30,000	0	293	0	339,955	0	3,265	0	5,422	8,687	0	0	0
33-14-NC	RISE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-15-1	Luray UMC	0	288,198	6,049	0	0	2,350	0	296,597	0	16,761	0	2,534	19,295	0	0	0
33-16-1	Page UMC	1,815	95,700	5,905	218	0	250	0	103,888	11,178	295	0	0	11,473	0	0	0
33-17-2	Christ UMC	0	85,994	56,663	0	0	720	0	143,377	0	655	0	10,930	11,585	0	0	0
33-17-3	Fields UMC	0	41,352	3,712	0	0	0	0	45,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-18-2	Grove Hill UMC	0	32,877	1,892	0	0	0	0	34,769	0	500	0	850	1,350	0	0	0
33-18-3	Oak Grove UMC	0	23,470	6,578	0	0	0	0	30,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-19-1	Stanley UMC	0	77,992	7,441	0	0	0	0	85,433	0	4,884	0	0	4,884	0	0	0
33-20-2	Furnace UMC	0	70,517	0	0	0	0	0	70,517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-3	Hensley UMC	0	18,200	16,000	0	0	0	0	34,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-4	Jollets UMC	0	11,025	0	0	0	0	0	11,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-20-5	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	11,533	0	0	0	0	0	11,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-21-1	Bridgewater UMC	346,854	145,698	11,572	3,033	0	1,625	0	508,782	1,409	2,610	53,121	19,348	76,488	0	0	0
33-22-1	Clover Hill UMC	0	110,515	13,993	0	0	271	0	124,779	0	900	0	2,700	3,600	0	0	0
33-23-1	Dayton UMC	133,748	182,480	670	0	0	13,385	10,439	340,722	0	6,225	0	5,625	11,850	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 20 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-24-1	Elkton UMC	86,736	96,722	2,748	2,173	0	125	0	188,504	0	27,396	0	0	27,396	0	0	0
33-25-1	Evangelical UMC	0	142,160	34,957	61	0	7,800	0	184,978	13,704	4,233	0	30,309	48,246	0	0	0
33-26-2	Edom UMC	0	30,275	7,202	0	0	2,710	526	40,713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-26-3	Fellowship UMC	0	72,388	5,333	686	0	3,125	2,665	84,197	0	370	0	1,973	2,343	0	0	0
33-26-4	Linville UMC	0	27,356	10,335	0	0	7,700	5,923	51,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-27-1	First UMC (Timberville)	101,712	13,586	3,204	0	0	0	0	118,502	0	1,325	0	1,484	2,809	0	0	0
33-28-2	Caplagers UMC	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	4,000	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-28-3	Mount Carmel UMC	0	5,000	29,000	0	0	0	1,600	35,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-28-4	Riverside UMC	0	20,750	1,400	0	0	0	3,500	25,650	4,000	7,500	0	0	11,500	0	0	0
33-29-1	Grottoes UMC	0	89,893	11,047	0	50	3,375	12,031	116,396	0	1,025	0	0	1,025	0	0	0
33-30-1	Keezletown UMC	0	115,083	9,060	11	200	300	0	124,654	1,888	600	0	28,351	30,839	0	0	0
33-31-2	East Point UMC	0	27,700	0	0	0	0	921	28,621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-31-3	Mount Zion UMC (Rockingham)	0	17,689	0	0	0	0	0	17,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-31-4	Saint Peter's UMC	0	28,773	0	0	0	0	0	28,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-31-5	Trinity UMC (Rockingham)	0	11,935	0	0	0	0	0	11,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800
33-32-1	McGaheysville UMC	0	159,974	6,040	43	0	0	14,133	180,190	0	0	0	5,385	5,385	0	0	0
33-33-1	Mount Clinton UMC	0	115,453	4,780	285	0	100	995	121,613	0	125	0	0	125	0	0	250
33-34-2	Mount Crawford UMC	55,772	0	19,394	0	0	0	0	75,166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-34-3	Mount Sidney UMC	44,113	0	5,747	0	0	0	0	49,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-35-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	35,103	5,902	600	0	0	0	41,605	0	0	0	300	300	0	0	0
33-36-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	88,588	5,534	0	0	85	2,993	97,200	6,523	1,680	0	0	8,203	0	0	0
33-37-2	Cedar Grove UMC	320	7,569	1,544	9	0	3,289	3,450	16,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-37-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	104,431	8,879	3,373	0	435	4,360	121,478	0	6,860	0	0	6,860	0	0	0
33-38-1	Port Republic UMC	73,915	95,193	5,165	56	0	85	0	174,414	14,365	29,574	0	0	43,939	0	0	0
33-39-1	Saint James UMC (Pleasant Valley)	0	267,190	0	42	0	0	1,855	269,087	0	5,000	0	150	5,150	0	0	0
33-40-1	Saint Paul UMC (Rockingham)	0	0	5,204	0	0	0	10,271	15,475	0	0	1,000	114	1,114	0	0	1,000
33-41-2	Cherry Grove UMC	0	23,315	13,399	9	0	155	2,732	39,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-41-3	Donovan Memorial UMC	0	67,520	20,874	0	0	0	0	88,394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 21 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
33-42-1	Sunset Drive UMC (Broadway)	0	0	187,059	115	0	0	0	187,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-43-1	Vision of Hope UMC	220,130	61,506	0	0	0	0	0	281,636	55,494	200	0	0	56,944	0	0	0
33-44-2	Christian Newcomer UMC	0	7,258	0	1,385	0	0	0	8,643	0	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0
33-44-3	Mount Hebron UMC	0	8,533	0	0	0	0	0	8,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-45-2	Columbia Furnace UMC	0	53,356	0	0	0	0	1,013	54,369	0	0	0	4,425	4,425	0	0	0
33-45-3	Union Forge UMC	0	35,760	3,912	0	0	2,839	3,325	45,836	0	46,297	0	0	46,297	0	0	0
33-46-2	Saint John's UMC	0	61,923	3,798	2,000	11,913	0	0	79,634	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0
33-46-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	53,907	11,805	0	0	0	0	65,712	0	0	0	440	440	0	0	0
33-47-2	Oak Level UMC	0	35,145	2,722	19	0	250	0	38,136	0	1,325	0	0	1,325	0	0	0
33-47-3	White Chapel UMC	0	45,133	3,662	67,898	0	0	0	116,693	116,693	0	0	2,330	119,023	0	0	0
33-48-1	Manor Memorial UMC	124,445	75,786	6,115	2,688	0	530	0	209,564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-49-2	Mount Jackson UMC	0	76,210	19,036	10,000	0	400	1,237	106,883	0	100	0	711	811	0	0	0
33-49-3	Quicksburg UMC	0	54,208	3,559	0	0	0	0	57,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-50-2	Mount Olive UMC	0	64,101	1,105	0	0	331	4,783	70,320	0	200	0	678	878	0	0	0
33-50-3	Shiloh UMC	0	27,655	0	0	0	0	0	27,655	0	930	0	0	930	0	0	0
33-51-2	Hawkinstown UMC	0	20,805	1,467	730	0	0	0	23,002	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0
33-51-3	Mount Clifton UMC	0	19,900	3,996	0	0	0	517	24,413	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
33-51-4	Mount Hermon UMC	0	60,335	9,618	0	0	0	0	69,953	21,558	0	0	0	21,558	0	0	1,500
33-51-5	Otterbein Chapel UMC	0	39,959	1,791	1,200	0	0	0	42,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-52-1	Mount Zion UMC (Strasburg)	14,235	607	896	0	0	0	0	15,738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-53-1	Mount Zion UMC (Woodstock)	6,250	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	7,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-54-1	Strasburg UMC	0	199,134	4,779	0	0	5,800	3,328	213,041	0	1,770	3,877	0	5,647	0	0	1,000
33-55-1	Toms Brook UMC	0	185,870	9,680	0	0	0	0	195,550	5,417	150	0	11,945	17,512	0	0	0
33-56-1	Woodstock UMC	0	264,180	5,949	9,065	0	480	0	279,674	0	2,305	0	0	2,305	0	0	0
Total for Harrisonburg District		2,568,957	5,444,632	735,773	137,277	12,163	94,951	185,423	9,179,176	418,927	205,444	110,403	161,545	896,319	0	0	6,550
34 James River District																	
34-01-2	Edgerton UMC	16,499	4,851	351	0	0	0	0	21,701	0	2,600	0	250	2,850	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 22 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
34-01-3	Pelhams UMC	0	11,386	342	0	0	0	0	11,728	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	0
34-01-4	Pleasant Grove UMC	0	28,579	1,485	0	0	0	0	30,064	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0
34-02-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	18,235	4,531	0	0	0	619	23,385	0	1,141	0	0	1,141	840	0	0
34-02-3	Matthews Chapel UMC	0	23,208	8,347	0	0	0	8,165	39,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	0
34-02-4	Philadelphia UMC	0	13,670	4,293	0	0	0	0	17,963	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	0	0
34-03-1	Bermuda Hundred UMC	131,949	75,055	2,891	0	0	12,150	0	222,045	0	1,725	0	0	1,725	0	0	0
34-04-1	Bethia UMC	0	731,363	9,750	0	0	0	0	741,113	0	4,100	0	10,955	15,055	0	0	0
34-05-1	Centenary UMC (Chesterfield)	0	30,580	0	0	0	16,200	0	46,780	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
34-06-1	Chester UMC	1,289,624	101,957	18,412	0	0	20,690	0	1,430,683	0	25,947	0	23,240	49,187	0	0	0
34-07-1	Etrick UMC	0	64,806	1,066	0	0	14,852	0	80,724	0	870	0	0	870	0	0	15,000
34-07-1S	The Flow at Etrick UMC Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-08-1	Hopewell UMC	0	167,556	6,259	13	0	4,236	0	178,064	0	875	0	0	875	0	0	0
34-09-1	Ivey Memorial UMC	0	164,928	19,050	10,633	0	60,945	18,894	274,450	10,187	6,010	0	7,175	23,372	0	0	0
34-10-1	Matoaca UMC	130,000	0	3,500	50	0	7,300	8,300	149,150	10,000	2,700	0	0	12,700	0	0	0
34-11-1	Trinity UMC (Chesterfield)	0	296,899	2,579	45	0	2,000	1,172	302,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-12-1	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	329,449	29,116	0	0	7,800	13,486	379,851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-13-1	Woods UMC	0	113,826	4,428	170	0	0	0	118,424	0	6,915	2,000	8,758	17,673	0	0	0
34-14-1	Highland UMC (Colonial Heights)	0	332,134	4,804	29,775	0	32,590	0	399,303	0	82,316	0	7,081	89,397	0	0	0
34-15-1	Wesley UMC (Colonial Heights)	0	420,065	6,725	2,775	0	32,684	11,525	473,774	0	28,346	0	0	28,346	0	0	0
34-16-1	Asbury UMC (McKenney)	1,163	59,981	83	14,500	0	5,400	978	82,105	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	3,000
34-17-1	Carson UMC	0	138,901	5,725	316	0	0	1,200	146,142	0	0	0	1,006	1,006	0	0	0
34-18-1	Crawford UMC	0	9,721	2,038	5	0	0	0	11,764	0	955	0	0	955	0	0	0
34-19-1	Kenwood UMC (Dinwiddie)	66,409	27,376	1,000	0	0	300	0	95,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-20-1	Lebanon UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	173,142	2,985	204	0	0	675	177,006	0	2,435	0	0	2,435	0	0	0
34-21-1	Ocran UMC	0	317,163	8,710	1,968	0	515	2,266	330,622	25,180	19,895	0	45,658	90,733	0	0	10,000
34-22-1	Rocky Run UMC	35,734	8,034	2,465	154	0	0	0	46,387	0	2,630	0	0	2,630	0	0	0
34-23-2	Mansons UMC	0	59,868	550	0	0	0	0	60,418	0	1,575	0	900	2,475	0	0	0
34-23-3	Mount Olivet UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	17,095	1,872	0	0	0	0	18,967	0	0	0	900	900	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 23 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
34-24-2	Oak Grove UMC (Dinwiddie)	0	28,500	52,630	10	0	8,650	11,833	101,623	0	2,425	0	0	2,425	0	0	0
34-24-3	Smiths Grove UMC	34,343	2,518	815	0	0	0	973	38,649	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0
34-25-2	Corinth UMC	0	11,527	300	3,000	0	0	0	14,827	0	0	0	575	575	0	0	0
34-25-3	Trinity UMC (Church Road)	0	63,203	5,510	0	0	0	0	68,713	0	0	0	525	525	0	0	0
34-25-4	White Oak UMC	0	12,333	87	2,000	0	0	0	14,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-26-1	Main Street UMC (Emporia)	69,960	99,527	3,075	271	0	450	680	173,963	10,512	4,511	0	4,063	19,086	0	0	0
34-27-1	Monumental UMC (Emporia)	0	86,864	1,317	0	0	0	0	88,181	0	5,415	0	3,390	8,805	0	0	0
34-28-1	Centenary UMC (Jarratt)	0	30,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	31,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-29-2	Independence UMC	0	37,033	5,949	0	0	0	14,144	57,126	0	3,660	0	0	3,660	0	0	0
34-29-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	12,706	0	0	0	0	3,467	16,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-30-1	First UMC (Hopewell)	101,505	137,551	2,625	3,929	0	640	1,985	248,235	4,950	23,825	24,551	3,445	56,771	0	0	0
34-31-1	Wesley UMC (Hopewell)	44,000	166,801	17,505	75	0	0	0	228,381	0	1,125	149,000	0	150,125	0	0	0
34-32-1	Saint Mark's UMC	135,808	9,185	1,998	17,027	0	13,050	0	177,068	3,735	7,480	0	1,145	12,360	0	0	0
34-33-1	Trinity UMC (Petersburg)	54,022	0	1,782	0	0	286	0	56,090	0	710	0	0	710	0	0	0
34-34-1	Washington Street UMC	0	36,994	2,280	21,660	0	2,235	0	63,169	0	2,162	0	0	2,162	0	0	0
34-35-2	Blandford UMC	0	42,780	4,972	0	0	0	0	47,752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-35-3	Garys UMC	0	64,280	5,950	0	0	0	0	70,230	0	2,145	0	262	2,407	0	0	0
34-35-4	Salem UMC (Petersburg)	0	48,950	2,000	0	0	0	0	50,950	0	1,750	0	0	1,750	0	0	0
34-36-2	Newville UMC	0	66,129	8,377	60	0	0	9,113	83,679	0	890	0	0	890	0	0	0
34-36-3	Salem UMC (Prince George)	0	65,201	5,502	336	0	980	6,184	78,203	0	0	2,149	0	2,149	0	0	0
34-37-1	Sycamore UMC	0	142,220	9,246	50	0	0	792	152,308	0	2,811	0	1,058	3,869	0	0	0
34-38-1	Trinity UMC (Disputanta)	90,961	22,397	1,458	4	400	500	836	116,556	0	810	0	7,467	8,277	0	0	0
34-39-2	Boykins UMC	0	34,515	2,214	27	0	0	0	36,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-3	Branchville UMC	0	15,615	0	0	0	0	0	15,615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-39-4	Persons UMC	0	8,249	0	0	0	0	0	8,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-40-2	Capron UMC	0	60,396	1,249	281	0	0	0	61,926	0	1,425	0	2,123	3,548	0	0	0
34-40-3	Drewryville UMC	0	6,554	0	2,513	0	0	0	9,067	0	3,641	0	0	3,641	0	0	0
34-40-4	Joyner UMC	0	22,901	395	0	0	0	0	23,296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
34-40-5	Vincent's Grove UMC	0	21,621	271	237	0	0	0	22,129	0	6,075	0	0	6,075	0	0	0
34-41-1	Courtland UMC	3,516	133,253	4,183	29	0	495	0	141,476	0	2,090	0	3,146	5,236	0	0	0
34-42-1	Grace Memorial UMC	0	93,153	4,545	0	0	0	2,867	100,565	0	1,725	0	0	1,725	0	2,000	0
34-43-1	High Street UMC	239,788	121,078	4,434	14,819	4,212	2,840	0	387,171	4,180	3,318	0	0	7,498	0	0	0
34-44-2	Barnes UMC	0	52,595	7,122	483	0	125	22	60,347	0	7,053	0	2,611	9,664	0	0	0
34-44-3	Newsoms UMC	0	47,992	8,300	9,439	0	25	6,049	71,805	0	0	0	1,187	1,187	0	0	0
34-45-1	Magnolia UMC	0	93,090	734	0	0	0	9,498	103,322	0	2,105	0	478	2,583	0	0	0
34-46-1	Main Street UMC (Suffolk)	432,271	44,182	2,737	9,806	0	2,750	28,333	520,079	71,542	187,823	0	14,044	273,409	0	0	0
34-47-1	Oxford UMC	27,175	19,869	1,006	0	0	10,952	0	59,002	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	0
34-48-1	Providence UMC (Suffolk)	54,888	29,117	3,777	0	0	0	7,997	95,779	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0
34-49-1	Somerton UMC	0	43,262	2,513	0	0	0	0	45,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-50-1	Whaleville UMC	0	18,836	3,386	0	0	0	1,465	23,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-51-1	Fort Grove UMC	0	24,740	2,082	0	0	0	0	26,822	0	1,615	0	0	1,615	0	0	0
34-52-2	Ivor UMC	5,100	51,710	2,604	0	0	0	701	60,115	10,779	0	0	0	10,779	0	0	0
34-52-3	Rocky Hook UMC (Surry)	0	108,262	2,187	240	0	0	0	110,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-53-1	Concord UMC (Sussex)	0	143,551	6,134	0	0	0	0	149,685	0	925	0	5,021	5,946	0	0	0
34-54-1	Lebanon UMC (Sussex)	0	42,958	987	0	0	0	0	43,945	0	2,630	0	1,015	3,645	0	0	0
34-55-1	Sharon UMC	0	56,857	10,033	52	0	3,100	0	70,042	0	1,305	0	791	2,096	0	0	0
34-56-1	Wakefield UMC	0	190,021	11,424	187	0	0	0	201,632	0	5,718	0	3,856	9,574	0	0	0
34-57-1	Waverly UMC	0	125,931	5,847	1,505	0	0	0	133,283	2,320	4,135	158,370	0	164,825	3,000	0	0
34-58-1	Claremont UMC	0	3,660	662	0	0	0	0	4,322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34-59-2	Carsley UMC	0	12,500	0	1,500	0	0	3,500	17,500	0	500	0	0	500	1,666	0	0
34-59-3	Oak Grove UMC (Surry)	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,666	0	0
34-59-4	Surry UMC	0	25,000	0	800	0	0	0	25,800	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,666	0	0
Total for James River District		2,964,715	6,585,995	376,561	150,948	4,612	264,740	177,719	10,525,290	153,355	539,787	338,070	162,220	1,193,462	9,918	3,080	28,000
35 Lynchburg District																	
	Salem UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 25 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
35-01-1	Amelion UMC	155,360	73,992	10,750	0	0	865	2,572	243,539	23,624	41,053	0	0	64,677	0	0	0
35-02-1	Emmanuel UMC	162,738	0	2,624	139	0	105	2,843	168,449	38,884	970	0	1,052	40,906	0	0	0
35-03-2	Mount Tabor UMC	0	15,776	0	0	0	0	0	15,776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-03-3	Smyrna UMC	0	18,538	0	0	0	0	0	18,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-04-2	Mount Comfort UMC	0	122,193	3,432	0	0	0	0	125,625	0	0	0	4,445	4,445	0	0	0
35-04-3	Trinity UMC (Appomattox)	0	116,050	2,983	0	0	0	0	119,033	0	0	0	4,445	4,445	0	0	0
35-05-1	Bethel UMC (Appomattox)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-06-1	Main Street UMC	202,844	138,593	4,883	242,125	0	28,709	288	617,442	96,771	0	7,121	13,073	116,965	0	0	0
35-07-2	Bethany UMC (Bedford)	0	53,392	4,688	0	0	0	0	58,080	0	1,675	0	4,620	6,295	0	0	0
35-07-3	Oakland UMC	0	60,924	2,101	39	0	1,053	4,055	68,172	16,486	15,969	0	11,480	43,935	0	0	0
35-08-2	Bethesda UMC	0	63,003	5,771	141	0	0	822	69,737	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0
35-08-3	Palms UMC	0	75,273	0	640	0	135	160	76,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-09-1	Bethlehem UMC (Moneta)	488,530	76,608	12,393	7,431	0	1,215	0	586,177	0	2,620	0	0	2,620	0	0	0
35-10-2	Center Point UMC	0	20,888	2,289	0	0	25	0	23,202	0	1,350	0	0	1,350	0	0	0
35-10-3	Salem UMC (Bedford)	0	18,377	4,122	0	0	0	0	22,499	0	40	0	0	40	0	0	0
35-11-1	Cove UMC	0	11,206	0	0	0	0	0	11,206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-12-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	1,050	22,220	0	0	0	0	23,270	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
35-12-3	Otterville UMC	0	600	26,081	0	0	0	2,450	29,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-13-2	Emmaus UMC	0	53,475	1,387	4	0	125	4,731	59,722	0	100	651	0	751	0	0	0
35-13-3	Leesville UMC	0	27,380	2,108	30	0	150	0	29,668	0	100	0	590	690	0	0	0
35-14-1	Epworth UMC (Thaxton)	0	106,352	2,220	0	0	0	0	108,572	0	2,336	0	515	2,851	0	0	0
35-15-2	Forest UMC	0	48,708	3,569	353	0	12,850	0	65,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-15-3	Forest Road UMC	0	95,631	0	0	0	0	6,589	102,220	0	15,000	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
35-16-2	Mount Zion UMC (Bedford)	9,965	12,000	603	0	0	0	0	22,568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-16-3	New Hope UMC (Bedford)	7,712	11,200	815	0	0	0	0	19,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-17-1	Lebanon UMC	0	43,731	680	0	0	0	0	44,411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-18-1	Mountain View UMC	394,912	116,660	9,040	729	0	30,038	0	551,379	166,607	50	0	0	166,657	0	0	0
35-19-2	Ephesus UMC	0	8,335	2,455	0	0	175	1,752	12,717	0	4,075	0	1,653	5,728	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 26 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
35-19-3	Nicopolis UMC	0	4,188	1,723	2,700	0	0	0	8,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-20-2	Hickory Grove UMC	0	14,773	965	3,299	0	0	0	19,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-20-3	Wilsons UMC	0	14,135	920	2,526	0	0	1,371	18,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-21-2	Mount Olivet UMC (Campbell)	0	21,749	525	0	0	0	0	22,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-21-3	Shiloh UMC	0	36,982	7,176	17	100	1,600	3,320	49,195	0	670	0	0	670	0	0	0	0
35-22-1	Union UMC (Bedford)	0	7,240	4,913	0	0	60	0	12,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-23-1	Bethany UMC (Campbell)	0	99,963	0	0	0	50	0	100,013	0	1,430	0	5,959	7,389	0	0	0	0
35-24-2	Bethlehem UMC (Concord)	0	49,433	8,127	162	0	0	0	57,722	960	605	0	614	2,179	0	0	0	0
35-24-3	Earlys Chapel UMC	0	10,935	0	0	0	0	0	10,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-25-1	Brookneal UMC	0	43,038	0	0	0	0	0	43,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-26-1	Calvary UMC (Campbell)	0	73,516	5,629	5	0	0	0	79,150	2,325	150	0	0	2,475	0	0	0	0
35-27-2	Huddleston UMC	0	26,583	0	0	0	0	0	26,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-27-3	Mount Horeb UMC (Campbell)	0	13,410	0	0	0	0	0	13,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-28-1	Indian Hill UMC	0	1,673	59,327	259	0	670	1,739	63,668	0	0	0	2,641	2,641	0	0	0	0
35-29-1	Lane Memorial UMC	126,471	85,269	2,959	7,110	0	0	0	221,809	0	7,259	0	16,393	23,652	0	0	0	0
35-30-1	Mount Zion UMC (Campbell)	0	0	11,990	0	0	0	0	11,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-31-1	Mead Memorial UMC	0	131,015	1,979	0	0	0	0	132,994	0	0	0	300	300	8,000	0	0	0
35-32-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	78,856	0	37,500	0	0	0	116,356	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	10,000	0
35-33-2	New Hope UMC (Campbell)	0	51,116	1,333	0	0	250	3,200	55,899	0	0	0	250	250	0	1,225	0	0
35-33-3	Sharon UMC	0	16,542	0	0	0	0	0	16,542	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	0
35-34-2	Providence UMC (Campbell)	0	68,846	3,228	46	0	0	0	72,120	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
35-34-3	Whites UMC	0	38,898	2,535	0	0	500	0	41,933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-35-1	Rustburg UMC	7,901	140,685	5,237	0	0	41,700	0	195,523	0	1,320	0	0	1,320	0	0	0	0
35-36-1	Salem UMC (Campbell)	0	53,972	12,803	0	0	0	0	66,775	0	693	0	0	693	0	0	0	0
35-37-1	Timberlake UMC	686,500	235,678	18,620	792	0	0	387	941,977	135,488	3,920	89,165	71,380	299,953	0	0	0	0
35-38-1	Wesleybury UMC	18,545	22,245	1,305	0	0	0	0	42,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39-2	Evington UMC	0	83,253	5,127	150	0	0	5,647	94,177	0	500	0	1,107	1,607	0	0	0	0
35-39-3	Lambs UMC	0	51,840	4,307	450	0	0	0	56,597	0	500	0	1,650	2,150	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 27 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
35-40-1	Boonsboro UMC	0	106,581	15,775	810	0	16,024	0	139,190	0	4,018	0	723	4,741	0	0	0	0
35-41-1	Centenary UMC	114,546	98,957	2,537	0	0	18,250	1,266	235,556	9,295	27,917	0	9,431	46,643	0	0	0	0
35-42-1	Chestnut Hill UMC	175,446	17,568	1,899	8	0	1,050	2,108	198,079	0	1,705	0	13,774	15,479	0	0	0	0
35-43-2	Christ's Community Fellowship UMC	0	44,093	2,989	0	0	0	0	47,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-43-3	Monroe UMC	0	56,534	5,141	8	0	0	0	61,683	0	3,555	0	51	3,606	0	0	0	0
35-44-2	Court Street UMC (Lynchburg)	63,538	32,858	2,227	84,013	0	69,500	7,078	259,214	14,675	0	0	600	15,275	0	0	0	0
35-44-3	Marsh Memorial UMC	0	109,788	3,248	0	0	1,300	0	114,336	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
35-45-2	Fairview UMC	0	65,733	638	0	0	9,342	1,185	76,898	0	750	0	509	1,259	0	0	0	0
35-45-3	New Bethel UMC (Campbell)	0	26,335	5,166	0	0	0	3,196	34,697	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	0
35-46-1	Fort Hill UMC	258,507	163,156	5,209	9,733	0	2,190	0	438,795	0	4,215	0	7,706	11,921	0	0	0	0
35-47-1	Heritage UMC	479,569	131,867	6,909	0	350	6,541	449	625,685	85,401	51,012	30,000	41,297	207,710	0	0	0	0
35-48-1	Jackson Street UMC	122,735	35,077	13,981	0	0	0	0	171,793	0	775	0	523	1,298	9,757	0	0	0
35-49-1	Peakland UMC	582,191	111,513	8,745	1,113	0	15,511	0	719,073	77,350	5,122	28,415	29,202	140,089	0	0	0	0
35-501	Tyreanna UMC	0	0	42,951	0	0	0	0	42,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-51-1	Anderson Memorial UMC (Gretna)	0	106,234	6,184	0	0	0	0	112,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-2	Bethany-Ebenezer UMC	29,217	3,209	7,963	0	0	0	0	40,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-52-3	Mount Airy UMC (Bedford)	636	14,205	2,361	0	0	0	0	17,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-53-1	Hurt UMC	0	68,000	12,000	300	0	7,800	0	88,100	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
35-54-2	Providence UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	0	26,245	0	0	0	0	26,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-3	Republican Grove UMC	0	13,636	0	0	0	0	0	13,636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-54-4	Saint Andrew UMC	0	39,148	0	689	0	0	0	39,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-2	Motley UMC	23,000	17,320	1,000	0	0	0	0	41,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-55-3	New Bethel UMC (Pittsylvania)	0	40,744	3,772	0	0	0	0	44,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-56-1	Payneton UMC	32,300	9,100	500	0	0	0	0	41,900	0	3,900	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	0
35-57-1	Siloam UMC	0	5,655	1,822	0	0	0	0	7,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-2	Mount Zion UMC (Franklin)	500	1,500	180	0	0	0	2,000	4,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-58-3	New Ridgeway UMC	0	38,449	0	0	0	0	0	38,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-59-1	Zion UMC	0	57,181	44,765	0	0	0	0	101,946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 28 of 45

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and confectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
	Total for Lynchburg District	4,143,663	4,280,209	512,149	403,321	450	267,783	59,208	9,666,783	667,866	208,267	155,352	246,228	1,277,713	25,257	1,225	10,000
36	Rappahannock River District																
36-01-1	Bethel UMC	0	40,378	3,034	75	0	0	1,010	44,497	0	1,565	0	3,225	4,790	0	0	0
36-02-1	Bowling Green UMC	0	43,250	1,722	2,418	0	0	511	47,901	0	2,485	2,300	0	4,785	6,000	0	0
36-03-2	Mount Vernon UMC	0	17,182	1,199	0	0	0	1,500	19,881	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
36-03-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	28,875	1,747	4,342	0	0	0	34,964	0	0	0	83,700	83,700	0	0	0
36-04-1	Hopewell UMC	0	35,960	992	10,225	0	15,020	0	62,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-05-1	Rehoboth UMC (Caroline)	0	142,026	0	0	0	300	2,722	145,048	3,745	400	0	0	4,145	0	0	0
36-06-1	Shiloh UMC	0	9,246	0	0	0	0	0	9,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-07-1	Wrights Chapel UMC	0	400,000	30,000	0	0	13,200	20,000	463,200	37,000	6,000	0	0	43,000	0	0	0
36-08-2	Lebanon UMC (Essex)	0	25,380	3,870	1,552	0	0	3,288	34,090	0	10,000	0	1,482	11,482	0	0	0
36-08-3	Providence UMC	0	0	25,182	0	0	0	0	25,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-08-4	Trinity UMC	0	34,104	3,258	379	0	0	1,600	39,341	0	297	0	0	297	0	0	0
36-09-1	Tappahannock Memorial UMC	0	176,640	4,593	850	0	0	3,150	185,233	38,019	4,806	0	5,170	47,995	0	0	0
36-10-2	Trinity UMC (Cattlet)	0	33,491	0	0	0	0	0	33,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-10-3	Wesleyan UMC	0	35,448	0	0	0	0	0	35,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-11-1	Grace UMC (Hartwood)	0	171,448	3,561	54	0	1,635	0	176,698	25,405	2,100	6,179	1,308	34,992	0	0	0
36-12-1	Liberty UMC	0	46,047	3,055	22	0	404	3,631	53,159	5,837	345	0	0	6,182	0	0	0
36-13-1	Midland UMC	0	42,385	311	19,300	0	0	0	61,996	0	4,580	0	700	5,280	0	200	0
36-14-1	Morrisville UMC	0	184,623	6,108	62	0	9,570	0	200,363	0	100	0	32,190	32,290	0	0	0
36-15-1	Mount Horeb UMC	0	90,131	4,090	215	0	285	0	94,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-16-1	Remington UMC	98,531	98,511	1,765	8,500	0	19,483	600	227,390	3,188	150	0	2,825	6,163	0	0	25,000
36-17-1	Fredericksburg UMC	884,946	418,840	36,428	0	0	4,864	9,793	1,354,871	197,366	25,470	32,131	25,891	280,858	0	0	0
36-18-1	Hillcrest UMC	160,232	26,759	1,308	0	0	0	0	188,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-19-1	Mizpah UMC	0	8,500	0	25	0	0	4,600	13,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-20-1	Shepherds UMC	0	44,569	1,250	26	0	0	6,850	52,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-21-1	Dahlgren UMC	203,019	119,426	8,785	0	0	16,219	0	347,449	0	3,870	0	11,321	15,191	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 29 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
36-22-1	Fletchers Chapel UMC	91,546	9,058	2,074	5,482	0	0	3,856	112,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-23-1	Trinity UMC	0	178,572	2,921	64	0	0	0	181,557	0	7,063	0	25,419	0	700	0
36-24-1	Epworth UMC	0	69,125	6,174	170	0	1,495	0	76,964	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0
36-25-1	McKendree UMC	0	60,841	7,800	435	0	2,950	1,300	73,326	15,688	12,140	0	27,964	0	0	0
36-26-1	Asbury UMC (Lancaster)	0	4,505	2,161	0	0	0	0	6,666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-27-2	Bethel UMC	0	96,508	1,840	3,570	0	412	0	102,330	3,719	7,359	0	12,103	0	0	0
36-27-3	Emmanuel UMC	24,107	8,770	1,737	394	0	4,200	206	39,414	0	350	0	1,130	0	0	0
36-28-1	Irrington UMC	49,865	0	2,732	0	0	700	9,343	62,640	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0
36-29-1	Kilmarnock UMC	0	339,807	3,411	269	0	4,115	0	347,602	0	875	0	24,105	0	0	0
36-30-1	White Stone UMC	62,811	5,170	2,105	119,197	0	925	0	190,208	0	205	0	3,089	0	0	0
36-31-1	Bethany UMC (Reedville)	0	90,967	34,360	10	0	0	45,785	171,122	0	1,670	0	1,670	0	0	0
36-32-1	Bluff Point UMC	0	5,415	3,006	0	0	0	4,537	12,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-33-1	Galilee UMC	49,580	53	0	0	0	0	0	49,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-34-1	Heathsville UMC	0	97,050	3,478	260	0	6,275	6,489	113,552	55,948	0	1,065	64,760	0	0	0
36-35-1	Henderson UMC	0	119,343	5,854	55	0	125	0	125,377	0	675	0	675	0	0	0
36-36-1	Melrose UMC (Lottsburg)	0	149,088	2,143	241	0	1,799	368	153,639	22,950	0	0	40,505	0	0	2,000
36-37-2	Milla UMC	0	20,995	4,321	0	0	0	0	25,316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-37-3	Wicomico UMC	0	20,510	3,736	0	0	0	0	24,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-38-2	Afton UMC	0	86,883	2,275	88	0	0	4,330	93,576	0	3,965	0	7,239	0	0	0
36-38-3	Fairfields UMC	0	92,263	4,298	2,754	0	11,631	3,221	114,167	0	5,000	0	5,662	0	0	0
36-39-1	Rehoboth UMC (Northumberland)	0	28,993	0	278	0	0	0	29,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-40-2	Calvary UMC	0	34,382	2,402	0	0	0	1,150	37,934	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0	10,000
36-40-3	Hopewell UMC	0	26,464	0	0	0	0	1,000	27,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-40-4	Oakland UMC	0	30,572	0	1,500	0	0	389	32,461	0	800	0	2,180	0	0	0
36-41-1	Warsaw UMC	133,028	126,000	4,200	160	0	7,000	815	271,203	23,240	2,032	3,874	62,266	0	0	0
36-42-1	Eastland UMC	0	162,380	5,022	829	0	13,400	0	181,631	30,076	0	0	30,076	0	0	0
36-43-1	Peace UMC	212,487	33,022	3,209	0	0	900	8,700	258,318	240	5,845	16,000	23,654	0	0	0
36-44-2	Olivet UMC	0	28,425	6,280	0	0	0	0	34,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 30 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and confectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
36-44-3	Shady Grove UMC	0	53,153	6,000	0	0	0	294	59,447	0	0	500	315	815	0	0	0	0
36-45-1	Tabernacle UMC	0	357,891	8,033	0	0	3,686	0	369,610	0	3,268	0	8,709	11,977	0	0	0	0
36-46-1	Wilderness Community UMC	0	552,289	0	362	0	17,922	0	570,573	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
36-47-1	Zion UMC (Spotsylvania)	0	122,534	0	0	0	659	5,616	128,809	0	3,667	0	812	4,479	0	0	0	0
36-48-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Stafford)	0	67,597	6,137	3	0	100	6,814	80,651	12,515	2,420	0	0	14,935	0	0	0	0
36-49-1	Antioch UMC	0	38,003	0	0	0	0	0	38,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-50-1	Ebenezer UMC	0	2,188,423	37,395	147,392	0	1,993	1,086	2,376,289	101,278	0	0	203,170	304,448	0	0	0	0
36-51-1	Falmouth UMC	0	18,802	3,030	0	0	0	0	21,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-52-1	New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	2,745	0	4,770	9,815	0	0	0	0
36-53-1	Register Chapel UMC	143,584	255,261	6,875	579	0	6,425	0	412,724	0	50,259	0	0	50,259	0	0	0	0
36-54-1	Saint Matthias UMC	94,527	117,009	5,850	0	0	346	0	217,732	0	1,925	0	0	1,925	0	0	0	0
36-55-1	Salem UMC	0	17,839	312	0	0	0	0	18,151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-56-1	Andrew Chapel UMC (Westmoreland)	101,801	0	1,281	1,452	900	0	0	105,434	0	2,066	0	0	2,066	0	0	0	0
36-57-2	Carmel UMC	0	75,830	3,686	1,261	0	150	0	80,927	0	50	145,000	96	145,146	0	0	0	0
36-57-3	Coles Point UMC	0	53,306	2,918	0	0	133	2,175	58,532	0	7,100	0	0	7,100	0	0	0	0
36-58-1	Colonial Beach UMC	0	94,825	4,200	0	0	200	0	99,225	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
36-59-1	Edgewater UMC	0	19,610	0	0	0	0	1,000	20,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-60-1	Ebenezer UMC (Oldhams)	0	140,522	2,941	0	0	0	0	143,463	0	0	5,000	1,755	6,755	0	0	0	0
36-61-1	Grace UMC (Oak Grove)	24,237	2,915	3,736	0	0	100	446	31,434	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
36-62-2	Lebanon UMC (Westmoreland)	0	14,500	350	150	0	0	500	15,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36-62-3	Providence UMC	0	70,200	5,600	0	0	0	0	75,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Rappahannock River District		2,334,301	8,458,889	358,141	335,000	900	168,621	168,675	11,824,527	578,514	203,247	222,049	499,157	1,502,967	6,000	900	37,000	0
65 Richmond District																		
65-01-1	Asbury Memorial UMC	100,275	10,386	4,739	0	0	32,075	1,175	148,650	0	1,250	0	75	1,325	0	0	0	0
65-02-1	Beulah UMC	318,677	268,328	5,718	16	0	18,656	0	611,395	10,300	3,750	0	44,655	58,705	0	0	0	0
65-03-1	Bon Air UMC	988,545	0	22,798	0	0	6,775	0	1,018,118	169,012	1,455	0	4,599	175,066	0	0	0	0
65-04-1	Brandmill UMC	707,237	110,958	25,524	1,652	0	5,175	0	850,546	57,234	6,225	15,000	5,886	84,345	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 31 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
65-06-1	Mount Pisgah UMC	556,690	151,714	12,484	2,487	0	5,281	380	729,036	233,884	39,334	0	22,167	295,385	0	0	0
65-06-1	New Life UMC	0	510,878	5,580	417	0	500	1,244	518,619	47,177	0	64,828	0	112,005	0	0	11,000
65-07-1	Providence UMC (Chesterfield)	222,427	148,285	9,392	469	0	2,655	1,536	384,764	5,786	2,560	0	14,991	23,337	0	0	0
65-08-1	Saint Luke's UMC	117,776	29,452	4,768	0	0	17,050	311,000	480,046	0	15,600	0	2,507	18,107	0	0	0
65-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	572,228	132,518	16,267	2,100	0	11,534	12,720	747,367	5,434	3,645	0	0	9,079	0	0	0
65-10-1	Sherbourne UMC	68,808	8,710	1,371	27	0	5,150	302	84,368	11,256	10,000	0	575	21,831	0	5,280	0
65-11-1	Woodlake UMC	931,907	429,605	38,363	5,329	0	16,200	0	1,421,404	419,117	7,328	72,429	116,871	615,745	0	0	0
65-12-1	Bethel UMC (Oliville)	0	130,703	2,265	0	0	0	3,295	136,263	0	20,400	0	3,020	23,420	0	0	0
65-13-1	Corinth UMC (Goochland)	0	63,195	5,704	230	0	0	770	69,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-14-1	Saint Matthew's UMC	72,333	397,614	6,213	1,104	800	30,639	0	508,703	0	0	378,160	0	378,160	0	0	0
65-15-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Ashland)	367,426	133,043	10,314	20,507	0	1,000	600	532,890	139,823	3,000	0	0	142,823	0	0	10,000
65-16-1	Dunns Chapel UMC	0	21,745	0	0	0	0	0	21,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-17-1	Enon UMC	0	138,594	0	0	0	0	0	138,594	0	425	0	0	425	0	0	0
65-18-1	Forest Grove UMC	0	51,324	39,358	0	0	495	0	91,177	0	425	0	845	1,270	0	0	0
65-19-1	Kenwood UMC	0	217,829	7,854	0	0	10,325	0	236,008	0	3,500	0	600	4,100	0	0	0
65-20-1	Lebanon UMC	322,701	61,787	3,065	0	0	530	6,757	394,840	19,995	0	0	0	19,995	0	0	0
65-21-1	Mechanicsville UMC	0	285,309	0	116	0	0	4,515	289,940	0	23,413	0	0	23,413	0	0	0
65-22-1	Mount Hermon UMC	0	9,854	835	0	0	0	1,750	12,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-23-1	New Song UMC	101,000	515,000	11,502	0	0	0	0	627,502	33,000	0	0	0	33,000	0	0	5,000
65-24-1	Prospect UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-25-1	Saint Peter's UMC	133,278	119,869	2,669	1,706	0	1,697	1,465	260,684	0	3,080	0	8,773	11,853	0	0	0
65-26-1	Shady Grove UMC (Mechanicsville)	827,689	299,603	17,074	15,821	0	696	0	1,160,883	43,478	10,557	28,961	78,290	161,286	0	0	0
65-27-1	Shiloh UMC (Montpelier)	98,792	22,382	3,677	0	0	0	3,938	128,789	0	180	0	0	180	0	0	0
65-28-2	Beaverdam UMC	0	61,592	0	0	0	0	3,617	65,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-28-3	Rouzes Chapel UMC	0	82,498	0	0	0	0	0	82,498	0	850	0	0	850	0	0	0
65-29-1	Brookland UMC	0	52,062	2,934	0	0	2,700	1,000	58,696	1,320	175	0	125	1,620	0	0	0
65-30-1	Chamberlayne Heights UMC	131,070	30,547	4,758	60,000	0	1,600	26,200	254,175	0	1,300	0	350	1,650	0	0	0
65-31-1	Christ UMC	50,151	14,240	1,319	0	0	42,076	1,130	108,916	0	425	0	325	750	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 32 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, Conference Advance Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
65-32-1	Corinth UMC (Sandston)	238,641	49,715	3,800	0	0	22,709	0	314,865	90,876	9,588	0	27,414	127,878	0	0	0
65-33-1	Discovery UMC	321,658	137,611	9,138	0	0	21,816	23,868	514,091	0	0	0	96,244	96,244	0	0	0
65-34-1	Fairmount UMC	48,921	9,291	36,612	0	0	15,000	925	110,749	0	0	0	3,987	3,987	0	0	0
65-35-1	Good Shepherd UMC	439,353	83,707	17,567	355	0	390	0	541,372	45,482	0	16,644	21,947	84,073	0	0	3,225
65-36-2	Greenwood UMC	0	73,716	1,336	0	0	1,335	6,355	82,742	0	2,125	0	3,460	5,585	0	0	0
65-36-3	Laurel Park UMC	0	62,037	1,853	0	0	0	3,851	67,741	0	250	0	2,702	2,952	0	0	0
65-37-1	Highland Springs UMC	0	64,616	3,426	386	0	615	1,027	70,070	0	595	0	1,064	1,659	0	0	0
65-38-1	Lakeside UMC	0	268,060	6,970	436	0	6,350	0	281,816	16,750	3,698	0	1,450	21,898	0	0	0
65-39-1	Laurel Hill UMC	0	237,737	6,515	193	0	0	5,442	249,887	0	3,505	0	0	3,505	0	0	0
65-40-1	River Road UMC	580,026	97,608	5,754	0	0	2,020	0	685,408	175,247	40,000	0	0	215,247	0	0	0
65-41-1	Saint Andrew's UMC	285,298	1,012	2,666	0	0	12,605	94	301,675	0	9,860	0	0	9,860	0	0	1,500
65-42-1	Shady Grove UMC (Short Pump)	717,208	214,616	30,924	30	0	7,840	2,163	972,781	443,656	0	151,384	77,376	672,416	0	0	0
65-43-1	Skipwith UMC	174,750	0	14,215	0	0	7,086	25,067	221,118	0	1,335	0	175	1,510	0	0	0
65-44-1	Trinity UMC	1,427,983	112,616	44,733	0	0	19,196	0	1,604,528	1,410	6,205	0	135,273	142,888	0	0	0
65-45-1	Welborne UMC	273,135	49,919	4,412	58	0	7,975	3,200	338,699	0	5,937	0	0	5,937	0	0	0
65-46-1	Willis UMC	100,087	6,431	1,889	0	0	3,000	1,827	113,234	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0
65-47-1	Worship and Praise UMC	131,800	15,000	0	0	3,800	51,000	19,000	220,600	0	0	0	900	900	0	0	0
65-48-1	Gum Spring UMC	0	329,638	18,769	1,920	0	6,000	0	356,327	0	2,385	0	0	2,385	0	0	0
65-49-1	Providence UMC (New Kent)	280,421	0	5,994	0	0	1,094	0	287,509	71,112	3,395	0	3,024	77,531	0	0	0
65-50-1	Powhatan UMC	309,432	79,196	6,686	625	0	4,500	23,917	424,356	175,422	625	0	632	176,679	0	0	0
65-51-1	Asbury UMC (Church Hill)	72,378	0	3,539	0	0	580	17,353	93,850	0	0	0	0	0	3,456	0	5,000
65-52-1	Belmont UMC	174,984	54,593	2,998	0	0	16,500	317	249,392	0	539	10,389	175	11,103	0	8,250	20,100
65-53-1	Boulevard UMC	0	97,576	1,562	0	0	0	0	99,138	0	76,636	0	0	76,636	0	0	15,000
65-54-1	Calvary UMC	40,082	0	0	15,689,953	0	4,824	310	15,735,169	0	28,494	0	355	28,849	0	0	0
65-55-1	Centenary UMC	359,557	97,425	2,832	43	0	7,552	0	467,409	25,691	17,065	0	0	42,756	0	0	14,000
65-56-1	Central UMC	750	86,595	2,050	0	350	2,400	0	92,145	0	2,845	0	1,474	4,319	0	0	4,000
65-57-1	Emmaus UMC at Stratford Hills	0	355,639	33,840	2	0	0	2,733	392,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65-58-1	Ginter Park UMC	217,116	1,621	2,297	0	0	24,715	0	245,749	73,337	0	17,239	2,035	92,611	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 33 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
65-59-1	Huguenot UMC	125,426	15,818	2,325	4,940	0	4,417	76,098	229,024	2,141	50	207	2,051	4,449	0	0	0
65-60-1	Ramsey Memorial UMC	213,447	100,294	5,193	5,965	1,200	18,340	0	344,439	85,715	8,025	0	897	94,637	0	0	0
65-61-1	Reveille UMC	1,110,289	175,100	11,450	1,195	0	83,732	32,375	1,414,141	0	135,619	0	6,776	142,395	0	0	0
65-62-1	Walmsley Boulevard UMC	118,952	24,143	3,309	0	0	568	0	146,972	0	32,670	0	0	32,670	0	0	0
65-63-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	168,991	3,150	0	0	0	35,487	207,628	27,022	625	0	0	27,647	0	0	0
65-64-1	Westhampton UMC	49,275	208,058	2,700	31,559	0	74,116	0	365,708	13,626	350	320	0	14,296	0	0	5,000
65-65-1	Westover Hills UMC	194,605	29,919	2,334	9,928	0	29,505	40,031	306,322	0	660	10,779	0	11,439	0	0	0
Total for Richmond District		14,694,584	7,817,922	569,383	15,859,569	6,150	670,589	704,834	40,323,031	2,444,303	551,958	767,340	694,065	4,457,666	3,456	13,530	93,825
70	Roanoke District																
70-01-1	Mays Memorial UMC	0	26,850	696	0	0	0	1,275	28,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
70-02-1	Parrish Chapel UMC	0	33,781	6,376	0	0	0	0	40,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-03-1	Three Oaks Fellowship UMC	0	52,032	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	54,032	0	1,000	0	202	1,202	0	0	0
70-04-1	Andrew Chapel UMC	0	64,367	3,539	0	0	0	0	67,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-05-2	Lithia UMC	0	36,438	3,951	0	0	0	0	40,389	0	0	0	225	225	0	0	0
70-05-3	Trinity UMC (Buchanan)	53,705	37,673	1,952	0	0	0	2,027	95,357	44,980	0	0	297	45,277	0	0	0
70-06-2	Eagle Rock UMC	0	48,049	0	0	0	0	240	48,289	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
70-06-3	Glen Wilton UMC	0	27,254	0	1,697	0	0	0	28,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-06-4	Shiloh UMC	0	22,130	0	0	0	0	0	22,130	0	4,740	0	0	4,740	0	0	0
70-07-1	Ebenezer UMC	0	28,790	5,000	65	0	0	5,340	39,195	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	0
70-08-1	Fincastle UMC	158,337	25,953	13,876	199	0	605	1,302	200,272	22,700	2,880	0	0	25,580	0	0	0
70-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	70,000	325,625	13,000	737	0	4,035	0	413,397	100,000	1,000	0	17,155	118,155	0	0	0
70-10-2	Hebron UMC	0	3,000	3,800	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Botetourt)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-10-4	Pierce Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-2	Bethel UMC	0	59,380	0	0	0	0	0	59,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-11-3	New Castle UMC	0	27,680	30,943	120	0	550	66	59,359	0	275	0	0	275	0	0	0
70-12-2	Copper Hill UMC	0	7,058	3,055	8	0	0	0	10,121	0	0	0	230	230	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 34 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
70-12-3	Havens Chapel UMC	0	31,234	7,452	40	0	623	19,439	58,788	0	0	0	276	276	0	0	0	0
70-12-4	Huffville UMC	0	61,293	7,191	305	0	1,000	0	69,789	0	0	0	1,058	1,058	0	0	0	0
70-12-5	Stonewall UMC	0	19,265	2,158	0	0	891	0	22,314	0	1,530	0	456	1,986	0	0	0	0
70-13-1	Mount Elbert UMC	0	53,900	2,245	0	0	0	411	56,556	30,556	550	0	8,420	39,526	0	0	0	0
70-14-1	Boones Mill UMC	0	61,395	1,252	0	0	0	601	63,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-15-1	Mount Olivet UMC	430	8,423	0	0	0	0	0	8,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-16-1	Newport-Mount Olivet UMC	0	109,031	7,196	175	0	3,560	27,963	147,925	0	1,665	0	1,193	2,868	0	0	0	0
70-17-2	First UMC (Pembroke)	92,069	24,262	5,530	205	0	598	3,816	126,480	16,567	690	0	0	17,257	0	0	0	0
70-17-3	Mount Lebanon UMC	0	2,500	5,010	0	0	0	2,250	9,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-18-1	Asbury UMC (Christiansburg)	72,627	31,025	2,330	11,000	0	965	3,016	120,963	0	800	0	1,435	2,235	0	0	0	0
70-19-1	Belview UMC	0	67,404	10,597	0	0	9,449	6,957	94,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,840	0	0
70-20-1	Blacksburg UMC	854,631	260,692	17,085	267,727	0	1,960	4,399	1,406,494	0	219,088	262,125	4,210	485,423	0	0	0	0
70-21-1	Calvary UMC (Christiansburg)	0	48,627	1,513	0	0	0	0	50,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-22-1	Crockett Springs UMC	0	36,275	5,402	0	0	450	0	42,127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-23-1	Fieldstone UMC	90,914	1,320	3,296	0	0	8,400	0	103,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-24-1	Goodwin Memorial UMC	0	3,875	31,365	0	0	0	0	35,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-25-1	Halls UMC	0	28,058	0	0	0	0	3,039	31,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-26-1	Lafayette UMC	0	18,995	10,014	0	0	75	0	29,084	5,203	0	1,475	0	6,678	0	0	0	0
70-27-1	Mount Tabor UMC	0	46,166	0	2	0	175	4,731	51,074	0	0	496	0	496	0	0	0	0
70-28-1	Park UMC	0	48,428	5,060	11,000	0	0	0	64,488	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
70-29-1	Prices Fork UMC	0	0	59,398	0	0	0	0	59,398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-30-1	Saint Paul UMC (Christiansburg)	320,875	17,054	5,272	79	0	325	548	344,153	1,175	1,235	0	4,790	7,200	0	0	0	0
70-31-1	Trinity UMC (Christiansburg)	0	21,794	2,128	0	0	0	0	23,922	0	3,700	0	0	3,700	0	0	100	200
70-32-1	Wesley Memorial UMC	0	19,329	332	0	0	0	3,014	22,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-33-1	White Memorial UMC	88,690	57,412	9,424	0	0	10,000	0	165,526	0	1,225	0	710	1,935	0	0	0	0
70-34-1	Fairview UMC	0	93,476	1,268	8,753	0	12,703	0	116,200	0	7,062	0	0	7,062	0	0	0	0
70-35-1	Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-36-1	Greene Memorial UMC	322,148	42,864	5,845	22,853	0	32,187	0	425,897	0	6,825	0	13,804	20,629	0	0	0	450

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 35 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
70-37-1	Huntington Court UMC	287,974	4,753	7,789	0	0	7,150	0	307,666	0	8,655	0	340	8,995	0	300	0
70-38-1	Raleigh Court UMC	300,352	88,946	4,164	0	0	2,774	3,049	399,285	11,557	33,880	0	0	45,437	0	0	0
70-39-1	Saint Paul UMC	0	130,379	5,466	875	0	0	0	136,720	0	750	0	300	1,050	4,963	0	0
70-40-1	South Roanoke UMC	351,520	70,921	4,309	17	0	2,975	429,742	859,484	0	5,882	0	0	5,882	0	0	0
70-41-1	Southview UMC	236,000	50,000	4,000	225	0	500	0	290,725	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
70-42-1	Trinity UMC	60,000	14,322	0	0	0	21,225	5,641	101,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
70-43-1	West End UMC	0	144,808	1,781	0	0	0	0	146,589	0	0	0	0	0	2,790	0	0
70-44-1	Windsor Hills UMC	376,398	34,150	10,282	1,431	0	12,318	0	434,579	0	10,873	19,110	7,846	37,829	0	0	0
70-45-1	Woodlawn UMC	190,377	17,266	16,234	0	0	0	0	223,877	0	3,061	0	0	3,061	0	0	0
70-46-1	Bonsack UMC	0	441,796	0	0	0	643,250	0	1,085,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-47-2	Catawba UMC	0	18,626	1,433	269	0	50	350	20,728	0	0	0	964	964	0	0	0
70-47-3	McDonalds Mill UMC	0	23,201	0	949	0	0	1,600	25,750	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	0
70-47-4	Shiloh UMC	0	37,124	12,375	99	0	100	3,316	53,014	0	1,050	0	0	1,050	0	0	0
70-48-1	Cave Spring UMC	570,976	248,110	7,711	0	0	1,082	11,840	839,719	0	67,774	0	76,301	144,075	0	0	0
70-49-1	Lawrence Memorial UMC	43,895	785	600	47	0	0	0	45,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-50-1	Locust Grove UMC	67,975	29,232	9,737	217	0	263	2,190	109,614	7,447	1,965	0	0	9,412	0	0	550
70-51-1	Mount Pleasant UMC (Roanoke)	0	103,195	972	3,410	0	0	389	107,966	0	287	50	6,956	7,293	0	0	0
70-52-1	Northview UMC	259,768	500	1,600	268	0	1,915	8,813	272,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-53-1	Rockingham Court UMC	0	36,057	3,714	0	0	0	0	39,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-54-1	Thrasher Memorial UMC	0	556,939	9,908	0	0	9,130	0	575,977	0	3,425	0	1,941	5,366	0	0	0
70-55-1	Calvary UMC (Salem)	0	65,737	2,160	0	0	7,200	1,420	76,517	0	3,450	0	0	3,450	0	0	0
70-56-1	Central UMC	0	230,708	2,789	29	0	0	0	233,526	0	360	0	536	896	0	0	0
70-57-1	First UMC (Salem)	562,421	257,879	11,877	85	0	40	1,239	833,541	89,003	2,940	0	5,580	97,523	0	0	0
	Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Roanoke District		5,432,082	4,645,591	414,452	333,886	0	798,523	560,023	12,184,557	329,188	424,717	283,256	156,775	1,193,936	7,753	9,240	3,400
80 Staunton District																	
	Stonewall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 36 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
80-01-1	Alleghany UMC	0	0	21,082	0	0	0	0	21,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-02-2	Fletcher Chapel UMC	0	52,489	0	0	0	0	1,731	54,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-02-3	Hoke Chapel UMC	0	42,069	0	0	0	0	2,198	44,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-03-2	Epworth UMC	0	62,332	9,253	0	0	0	0	71,585	0	0	0	0	0	3,750	0	0
80-03-3	Mountain Valley UMC	0	30,792	0	0	0	0	0	30,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-04-2	Iron Gate UMC	0	17,157	650	0	0	0	600	18,407	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0
80-04-3	Longdale UMC	0	17,078	20	0	0	0	560	17,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
80-04-4	Walton Memorial UMC	0	26,511	3,623	0	0	0	0	30,134	0	675	0	0	675	0	0	0
80-05-2	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	39,742	485	0	0	0	0	40,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-05-3	South Covington UMC	67,799	0	952	26	0	0	0	68,777	0	1,575	0	0	1,575	0	0	0
80-06-2	Humphreys Chapel UMC	0	8,270	2,062	34	0	0	0	10,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-06-3	Persinger Memorial UMC	0	30,710	3,114	0	0	0	0	33,824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-06-4	Pinnell UMC	0	7,800	64,660	3	0	0	0	72,463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-07-2	Bethlehem UMC	0	24,282	8,295	0	0	0	0	32,577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-07-3	Jollivue UMC	0	32,188	3,990	40,000	0	0	220	76,398	0	209,700	0	0	209,700	0	0	0
80-08-1	Calvary UMC (Stuarts Drafts)	0	433,047	83,989	79	0	2,600	0	519,715	0	4,655	0	9,070	13,725	0	1,250	0
80-09-2	Glossbrenner UMC	0	79,595	6,991	7	0	0	3,500	90,093	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	0	0
80-09-3	Saint James UMC	0	117,742	2,782	0	0	2,076	3,850	126,450	0	1,400	0	1,850	3,250	0	0	0
80-10-1	Fishersville UMC	0	490,005	10,576	0	0	0	5,566	506,147	0	0	0	61,672	61,672	0	0	0
80-11-1	Greenville UMC	0	173,308	9,583	993	1,500	2,200	6,064	193,648	105,778	6,960	0	16,523	129,261	0	0	0
80-12-2	Lyndhurst UMC	0	64,811	6,424	0	0	0	0	71,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,296
80-12-3	Oak Hill UMC	0	38,349	0	160	0	0	0	38,509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-13-1	McKinley UMC	0	18,858	2,094	3	0	0	2,610	23,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-14-1	Mint Spring UMC	0	110,465	6,736	8	0	0	20,048	137,257	8,781	5,785	0	1,833	16,399	0	0	0
80-15-2	Goshen UMC	0	0	6,446	0	0	0	0	6,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-15-3	Saint Paul's UMC (Craigsville)	0	0	6,533	2,091	0	0	0	8,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-2	Asbury UMC	5,000	100	0	0	0	0	500	5,600	0	0	0	160	160	0	0	0
80-16-3	Community UMC	5,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	90	90	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 37 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/pending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
80-16-4	Lawson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-16-5	Randolph Street UMC	6,000	1,300	100	0	0	0	1,000	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-17-1	Sherando UMC	0	0	64,374	0	0	0	0	64,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-18-1	West Augusta UMC	0	46,623	6,544	0	0	0	0	53,167	0	375	0	0	375	0	0	0
80-19-2	Burnsville UMC	0	25,539	7,154	85	0	0	0	32,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-19-3	Eden UMC	0	37,068	6,035	0	0	0	0	43,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-19-4	Starr-Bolar UMC	0	6,130	3,773	0	0	0	11,126	21,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-19-5	Virginia Chapel UMC	0	47,060	5,020	0	0	0	0	52,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-20-2	Ashwood UMC	0	61,525	2,867	878	0	450	0	65,720	450	2,385	0	7,323	10,168	0	0	14,065
80-20-3	Emory UMC (Ay)	40,148	0	5,785	3	0	0	808	46,744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-21-1	Mount Olivet UMC	0	23,235	6,062	0	0	0	3,143	32,440	0	35	0	677	712	0	0	0
80-22-1	Saint John's UMC	0	123,958	3,696	5,260	0	0	850	133,764	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	500
80-23-NC	People United in Christ UMC	0	0	17,849	0	0	0	0	17,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,250
80-24-1	Central UMC (Clifton Forge)	0	137,420	3,695	427	0	6,656	0	148,198	0	7,133	0	17,285	24,418	0	0	0
80-25-2	Christ UMC (Covington)	0	85,511	1,389	0	0	0	0	86,900	0	116	0	10,739	10,855	0	0	0
80-25-3	Parrish Court UMC	0	73,063	4,107	0	0	0	0	77,170	0	220	0	575	795	0	0	0
80-26-1	Granbery Memorial UMC	0	239,968	3,948	34	0	250	0	244,200	0	56,745	0	0	56,745	0	0	0
80-27-1	Mount Carmel UMC	0	98,788	11,416	1,748	0	0	1,300	113,252	0	385	0	0	385	0	0	0
80-28-2	Blue Grass-Central UMC	0	73,071	22,344	483	0	0	1,600	97,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-28-3	Hightown UMC	0	12,544	0	297	0	0	0	12,841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-2	Doe Hill UMC	0	32,069	0	0	0	0	0	32,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-3	McDowell UMC	0	31,531	0	540	0	0	0	32,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-4	McKendree UMC	0	22,226	0	123	0	0	0	22,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-29-5	Totten Chapel UMC	0	18,978	0	0	0	0	231	19,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-2	Asbury UMC (Highland)	0	0	6,677	0	0	0	3,373	10,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-30-3	Green Hill UMC	0	0	15,871	75	0	0	3,689	19,635	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0
80-30-4	Monterey UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-31-1	Trinity UMC (Lexington)	190,354	65,174	4,578	25,000	0	7,709	3,962	296,777	203,137	565	0	22,487	226,189	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
80-32-2	Collierstown UMC	33,575	0	9,690	0	0	0	7,740	51,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-32-3	Mount Horeb UMC	55,500	0	3,100	0	0	0	11,000	69,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-33-1	Ebenezer UMC (Rockbridge)	0	28,122	3,632	0	0	0	2,181	33,935	0	0	0	590	590	0	0	0
80-34-2	Emory UMC	0	18,212	17,432	0	0	0	3,841	39,485	0	6,814	0	0	6,814	0	0	0
80-34-3	Fairfield UMC	0	0	69,999	472	0	1,095	0	71,566	0	45	0	0	45	0	0	0
80-35-1	Marvin UMC	36,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-2	Beth Horon UMC	0	97,000	5,000	0	0	0	3,000	105,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-3	Elliotts Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-36-4	Mount Zion UMC (Rockbridge)	0	0	19,089	353	0	0	358	19,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-37-1	Central UMC (Staunton)	0	159,208	2,017	67,915	9,084	7,516	17,896	263,636	0	7,875	0	15,203	23,078	0	0	0
80-38-2	Cherryvale UMC	0	151,503	5,832	0	0	0	0	157,335	0	6,090	0	0	6,090	0	0	0
80-39-1	Christ UMC	0	185,493	9,878	0	0	300	0	195,671	0	54,090	0	0	54,090	0	0	0
80-40-1	Marquis Memorial UMC	0	166,220	3,935	0	0	0	4,980	175,135	0	9,725	0	0	9,725	0	0	0
80-41-1	Saint John's UMC (Staunton)	128,777	23,229	1,501	0	0	0	0	153,507	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0
80-42-1	Saint Paul's UMC	0	400,216	8,944	0	0	6,865	8,727	424,752	138,032	200	0	5,697	143,929	0	0	0
80-43-2	Augusta Street UMC	0	12,180	5,000	0	0	0	2,723	19,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-3	Mount Moriah UMC	0	12,955	3,059	0	0	0	0	16,014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-43-4	Mount Tabor UMC	0	5,261	0	0	0	0	660	5,921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80-44-1	Basic UMC	0	88,473	11,034	0	0	0	0	99,507	0	0	0	5,986	5,986	2,700	0	32,634
80-45-1	Glover Memorial UMC	0	87,611	22,233	130	0	100	5,926	116,000	0	370	0	0	370	0	0	0
80-46-1	Main Street UMC	342,201	147,460	4,000	1,962	0	1,028	0	496,651	5,915	4,725	0	0	10,640	0	0	0
80-47-1	Pleasant View UMC	0	20,924	8,076	0	0	0	0	29,000	0	0	0	325	325	0	0	0
80-48-1	Saint Mark's UMC	2,464	23,501	47,042	164	0	0	0	73,171	0	10	0	4,043	4,053	0	0	0
Total for Staunton District		913,107	4,809,049	724,117	149,353	10,584	38,845	147,561	6,792,616	462,093	389,953	0	185,328	1,037,374	6,450	1,250	62,745
85 Winchester District																	
85-01-2	Chestnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Boyce UMC	0	21,020	7,350	15	0	200	3,286	31,871	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All

Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 39 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
85-01-3	Millwood UMC	0	10,390	1,855	18	0	0	1,541	13,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-01-4	White Post UMC	300	18,800	2,740	0	0	2,335	6,722	30,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-02-1	Crums UMC	0	177,545	12,263	4	0	0	36,425	226,237	0	770	0	3,620	4,390	0	0	0	0
85-03-1	Duncan Memorial UMC (Berryville)	176,596	141,241	10,381	0	0	0	0	328,218	27,800	21,050	0	1,616	50,466	0	804	0	0
85-04-1	Marvin Chapel UMC	0	25,473	4,878	1,000	0	11,000	406	42,757	0	925	0	204	1,129	0	0	0	0
85-05-2	Mount Carmel UMC	0	17,900	0	0	0	1,400	3,100	22,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-05-3	Providence Chapel UMC	0	29,900	815	42	0	0	4,500	35,257	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	17,130
85-06-1	Cool Spring UMC	0	30,413	1,711	192	0	0	1,469	33,785	17,570	0	0	0	17,570	0	0	0	0
85-07-2	Linden UMC	0	44,868	2,174	199	0	700	0	47,941	0	0	0	733	733	0	0	0	0
85-07-3	Markham UMC	0	9,535	4,454	40,000	0	0	0	53,989	0	0	0	9,581	9,581	0	0	0	0
85-07-4	Marshall UMC	0	130,767	5,423	37	0	0	0	136,227	0	1,060	0	4,782	5,842	0	0	0	0
85-08-2	Middleburg UMC	0	97,261	1,932	644	0	18,150	1,485	119,472	524	0	0	0	524	0	0	0	0
85-08-3	Rectortown UMC	0	105,514	4,075	49	0	0	0	109,638	0	2,570	0	1,705	4,275	0	0	0	0
85-09-1	Saint Mark's UMC	0	16,385	587	792	0	0	11,425	29,189	0	905	0	3	908	0	0	0	0
85-10-1	Bruce town UMC	0	93,811	8,281	150	1,000	8,193	5,588	117,023	0	2,655	0	0	2,655	5,000	0	0	0
85-11-1	Burnt Factory UMC	0	373,815	0	0	0	160	3,057	377,032	87,037	2,955	104,705	0	194,697	0	0	0	0
85-12-2	Little Mountain UMC	0	33,388	250	0	0	0	6,971	40,609	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	0	0
85-12-3	Mount Pleasant UMC	0	28,779	3,930	0	0	0	873	33,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-13-1	Emmanuel UMC	0	148,231	7,948	121	0	0	14,436	170,736	16,000	9,000	0	1,100	26,100	0	0	0	0
85-14-2	Fairview UMC (Frederick)	0	79,712	8,625	530	0	429	12,021	101,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-14-3	Refuge UMC	0	61,638	8,405	0	0	0	8,150	78,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-15-1	Gainesboro UMC	0	41,358	1,220	66	0	0	1,100	43,744	0	1,065	0	0	1,065	0	0	0	0
85-16-1	Grace UMC (Middletown)	0	180,744	5,485	0	0	960	2,074	189,263	0	1,195	0	0	1,195	8,000	0	0	0
85-17-1	Hites Chapel UMC	0	12,913	3,697	0	0	0	1,808	18,418	0	660	0	0	660	0	0	0	0
85-18-1	Howard Chapel UMC	0	0	19,597	0	0	0	0	19,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-19-1	Kernstown UMC	185,386	196,089	7,136	0	0	425	2,356	391,392	0	890	0	0	890	0	0	0	0
85-20-1	Macedonia UMC	286,138	70,070	29,311	0	0	9,418	1,551	396,488	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
85-21-2	Mount Olive UMC	75,370	2,600	2,000	10,394	0	9,000	6,750	106,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 40 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
85-21-3	Relief UMC	0	109,224	5,509	5,105	0	470	4,352	124,660	0	2,506	0	333	2,839	0	0	0
85-22-2	Rest UMC	0	31,699	6,180	22,575	0	2,470	663	63,587	0	50	0	475	525	0	0	0
85-22-3	White Hall UMC	0	61,799	6,844	139	4,500	0	10,533	83,815	0	305	0	2,725	3,030	0	0	0
85-23-2	Old Bethel UMC	0	0	16,995	0	0	3,750	8,563	29,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-23-3	Welltown UMC	0	105,040	11,274	0	0	0	0	116,314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-24-2	Mount Pleasant-Lamps UMC	41,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-24-3	Mountain View UMC	37,236	2,300	1,000	0	0	0	0	40,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-25-1	Redland UMC	86,645	73,809	12,989	1	0	38,700	16,793	228,937	0	3,780	0	973	4,763	0	0	0
85-26-1	Round Hill UMC (Frederick)	0	289,482	13,155	3,493	0	785	3,695	310,610	0	23,669	4,559	21,393	49,621	0	0	0
85-28-1	Stephens City UMC	268,626	388,233	7,689	2	0	4,330	5,131	674,011	0	1,279	0	0	1,279	0	0	0
85-29-2	Pine Grove UMC	0	14,910	0	0	0	1,925	0	16,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-29-3	Wesley Chapel UMC	0	19,006	3,476	85	0	85	1,985	24,637	0	1,766	0	0	1,766	0	0	0
85-30-1	Agape UMC	0	84,726	3,910	0	0	0	8,325	96,961	3,266	0	101,253	0	104,519	0	0	0
85-31-1	Bethany UMC (Purcellville)	0	239,888	5,416	0	0	3,365	7,613	256,282	4,805	805	0	16,931	22,541	0	0	0
85-32-1	Bethel UMC (Loudoun)	330	37,991	1,295	0	0	27,600	800	68,016	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	0	0	0
85-33-1	Evergreen UMC	170,000	116,676	0	16	0	0	9,935	296,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-34-1	Harmony UMC (Hamilton)	73,140	417,596	5,806	0	0	18,700	58,132	573,374	0	185	6,719	6,764	13,688	0	0	0
85-35-1	Leesburg UMC	413,954	442,572	11,895	210	0	58,185	703	927,519	0	3,255	36,661	30,603	70,519	0	0	0
85-36-2	Unison UMC	16,000	14,687	473	0	0	0	4,548	35,708	0	3,160	0	0	3,160	0	0	0
85-36-3	Upperville UMC	0	13,805	2,697	6,577	0	0	0	23,079	3,460	0	0	0	3,460	0	0	0
85-37-2	Mount Olivet UMC	0	137,975	4,866	0	0	550	0	143,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
85-37-3	Mount Pleasant UMC (Lovettsville)	0	72,044	9,034	0	0	0	2,167	83,245	0	1,210	0	4,703	5,913	0	0	0
85-38-1	Rehobeth UMC	0	20,190	4,262	38	0	0	0	24,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-39-1	Round Hill UMC (Loudoun)	0	201,814	6,189	0	0	0	0	208,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-40-2	Ebenezer UMC	0	29,056	3,739	0	0	11,917	305	45,017	0	1,055	0	0	1,055	0	0	0
85-40-3	Hillisboro UMC	0	36,635	5,223	0	0	0	5,046	46,904	0	1,125	0	691	1,816	0	0	0
85-41-2	Bluemont UMC	0	82,298	0	812	0	0	0	83,110	0	123	0	1,285	1,408	0	0	0
85-41-3	Roszell Chapel UMC	0	29,872	1,865	55	0	1,625	2,311	35,728	0	1,850	0	1,372	3,222	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 41 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
85-42-2	Mount Zion UMC (Hamilton)	0	66,138	0	0	0	0	6,760	72,898	80	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0
85-42-3	Mount Zion UMC (Leesburg)	94,184	1,072	0	0	0	18,191	5,117	118,564	13,246	0	3,931	0	17,177	0	0	0	0
85-42-4	Willisville Chapel UMC	2,780	46,384	0	0	0	0	5,978	55,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-43-1	Bethel UMC (Warren)	0	23,366	4,940	173	0	0	4,739	33,218	0	100	0	278	378	0	0	0	0
85-44-1	Front Royal UMC	281,998	110,732	7,534	22,606	2,156	4,278	13,234	442,538	0	500	22,296	26,684	49,480	0	0	0	0
85-45-1	Howellsville UMC	0	26,819	2,831	117	0	0	0	29,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-46-1	John Wesley UMC	0	17,686	3,012	0	0	0	0	20,698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-47-2	Reliance UMC	0	139,490	15,445	2,710	0	9,140	0	166,785	0	150	0	340	490	3,600	0	0	0
85-47-3	Ridings Chapel UMC	0	30,900	12,748	2,000	0	0	0	45,648	0	0	0	536	536	1,200	0	0	0
85-48-1	Riverton UMC	20,186	416,692	10,799	0	0	4,650	0	452,327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-49-2	Asbury UMC	0	38,639	2,169	45	0	0	810	41,663	0	645	0	0	645	0	0	0	0
85-49-3	Bennetts Chapel UMC	0	66,646	9,490	132	0	50	500	76,818	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
85-49-4	Limeiton UMC	0	59,260	1,566	606	0	50	9,584	71,066	0	0	0	139	139	0	0	0	0
85-50-1	Braddock Street UMC	858,078	277,794	25,112	2	0	87,498	141,234	1,389,718	207,704	2,190	0	12,425	222,319	0	0	0	0
85-51-1	First UMC (Winchester)	237,987	20,410	14,266	0	0	400	7,639	280,702	3	2,795	0	2,099	4,897	0	0	0	0
85-52-2	Greenwood UMC	16,470	50,911	10,801	0	0	6,520	6,424	91,126	0	260	0	1,800	2,060	0	0	0	0
85-52-3	Market Street UMC	12,101	136,266	0	24,521	5,761	3,606	2,964	185,219	4,826	0	0	3,497	8,323	0	0	1,000	0
85-53-2	John Mann UMC	0	53,658	0	0	0	3,300	0	56,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85-53-3	Wesley UMC	937	124,069	3,133	0	0	4,959	2,976	136,074	0	770	1,395	0	2,165	0	0	0	0
85-54-1	Montague Avenue UMC	0	47,627	1,812	0	0	1,770	0	51,209	0	0	0	314	314	0	0	0	0
	Pleasant Valley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total for Winchester District		3,355,662	7,028,046	443,962	146,273	13,417	381,239	496,653	11,865,252	386,321	109,733	281,519	162,204	939,777	31,300	804	20,130	
88 York River District																		
	Aldersgate UMC	52,067	16,229	2,097	0	0	0	0	70,393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-01-1	Memorial UMC (Charles City)	0	106,665	2,035	1,510	0	500	0	110,710	0	2,047	0	0	2,047	0	0	0	0
88-02-1	Bellamy UMC	0	297,724	12,372	182	0	1,100	2,324	313,702	9,426	0	0	0	9,426	0	0	0	0
88-03-1	Bethany UMC (Gloucester Point)	249,744	81,899	6,932	0	0	914	0	339,489	0	9,541	60,868	1,901	72,310	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 42 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
88-04-1	Bethlehem UMC (Hayes)	0	71,901	2,653	0	0	0	0	74,554	0	990	0	0	990	0	0	0
88-05-1	Locust Grove UMC	0	156,095	3,188	614	0	445	5,062	165,404	0	5,888	0	158	6,046	0	0	0
88-06-1	Mount Zion UMC (Gloucester)	0	31,079	0	0	0	0	0	31,079	0	0	79,920	0	79,920	0	0	0
88-07-1	New Hope UMC	0	103,166	5,338	0	0	0	0	108,504	0	255	0	1,912	2,167	0	0	0
88-08-2	Olive Branch UMC	0	93,674	1,412	0	0	0	7,976	103,062	0	5,280	0	0	5,280	0	0	0
88-08-3	Salem UMC (Gloucester)	0	100,791	1,691	2	0	0	3,200	105,684	0	2,505	0	0	2,505	0	0	0
88-09-1	Singleton UMC	99,498	1,878	1,002	0	0	0	1,922	104,300	22,994	936	0	0	23,930	0	0	0
88-10-1	Susanna Wesley UMC	184,106	358,667	6,244	0	0	0	0	549,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-11-1	Bethany UMC (Hampton)	158,777	70,993	4,998	0	0	9,025	3,500	247,293	0	2,756	0	9,336	12,092	0	0	0
88-12-1	First UMC (Fox Hill)	411,191	161,830	35,813	49	0	725	6,485	616,093	0	8,082	0	0	8,082	0	0	0
88-13-1	First UMC (Hampton)	184,832	90,067	2,079	2,820	0	4,273	21,175	305,246	0	76,866	0	0	76,866	0	0	0
88-14-1	Fox Hill Central UMC	0	222,526	4,991	542	0	210	0	228,269	0	1,991	0	16,141	18,132	0	0	0
88-15-3	Central UMC (Hampton)	0	103,729	958	0	0	8,785	0	113,472	0	4,195	0	100	4,295	0	0	3,565
88-16-1	Phoebus UMC	96,229	24,164	3,595	0	0	10,585	0	134,573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-17-1	Saint James UMC	0	222,380	8,835	400	0	100	3,000	234,715	0	21,902	0	1,569	23,471	0	0	0
88-18-1	Saint Mark's UMC	154,337	42,549	43,663	1,299	0	1,275	0	243,123	0	1,000	0	650	1,650	0	0	600
88-19-1	Wallace Memorial UMC	0	97,477	4,024	13	0	0	0	101,514	0	2,005	0	11,853	13,858	0	0	0
88-20-1	Wesley UMC	198,684	14,568	2,533	114	0	890	4,934	221,723	0	350	0	9,155	9,505	0	0	0
88-21-1	Benn's UMC	220,468	59,594	7,441	1,387	0	1,000	0	289,890	163,468	14,691	0	9,649	187,808	0	0	0
88-22-1	Bethany UMC (Isle of Wight)	0	145,524	3,948	6	0	0	0	149,478	0	1,550	224,162	0	225,712	0	0	0
88-23-2	Oak Grove UMC	0	21,314	995	0	0	0	0	22,309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-23-3	Riverview UMC	400	43,079	4,606	0	0	0	0	48,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-24-1	Trinity UMC (Isle of Wight)	563,722	32,540	47,876	0	0	6,500	9,000	659,638	8,000	35,000	5,000	4,600	52,600	0	0	0
88-25-1	Uzzell UMC	0	35,502	0	0	0	0	0	35,502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-26-1	Woodland UMC (Isle of Wight)	91,261	30,312	5,807	0	0	0	0	127,380	0	4,207	0	910	5,117	0	0	0
88-27-1	Mount Vernon UMC (Toano)	80,833	28,983	2,573	15	1,687	440	9,563	124,094	0	1,832	0	47	1,879	0	0	0
88-28-1	New Town UMC	0	579,761	11,757	455	0	1,000	0	592,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-29-1	Wellspring UMC	228,598	166,231	9,487	170	0	50	4,826	409,362	0	0	0	8,724	8,724	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 43 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	
88-30-1	Shackelfords Chapel UMC	0	52,126	0	11,500	0	0	3,085	66,711	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	0	0	0
88-31-1	West Point UMC	0	130,785	3,509	10,000	0	250	0	144,544	0	8,395	0	0	8,395	0	0	0	0
88-32-2	Bethel UMC (Mathews)	60,447	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	95,447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-32-3	Saint Matthew UMC	0	39,414	0	0	0	0	0	39,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-2	Beulah UMC	0	67,439	1,515	0	0	0	3,200	72,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-33-3	Saint Paul UMC	0	39,723	0	0	0	0	6,395	46,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-34-1	Central UMC (Mathews)	0	154,827	8,186	0	0	550	0	163,563	0	150	676	4,362	5,188	0	0	0	0
88-35-1	Mathews Chapel UMC	0	126,886	13,620	247	0	0	0	140,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-36-1	Salem UMC (Mathews)	0	164,203	7,872	0	0	200	0	172,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-37-2	Emmanuel UMC	0	54,511	4,052	0	0	0	0	58,563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-37-3	Grace-Providence UMC	0	0	47,215	0	0	0	0	47,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-38-1	Clarksbury UMC	88,517	18,178	2,754	2,122	0	175	2,644	114,390	0	4,110	2,189	0	6,299	0	0	0	2,500
88-39-1	Lower UMC (Hartfield)	0	204,738	10,037	450	0	630	0	215,855	80,267	835	0	393	81,495	0	0	0	0
88-40-2	Forest Chapel UMC	0	56,522	7,198	5,000	0	0	0	68,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-40-3	Old Church UMC	0	57,424	0	0	0	0	0	57,424	6,642	300	0	0	6,942	0	0	0	0
88-41-1	Urbanna UMC	204,253	47,565	11,950	36,720	0	11,230	0	311,718	0	6,677	0	241	6,918	0	0	0	0
88-42-2	Pamunkey UMC	0	23,794	0	0	0	0	0	23,794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-42-3	Tabernacle UMC	95,438	86,305	1,462	0	0	2,000	4,142	189,347	4,979	4,725	0	1,354	11,058	0	0	0	0
88-43-1	Asbury UMC	26,382	34,378	829	0	0	1,500	0	63,089	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0
88-44-1	Chestnut Memorial UMC	352,064	170,470	4,638	60	0	40,485	0	567,717	8,675	32,243	52,130	0	93,048	0	0	0	0
88-45-1	Christ UMC	0	154,885	5,927	4	5,392	1,960	3,324	171,492	8,648	245	0	0	8,893	0	0	0	0
88-46-1	First UMC (Newport News)	215,512	4,436	9,572	0	0	1,950	0	231,470	0	26,620	0	0	26,620	0	0	0	1,500
88-47-1	Grace UMC	177,199	61,371	3,842	6	0	2,670	0	245,088	12,245	0	0	4,972	17,217	0	0	0	0
88-48-1	Holy Cross International UMC	0	185,000	5,040	0	0	0	0	190,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-49-1	Trinity UMC (Newport News)	0	104,653	812	40,000	0	0	0	145,465	0	3,971	0	0	3,971	0	0	0	0
88-50-1	Parkview UMC	2,640	74,058	617	0	0	31,687	0	109,002	0	1,955	0	2,270	4,225	0	0	0	0

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 44 of 45

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alignment #	Church Name	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
88-51-1	Warwick Memorial UMC	459,349	56,859	6,572	57	0	10,544	77,604	610,985	225,074	0	0	8,921	233,995	0	0	4,000
88-52-1	Tabernacle UMC (Poquoson)	0	492,848	10,378	29,338	0	2,795	26,342	561,701	1,950	6,010	0	7,555	15,515	0	0	0
88-53-1	Trinity UMC (Poquoson)	0	330,361	19,905	42	0	750	0	351,058	189,331	3,870	69,074	30,422	292,697	0	0	0
88-54-1	Williamsburg UMC	1,266,565	357,816	23,106	693	0	47,768	0	1,695,948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88-55-1	Crooks Memorial UMC	0	204,752	3,041	24	0	0	0	207,817	0	4,260	0	0	4,260	0	0	0
88-56-1	Providence UMC (Yorktown)	151,827	94,431	4,640	812	0	1,250	12,392	265,352	280	1,900	0	8,438	10,618	0	0	0
88-57-1	Saint Luke's UMC	0	878,979	19,796	4	0	1,525	0	900,304	301,528	0	0	25,306	326,834	0	0	0
88-58-1	Zion UMC	217,011	72,268	6,644	27,712	409	2,386	24,863	351,293	71,212	3,312	0	24,871	99,395	0	0	0
Total for York River District		6,291,951	8,249,896	495,672	174,369	7,488	210,122	246,958	15,676,456	1,114,719	313,447	494,019	197,110	2,119,295	0	0	12,165
Conference Totals		84,791,271	102,428,639	8,398,837	18,607,298	147,497	9,115,036	5,406,789	228,895,367	15,234,444	7,300,391	9,105,463	6,095,236	37,735,534	269,238	443,786	996,890

	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
Alexandria District	13,445,639	11,598,842	637,251	134,149	16,504	1,993,000	785,452	28,610,837	1,659,227	1,230,000	851,135	950,778	4,691,140	33,677	188,922	258,219
Arlington District	13,504,076	10,601,794	336,219	336,702	11,075	3,046,259	354,977	28,191,102	4,030,246	1,571,245	4,202,286	1,823,094	11,626,871	6,000	200,335	22,500
Charlottesville District	2,004,148	4,993,010	485,457	122,334	0	157,604	208,060	7,970,613	338,547	529,117	262,362	250,790	1,380,816	0	5,000	10,174
Danville District	2,298,941	3,941,887	317,161	117,224	0	58,984	205,259	6,939,456	227,214	180,278	189,642	83,214	680,348	7,428	0	31,539
Eastern Shore District	597,253	2,238,186	423,941	68,009	0	61,029	154,285	3,542,703	106,273	302,802	40,998	49,384	499,457	20,954	0	7,000
Elizabeth River District	8,918,186	7,501,589	736,233	101,343	48,979	856,208	797,211	18,959,749	1,924,791	379,448	843,628	362,711	3,510,578	103,745	15,000	381,043
Farmville District	1,324,006	4,233,102	832,365	37,541	15,175	46,539	154,491	6,643,219	392,830	160,948	63,404	110,633	727,815	7,300	4,500	12,600
Harrisonburg District	2,568,957	5,444,632	735,773	137,277	12,163	94,951	185,423	9,179,176	418,927	205,444	110,403	161,545	896,319	0	0	6,550

Statistics Table III

Year: 2018, Show: All
Group By District

Date 11/20/2019 10:54 AM
Page 45 of 45

XVIII. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources
James River District	2,964,715	6,585,995	376,561	150,948	4,612	264,740	177,719	10,525,290	153,385	539,787	338,070	162,220	1,193,462	9,918	3,080	28,000
Lynchburg District	4,143,663	4,280,209	512,149	403,321	450	267,783	59,208	9,666,783	667,866	208,267	155,352	246,228	1,277,713	25,257	1,225	10,000
Rappahannock River District	2,334,301	8,458,889	358,141	335,000	900	168,621	168,675	11,824,527	578,514	203,247	222,049	499,157	1,502,967	6,000	900	37,000
Richmond District	14,694,584	7,817,922	569,383	15,859,569	6,150	670,589	704,834	40,323,031	2,444,303	551,958	767,340	694,065	4,457,666	3,456	13,530	93,825
Roanoke District	5,432,082	4,645,591	414,452	333,886	0	798,523	560,023	12,184,557	329,188	424,717	283,256	156,775	1,193,936	7,753	9,240	3,400
Staunton District	913,107	4,809,049	724,117	149,353	10,584	38,845	147,561	6,792,616	462,093	389,953	0	185,328	1,037,374	6,450	1,250	62,745
Winchester District	3,355,662	7,028,046	443,962	146,273	13,417	381,239	496,653	11,865,252	386,321	109,733	281,519	162,204	939,777	31,300	804	20,130
York River District	6,291,951	8,249,896	495,672	174,369	7,488	210,122	246,958	15,676,456	1,114,719	313,447	494,019	197,110	2,119,295	0	0	12,165
Conference Totals	84,791,271	102,428,639	8,398,837	18,607,298	147,497	9,115,036	5,406,789	228,895,367	15,234,444	7,300,391	9,105,463	6,095,236	37,735,534	269,238	443,786	996,890

XIX. INDEX

- Abandoned, Local Churches, 49-50, 60
 Addresses, Church, 385
 Administrative Review Committee, 12, 57, 62
 Administrators, Church, 43, 203
 Advance Specials, 108, 161 (see Finance and Administration)
 Advocacy, (see Social Justice)
Advocate, Virginia (see Communications)
 Africa University (see Finance and Administration)
 Agencies, Appointed or Elected, 8-20, 58, 94, 141, 193, 377
 Agencies, Directory of Conference-related, A295
 Annual Conference Committee Chairpersons, 8
 Annual Conference Officers, 4
 Annual Conference Program Boards, 10
 Annual Conference Session, 8, 42, 236 (see Finance and Administration)
 Annual Conference Trustees (see Trustees)
 Annuity Claims (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
 Appointments, 96-107
 Fixing of, 55
 Apportionments to Districts and Churches, 58 (see Finance and Administration)
 Archives and History (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)
 Associates in Education (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
 Associates in Music (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
 Associate Members (see Preachers)
 Auditors, 127
- Balloting Procedures, 199, 205
 Bar of the Conference, 43
 Benevolence Interpretation Committee (see Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc.)
 Benevolences (see Finance and Administration)
 Bishops' Foundation, 181, 203
 Bishop's Fund (see Finance and Administration)
 Bishops, Retired or Residing in Virginia, 4
 Black College Fund (see Finance and Administration)
 Boards, Commissions, Committees, 8
 Bonding and Auditing, 56
 Brazil, Mission With, (see Finance and Administration)
 Budget and Appropriations (see Finance and Administration and specific agency)
 Business Administrators, Church (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
 Business of the Annual Conference, 56
- Cabinet, 5, 49, 55, 58, 108, 115, 121, 142-144
 Calendar, 400
 Cambodia, Mission With, (see Finance and Administration)
 Camp Rainbow, 108, 188
 Campus Ministries (also see Higher Education & Wesley Foundation), 19-20, 111, 165, 177
 Candidates for Ordained Ministry (see Preachers)
 Central Treasury (see Finance and Administration)
 Certification, Musicians and Directors of Education (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
 Chaplain Service of the Churches of Virginia, Inc., 17, 174
 Chartered, Local Churches, 60
 Chronological Roll, 29
 Church Addresses, 385
 Church Development Team, 10, 172, 177
 Church and Society, Board of, 10, 57, 200
 Church Business Administrators (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
 Church Location and Building, District Boards of, 6-7, 56, 58, 385
 Churches, Changes, New, Merged, etc., 59-60
 Clergy Executive Session, 42
 College Trustees (see under name of school)
 Common Table for Church Vitality, 7, 52, 58, 111, 156, 177, 208
 Communications, 13, 52, 113, 158, 178, 203
 Compensation, Minimum Base, 58
 Comprehensive Protection Plan, (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
 Condensed General Minutes (see Business of the Annual Conference), 56
 Conference Budget, 108
 Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team, 177, 203
 Conference Offering, 51 (see Finance and Administration)
 Conference Officials, 4, 208
 Conference Programs, (see Finance and Administration and Section IX)
- Conference Publications, (see Finance and Administration, Communications)
 Conference Reserves, 122 (see Finance and Administration)
 Conference Rules and Policies, 193
 Connectional Ministries, 156, 208, back cover
 Council on Finance and Administration, 14 (see Finance and Administration)
 Credit Union, 18, 186
- Daily Proceedings, 42
 Deaconesses, 387 (see Appointments)
 Deacons (see under Preachers)
 Death Benefit Program (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
 Deceased Clergy, 231
 Deceased Widows, Wives of Ministers, Widowers, 381
 Diaconal Ministers (see Appointments)
 Directories (see specific classification or agency)
 Directors (see specific agency)
 Directory of Church Addresses, 385
 Directory of the Ministry, 295
 Disabilities, Commission on, 13, 172, 178, 203
 Disability Benefits (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
 Disability Leave (see Preachers)
 Disaster Relief, 114, 160 (see Volunteers in Mission)
 Discipleship, Board of, 10, 158, 177
 Discontinued, Local Churches, 49-50, 60
 District Committee on Church Location & Building, 6-7, 385
 District Committee on Ordained Ministry, 6
 District Conference, 204
 District Lay Leaders and Associates (see Lay Leaders)
 District Superintendents (see Cabinet)
- Educational Fund (see Board of Higher Education Ministries)
 Educational Institutions, Trustees of (see specific school)
 Elders (see under Preachers)
 Elections (see Standing Policies)
 Episcopacy, Committee on, 13, 57, 112, 180, 203
 Episcopal Election, Nominations for, 200
 Episcopal Fund, 58
 Episcopal Residence, 112, 180
 Equitable Compensation Commission, 14, 57, 125-126, 145, 178, 203
 Guidelines, 212
 Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy, Commission on, 14, 53, 173, 178, 203
- Ferrum College, 19, 179, 181
 Finance and Administration (see Council on), 14, 53, 57, 108-140, 178, 210
 Financial Statements (see page 108)
 Foundation (see United Methodist Foundation)
 Full Connection (see Preachers)
- General Boards, Contact Information, 8-20
 General Boards, Representatives on, 8
 General Minutes, Condensed (see Business of the Annual Conference)
 Gift Benefit for Clergy, 222
 GraceInside, 17, 174
- Handicapping Conditions (see Disabilities, Commission on)
 Health Plan, 146-155, 218-222
 Heart Havens, Inc., 17, 108, 162, 188
Heritage (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)
 Hermitage (see Pinnacle Living)
 Higher Education Ministries, Board of, 11, 57, 177
 Historical Society (see Virginia United Methodist Historical Society)
 Historical Statement, 236
 Home Corporation (see Retired Clergy Housing Corp.)
 Home Missionaries (see Appointments)
 Honorary Members of Conference, 4
 Hospital and Medical Care (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
 Housing Development (see Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Corp.)
 Initiatives of Hope, 114
 Insurance (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
 Investigation, Committee on, 15, 203

- Investment Policy, 215
- Journal of Proceedings (see Daily Proceedings)
- Laity, Board of, 11, 58, 171, 201
- Laity, Directories of, 21, 377
- Laity, Executive Session, 42
- Lay Leaders, 6, 58, 171
- Leadership Discovery and Development Team, Conference (see Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team)
- Leave of Absence (see Preachers)
- License Studies Complete (see Preachers)
- Local Pastors (see Preachers)
- Located (see Preachers)
- Membership of Conference, 193
- Memoirs, 223
- Memoirs, Committee on, 8
- Memorial Service (A Service of Remembrance), 52
- Merged, Local Churches, 60
- Methodist Center, back cover
- Minimum Standards for Parsonages, 213
- Minimum Salary, 58, 211
- Ministerial Support Services (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Ministers (see Preachers)
- Ministers' Supplemental Benefits (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Ministry, Board of Diaconal, (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
- Ministry, Board of Ordained, (see Ordained Ministry, Board of)
- Ministry, Directory of, 295
- Minority, Ethnic, Commission on, (see Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy)
- Minutes, Committee on, 8, 203
- Minutes, Condensed General, 42
- Minutes (see Daily Proceedings)
- Mission Encounter, 161
- Missional Ministries Board, 11, 58, 160, 177, 201
- Mission Personnel, Conference Committee on, 161
- Missionaries, 384
- Motions, 42-55
- Moving Expenses, 123, 210
- Moving, Policy, 210
- Mozambique, Mission with, (see Finance and Administration)
- Name Badges, Voting, 207
- Native American Ministries, 43, 58, 108
- New Church Starts, 59
- Next Generation Ministries (see Youth)
- Nonprofit Housing (see Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Company, LLC.)
- Nominations, 177, 195
- Northern Virginia Hermitage (see Pinnacle Living)
- Numbering of Conference Sessions, 236
- Offerings, Special, 121
- Officials, Conference, 4
- Office Building, cover
- Officers, Boards, etc., 10
- Officers of the Conference, 4
- Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation, 12, 190
- Old Stone Church Foundation, 12, 190
- Older Adult Council, 159
- Ordained Ministry, Board of, 15, 57, 179, 203
- Ordained Ministry, District Committee on, 6
- Ordering of Ministry, Service of, 52-53
- Organized, Local Churches, 59
- Parsonage Standards, Minimum, 213
- Pastoral Records, 241
- PAUMCS, 203
- Pell Foundation, Inc., 17(see Finance and Administration)
- Pensions (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Pinnacle Living, 17, 162
- Plan of Organization and Standing Rules, Committee on (See Rules Committee)
- Plenary Sessions, of Annual Conference, 42
- Policies, Standing and Procedures, 193
- Policy at the Time of Change of Pastors, 215
- Preachers (see Appointments):
 - Administrative Location, 78
 - Affiliate, 74
 - Appointed to Attend School, 88, 95
 - Appointed Beyond Local Church, 87-88
 - Appointed in Other Conferences, 64
 - Appointments, 96
 - Associate Members, 37, 74
 - Candidates, 63-65
 - Candidates, Certified, 51, 63
 - Certified in Lay Ministry, 90
 - Certified in Specialized Ministry, 88-89
 - Changes Since Last Session, 92-93
 - Chronological Roll, 29
 - Courtesy to Other Conferences, 77
 - Deacons in Full Connection, 39, 76, 82, 87
 - Deceased, 80, 223, 231
 - Diaconal Ministers, 41, 90
 - Directory of, 241, 298
 - Discontinued, 65, 72, 78
 - Elders, 29, 76
 - Executive Session, 42
 - Extension Ministries, 93, 96-107
 - Family Leave, 88
 - Full Connection, 76
 - Health Plans, 146, 218
 - Honorable Location, 78-79
 - Interim, 78, 92
 - Leave of Absence, 81, 88
 - Less than Full-time, 40, 91-92
 - Local Pastors, 39-40, 65-71
 - Medical Leave, 88
 - Memoirs, 223
 - Number of, 87-88
 - Orders Recognized, 76
 - Other Denominations, Approved for Appointment, 72
 - Pastoral Records, 241
 - Probationary Members, 96, 223, 241
 - Provisional Members, 29, 38, 72, 74
 - Readmitted, 77
 - Received from Other Christian Denominations, 73
 - Reinstated, 71-72
 - Relocation, 123
 - Retired, 21, 29, 78, 82, 84-87
 - Rolls, 21
 - Sabbatical Leave, 88
 - Service Years, 29-41
 - Suspended, 79
 - Termination of Conference Relationship, 79
 - Transferred, 78
- Preachers' Relief Society, 58, 186, 203
- Prison Ministries, 188 (see GraceInside)
- Probationary Members (see Preachers)
- Proceedings, Daily, 42
- Program Proposals (See Connectional Ministries)
- Property Transfers (see Trustees)
- Purpose of the Annual Conference, 193
- Randolph College, 19, 179, 183
- Randolph-Macon Academy, 19, 182
- Randolph-Macon College, 19, 179, 183
- Remembrance, Service of, 52
- Reports of Boards and Committees (also see specific agency), 141
- Representatives on General Boards, 7
- Retired Bishops, 4
- Retired Clergy Housing Corp. of the Virginia Conference, 15
- Retired Ministers, Association, 15
- Retirement (see Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.)
- Roll, Chronological, 29
- Rolls of Conference Members, 21
- Rules Committee, 16, 141-142, 203
- Rules, Standing, 193
- Rules of Order and Parliamentary Procedure, 205
- Sabbatical Leave (see Preachers)

Salaries:

District Superintendents (see Finance and Administration)
 Minimum, 58
 Pastors' (see Statistical Tables)
 Schools (see Educational Institutions)
 Scouting, 187 (See United Methodist Men)
 Secretaries, Conference, 4, 43, 189, 203
 Sessions of the Virginia Conference, 236
 Shenandoah University, 19, 179, 184
 Site Selection, Committee on, 16, 145, 203
 Society of St. Andrew, 18, 174, 178
 Special Appointments (see Preachers)
 Staff, Connectional Ministries, back cover
 Standing Rules, 141, 193
 Statistical Tables, A1
 Statistician, 4, 53, 57, A1 (see Finance and Administration)
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on, 16, 44, 53, 57, 173, 178, 203

Task Forces, 204

Tellers, 8, 196, 199
 Treasurer, Conference, 4, 53, 56, A1 (see Financial Statements)
 Trustees, Conference (see under specific agency) 17, 58, 112, 178, 180, 203

United Methodist Center, Virginia, back cover
 United Methodist Campus Ministries (see Campus Ministry, Division of)
 UMCOR (see Finance and Administration)
 UMFS (United Methodist Family Services of Virginia), 18, 108, 163
 United Methodist Foundation of the Virginia Conference Inc., 14, 58, 178, 191
 United Methodist Home in Roanoke (see Pinnacle Living)
 United Methodist Men, 17, 58, 187
 United Methodist Women, 16, 58, 188

Virginia Council of Churches, 17
 Virginia United Methodist Children's Home (see UMFS)
 Virginia United Methodist Communications, Inc. (see Communications)
 Virginia United Methodist Conference Credit Union, Inc., (see Credit Union)
 Virginia United Methodist Historical Society, 14, 58, 112-113, 178, 190, 203
 Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc. (see Pinnacle Living)
 Virginia United Methodist Housing Development Company, LLC., 17, 164, 192
 Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc., and Related Benefits, 15, 146-155, 203, 218-222
 Virginia Wesleyan College, 19, 179, 185
 Voices of Youth, 160
 Volunteers in Mission, 160
 Voting, 7, 44, 46-48
 Voting Rights, 194, 207

Wellness Ministries, (see Health Plan)
 Wesley Foundations, 20, 113, 166-171
 Widows/Widowers of Ministers, Directory of, 381
 William Watters Foundation, 12, 190
 World Service and Conference Benevolences (see Finance and Administration)

Young Adult Council, 10, 159
 Youth, 10, 159
 Youth Council, 10, 159
 Youth Service Fund, 42-55

CONFERENCE-RELATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

HOMES

Retired Clergy Housing Corp.	Manager, Pinnacle Living 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; FAX 804/474-8723
UMFS (United Methodist Family Services)	Greg Peters, Executive Director
Richmond Office	3900 W. Broad St., Richmond, VA 23230 804/353-4461; FAX 804/355-2334; email: richmond@umfs.org
Farmville Office	212 High St., Farmville, VA 23901 434/391-9076; FAX 434/391-9077; email: farmville@umfs.org
Fredericksburg Office	305 Charlotte St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401 540/898-1773; FAX 540/898-5523; email: fredericksburg@umfs.org
Harrisonburg Office	205 South Main St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801 540/564-0046; FAX 540/438-8467
Leland House	13525 Leland Rd., Centreville, VA 20120 703/222-3558; FAX 703/803-7130; email: leland@umfs.org
Lynchburg Office	2420 Memorial Ave., Lynchburg, VA 24502 434/942-2604; FAX 434-846-3535; email: lynchburg@umfs.org
Northern Virginia Office	6335 Little River Tnpk., Alexandria, VA 22312 703/941-9008; FAX 703/750-0621; email: nova@umfs.org
South Central Office	LaCrosse Conference Ctr., Room 8, 100 N. Carter St., LaCrosse, VA 23950 434/757-1065; FAX 434/757-1063; email: lacrosse@umfs.org
Tidewater Office	815 Baker Rd., Suite 201, Virginia Beach, VA 23462 757/490-9791; FAX 757/490-8324; email: tidewater@umfs.org
Pinnacle Living, Inc.	Christopher P. Henderson, President/CEO, email chenderson@pinnacleliving.org 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; or 1-888-673-1031; FAX 804/474-8723
Chief Financial Officer	Kevin L. Salminen, email ksalminen@pinnacleliving.org 5101 Cox Road, Suite 225, Glen Allen, VA 23060 804/474-8700; or 1-888-673-1031; FAX 804/474-8723
Hermitage Northern Virginia	Chris Gardner, Executive Director 5000 Fairbanks Ave., Alexandria, VA 22311 703/797-3810; FAX 703/820-1816; email: cgardner@pinnacleliving.org
Hermitage Richmond	Amy Chapman, Executive Director 1600 Westwood Ave., Richmond, VA 23227 804/474-1810; FAX 804/358-0854; email: achapman@pinnacleliving.org
Hermitage Roanoke	James Stovall, Executive Director 1009 Old Country Club Rd. NW, Roanoke, VA 24017 540/767-6800; FAX 540/767-6830; email: jstovall@pinnacleliving.org
Cedarfield	Michael Shaw Executive Director 2300 Cedarfield Parkway, Richmond, VA 23233 804/474-8800; FAX 804/968-5541 email: mshaw@pinnacleliving.org
WindsorMeade Williamsburg	Marilyn M. Gray, Executive Director 3900 Windsor Hall Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23188 757/941-3600; FAX 757/941-3611; email: mgray@pinnacleliving.org

SCHOOLS

Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ.	1531 Dickey Dr., Atlanta, GA 30322-1003 404/727-6322
The Divinity School, Duke University	407 Chapel Dr., Durham, NC 27708-0968 919/660-3400
Ferrum College	Dr. Joseph C. Spooner, President; Rev. Jan Nicholson Angle, Chaplain 215 Ferrum Mountain Rd., Ferrum, VA 24088 540/365-4202
Gammon Theological Seminary	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA 30314 404/581-0302
Randolph-Macon Academy	Maj. General David Wesley (USAF Ret.), President; Rev. Josh Orndorf, Chaplain 200 West 3rd St., Front Royal, VA 22630-2692 540/636-5201 or 1-800/272-1172
Randolph-Macon College	Dr. Robert R. Lindgren, President; Rev. Kendra Grimes, Chaplain Ashland, VA 23005 804/752-7213 Library: 804/752-4718
Randolph College	Dr. Bradley Bateman, President; Rev. Jennifer Vestal Moore, Chaplain Lynchburg, VA 24503 804/947-8140
Samuel D. Proctor School of Theology at Virginia Union University	Dr. John Kinney, Dean 1500 North Lombardy St., Richmond, VA 23220-1711 804/257-5715
Shenandoah University	Dr. Tracy Fitzsimmons, President; Rev. Dr. Justin Allen, Dean of Spiritual Life 1460 University Dr., Winchester, VA 22601-5195 540/665-4505
Union Presbyterian Seminary	Dr. Brian Blount, President 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227 804/355-0671
Virginia Wesleyan College	Dr. Scott D. Miller, President; Rev. Greg West, Chaplain Wesleyan Dr., Norfolk, VA 23502 757/455-3215
Wesley Theological Seminary	Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President 4500 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20016 202/885-8600

CAMPUS MINISTRIES AND WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

Virginia Conference Office	P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 804/521-1100, ext. 136; email: PauloLopes@vaumc.org
Virginia Tech	Rev. Bret Gresham, Campus Minister P.O. Box 458, Blacksburg, VA 24063 540/552-2827; FAX 540/552-7965; email: BretGresham@vaumc.org
University of Virginia	Rev. Deborah Lewis, Campus Minister 1908 Lewis Mountain Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22903 434/977-6500; FAX 434/977-6500; email: DeborahLewis@vaumc.org
Christopher Newport	Michael Burnett, Director P.O. Box 6420, Newport News, VA 23606 757/575-0122; email: MichaelBurnett@vaumc.org
Community College Ministries (Roanoke)	Rev. Stephen Darr, Director 209 Otey St., Blacksburg, VA 24060-7426 540/953-3904; FAX 540/953-0300; email: SteveDarr@vaumc.org
Longwood College/Hampden Sydney	Rev. Justin Hicks Director 204 High St., Farmville, VA 23901 434/392-8089; email: JustinHicks@vaumc.org
James Madison University (RISE)	Rev. Amanda Garber, Campus Minister 690 S. Mason St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801 540/434-3490; email AmandaGarber@vaumc.org
Old Dominion University (IGNITE)	Rev. Randy Timmerman, Campus Minister 1338 W. 49th St., Norfolk, VA 23508 757/440-1424; FAX 757/440-5242; email: RandyTimmerman@vaumc.org

XIX. INDEX

United College Ministries in Northern Virginia	Rev. Drew Enszt, Campus Minister 8410 Little River Turnpike Annandale, VA 22003 703/426-1939; email: DrewEnszt@vaumc.org
Norfolk State University	Rev. Joy Carrington, Campus Minister P.O. Box 2081, Norfolk, VA 23501 757/533-9578; email: njoyntmin@aol.com
College of William & Mary	Rev. Max Blalock, Campus Minister 526 Jamestown Rd., Williamsburg, VA 23185 757/229-6832; FAX 757/229-1079; email MaxBlalock@vaumc.org
Virginia State University (FLOW)	Rev. Jasmyn Graham, Campus Minister P.O. Box 9200, Petersburg, VA 23806 804/524-5214; FAX 804/524-5214 email: JasmynGraham@vaumc.org
Mary Washington College	Elizabeth Snader, Director 1213 Dandridge St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401; 540/373-9255 email: ElizabethSnader@vaumc.org
Virginia Commonwealth University	Rev. Katie B. Gooch, Pace Center Director 700 W. Franklin St., Richmond, VA 23220; 804/643-5229 email: KatieGooch@vaumc.org

CAMPS AND CONFERENCE CENTERS

Virginia Conference Office	P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 804/521-1100, ext. 136; email PauloLopes@vaumc.org
Camp Alta Mons	2842 Crockett Springs Rd., Shawsville, VA 24162 540/268-2409
Highroad Camp & Conference Center	Rick Dawson, Director 21164 Steptoe Hill Road, Middleburg, VA 20117 Office 540/687-6262; FAX 540/687-6959; email rick@camphighroad.org
Camp Overlook	3014 Camp Overlook Ln., Keezletown, VA 22832 540/269-2267
Occohannock-on-the-Bay	9403 Camp Ln., P.O. Box 440, Belle Haven, VA 23306 757/442-7836
Westview on the James	1231 West View Rd., Goochland, VA 23063 804/457-4210

PUBLICATIONS

<i>Virginia United Methodist Advocate</i>	Madeline Pillow, Editor P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen, VA 23058 804/521-1113; 1-800-768-6040, Ext. 113 email Advocate@vaumc.org
<i>New World Outlook</i>	475 Riverside Dr., Room 1476 New York, NY 10115 212/870-3765
<i>The Upper Room</i>	1908 Grand Ave. P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 615/340-7000

OTHER AGENCIES

Address Line (Church & Clergy Addresses)	1-800-874-3211
American Bible Society	1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023 212/408-1200 Cokesbury www.cokesbury.com; 1-800-672-1789 nationwide
GraceInside	Rev. J. Randy Myers, Executive Director 2317 Westwood Ave., Room 103-A, Richmond, VA 23230 804/358-7650; FAX 804/358-7020
Heart Havens	Jennifer Boyden-Barrett, CEO 812 Moorefield Park Dr., Suite 301, Richmond, VA 23236 804/237-6097, ext. 216; toll-free 1-877-442-8368; FAX 804-237-6098
Henry Fork Service Center	Lisa Nichols, Director P.O. Box 888, Rocky Mount, VA 24151 540/483-2819

2019 JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

InfoServ (United Methodist Information)	1-800-251-8140
Industrial & Commercial Ministries	75 N. Mason St. Suite 204, Harrisonburg, VA 22802-4147 540/432-1919 or 1-800-659-1928; email: ICMmin@aol.com
Ministerial Family Counseling Program	VIPCare 2000 Bremo Rd., Suite #105 Richmond, VA 23226 804/282-8332
Red Bird Mission	HC 69, Box 700, Beverly, KY 40913 606/598-3155
Southeastern Jurisdiction	P.O. Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 828/452-2881
Society of St. Andrew	Mike Waldmann, Executive Director 3383 Sweet Hollow Rd., Big Island, VA 24526 1-800-333-4597; FAX 804/299-5949
United Methodist UMCOR Hotline	1-800-841-1235
Virginia Institute of Pastoral Care (VIPCare)	2000 Bremo Rd., Suite #105, Richmond, VA 23226 804/282-8332
Virginia Council of Churches	Rev. Jon Barton, General Minister 1214 W. Graham Rd., Suite #3, Richmond, VA 23220 804/321-3300
Virginia United Methodist Credit Union, Inc.	Jim Eads, Executive Director P.O. Box 9798, Richmond, VA 23228 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060 1-866-657-0004; 804/672-0200; FAX 804/672-0444 Audio Response Center 1-877-213-3013; local 804/213-3013
Virginia United Methodist Foundation	Bo Bowden, President P.O. Box 5606, Glen Allen VA 23058 10330 Staples Mill Rd., Glen Allen, VA 23060 1-800-768-6040; 804/521-1121 FAX 804/521-1174
Volunteer Emergency Families for Children	P.O. Box 35074, Richmond, VA 23235-0074 804/379-7767; FAX 804/379-7933 1-800-756-6167; email: centraloffice@vefc.org
World Methodist Council	P.O. Box 518, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 828/456-9432; FAX 828/456-9433

GENERAL AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

General Commission on Archives and History	P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 973/408-3189 email: gcuh@gcuh.org
General Commission on Communication	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 615/742-5400 email: umcom@umcom.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115 1-800-653-8936 (toll free); 212/749-3553 email: info@gccuic-umc.org
United Methodist Publishing House	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202-0801 615/749-6000 email: communications@umph.com
General Commission on Religion and Race	100 Maryland Avenue, NE, Ste. 400, Washington, DC 20002 202/547-2271 email: news@gcorr.org
General Council on Finance and Administration	P.O. Box 340029, Nashville, TN 37203-0029 1-866-367-4232 (toll free); 615/329-3393 email: gcfa@gcfa.org

XIX. INDEX

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry	P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203-0007 615/340-7400
General Board of Discipleship	P.O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003 1-877-899-2780 (toll free);
General Commission on United Methodist Men	P.O. Box 340006, Nashville, TN 37203-0006 615/340-7145 email: gcumm@gcumm.org
General Board of Global Ministries	475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115 1-800-862-4246 email: info@gbgm-umc.org
General Board of Pension and Health Benefits	1901 Chestnut Avenue, Glenview, IL 60025-1604 1-800-851-2201; 847/869-4550
General Board of Church and Society	100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, DC 20002 202-488-5600 email: gbcs@umc-gbcs.org
General Commission on Status and Role of Women	77 W. Washington, Suite 1009, Chicago, IL 60602 1-800-523-8390 (toll free); 312/346-4900 email: gcsrw@gcsrw.org

XX. APPENDIX

GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

A	Alexandria District	EMS	Every Man's Shares; perhaps also, Eastern Mennonite University (EMU) Seminary
AC	Annual Conference	Enn	Year ordained Elder (of the Virginia Conference)
ACA	Affordable Care Act (federal law)	EP	Minister Recognized from another denomination serving UM probation
Ad	Ashland District (prior to 2011)	EPRO	Expected Post-Retirement Obligation
AEI	Association of Educational Institutions	ER	Elizabeth River District
AF	Affiliate Member of Conference	ES	Eastern Short District (also, E)
AM	Associate Member of Conference	ESL	English as a Second Language
AMnn	Year received as Associate Member (of Virginia Conference)	EVC	Equipping Vital Congregations
APRO	Accumulated Post-Retirement Obligation	F	Farmville District
Ar	Arlington District	FAX	Facsimile
ARMS	Association of Retired Ministers and Spouses, Widows and Widowers	FD	Deacon in Full Connection of Conference
BHEM	Conference Board of Higher Education	Fd	Fredericksburg District
BOD	United Methodist Book of Discipline	FE	Elder in Full Connection (of Virginia Conference)
BOM	Board of Ordained Ministry of Virginia Conference	FL	Full-time Local Pastor (of Virginia Conference)
B-W	Baltimore-Washington Conference (of the denom.)	Fnn	Year received into Full Connection (of Virginia Conference)
C	Charlottesville District	FTE	Full-Time Employee
C:	Cell phone	GBCS	General Board of Church and Society
Cabinet	Bishop's advisory group of all district superintendents	GBGM	General Board of Global Missions
CAC	Conference Average Compensation	GBHE	General Board of Higher Education
CAS	Conference Average Salary	GBOD	General Board of Discipleship
CASA	Care Assurance System for the Aging and Homebound	GBOPHB	General Board of Pension & Health Benefits
CBFP	Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan	GBPHB	General Board of Pension & Health Benefits
CCC	Campus Christian Community (ecumenical)	GCAH	General Commission on Archives and History
CCE	Center for Clergy Excellence	GCAF	General Conference on Finance and Administration
CCM	Community College Ministries	GCCR	General Commission on Religion and Race
CCMP	(Conference) Committee on Mission Personnel	GCUMM	General Commission of United Methodist Men
CDT	Church Development Team	H	Harrisonburg District
CEF	Church Extension and Development Fund	H:	Home Telephone
CEMCA	Commission on Ethnic Minority Concerns and Advocacy	HL	Honorable Location (also, Hon Loc)
CFA	Council on Finance and Administration of	HLR	Honorable Location Retired
CHAD	Community Health and Agricultural Development	HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
CHP	Clergy Health Plan; Conference Health Plan	Hon Loc	Honorable Location (also, HL)
CLC	Camp Loud and Clear	HRCC	Hampton Roads Convention Center
CLDT	Conference Leadership Discovery and Development Team	ICM	Industrial & Commercial Ministries (chaplains)
CNU	Christopher Newport University	In Sch	In School
COD	Commission on Disabilities	Inc.	Increase
Conf.	Conference	IOH	Initiatives of Hope (e.g., Mozambique, Brazil, Cambodia)
Co-Opted	Not appointed but regularly attending member of a conference committee	JMU	James Madison University
COS	Course of Study (for local pastors)	JR	James River District
COSROW	Commission on the Status and Role of Women	L	Lynchburg District
CP	Certified Professional	LARCUM	Lutherans, Anglicans, Roman Catholics, and United Methodists
CPI	Consumer Price Index	LM	Certified Lay Minister (assigned by district superintendent)
CPP	Comprehensive Pension Plan (of the denomination); Comprehensive Protection Plan	Lv Abs	Leave of Absence
CRC	Community Resource Center	M.Div.	Master of Divinity
CRSP-DB	Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Benefit (of the denom.)	Med Lv	(Clergy) Medical Leave
CRSP-DC	Clergy Retirement Security Program – Defined Contribution (of the denom.)	MIT	Mission Interpretation Team
CRY	Community Revitalization by Youth	MOD	Minister, of another denomination, serving an Ecumenical Parish
CUIC	Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns	MPP	Ministerial Pension Plan (of the denomination)
D	Danville District	MWC	Mary Washington College
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity	N	Norfolk District (prior to 2011)
DAC	Denominational Average Compensation	NAHO	National Anti-Hunger Organizations)
DBSM	Defined Benefit Service Money	NC/VA	North Carolina-Virginia Conference (Central Jurisdiction)
Dec.	Decrease	NOVA	Northern Virginia
DM	Diaconal Minister of Conference	NSU	Norfolk State University
Dnn	Year received as Probationary Deacon (of the Virginia Conference)	O:	Office phone
DOC	Virginia Department of Corrections	OA	Associate Member, other Annual conference
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister of Conference	OAC	Older Adult Council (of Virginia Conference)
DS	District Superintendent (formerly, Presiding Elder)	OBCF	Old Brunswick Circuit Foundation
E	Eastern Short District (also, ES)	OD	Deacon Member, other Annual conference or Other denomination
EFT	Electronic Funds Transfer	ODU	Old Dominion University
E-M	Electronic Mail (E-Mail)	OE	Elder Member of other annual conference or Methodist denomination
		OF	Full Member, other denomination
		OOP	Out of Pocket (expenses)

OP	Provisional Member, On Loan	UMM	United Methodist Men
OR	Retired FE, Other Conference	UMPIP	United Methodist Personal Investment Plan
PAUMCS	Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries	UMVIM	United Methodist Volunteers in Mission
PC	Preacher-in-Charge (now, Senior Pastor)	UMW	United Methodist Women
Pct	Per cent	UMYF	United Methodist Youth Fellowship
PD	Provisional Deacon of Conference	UPS	Union Presbyterian Seminary (Richmond)
PE	Provisional Elder of Conference; formerly, Presiding Elder (now District Superintendent)	UVA	University of Virginia (Charlottesville)
PL	Part-time Local Pastor of Conference	VA-E	Evangelical United Brethren or United Brethren until 1970
PM	Probationary Member of Conference, '92 Disc.	VA-M	Virginia Methodist 1939-1970
Pn	Peninsula District (prior to 2011)	VA-S	Virginia Methodist before 1939
Pnn	Year received as Probationary Member (of Virginia Conference)	VAUMC	Virginia United Methodist Conference
POS	Point of Service	VAUMF	Virginia United Methodist Foundation
PPO	Preferred Provider Organization	VCC	Virginia Council of Churches
Pr	Portsmouth District (prior to 2011)	VCCW	Virginia Correctional Center for Women
PRM	Post-Retirement Medical (Benefit Program)	VCHS	Virginia Conference Historical Society
PSR	Past Service Rate (pensions)	VCU	Virginia Commonwealth University
Pt	Petersburg District (prior to 2011)	VCWM	Virginia Conference Wellness Ministries
RA	Retired Associate Member of Conference	VLP	Voluntary Life Plan (insurance)
RAF	Retired Affiliate Member of Conference	VOAD	Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster (of Virginia)
RB	Retired Bishop of the denomination	VOY	Voices of Youth
RC	Randolph College	VSU	Virginia State University
RCHC	Retired Clergy Housing Corp.	VT	Virginia Tech
RD	Retired Deacon of Conference	VTP	Voluntary Transition Program
Rd	Richmond District	VUMAC	Virginia United Methodist Assembly Center (Blackstone)
RE	Retired Elder of Conference	VUMCU	Virginia United Methodist Credit Union
Readmit	Readmitted (to Virginia Conference)	VUMH	Virginia United Methodist Homes, Inc.
Ret	Retired	VUMP	Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.
RHP	Retiree Health Plan	VUMPI	Virginia United Methodist Pensions, Inc.
RL	Retired Local Pastor of Conference	VWC	Virginia Wesleyan College
RM	Retired Full Member	W	Winchester District
R-MA	Randolph-Macon Academy (also, RMA)	W&M	William and Mary, The College of (Williamsburg)
R-MC	Randolph-Macon College (Ashland, also RMC)	WASH	Washington Conference (Central Jurisdiction)
Rn	Roanoke District	WATTS	Winchester Area Temporary Thermal Shelter
ROF	Retired, Other Denomination	Wesley	Wesley Theological Seminary (Washington, D.C.)
ROM	Retired, Other Methodist	WSCS	Women's Society of Christian Service (now, UMW)
Rp	Rappahannock District (prior to 2011)	WTC	Wesley Theological Seminary (D.C.)
RP	Retired Probationary/Provisional Member of Conference	WVWC	West Virginia Wesleyan College
S	Staunton District	Yr	Year
S/PPRC	Staff/Pastor-[Pastor/Staff-] Parish Relations Committee (local church)	YR	York District
Sab	Sabbatical Leave	Yrs	Years
SC	Service Cost		
SCLT	Small Church Leadership Team		
SCM	United Methodist School of Christian Mission		
SDP	Supplemental Disability Plan		
SEJ	Southeastern Jurisdiction		
SEJAOA	Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Older Adults		
SLC	Student Leadership Council		
SLP	Supplemental Life Plan (insurance)		
SoSA	Society of St. Andrew		
SP	Student Local Pastor		
SU	Shenandoah University (Winchester)		
SW	Southwest		
SWS	Society for Wesley Studies		
SY	Lay Supply (assigned by district superintendent)		
TBD	To Be Determined		
TBS	To Be Supplied		
TOPS	Teens Opposing Poverty, Inc.		
UCM	United Campus Ministries (ecumenical)		
UM Center	Virginia United Methodist Center in Glen Allen		
UMAC	United Methodist Association of Communicators, Inc.		
UMC	(The) United Methodist Church		
UMCOM	United Methodist Communications		
UMCOR	United Methodist Commission on Relief		
UMFS	United Methodist Family Services		